


Set



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2007 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation



The Institute of Mediaeval Studies

LIBRARY

Toronto, Ontario



REGISTER
OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF OXFORD
VOL. II. PART IV.

Oxford

HORACE HART, PRINTER TO THE UNIVERSITY

REGISTER
OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF OXFORD

VOL. II
(1571—1622)

PART IV
INDEXES

EDITED BY

ANDREW CLARK, M.A.

FELLOW OF LINCOLN COLLEGE, AND VICAR OF S MICHAEL'S, OXFORD

Oxford

PRINTED FOR THE OXFORD HISTORICAL SOCIETY
AT THE CLARENDON PRESS

1889

[*All rights reserved*]



P R E F A C E.



I HAVE pleasure in completing the second section of the Register of the University of Oxford by the issue of the Index for the period 1571-1622. Great care has been taken to verify these references; but as the Index covers some 30,000 names and perhaps double that number of references, I must ask indulgence for such errors as must have escaped my notice.

In compiling this Index I have to acknowledge valued assistance received from Mr. George Parker, Senior Assistant in the Bodleian Library, and various members of his family.

My especial thanks are due to the Rev. Fraser H. Penny, M.A., of S. John's College, Oxford, who has with great kindness discharged for me many duties which would otherwise have engrossed my attention, and so have seriously delayed the completion of this Index.

Since the publication of the earlier parts of this section of the Register, I have been favoured by numerous correspondents with notes, corrections, and suggestions. I desire also most heartily to thank those of them who have subjected the book to searching, if friendly, criticism. Several of their censures have been most valuable, and will tend to improvement in the next section of the Register.

That section will extend from 1622 to the Restoration. A good beginning has been made with it; and, after a short interval, it will be pressed forward with all speed.

In arranging the names in this Index I have followed a different principle from that which guided me in the body of the work. There I tried to set down the names as they actually occurred in the documents; here I have set aside minor differences, and brought the names together in such groups as seemed best to suggest analogies, and to make further inquiry possible.

It must be borne in mind that the names in the Register are very uncertain, and that for two reasons.

The first of these, to adopt the old distinction, is 'in ourselves.' In the handwritings of this period, several letters, both capitals and small letters, are so little distinguishable that even the greatest care may misread the names. Instances of this are 'n' and 'u', 'o' and 'e', 'l' and 't', 'll' and 'tt', 'l' and 'b', 'll' and 'bb', 'c' and 't'; 'K' and 'R', 'H' and 'L', and others. In making an index, therefore, it is necessary to adopt some arbitrary method which will bring together into one place these doubtful names.

Accordingly 'Webber' and 'Weller,' 'Langhorne' and 'Laughorne' will be found indexed together, not that I suggest that the names are the same, but that I do not wish to place a possibly doubtful reading in the Register in such a way as to avoid opportunities of comparison with certain readings which may come from other sources. This particular ambiguity, however, will be found seriously to affect only a few names.

The second source of doubt lies 'in the nature of the things themselves,' and affects a far wider range of names. Setting aside the fact that all through this period and to a much later date a man might, and generally did, himself spell his name in more than one way, we must give the greatest weight to the fact that the entries in the Register are made, as a rule, not only at different times but by different persons, and that the spelling is absolutely arbitrary. For example, we would now treat as absolutely distinct the names 'Cock', 'Coke', 'Cook'; but in this period, a man who was entered at matriculation by the bedell as 'Cock' would be pretty certain to be entered in the degree-lists by the Registrar and his deputies in different places as 'Coke', 'Cook', etc. Again, 'e' is added at the end or in the middle of a word at hap-hazard; 's' is appended to a name or removed from it at pleasure; 'h' appears and disappears without rule or reckoning; consonants are written indifferently as single or double. The vowels are constantly being changed, 'oo' appearing for 'u'; 'y' for 'i'; 'oa' for 'o'; 'e' for 'i', and the like. Many consonants also are liable to change, 'c' or 'ck' being used for 'k', 's' for 'c' soft, 'G' for 'J', etc. Hence 'Tooker', 'Tucker', 'Tuker' must all come together; 'Ducke' and 'Duke'; 'Tokely' and 'Tuckley'; 'Berkeley' and 'Barclay'; 'German' and 'Jermyn'; 'White' and 'Wight'; 'Weekes', 'Wyke', and 'Wickes', and so on.

In dealing with this class of ambiguities, I have not limited myself to any one method. Sometimes I have brought them all under one head; sometimes I have left them apart; sometimes I have put them all under one head and also some variants separately—the decision in each case being reached by considerations of utility or readiness of reference. In all cases I have added ample cross references.

I have found the result so satisfactory within the volume itself in bringing together scattered and (on the surface) apparently disconnected entries, that I feel sure that this plan is the right one, and have hope that the Index will be found useful beyond the limited sphere of its primary purpose.

ANDREW CLARK.

ERRATUM.

On p. 16 the order of the second last and third last lines of the initial note has been inverted.

ADDENDA.

On i. 264, it is suggested that 'de Blouay' should be 'de Blonay', there being an old Swiss family of that name near Vevay, see Baedeker's Switzerland (1887) p. 216. Also that 'Plantius' may be an error for 'Plantinus', and if so possibly a member of the well-known printer family, Plantin of Antwerp.

On iv. 297, it may be noted that 'John Maynard' gives great trouble. I regard the entry on 26th April, 1621 (ii. 387), as a post-entry of the matriculation of a man who came to Oxford about 1618, and actually took B. A. on 25th April, 1621 (iii. 395). An earlier entry about the same man is on 13th April, 1621 (i. 281). This is an extreme case, but there are many slighter ones which show that this identification is not unwarrantable.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.



	PAGE
PREFACE	v
INDEX I. (CITIZENS)	1
INDEX II. ('PERSONAE PRIVILEGIATAE')	2
INDEX III. (INCORPORATIONS AND FOREIGNERS)	6
INDEX IV. (COLLEGES AND HALLS)	9
INDEX V. (WORDS AND MATTERS)	11
INDEX VI. (PERSONS ALLUDED TO)	16
INDEX VII. (DIGNITARIES)	19
INDEX VIII. (PLACES AND COUNTRIES)	23
INDEX IX. (NAMES AND SURNAMES)	36
INDEX X. (MEMBERS OF THE UNIVERSITY AND OTHER ENGLISHMEN)	50

The principle on which the General Index has been constructed
is explained on page 50.

INDEXES.

Of the following Indexes, Nos. I-V are Special Indexes supplementary to those in Part I; Nos. VI-IX are Special Indexes complete in themselves; No. X is the General Index of all English names occurring in Parts I-III of this section of the Register.

INDEX I.

OF CITIZENS OF OXFORD, ETC.

THE names of citizens occurring in the present section of the Register are found mainly in Part I, and are there indexed (Part I, pp. 408-424). The following are the names of the few citizens who are mentioned in Part II:—

- | | |
|--|--|
| Ambroes, . . . (1562), ii. 7. | Hearon, Michael (1562), ii. 9. |
| Barker, Christopher (1579, Lond.), i.
p. vi; ii. 100. | Hewstar (Hwester), William (1561),
i. 415; ii. 4. |
| Barker, Robert (1612, Lond.), i. p. vii. | Horlottpe, . . . (1562), ii. 8. |
| Bayly, . . . (1562), ii. 8 <i>bis</i> . | Lenceanus, Morgan (1567), ii. 4. |
| Boldman, William (1562), ii. 8. | Little (Lytell), . . . (1562), ii. 9. |
| Cobler, . . . (1562), ii. 8. | Maunc, Peter (1566), ii. 4. |
| Crosse, John (1656), i. p. x. | Miles (Mylys), . . . (1562), ii. 8. |
| Daniel, . . . (1575). <i>See</i> 'aedes
Daniel' <i>infra</i> , p. II. | Rixon, John (1562), ii. 6. |
| Daniel, Charles (1567), ii. 4. | Ryse, . . . (1562), ii. 6. |
| Folly, . . . (1562), ii. 7, 8. | Stockbolde, . . . (1567), ii. 4. |
| | Watkins, . . . (1562), ii. 7. |

INDEX II.

OF PRIVILEGED PERSONS.

THE greater number of Privileged Persons mentioned in the present section of the Register are found in Part I, and are there indexed (Part I, pp. 425-433). The lists of members of the Colleges and Halls given at the beginning of Part II contain the names of college servants as well as of other members. It is difficult to separate the two classes of names, owing to the meagre information given by the lists. But, to supplement the list of Privileged Persons in Part I, the attempt to set down the servants, as apart from the other members of the University, has been here made. All these names are, however, included also in Index X, the general index.

In a few cases names have been left in the list of Privileged Persons in Part I. pp. 386-406, which ought rather to have been placed among the ordinary matriculations in Part II, as is shown by the degrees in Part III. These cases will be recognised in the following Index by the reference to Part III.

A few names omitted in the Index to Part I are inserted here.

- | | |
|---|--|
| <p>Aldredge, William (1565, New C.),
ii. 22.</p> <p>Aletter, <i>see</i> Elector.</p> <p>Ambrose, Richard (1565, Corp.), ii.
15.</p> <p>Ambrose, William (1561, Corp.), ii. 15.</p> <p>Avanus, . . . (1572, Gloc. H.), ii. 35.</p> <p>Avis, John (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.</p> <p>Aynscombe, Stephen (1594), i. 317.</p> <p>Band, . . . (1572, Gloc. H.), ii. 35.</p> <p>Barlowe, Thomas (1572, N. I. H.), ii.
39.</p> <p>Barnarde, John (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.</p> <p>Bartley (Bartclay), John (1565,
Corp.), ii. 15.</p> <p>Beanam, John (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.</p> <p>Bennet, Robert (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.</p> <p>Beverly, Richard (1556, Ch. Ch.), i.
288; ii. 13.</p> <p>Billiald, Thomas (1608, Ch. Ch.), i.
400; iii. 309.</p> <p>Blunte, Edward (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 14.</p> <p>Blytheman, John (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii.
13.</p> <p>Boote, Robert (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.</p> <p>Boothe, . . . (1572, Gloc. H.), ii. 35.</p> <p>Boydou, Ralph (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.</p> <p>Bradshewe, Alexander (1565, Ch.
Ch.), ii. 14.</p> <p>Browne, Richard (1565, All So.), ii. 10.</p> | <p>Bust, Widow . . . (1621), i. 406.</p> <p>Carington, John (1565, New C.), ii. 22.</p> <p>Carpentar, Richard (1565, Ch. Ch.),
ii. 13.</p> <p>Carter, Thomas (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii.
14.</p> <p>Carthret, Philip (1594, Priv.), i. 397;
iii. 226.</p> <p>Chamberlayne, Richard (1565,
Mert.), ii. 21.</p> <p>Chrichlowe, John (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii.
14.</p> <p>Christian, Hugh (1565, Corp.), ii. 15.</p> <p>Clowdislie, Robert (1565, All So.), ii.
10.</p> <p>Cole, John (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 14.</p> <p>Cole, Thomas (1565, New C.), ii. 22
note.</p> <p>Colens (Collins), Thomas (1565, New
C.), ii. 22.</p> <p>Collier, William (1610, N.I.H.), i.
289, 290, 401.</p> <p>Colye, Hewe (1565, Trin.), ii. 24.</p> <p>Cooke, Richard (1566, S. Jo.), ii. 29.</p> <p>Cooke, William (1565, Trin.), ii. 24.</p> <p>Coventrie, William (1572, Magd. H.),
ii. 38.</p> <p>Crosse, Henry (1548), i. 427; i. 4.</p> <p>Crosse, Matthew (Matthias) (1607), i.
p. x, 427.</p> |
|---|--|

- Cutler, Ancor (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
- Davies, . . . (1573, Jes.), ii. 36.
- Davydes, Hugh (1565, Mert.), ii. 21.
- Dawes, Edward (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
- Dell, Henry (1582, Priv.), i. 393; iii. 134.
- Denton, Thomas (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 14.
- Deny, Edward (1565, Mert.), ii. 20.
- Denye, Charles (1565, Mert.), ii. 20.
- Dicon, William (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
- Digbye, Kenelm (1565, Mert.), ii. 21.
- Diott, George (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 14.
- Dissell, Robert (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
- Dodwel, James (1568, Hart H.), ii. 30.
- Dortey, Isaac (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 14.
- Dotshon (Dotson), Richard (1564, Corp.), ii. 15.
- Drayton, John (1565, Mert.), ii. 21.
- Drayton, John (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 41.
- Dumaresq, Elias (1594, Priv.), i. 397; iii. 216.
- Dunscome, . . . (1572, Broadg. H.), ii. 32.
- Dyne, William (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 14.
- Edwards, Richard (1602, S. Jo.), i. 399; iii. 261.
- Electoꝛ (Aletter), Daniel (1571, Corp.), ii. 15 note.
- Elys, John (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
- Evans, Charles (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 14.
- Evans, David (1568, Hart H.), ii. 30.
- Felde, . . . (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
- Fle, Roger (1565, Queen's), ii. 23.
- Flier, William (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 14.
- Forde, . . . (1572, Broadg. H.), ii. 32.
- Furnes, William (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
- Furnivall, John (1561, Ch. Ch.), i. 288; ii. 13.
- Fylls, Michael (1565, Mert.), ii. 21.
- Gamble, John (1585, Ball.), i. 393; iii. 145.
- Gibson, Thomas (1565, Mert.), ii. 21.
- Gilbert (Gylbert), John (1558, Corp.), ii. 15.
- Giles, Thomas (1565?, Trin.), ii. 24.
- Godbehere, . . . (1572, Ball.), ii. 31.
- Godstowe, . . . (1572, Gloc. H.), ii. 35.
- Godstowe, Christopher (1565, Mert.), ii. 21.
- Golding, John (1565, All So.), ii. 11.
- Goughe, Richard (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
- Gower, Thomas (1594, Broadg. H.), i. 397; ii. 203.
- Grace, Henry (1566, S. Jo.), ii. 29.
- Gregory, John (1588), i. 395; ii. 45.
- Grene, . . . (1572, Gloc. H.), ii. 35.
- Griffithe, . . . (1573, Jes.), ii. 36.
- Griffithe, Lewis (1572, N.I.H.), ii. 39.
- Griffithe, Richard (1572, N. I. H.), ii. 39.
- Gulys, Richard (1572, Oriel), ii. 40.
- Gye, . . . (1566, Bras.), ii. 27.
- Gylbert, *see* Gilbert.
- Hallesworthe, William (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 14.
- Havell, William (1565, All So.), ii. 10.
- Hawes, William (1565, Mert.), ii. 20.
- Hawkins, William, (1565, Queen's), ii. 23.
- Heidon, Michael (1566, S. Jo.), ii. 29.
- Hellior, Richard (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
- Henshawe, Humphrey (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
- Henshawe, Thomas (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
- Henslowe, Thomas (1565, New C.), ii. 22.
- Hewish, Thomas (1568, Hart H.), ii. 30.
- Hexham, John (1572, Oriel), ii. 40.
- Hill, John (1565, New C.), ii. 22.
- Hodgyns, John (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 41.
- Holbeck, Justinian (1554), i. 428; ii. 5.
- Hollydaye, Anthony (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
- Homstone, John (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
- House, Thomas (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 14.
- Howe, William (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
- Howell, William (1565, All So.), ii. 10.
- Hudson, Richard (1565, All So.), ii. 10.
- Huggins, James (1610, Ball.), i. 12, 402; iii. 318.
- Hunter, Robert (1583, Priv.), i. 393; iii. 121.
- Huntleye, William (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
- Hutchins, John (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
- Hywoode, George (1568, Hart H.), ii. 35.
- Jackson, Henry (1565, All So.), ii. 11.
- Jackson, Henry (1608), i. 400, 401 *bis*.
- Jones, Jervis (1620, Jes.), i. 293.

- Jones, Owen (1565, All So.), ii. 11.
 Jones, Walter (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
 Jones, William (1565, All So.), ii. 11.
 Jones William (1565, Mert.), ii. 21.
 Juner (Joyner), Richard (1557, Corp.),
 ii. 15.
- Keye, Richard (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 14.
 Keyrse, Edward (1565, Queen's), ii.
 23.
 Kingdon, . . . (1572, Broadg. H.),
 ii. 32.
 Kirton, John (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
 Kyrkman, Cuthbert (1566, S. Jo.), ii.
 29.
- Lane, Thomas (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
 Lant, Bartholomew (1565, Ch. Ch.),
 ii. 13.
 Lant, James (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
 Lant, John (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
 Lant, Richard (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
 Lawrence, Arthur (1565, Ch. Ch.),
 ii. 14.
 Leveret, Leonard (1565, Ch. Ch.),
 ii. 13.
 Lilliat, John (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
 Linke, Robert (1556), i. 288; ii. 13.
 Lloyd, Thomas (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
 Longe, Thomas (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii.
 13.
 Lynell, . . . (1572, Exet.), ii. 33.
 Lyppey, . . . (1572, Broadg. H.), ii. 32.
- Maio, *see* Mayo.
 Marche, Richard (1565, Mert.), ii. 20.
 Mason, Dennis (1556, Ch. Ch.), i.
 430; ii. 13.
 Masse, Thomas (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
 Matthew, Richard (1587), i. 395; ii.
 45.
 Mawdyt, William (1572, Hart H.),
 ii. 35.
 Maye, Jerome (1565, All So.), ii. 11.
 Maynarde, . . . (1572, Broadg. H.),
 ii. 32.
 Mayo, Joan (1575, Exet.), i. 389; ii.
 47.
 Miles, Robert (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 14.
 Miller (Myller), . . . (1572, Broadg.
 H.), ii. 32.
 Milward, Henry (1565, All So.), ii. 10.
 Milwarde, Henry (1565, Trin.), ii. 24.
 Monson (Munson), Robert (1556, All
 So.), i. 430; ii. 11.
 Morehouse, Lancelot (1565, Ch. Ch.),
 ii. 13.
 Morgan, Howell (1620, Jes.), i. 293.
 Morres (Morrice), Humphrey (1560,
 Corp.), ii. 15.
- Morris, Robert (1577, Univ.), i. 391;
 iii. 108.
 Mounce, . . . (1572, Broadg. H.), ii.
 32.
 Munday, . . . (1572, Ball.), ii. 31.
 Munson, *see* Monson.
 Murren, James (1566, Bras.), ii. 27.
 Musgrave, Matthew (1565, Queen's),
 ii. 23.
 Musgrove, Richard (1565, Mert.), ii.
 21.
 Myller, *see* Miller.
 Mylwarde, *see* Milwarde.
- Nashe, John (1565, All So.), ii. 10.
 Newton, Richard (1579, Magd. C.),
 i. 94, 430; iii. 99.
 Noke, William (1572, Magd. H.), ii.
 38.
 Norres, John (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
 Norwood, . . . (1572, Broadg. H.),
 ii. 32.
- Osborne, Thomas (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii.
 13.
- Pacye, Alexander (1566, S. Jo.), ii. 29.
 Paggett, Nicholas (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii.
 13.
 Palmer, William (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii.
 13.
 Pearson, Thomas (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii.
 13.
 Pebworthe, . . . (1572, Gloc. H.), ii.
 35.
 Pendelton, Lawrence (1565, Ch. Ch.),
 ii. 14.
 Pettye, George (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 14.
 Philles, Michael (1564, Mert.), i. 288;
 ii. 21.
 Phillips, John (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
 Portey, Isaac (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 14.
 Pownoll, Ezechiele (1587, Priv.), i.
 395; iii. 160.
 Preston, William (1565, All So.), ii.
 11.
 Price, William (1568, Hart H.), ii. 30,
 35.
 Pricharde, Lesaus (1565, All So.), ii.
 10.
 Prickat, William (1568, Hart H.), ii.
 30, 35.
 Pye, Robert (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 14.
- Rabye, John (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
 Reade, Richard (1592), i. 225, 431.
 Redyng, John (1572, Hart H.), ii. 35.
 Richmunde, William (1565, Ch. Ch.),
 ii. 13.
 Robinson, . . . (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.

- Robinson, Edward (1565, Mert.), ii. 21.
- Rowlaund, Richard (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 14.
- Sampson, John (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 14.
- Sharpe, Humphrey (1581), ii. 45.
- Shawe, Nicholas (1565, Queen's), ii. 23.
- Shepherd, Walter (1576, Linc.), i. 390; ii. 70; iii. 76.
- Sherburne (Shirburne), Henry (1562, Corp.), ii. 15.
- Sherwante (Sherwyn), Thomas (1568, Hart H.), ii. 30, 35.
- Shirburne, *see* Sherburne.
- Smith, . . . (1572, Gloc. H.), ii. 35.
- Smith, Henry (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
- Smith, Leonard (1590, Priv.), i. 396; ii. 45.
- Smith, Matthew (1566, Bras.), ii. 27.
- Smythe, *see* Smith.
- Sowtham, . . . (1572, Gloc. H.), ii. 35.
- Staples, Robert (1617, Magd. C.), i. 404; iii. 353.
- Stapleton, Brian (1565, Trin.), ii. 24.
- Stille (Stiles, Style), Thomas, (1565, Corp.), ii. 15.
- Stubbs, Henry (1565, Mert.), ii. 20.
- Symnell, . . . (1565, All So.), ii. 10.
- Taylor, Humphrey (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
- Tenante, Silvester (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
- Thacher, Henry (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
- Thomas, John (1573, Jes.), ii. 36.
- Till, . . . (1572, Ball.), ii. 31.
- Todde, Abraham (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 14.
- Trent, Thomas (1610, Priv.), i. 402; iii. 335.
- Trevethen, John (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 14.
- Tyler, . . . (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
- Vause, John (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
- Vere, Richard (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 14.
- Vosse, . . . (1572, Broadg. H.), ii. 32.
- Vyne, William (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 14.
- Wagstaffe, Thomas (1565, Mert.), ii. 21.
- Walley, Humphrey (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 14.
- Warde, John (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
- Wastell, Thomas (1565, Queen's), ii. 23.
- Waters, Thomas (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 14.
- Watts, William (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 14.
- Wayle, William (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 14.
- Webb, . . . (1572, Broadg. H.), ii. 32.
- West, Richard (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
- Wethered, Thomas (1565, Corp.), ii. 15.
- Wheeler, John (1620, Jes.), i. 293.
- Whitacres, James (1577), i. 108, 257.
- White, . . . (1572, Ball.), ii. 31.
- Williams, . . . (1572, Exet.), ii. 33.
- Williams, Hugh (1572, Hart H.), ii. 35.
- Williams, James (1591), i. 225, 432.
- Williams, John (1568, Hart H.), ii. 30.
- Williams, Richard (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 41.
- Williams, Thomas (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 14.
- Willobye, . . . (1566, Bras.), ii. 27.
- Wilmot (Wylmote), Thomas (1568, Hart H.), ii. 30, 35.
- Wilson, Bennet (1565, New C.), ii. 22.
- Wilson, John (1572, Magd. H.), ii. 8.
- Wmll, . . . (1573, Jes.), ii. 36.
- Wood, . . . (1572, Oriel), ii. 40.
- Wood, James (1556), i. 288.
- Woodson, Alexander (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
- Woodson, John (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
- Woodson, Nicholas (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
- Worsley, . . . (1566, Bras.), ii. 27.
- Wylmote, *see* Wilmot.
- Yardeley, Thomas (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.

INDEX III.

OF INCORPORATIONS AND FOREIGNERS.

To the index of persons incorporating and visitors given in Part I, pp. 433-453, there are here added the additional names and references which occur in Parts II and III. Some omissions of the Index in Part I are also inserted here.

The Cambridge names are also placed in the general index, Index X; the foreign names are also placed in Index VIII, grouped according to country.

- | | |
|--|---|
| <p>Abbie, George (1594, Cambr.), i. 370 ;
iii. 181.</p> <p>Adams, Ranulph (1625, S. Andr.),
iii. 445.</p> <p>Allen, Henry (1616, Cambr.), i. 278,
360 ; iii. 351.</p> <p>Alwin, Robert (1614, Cambr.), i. 55 ;
ii. 334 ; iii. 359.</p> <p>Antone, Anthony (1580, Louvain),
i. 377 ; iii. 90.</p> <p>Archpooll, Edward (1573, Cambr. ?),
iii. 34.</p> <p>Arcscott, Edmund (1600, Cambr.), i.
371 ; iii. 219.</p> <p>Ashton, Edward (1571, Cambr.), i.
362 ; ii. 43.</p> <p>Astley, Richard (1593, Cambr.), i. 17.</p> <p>Avenant, Alexander (1566, Cambr.),
iii. 54.</p> <p>Baker, Robert (1619, Cambr.), i. 372 ;
iii. 376.</p> <p>Balcanquall, John (1613, Edinb.), i.
275, 374 ; iii. 380.</p> <p>Balsam, Scipio (1596, Milan), i. 378 ;
iii. 200.</p> <p>Banks, Robert (1565, Cambr.), ii. 11,
14.</p> <p>Barnard, John (1583, Moravia), i.
380 ; iii. 117.</p> <p>Barnes, Richard (1579, Cambr.), i. 145,
348 ; ii. 152 note ; iii. 86 ; iv. 20.</p> <p>Baro, <i>see</i> Bavo.</p> <p>Barrett, William (1621, Cambr.), i.
372 ; iii. 406.</p> <p>Basire, John (1603, France), i. 263 ;
iii. 244.</p> <p>Bavo (Baro, Bave, Bare), Samuel
(1620, Germany), i. 281 ; iii. 403.</p> <p>Baxter, Thomas (1597, Cambr.), i.
370 ; iii. 201.</p> <p>Beaumont, Henry (1571, Cambr.).
<i>See</i> in Index X.</p> | <p>Beiaert, William (1611, Leyden), i.
271, 377 ; iii. 333.</p> <p>Belcher, Dabridgcourt (1601, Cambr.),
i. 371 ; iii. 224.</p> <p>Bewett, Gabriel (1589, Cambr.), i.
369 ; iii. 155.</p> <p>Binnes, John (1613, Cambr.), i. 372 ;
iii. 323.</p> <p>Bisse, William (1567, Cambr.), iii. 35.</p> <p>Bolton, Gaudy (1621, Cambr.), i. 93,
349.</p> <p>Bousfield, Thomas (1576, Cambr.).
<i>See</i> in Index X.</p> <p>Bradenham (Bradnam), William
(1611, Cambr.), i. 270, 367.</p> <p>Brasire, <i>see</i> Basire.</p> <p>Burnsell, William (1610, Cambr.), i.
272, 371 ; iii. 299.</p> <p>Butterice (Buttresse), John (1614,
Cambr.), i. 277, 359.</p> <p>Bye, William (1592, Cambr.), i. 370 ;
iii. 174.</p> <p>Caesar, Henry (1593, Cambr.), i. 198,
228, 368, 379 ; iii. 179.</p> <p>Cardenas, Isaac (1584, Cambr.), i.
369 ; iii. 126.</p> <p>Carill, Thomas (1604, Cambr.), i. 371 ;
iii. 248.</p> <p>Chambers, Leonard (1580, Cambr.),
i. 351 ; iii. 92.</p> <p>Chapman, Edmund (1578, Cambr.),
i. 348 ; iii. 78.</p> <p>Connock, John (1615, Cambr.), i. 372 ;
iii. 338.</p> <p>Cooke, Brian (1596, Cambr.), i. 370 ;
iii. 199.</p> <p>Cooper, Adam (1593, Cambr.), i. 370 ;
iii. 175.</p> <p>Corano (Corrano), Anthony (1576,
Spain), i. 438 ; ii. 154 note.</p> <p>Corrano, Anthony (1586, Spain ?), ii.
154.</p> |
|--|---|

- Cottingham, George (1608, Cambr.), i. 371; iii. 283.
- Cottingham, John (1608, Cambr.), i. 371; iii. 278.
- Cotton, William (1578, Cambr.), i. 351; ii. 294.
- Darrell, Robert (1591, Cambr.), i. 370; iii. 164.
- Davenport, Christopher (1614, Dublin), i. 374; iii. 327.
- Dawson, Edward (1620, Cambr.), i. 281, 361; iii. 403.
- Deiglen, Gilbert (1592, Cambr.), i. 370; iii. 171.
- Dixon, Thomas (1624, Cambr.), iii. 436.
- Donell, Thomas (1544, Cambr.), ii. p. xiv.
- Doyley, Thomas (1592, Basel), i. 374. *See in Index X.*
- Drury, William (1593, Cambr.), i. 353; iii. 224.
- Drusius, John (1572, Louvain), i. 439; iii. 16.
- Drusius, John (1605, Franeker), i. 439; iii. 261.
- Duncan, Peter (1574, Cambr.), i. 368; iii. 42.
- Durant, Arthur (1606, Cambr.), i. 371; iii. 263.
- Edge, Giles (1574, Cambr.), i. 363; iii. 45.
- Everdon, Humphrey (1607, Cambr.), i. 371; iii. 274.
- Feild, John (1591, Cambr.), i. 370; iii. 165.
- Felton, Nicholas (1612, Cambr.), i. 371; iii. 312.
- Fletcher, William (1587, Cambr.), i. 369; iii. 146.
- Ford, William (1622, Cambr.), iii. 435.
- Fosbrooke, Eleazer (1602, Cambr.), i. 371; iii. 232.
- Foxcroft, Edward (1584, Cambr.), i. 369; iii. 120.
- Gardner, William (1611, Cambr.), i. 371; iii. 301.
- Gentilis, Alberic (1581, Perugia), i. 149, 150, 263, 379.
- Goldisborough, Nicholas (1578, Cambr.), i. 441; iii. 108.
- Grant, Edward (1572, Cambr.), i. 79, 368; iii. 14.
- Halke, William (1591, Cambr., S. Andr.), i. 373; iii. 324.
- Hall, Thomas (1610, Cambr.), i. 372; iii. 326.
- Hansord, Hammond (1556, Cambr.), ii. p. xv.
- Haselwood, Robert (1615, Cambr.), i. 372; iii. 340.
- Haslupp, John (1620, Cambr.), i. 372; iii. 389.
- Hayes, Edmund (1605, Cambr.), i. 271, 356.
- Herbert, Stephen (1609, Cambr.), i. 371; iii. 289.
- Heyrick, Toby (1596, Cambr.), i. 131, 354.
- Hoffmann, John (1624, abroad), iii. 427.
- Horner, Thomas (1586, Cambr.), i. 369; iii. 137.
- Horspoole, Francis (1606, Cambr.), i. 371; iii. 263.
- Hughes, Thomas (1548, Cambr.), ii. p. xv.
- Hulme, Thomas (1597, Cambr.), i. 370; iii. 201.
- Kynaston, Francis (1611, Cambr.), i. 359. *See in Index X.*
- Langworth, John (1572, Cambr.), i. 348, 350; iii. 86.
- Legh, Henry (1579, Cambr.), i. 364; iii. 87.
- Leigh, William (1590, Cambr.), i. 369; iii. 160.
- Leile, Tancred (1603, Denmark), i. 264; iii. 244.
- Lewis, Edward (1574, Cambr.), i. 363; iii. 1.
- Lister, John (1564, Cambr.), ii. p. xv.
- Lister, Matthew (1605, Basel), i. 375. *See in Index X.*
- Lloyd, Edward (1618, Cambr.), i. 372; iii. 361.
- Lowther, Lancelot (1624, Dublin), iii. 445.
- Marshall, John (1609, Cambr.), i. 371; iii. 222.
- Masters, Thomas (1577, Cambr.), i. 369; iii. 70.
- Memninge, Daniel (1591, Paris), i. 379; iii. 168.
- Milward, Robert (1584, Cambr.), i. 40, 369; iii. 120.
- Moore, Joseph (1622, Cambr.), i. 372; iii. 405.
- Musgrave, Christopher (1608, Cambr.), i. 266, 366.
- Nonnius, William (1558, Cambr.), ii. p. xv.
- Olevianus, Francis Anthony (1614, Germany), i. 446; iii. 333.

- Palmer, Thomas (1620, Cambr.), i. 368; iii. 391.
- Parker (Parkes), William. *See* in Index X.
- Percy, Algernon (1617, Cambr.), ii. 362.
- Petruchio, Lewis (1611, Italy), i. 271; ii. 327.
- Pilkington, Richard (1599, Cambr.), i. 355; iii. 224.
- Primrose, David (1624, Bordeaux), iii. 436.
- Pullyn, Thomas (1587, Cambr.), i. 369; iii. 143.
- Rawlins, Thomas (1592, Cambr.), i. 33, 366.
- Reade, Martin (1577, Cambr.), i. 448; iii. 69.
- Rogers, Francis (1577, Cambr.), i. 369; iii. 67.
- Shales, Henry (1578, Cambr.), i. 369; iii. 75.
- Sharpe, Peter (1579, Cambr.), i. 351; iii. 163.
- Shingleton (Singleton), Thomas (1574, Cambr.). *See infra* in Index X.
- Stokes, Robert (1574, Cambr.), i. 368; iii. 64.
- Stubbs, William (1600, Cambr.), i. 371; iii. 219.
- Stupius (Stuckius), Johann Rodolf (1615, Switz.), ii. 346.
- Taylor, Edward (1601, Cambr.), i. 371; iii. 227.
- Taylor, Thomas (1599, Cambr.), i. 370; iii. 214.
- Telones, James (1583, Strasburg), i. 379; iii. 111.
- Thelwall, Eubule (1579, Cambr.), i. 364; ii. 392.
- Thorie, John (1586, Flanders), ii. 154 note.
- Throgmorton, Clement (1599, Cambr.), i. 371; iii. 215.
- Tompson, Thomas (1597, Cambr.), i. 366; iii. 97. *See infra* in Index X.
- Trafford, Richard (1584, Cambr.). *See* in Index X.
- Turner, Thomas (1620, Cambr.), i. 368, 372; iii. 414.
- Turner, William (1602, Cambr.), i. 191, 451; iii. 251.
- Twyne, Thomas (1593, Cambr.), i. 349; ii. 15; iii. 48.
- Twysden, Thomas (1590, Cambr.), i. 369; iii. 158.
- Ulmer, Johann Rodolph (1578, Zürich), ii. 82.
- Ussher, Henry (1572, Cambr.) i. 363; ii. 43.
- Vachnan, Johann Huldrick à (1578, Zürich), ii. 82.
- Vaerheile, (Varahelius), Peter (1583, Belga), iii. 126.
- Van Otten, James (1620, Belga.), i. 124, 406.
- Vaughan, William (1582, Cambr.), i. 17, 200, 369, 379; iii. 103.
- Vause (Vaux), Robert (1594, Cambr.), i. 354; iii. 186.
- Vernuilh (Vernulius), John (1609, France), i. 267; ii. 302.
- Vicars, John (1625, Cambr.), iii. 444.
- Vidini, Jervis (1581, Sardinia), ii. 104.
- Vignerius, Nicholas (1623, Saumur), iii. 424.
- Voegger, Balthasar (1582, Germany), ii. 119.
- Warberton, William (1605, Cambr.), i. 357; iii. 316.
- Wasser, John (1615, Zürich), i. 278; ii. 346.
- Watson, Matthias (1610, Cambr.), i. 270, 367; iii. 316.
- Watts, Gilbert (1610, Cambr.), i. 371; iii. 300.
- Webb, John (1585, Cambr.), i. 369; iii. 128.
- Welles, Henry (1578, Cambr.), i. 369; iii. 75.
- Wharton, Peter (1576, Cambr.). *See* in Index X.
- White, William (1595, Cambr.), i. 370; iii. 193.
- Whithorne, Robert (1575, Cambr.), i. 113, 368.
- Wilkes, John (1581, Cambr.), i. 369; iii. 95.
- Wilson, Robert (1585, Cambr.), i. 369; iii. 129.
- Wood, Richard (1598, Cambr.), i. 370; iii. 209.
- Wood, Thomas (1612, Cambr.), i. 35, 453; iii. p. viii, 246.
- Woodnet, Thomas (1576, Cambr.), i. 86, 363.
- Woolhouse, Nicholas (1586, Cambr.), i. 369; iii. 135.
- Young, William (1600, Cambr.), i. 371; iii. 221.
- Young, William (1611, Aberdeen), i. 453; ii. 325.

INDEX IV.

OF COLLEGES AND HALLS.

I GIVE here an index of the principal places in which the Colleges and Halls, and customs or persons connected with them, are referred to in the several parts of this section of the Register.

- Alburne Hall, i.e. S. Alban Hall : i. 156, 369 ; ii. 40 : *see infra*.
- All Souls College : i. 32, 105, 231, 318 ; ii. p. xii. ; iii. p. vii, 7 ; chaplains of, iii. 40, 101.
- Aula Alba, i.e. White Hall : *see infra*.
- Aula Albanensis, i.e. S. Alban Hall : *see infra*.
- Aula Angularis, one of the several 'Corner Halls,' so-called from standing at the angle formed by two streets : ii. p. xv.
- Aula Cervina, i.e. Hart H. : *see infra*.
- Aula Lateportensis or Latarum Portarum, i.e. Broadgates Hall : *see infra*.
- Aula Novi Hospitii, i.e. New Inn Hall : *see infra*.
- Balliol College : i. 17, 32, 84, 93 ; ii. p. xii ; iii. 7 ; Exhibitioner of, iii. 93.
- Brasenose College : i. 54, 159, 404 ; ii. p. xii, 81 ; iii. 7, 213. It appears from Buckley and Madan's 'Brasenose Calendar' that all those subscribing on 1 July, 1613 [ii. 331] were from Brasenose.
- Broadgates Hall : i. p. ix, 32, 156, 284, 285, 287 *bis*, 290 ; ii. pp. xi, xii ; iii. p. vi, 392.
- Case's Students : i. 67, 168, 394, 400, 403, 409 ; ii. p. xii, 98, 118, 140 ; iii. 156.
- Christ Church : i. 454 ; ii. p. xii, 9 ; iii. p. vi, 8 ; chaplains of, iii. 154, 187, 213, 241 ; almsmen of, i. 388, 394 ; ii. 13 ; singing-men of, i. 288 ; ii. 13.
- Christ's College, Collegium Christi, i.e. Christ Church : i. 393.
- Corpus Christi College : i. p. xvi, 26, 36, 318 ; ii. p. xii ; iii. p. vi, 8 ; chaplain of (called variously 'aedituus,' 'sacrista,' 'precentor'), iii. 20, 22, 42, 45, 54 ; 'commensalis' of, iii. 88, 92 ; sundial at, iii. 69.
- Durham College : i. 295, 296, 297, 454.
- Exeter College : i. 287, 454 ; ii. p. xii ; iii. 8 ; Chaplain of, iii. 226.
- Glocester Hall : i. 454 ; ii. p. xi, xii, 46. *See S. John's Hall infra*.
- Hart Hall : i. 454¹ ; ii. p. xi, xii, 29 ; iii. p. vi *bis*.
- Jesus College : i. 31, 287, 289, 290, 291, 406 ; ii. p. xii, 46, 98, 101, 118, 140, 392 ; iii. 8.
- Lincoln College : i. 263, 454 ; ii. p. xii ; iii. 8, 23 ; Fellow-Commoner of, ii. 260 ; Traps' Scholars of, ii. 37, 138, 233, 244, 249, 273.
- Magdalen College : i. 454 ; ii. p. xii, xiii ; iii. p. vi, 8, 227 ; chaplains of, iii. 15, 57, 66, etc. ; choristers of, ii. 19, 50, etc., iii. 15, etc. ; Clerks of, ii. 17, 50 ; Demy of, ii. 16, 50, etc. ; Fellows of, ii. 50 foll. ; Gentleman Commoner of, ii. 304 ; 'Master' of, i.e. Master of Magdalen College School, ii. 296, 298, 392, etc. ; 'Usher' of, i.e. Under-master of Magdalen

¹ The heading Hart H. on i. 290 is a misprint for S. Alb. H.

- College School, ii. 296, etc.; iii. 99, etc.; Library of Magdalen College, ii. 16.
- Magdalen Hall: i. 454; ii. p. xi, xii; iii. p. vi, 395.
- Merton College: i. 454; ii. p. xii (where 77 is an error for 73), xiii; iii. p. vi, 8; Merton Chapel, iii. 220.
- New College: i. 318, 454; ii. p. xii; iii. p. vi *bis*, 3, 8, 22, 226; chaplains of, i. 30, 35; iii. 161, 180, 197, 228, 229, 231, 243, 255, 257, 258, 273, 286, 294, 331, 339; chorister of, iii. 172, 344; 'clericus' of, iii. 108, 197, 258, 286, 300. *See* S. Mary's College, *infra*.
- New Inn Hall: i. 454; ii. p. xi, xii (where 67 is an error for 62), 46.
- Non-Collegiate Students: *see infra*.
- Oriel College: i. 86, 93; ii. p. xii; iii. p. vi, 8.
- Pembroke College: i. p. ix; ii. p. xi; iii. 392, 408, 430, 433.
- The Queen's College: i. 454; ii. p. xii; iii. p. vi, 8; Tabarders of, iii. 16, 17, 20, 21, etc.
- S. Alban Hall: i. 454¹; ii. p. xi, xii, xv; iii. p. vi *bis*.
- S. Edmund Hall: i. 32, 156, 286, 287, 290; ii. p. xii; iii. p. vi.
- S. John the Baptist's College: i. 454; ii. p. xii; iii. 8.
- S. John's Hall: i. 365, either an error for S. John's College or for Gloucester Hall, which had a close connection with S. John's College.
- S. Mary's College: prior to the reformation this had two applications in Oxford: (a) the College of S. Mary Winton, i. e. New College, i. 92; iii. 112; (b) S. Mary's College, a religious house occupying what is now the site of Frewin Hall. The passage quoted in i. 286, line 3, refers to this and not, as there conjectured, to S. Mary Hall.
- S. Mary Hall: i. 21, 32, 156, 283, 284, 285; ii. p. xii; iii. p. vi. *See* the preceding notice.
- Scholars married: i. 454; ii. 44.
- Trinity College: i. 454; ii. p. xii, 34; iii. 8.
- University College: i. 454; ii. p. xii.
- Urban Hall, a corruption for Alburne or S. Alban Hall: iii. 107, 114.
- Wadham College: i. 403, 404; ii. p. xii, 339. The students subscribing on 3 June, 1614 (ii. 333, 334) are ascertained (with one or two doubtful exceptions) to have been members of Wadham College. *See* the Rev. R. B. Gardiner's forthcoming Register of the College.
- White Hall: i. 283 *bis*, 285, 289, 291; ii. p. xi, 7.
- Worcester College: i. 33, 289; ii. p. xi.
- Students not attached to any College or Hall: i. 454; ii. 5. The following names must be noticed in Index II, *supra*, as apparently those of people *matriculating* as 'Privileged Persons' but afterwards proceeding to a degree from a College or Hall:—Philip Carthret, Henry Dell, Elias Dumaresq, Robert Hunter, Ezechiel Pownoll, Thomas Trent.

¹ See note 1 page 9.

INDEX V.

OF WORDS AND MATTERS.

THE subject-matter of Part I has been indexed there, pp. 455-467. What here follows is supplementary to that index and not inclusive of it, being mostly an index of those points which occur in Parts II and III.

- accumulation of degrees; *see* 'cumulus,' *infra*.
 Act, the, i. 320.
 admission to Bodleian Library, i. 262.
 admission-books; College, iii. 1, 7;
 of the Bodleian, i. 262.
 'aedes Daniel,' apparently a lodging-house for students, ii. 66; compare 'domus Johannis Rixon,' ii. 6; 'domus Watkyns,' ii. 7; 'domus Ambroses,' ii. 7; 'domus Cobler,' ii. 8; 'domus Follye,' ii. 8; 'domus Philip Jonys,' ii. 8; 'domus Horlottpe,' ii. 8; 'domus Mylys,' ii. 8; 'domus Michael Hearon,' ii. 9; 'domus Lytell,' ii. 9. But these are all of 1562 before the statutes about residence in town were made stricter; whereas the 'aedes Daniel' is of date 1575.
 'aedituus,' a term for chaplain at C. C. C. *See supra*, p. 9; cp. ii. 44.
 age of undergraduates at matriculation, ii. 409. The fact that the Matriculation Register often omits the names of undergraduates till just before their degree renders very difficult any exact estimate of the average age at matriculation. *See* iii. pp. v, vi, and the references given *infra* under the heading 'matriculations deferred.' Roughly speaking the usual age at matriculation during the Elizabethan and Jacobean period may be taken as lying between 14 and 18.
 'alias,' names connected by. *See infra* in Index IX.
 Articles, the XXXIX, ii. 5, 100, 409.
 'aurifabri filius,' ii. 260.
 Authorized Version, the, iii. 107.
 autographs, ii. 46, 333, 353, 362, 369.
 bailiffs, of Oxford, i. 295, 456.
 bakers, ii. 13.
 bargeman, ii. 13.
 'baronetts,' i. 274, 282, 314; ii. 160, 228, 339, 344, 355, 377, 380, 384; iii. 309, 312, 374, 427, 431.
 bedells, i. 259, 260, 261; dress of, i. 259, 260; staff of ('baculus,' 'columna'), i. 258, 260; stipends of, i. 260, 261.
 begging-licence, ii. 1, foll.
 bell, the University, i. 262.
 bible-clerk ('bibliotista,' contracted 'bita' in some College books), ii. 37. *See also* 'clericus.'
 Bodleian Library, i. 268 note, 275 note; ii. 46, 407; iii. 20.
 bookbinders, i. 295; damage to the Matriculation Register by, ii. 239, 259, 263, 266.
 books, valuation of, i. 261.
 booksellers, i. 295, 323, 456.
 branding, a punishment, ii. 2.
 butchers, ii. 8.
 butler, i. 287; ii. 35.
 Cambridge, i. 262; ii. 406, 407; iv. 6.
 Candlemas, i. e. Hilary, Term, ii. 245.
 'cantator,' singing-man, ii. 13.
 certificate of Regius Professor of Medicine, iii. 181, 233, 283, 285, 403.
 Chancellor of the University, i. 42, 239, 257, 258, 260, 261, 284, 289; ii. 70.
 Chaplains, college, ii. 12, 17, 33; iv. 9, 10; Queen's, ii. 259; King's, ii. 296; iii. 239, 268, 345; bishop's, iii. 219; nobleman's, i. 291; ii. 241; iii. 22 *bis*, 108, 143, 166, 196, 228.
 choristers, ii. 13, 15, 19, 29; iv. 9, 10.
 Christian names, errors in, ii. p. xiii; iii. 16, 21, 416, 428, 433. *See also* in Index IX.

- city, liberties of the, i. 294.
 clergyman's sons, ii. p. viii, 61, 114, 408.
 'clericus' is used in two senses:
 (a) 'clerk,' i. e. Bible-clerk at a College, who in return for certain allowances and fees undertook certain duties in Hall and in Chapel. He was called 'clericus' at some colleges, e. g. Magd., New C., Corp., ii. 15, 17; iv. 9, 10; 'bibliotista' at others, e. g. Linc., ii. 37. (b) 'clergyman,' which is the sense in ii. 35, 283; iii. 30; as also in the phrase 'clericus filius,' ii. 77, 91, 306, 308.
 colleague and successor of a University servant, i. 259, 260, 261.
 Colleges, the, iii. 1, 7, 95; see Index IV, *supra*, p. 9.
 'cominarius,' iii. 103.
 Comitia, the, ii. 406.
 'commensalis,' iii. 88, 92.
 Commissary, ii. 48, 49, etc. See Vice-Chancellor.
 committees: committees originally consisted of eight persons, viz., four Masters of Arts and a Doctor from the four faculties of Divinity, Canon Law, Civil Law, Medicine; afterwards, on the extinction of the Canon Law faculty, of four Masters and three Doctors. Where a Doctor in a faculty was not obtainable a Master of Arts, student in the faculty, was appointed to act 'pro doctore.' See under date 30 May, 1554, in i. 260; and 16 Dec. 1564 and 26 Feb. 1564-5 in i. 163.
 Compounders, iii. 3; see *infra*, 'cumulatus.'
 Congregation, archives of, iii. 216.
 Convocation, i. 458; elects servants and bedells, i. 260, 261.
 cook ('coquus'), i. 293; ii. 11, 13, 15, 27, 29, 30, 32, 35, 36, 38, 40.
 'creatio' of M.A., iii. 427.
 'cumulatus,' i. 458. The two senses of this term in Part III may be distinguished in the following way: (a) Where two degrees occur together at the same date, the expression 'cumulatus' probably calls attention to the fact that the degrees are 'accumulated,' i. e. taken together by a dispensation from the statutes requiring an interval between the degrees; see e. g. the divinity degrees of John Flavell, iii. 146, and Theodore Price, iii. 147; and the medical degrees of Clement Westcombe, iii. 225; etc. (b) In other cases, where one degree only is found at the date, 'cumulatus' must be used in the sense of 'compounding,' i. e. paying higher fees for the degree because of the possession of property; see e. g. for B.A., iii. 231, 241, 252, etc.; for M.A., iii. 276, 288, 289, etc.; for B.C.L., iii. 445; for D.C.L., iii. 218; for M.B., iii. 411; for B.D., iii. 286; for D.D., iii. 185, 288.
 'D.,' a contraction, ii. p. ix, 3, 41, 45. Daniel's House, ii. 66.
 daylaborer, ii. 4.
 degrees; by creation, i. 458 ('creari'); ii. 406; honorary degrees, i. 458 (under 'creari'); ii. 406; tables of degrees, ii. 407.
 'Demy,' a term in use at Magdalen College corresponding to 'Scholar' in other colleges; see Magd. Coll., *supra*, p. 9.
 determination, i. 50; ii. 407; iii. 3, 157, 436.
 'dialectica,' 'dialecticus,' i. 458; ii. 54, 55, 56, 57, 63, 64, 66, 69; iii. 227.
 'diplois,' ii. 4.
 'discipulus,' a term in use in Corpus Christi College, corresponding to 'Scholar' in other colleges, ii. 15.
 dispensations, iii. 3, 122; recalling of a, i. 267.
 doles, University and College, ii. 1.
 'domus,' see 'aedes' *supra*.
 'Ds.,' ii. p. ix, 3; iii. 87.
 dues, University, ii. 1; see also 'culet,' i. 458.
 'e' final, sounded, ii. 25; iii. 29, etc. elections to benefices, iii. 29, 44.
 'equiso,' ii. 15.
 erased entries, i. 459; in the Matriculation Registers, ii. 59, 115, 147, 176, 177, 200, 211, 238, 244, 290, 338; in the Degree Registers, iii. 10, 46, 96, etc.
 errors in the Matriculation Registers, i. p. xxiv; iii. 1; in the Degree Registers, iii. 2, 4, 9, 24, 25, 29, 33, 42, 45, 47, 58, 60, 64, 68, etc.
 esquire bedells, i. 259.

- expulsion of a fellow of a college, i. 292, 293; of the head of a college, i. 286; *see also* 'removal,' 'Parliamentary Visitors.'
- expunging a record, i. 267.
- 'extranei,' i. 262; ii. 407.
- fees, at Matriculation, i. 459; ii. 279, 318, 324.
- fishmonger, ii. 13.
- flesh, dressing of, i. 305.
- 'foreigners,' i. 294.
- graces refused, iii. 118, 179.
- 'grammatica,' 'grammaticus,' i. 460; ii. 54, 55, 56, 63, 66.
- Greek, iii. 226.
- Gresham lectures, iii. 163.
- groom, ii. 15.
- Halls of the University, iii. p. vi.
- Holy Orders, Undergraduates in, iii. 87, 187, 231, 233, 236, etc.
- honorary degrees, *see* degrees, *supra*.
- 'hypodidascalus,' ii. 8.
- inception, i. 460; ii. 407; iii. 3, 217, 230.
- incorporation, i. 460; ii. 406; iii. 4, 5.
- K.B., i. 18, 267; ii. 270, 281, 294, 297, 341.
- King's Commissioners (1660), iii. 413.
- Lady Margaret Professor, i. 289.
- Law, curriculum in, iii. 4, 23; students of, iii. 198, 202 *bis*, 213, 220, 225, 236.
- lectures before taking M. A., iii. 188.
- lectures, at Ch. Ch. (Regius Professors'), ii. 11.
- lectures, attendance at theological, i. 279.
- library, of Magdalen College, ii. 16; of Trinity College, ii. 34.
- licence, to beg; *see* 'begging.'
- Lords Lieutenant of Oxfordshire, iii. p. vi.
- mace, of bedells, i. 256, 258, 260.
- Magdalen College School, i. 94; *see supra*, p. 9.
- 'mancipium,' ii. 30, 35; manciple, ii. 15, 27.
- 'mark' of persons unable to sign their names, ii. 274, 277, 283, 319, 364; *see also* note on Frederick Vaughan, *infra* in Index X.
- Matriculations, tables of, ii. 406, 408; misplaced in the register, ii. 59, 61, 100, 134, 139, 140, 151, 152, 155, 159, 162, 163, 165, 171, 201, 225, 226, 240, 267; errors in the register, i. p. xxiv; iii. 1; erased, *see supra*, p. 12; deferred, i.e. entered in the register at a later date than the beginning of residence, ii. 313, 401, cp. subscriptions; iii. pp. v, vi; registers of, *see* 'registers,' *infra*; *see also* i. 462.
- mayor of Oxford, i. 294, 322, 462.
- 'medicus,' i. 462; ii. 351, 390.
- medicine, licences to practise in, i. 123, 355; ii. 407.
- menial work done by 'scholares,' i. 12; ii. 1, 30.
- 'mercatoris filius,' ii. 48, 52, 53, 138, 164, 241, 242, 324, 357.
- migration between Colleges and Halls, iii. p. vi.
- 'minister,' i. 462; ii. 66, 67, 75, 86, 89, 93, 106.
- monasteries, ii. 1.
- motto, ii. 353; *see also* 'symbolum.'
- M.P., iii. p. vi, 427.
- Mr., used not of a graduate but in courtesy to a peer's son, i. 462; ii. 195; *see* the names Spenser, i. 401, Richard Lacy, i. 402, Holt, i. 403, Bluet, i. 404.
- Music, degrees in, i. 462; ii. 407; iii. 5.
- mutilation, a punishment, ii. 2.
- 'nobiles,' i. 263, 265; ii. 362, 369.
- 'noble,' the coin, i. 320.
- notary public, i. 285, 293 *bis*, 294 *bis*; ii. 134.
- numbers at the University, iii. p. vii.
- Oath, of the citizens to the University, i. 305, 463; at matriculation, i. 463; ii. 5, 361, 373; of a head of a College, i. 283.
- 'obsonator,' ii. 15, 44.
- organist, i. 147, 148; ii. 13, 15; 'organorum modulator,' ii. 15.
- papist, *see* Romanist.
- Parliamentary Visitors, i. 258; ii. 391, 392; iii. 413.
- 'pauper scholaris,' *see* poor scholars.
- pension, i. 260.
- 'peregrinus,' i. 264.
- 'pergamenarius,' i. 288, 463.
- perquisites of College cooks, i. 287.
- 'pharmacopola,' i. 258.

- pillory, ii. 2.
 pledges, ii. 4.
 plumber, ii. 11.
 poor scholars, i. 292, 463; ii. 1, 6, 27, 31, 33, 39, 88, 238, 253 and thereafter *passim*; iii. 171, 253, etc.; bequests to, ii. 1.
 'postulatio' of degrees, iii. p. vi.
 prayers, University ('preces publicae,') i. 262.
 preach, licences to, i. 130; ii. 407.
 preacher, licensed, i. 463; iii. 13.
 'prebendarius,' ii. 62.
 'precentor chori,' ii. 13.
 'presbyteri filius,' ii. 144.
 principals of Halls, deputies of, i. 156, 287.
 privileged persons, i. 287, 317, 464; ii. 47, 406; iv. 2.
 privileges of the University, i. 257, 464.
 Privy Council and Councillors, i. 464; ii. 5, 213, 347, 385, 393; iii. 366.
 processions, i. 259.
 Proctors, i. 464; ii. 1; the proctors for each year will be found in Part II at the beginning of Easter Term, e.g. ii. 48, 49, 52, 55, etc.
 'pro doctore,' a student in a faculty dispensed to perform some act which strictly should be done by a doctor in the faculty, i. 260; see *supra*, 'committees.'
 Professors, i. 270, 274, 464; ii. 11 (Regius Professors); see 'certificate,' *supra*.
 'promus,' i. 293; ii. 11, 15, 30, 35, 38.
 pro-Vice-chancellor, deputy of the Vice-chancellor, i. 286, 289, 464.
 quality, father's, i. 464; ii. p. viii, 414.
 registers, of subscriptions, i. 464; ii. 100, 329, 341, 408; of matriculations, i. 464; ii. 9, 46, 47, 100, 329, 335, 341; of Convocation and Congregation, i. 263, 286; iii. 6; of the Vice-chancellor's Court, i. p. xii, 286, 287; ii. 1. See also 'errors.'
 registrar, i. 259, 464.
 religious house, i. 286; see *supra*, p. 10, 'S. Mary's College.'
 removal of a servant from office, i. 257 *bis*, 259; see also 'expulsion,' 'Parliamentary Visitors.'
 rent of a hall, i. 283, 286.
 residence, for B. A., i. 13; iii. pp. v, vi, 55, 197; for M. A., i. 67; iii. 55, 191.
 resignation, annual, of University servants, i. 256, 257, 262.
 responding in the Theological School, i. 268.
 'roba,' i. 288.
 Romanists, ii. 5, 45, 409.
 'scholares,' meaning of the term, i. 7, 282, 382; not of a College or Hall, see *supra*, p. 10; attached to an individual fellow, ii. 6, 48, 49, 53, 57, 67, etc., described as 'famulus,' 'serviens,' 'scholaris,' 'scholasticus,' ii. 30 (but see i. 283, 286.), etc.; see also 'poor scholars,' 'begging,' 'menial service,' 'servientes.'
 schoolmasters, i. 465; iii. 119, 140, 191, 226.
 'scriba,' i. 284, 465.
 sermons, i. 262, 298, 465; ii. 46.
 'servientes,' 'servitores,' 'servants,' is often ambiguous between (1) poor scholars taking the University curriculum but rendering menial service in return for maintenance; (2) College servants in our modern sense, i. 260, 465; ii. 13, 14, 30, 33, 41, 47, 75, 406, 409.
 Sheriff of Oxfordshire, iii. p. vi.
 singing men, ii. 13.
 slater, ii. 15, 21.
 slavery, a punishment, ii. 2.
 'sodales,' commoners, i. 283.
 'sojourner,' a term at Exeter College corresponding to 'commoner,' i. 277, 287.
 'solemnis lectio,' i. 465; iii. 40.
 spelling of names, i. p. xxii; ii. 100; iii. 2.
 stipend of bedells, i. 260, 261; of bellman, i. 262; of University Clerk, i. 262.
 stocks, the, ii. 2.
 'studens,' iii. 103; see 'scholares.'
 sub-dean, i. 465; ii. 11.
 subscription to the XXXIX Articles, i. 465; ii. 5; delayed till just before taking a degree, see Thomas Bradericke and Frederick Vaughan in Index X, cp. matriculation.
 subscription book, i. 465; ii. 47, 100, 288, 329, 341.
 sub-warden of Merton College, i. 288.
 'supplicatio,' iii. p. vi, 3, 95, 122.
 sureties, i. 283, 284, 285, 286, 315, 319, 320; ii. 3, 4.

- surgery, licence in, i. 124; ii. 407; iii. 5.
- suspension from office of a University servant, i. 257.
- 'symbolum,' ii. 333; *see also* 'motto.'
- tailor, i. 466; ii. 13.
- teaching, iii. 132, 173; *see also* 'schoolmaster,' 'tutor.'
- 'teglarius,' ii. 15.
- 'theologus,' i. 466; iii. 300.
- trades controlled by the University, i. p. xxx, 294.
- 'tunicella corea,' ii. 4.
- tutors, i. 466; College tutors, ii. 5, 6, 54, 56, 66; private tutors, i. 282; ii. 45, 409; iii. 96, 177, 224.
- Universities, abroad, i. 264, 466; iii. 150, 194, 244, 265; *see also* in Index VIII.
- 'usher,' under-master of Magdalen College School, ii. 17, etc.
- vagrants, ii. 2.
- 'vergerer,' i. 288; ii. 13.
- Vesperies, i. 82, 169, 320; ii. p. xvi, 406.
- Vice-chancellor, i. 282 foll., 466; the Vice-chancellor (or Commissary, as he was sometimes called) for each year will be found in Part II at the end of each Trinity Term, e. g. ii. 48, 49, 52, etc.
- 'vice-coquus,' ii. 30, 35.
- 'vice-mancipium,' ii. 30, 35.
- visitation of a College, i. 286.
- 'w' as a vowel, *see* e. g. Newbridge, etc., in Index X.
- Wood, Anthony à; MS. notes by, in the University registers or in his transcripts of them, i. 467; ii. 28; iii. 6, 56, 144, 145, 162, 175, 191, 220, 375.
- yeoman, i. 344; ii. 209, 240.
- yeoman bedells, i. 259.

INDEX VI.

OF PERSONS ALLUDED TO.

IN the matriculations of this period, the father's quality is generally given, but not his name. From the indication of the quality, it will be possible in many cases, by the help of local knowledge, to supply the father's name. I have tried to do so in the following index with all persons of an academical standing (found in such allusions as 'doctoris filius'), and with ecclesiastical date of the allusion; third, the person probably alluded to with a reference to dignitaries and peers. This index gives, first, the family name; second, the his degree; and lastly, the reference to the page where the allusion occurs.

- Abbott (1609, Robert Abbott, iii. 82), alluded to in his son's matriculation in ii. 307.
- Allen (1621, Richard, iii. 164), alluded to in his sons' matriculations and degrees, ii. 397; iii. 423, 443.
- Atkins (1609, M.D., not of Oxford), ii. 305; iii. 300.
- Audley (1575, James Touchet¹, son of Henry Touchet, Lord Audley, 1560-1564), ii. 60.
- Aylmer (1591, John, Bp. of London), ii. 187, 191.
- Aylworth (1610, Anthony, iii. 77), ii. 312.
- Baber (1608, John, iii. 114), ii. 300.
- Babington (1600, Zachary, iii. 31), ii. 241.
- Ballow (1621, William, iii. 166), ii. 393.
- Barefoot (1603, John, iii. 21), ii. 265; iii. 258.
- Barkley (1590, Henry, Lord Berkley), ii. 177.
- Barry (1603, ? David Barry, Viscount Buttevant), ii. 266.
- Bayly (1617, Lewis, Bishop of Bangor), ii. 362; iii. 385.
- Bayly (1615, Doctor, perhaps Lewis *supra*, or James, iii. 186), ii. 336.
- Beaumont (1596, 'baro'), ii. 218.
- Bentham (1581, Thomas, Bishop of Lichfield), ii. 115.
- Bevans (1608, Francis, iii. 86), ii. 300.
- Blague (1597, Thomas Blague, Dean of Rochester, iii. 48), ii. 219.
- Bourke (1584, Uliek de Burgh, Earl of Clanricard), ii. 139.
- Bourne (1611, D.C.L., probably Gilbert, incorporated as D.C.L., i. 378), ii. 321.
- Bourne (1607, John, iii. 55), ii. 293; iii. 294.
- Bradshaw (1607, Ralph, iii. 239, i.e. Roger, iii. 69), ii. 294.
- Brooke (1625, 'episcopus'), iii. 439.
- Bruer (1602, Doctor, not of Oxford), ii. 232.
- Bryan (1582, Connor O'Brien, Earl of Thomond), ii. 121. (This Thadeus is probably Teague, Connor's second son.)
- Bullingham (1582, John, Bp. of Gloucester), ii. 121.
- Caesar (1602, Julius, iii. 51), ii. 255.
- Chippingdale (1598, John, iii. 23), ii. 228.
- Clifford (1621, Thomas, iii. 380), ii. 387; iii. 397.
- Clinton (1582, Henry Clinton, Lord Clinton), ii. 119.
- Colfe (1610, Richard, iii. 13), ii. 318, 326.
- Colmer (1598, Clement, iii. 31), i. 272; ii. 225, 261, 280, 290, 314; iii. 291, 313.
- Compton (1599, William Compton, Lord Compton), ii. 234.
- Cornwall (1615, 'baro'), ii. 337. (But see ii. 228.)
- Cotton (1597, William Cotton, Archdeacon of Lewes), ii. 224.

¹ The father's title is used for the family name; see also *infra* p. 17 note.

- Craddock (1621, John, iii. 218), ii. 394; iii. 428.
- Devereux (1604, Walter Devereux, Earl of Essex, 1572-76), ii. 277.
- Dochen (1608, Thomas, iii. 19), ii. 312; iii. 290.
- Donne or Dunn (1615, D.D., not of Oxford), ii. 339.
- Dudley¹ (1580, Edward Sutton, Lord Dudley, 1554-1586), ii. 94.
- Dudley (1604, Edward Sutton, Lord Dudley, 1593-1643), ii. 277.
- Dudley (1588, Robert Dudley, Earl of Leicester), ii. 164.
- Ebden (1580, Doctor, not of Oxford), ii. 91.
- Edes (1606, Richard Edes, Dean of Worcester, iii. 44), ii. 291; iii. 285.
- Favour (1615, John, iii. 126), ii. 336; iii. 361 (D.D. in error).
- Felton (1612, Doctor, not of Oxford), iii. 312.
- Feriman (1605, B.D., not of Oxford), ii. 278.
- Field (1614, Richard, iii. 98), iii. 329.
- Field (1615, Richard Field, Dean of Gloucester, iii. 98), ii. 342.
- Fisher (1605, William, iii. 13), ii. 279.
- Gentilis (1599, Alberic, i. 379), ii. 233.
- Godwin (1584, Thomas, *Reg. I.* 205), ii. 135.
- Godwin (1589, Thomas, Bishop of Bath and Wells), ii. 171.
- Godwin (1611, Francis, Bishop of Llandaff), i. 72.
- Godwin (1621, William, iii. 67), ii. 387.
- Goldsborough (1608, Godfrey, Bishop of Gloucester), ii. 302.
- Gorges (1599, Sir Thomas Gorges of Langford, who married Helena von Snavenburg, widow of William Parr, Marquis of Northampton), ii. 233.
- Gray (1593, Arthur, Lord Grey de Wilton), ii. 195, 272.
- Griffith (1621, Silvanus, iii. 191), ii. 403; iii. 432.
- Gwin (1621, Thomas, iii. 183), ii. 403.
- Hackett (1618, Roger, iii. 85), ii. 371.
- Hammond (1621, doctor, or M.D., not of Oxford), ii. 391; iii. 426.
- Harding (1616, John, iii. 73), ii. 354.
- Harward (1607, B.D., not of Oxford), ii. 294.
- Herbert, ii. 183, 197; *see* Somerset, *infra*.
- Herbert (1593, Henry, Earl of Pembroke), ii. 183.
- Hill (1593, John Hill, Canon of Canterbury), ii. 194.
- Hill (1615, William, iii. 93), ii. 343, 355.
- Holland (1611, Thomas, iii. 53), ii. 325, 342; iii. 402.
- Humphrey (1589, Laurence, Dean of Winchester), ii. 172.
- Hussey (1610, James, iii. 133; or Sampson, iii. 174), ii. 313.
- Ironside (1604, Ralph, iii. 96), ii. 274.
- Jackson (1616, doctor, or D.D., not of Oxford), ii. 347; iii. 345.
- James (1596, William, iii. 35), ii. 213; iii. 196.
- Kerry (1616, Francis, iii. 91), ii. 354; iii. 377.
- King (1609, John, Dean of Ch. Ch.), ii. 304.
- King (1618, John, Bishop of London), iii. 368.
- Lapworth (1621, Edward, iii. 172), ii. 400.
- Leech (1591, Robert, *Reg. I.* 228), iii. 164.
- Lewis (1592, Jeffry, iii. 35), ii. 189.
- Lougher (1594, Robert, *Reg. I.* 237), iii. 179.
- Lyon (1610, William, Bishop of Cork), ii. 314.
- Matthew (1590, Toby, Dean of Ch. Ch.), ii. 175.
- Matthew (1599, Toby, Bishop of Durham), ii. 233.
- Meddus (1619, James, i. 375), ii. 380.
- Merrick (1590, Edmund Merrick, Archdeacon of Bangor, i. 117), ii. 178.
- Mosan (1588, doctor, not of Oxford), ii. 164.
- Norris (1571², Henry Norris, Lord Norris), ii. 51.

¹ The title of the father has been wrongly taken by the Keeper of the Matriculation Register for the family name. *See supra*, p. 16 note. *See also* p. 18 note.

² As Henry Norris was not raised to the peerage till 1572, the entry as 'baronis filius' shows that part of this list is later than 1571. *See note 4*, on ii. 49.

- Nowell (1580, Laurence Nowell, Archdeacon of Derby and Dean of Lichfield), ii. 93, 180.
- O'Brien (1605, Donough O'Brien, Earl of Thomond), ii. 278.
- Oxenbridge (1624, Daniel, iii. 176), iii. 429.
- Paget (1587,? Thomas Paget, Lord Paget), iii. 158.
- Parry (1607, perhaps Henry, iii. 97), ii. 294.
- Parry (1619, Henry, Bishop of Worcester), iii. 371.
- Parry (1619, Richard, Bishop of S. Asaph), ii. 379; iii. 410.
- Paulet (1605, William Paulet, Marquis of Winchester), ii. 284.
- Percy (1581, Henry Percy, Earl of Northumberland), ii. 99, 198.
- Percy (1603, Richard, iii. 77), ii. 266.
- Philips (1617, John, Bishop of Sodor and Man), i. 72; iii. 297.
- Pickover (1600, Ralph, iii. 64), ii. 241.
- Powell (1600, David, iii. 117 or William, iii. 54), ii. 239.
- Robinson (1592, Nicholas, Bishop of Bangor), ii. 190.
- Sackville (1582, Thomas Sackville, Lord Buckhurst), ii. 119.
- Sackville (1605, Robert Sackville, Lord Buckhurst), ii. 284.
- Sadler (1622, D.D., not of Oxford), iii. 405.
- Sandes (1589, Edwin, Archbishop of York), ii. 174.
- Scrope (1596, Thomas Scrope, Lord Scrope of Bolton), ii. 214.
- Sidney (1607, Robert Sidney, Viscount Lisle), ii. 293.
- Slocumbe (1596, Henry Slocumb, Canon of Wells), ii. 216.
- Smith (1601, doctor), ii. 252.
- Snigge (1619, Sir George Snigge, Junior Baron of the Exchequer), iii. 372.
- Somerset (1591, Edward Somerset¹, Earl of Worcester), ii. 183.
- Sonibank (1618, Charles, iii. 135), ii. 367.
- Sotherton (1618, 'baro Scaccarii regii'), iii. 369.
- Souch (1602, William, iii. 45), ii. 260, 285; iii. 431.
- Spark (1603, Thomas, iii. 34), ii. 264.
- Spenser (1618, John, iii. 69), ii. 369; iii. 369.
- Spenser (1607, Robert Spenser, Lord Spenser of Wormleighton), i. 18; ii. 297, 306; iii. 309.
- Sprint (1596, John, iii. 11.), iii. 196.
- Stewart (1604, James Stewart, Earl of Murray), ii. 269.
- Stewart (1605, Esmé Stewart, Duke of Lennox), ii. 284.
- Stourton (1575, Charles Stourton, Lord Stourton), ii. 64.
- Talbot (1579, George Talbot, Earl of Shrewsbury), ii. 87.
- Thelwall (1616, medicus), ii. 351.
- Thoris (1617, M.D., perhaps 'Thorie,' iii. 138), ii. 361.
- Thornburgh (1599, John, Bishop of Limerick and afterwards of Bristol), ii. 234; iii. 274.
- Townsend (1592, Stephen Townsend, Dean of Exeter), ii. 190.
- Tucker (1611, William, iii. 85), ii. 323; iii. 332.
- Turner (1619,? William, iii. 251), iii. 373.
- Warner (1610, Bartholomew, iii. 55), ii. 319.
- Wentworth (1602, Henry Wentworth, Lord Wentworth of Nettlestead), ii. 261.
- West (1609, Thomas West, Lord Delawarr), ii. 304; iii. 323.
- Weston (1621, John, iii. 14), ii. 394; iii. 401.
- Williamson (1624, Gerard, iii. 101), iii. 433.
- Willoughby (1582, Charles Willoughby, Lord Willoughby of Parham), ii. 119.
- Wilson (1584, Thomas, Dean of Worcester, iii. 48), ii. 139, 164.
- Wilson (1608, William, iii. 63), ii. 301.
- Withington (1603, Oliver, ii. 25, 45), ii. 266.
- Wolley (1596, 'baro'), ii. 213.
- Wolton (1581, John, Bishop of Exeter), ii. 115.
- Yale (1621, doctor, not of Oxford), ii. 389; iii. 337, 414.
- Yonge (1597, 'baro'), ii. 221.

¹ William Herbert, ii. 183, and Thomas Herbert, ii. 197, are also his sons, the second title being used as the family name; see note 1, p. 17.

INDEX VII.

OF DIGNITARIES.

AN Index is here given of those who are referred to by their titles. See also pp. 26, 27, 29. The date of the first reference is given in most cases, as also the Christian and family names.

- Henry VIII, i. 250.
 Queen Mary, i. 224, 225.
 Queen Elizabeth, i. 150, 228, 234, 240, 261, 353.
 James I, i. 138, 236 ; ii. 329.
 Prince Henry of Wales, i. 276.
 Prince Charles of Wales, i. p. ix ; ii. 353.
 Princess Elizabeth, i. 138, 375 ; ii. 329.
 Charles I, i. p. ix, 45, 148, 149.
 Charles II, i. 148.
- Abergenny, Lord (1594, Edward Nevill), i. 18, 354 ; iii. 298.
 Admiralty, Judge of, (1602, Julius Caesar), ii. 255.
 Anerdale, Lord, *see* Ennerdale.
 Arundel, Earl of (1559, Henry Fitzalan), i. 239-241.
 Audley, Lord (1560, Henry Touchet), iv. 16 ; (1572, George Touchet), ii. 37.
- Baltimore, Lord (George Calvert), i. p. xx.
 Bath, Bishop of (1465, John Free), ii. p. xiv.
 Bath and Wells, Bishop of (1589, Thomas Godwin), iv. 17 ; (1617, Arthur Lakes), i. 73 *bis*, 404.
 Beauchamp, Lord (1576, Edward Seymour), ii. 71, 282 ; iii. 274.
 Bedford, Earl of (1555, John Russell), i. 241.
 Berkley, Henry, Lord (1591), i. 132 ; iii. 96 ; iv. 16 ; George, Lord (1618), ii. 369.
 Bristol, Bishop of (1603, John Thornburgh), iv. 18.
 Brooke, Lord (Fulk Greville), i. 234.
 Buckhurst, Lord (1576, Thomas Sackville), i. 240, 241, 353 ; ii. 71, 241 ; iv. 18 ; (1605, Robert Sackville), iv. 18.
 Bucks, Archdeacon of (1550, John Longland), i. 285.
 Bucks and Bedford, Commissary of (1601, . . . Smith), ii. 252.
 Burgh, Lord de (1598, ? Thomas Burgh), i. 236.
 Butterwick, Lord (1574, Edmund Sheffield), ii. 57.
- Canterbury, Archbishop of (1564, Matthew Parker), i. 240.
 — — (1576, Edmund Grindall), i. 153.
 — — (1596, John Whitgift), iii. 135.
 — — (1605, Richard Bancroft), i. 135, 137, 241 *bis*, 242, 289 *bis* ; iii. 137.
 Canterbury, Dean of (1635, George Aglionby), iii. 420.
 Canterbury, Prebendary of, (1593, John Hill), iv. 17 ; (1608, Richard Colfe), iii. 13 ; (1608, Nicholas Simpson), i. 45, 135 ; iii. 54.
 Carlisle, Bishop of (1566, John Best), i. 145 ; (1629, Barnaby Potter), iii. 214.
 Chandos, Lord (1605, Gray Brugges), i. 236.
 Chester, Bishop of (1566, William Downam), i. 145 ; (1611, George Lloyd), i. 71.
 Chichester, Chancellor of (1633, William Nevill), iii. 325.
 Chichester, Dean of (1602, William Thorne), iii. 154.
 Chichester, Prebendary of (1585, Edward Richards), i. 135, 150.
 Chief Justice of England (1610, Thomas Fleming), i. 237, 272 ; ii. 309 ; iii. 314.
 Cinque Ports, Lord Warden of the (1609, Henry Howard), i. 242.

- Clarence, King of Arms (1613, William Camden), i. 237.
- Clifford, Lord (1609, Henry Clifford), i. 18, 60; ii. 292; iii. 284.
- Clinton, Lord (1582, Henry de Clinton), iv. 16; (1588, Thomas de Clinton), i. 234.
- Colchester, Archdeacon of (Henry King), iii. 304.
- Compton, Lord (William Compton), i. 236; iii. 224; iv. 16.
- Cranbourne, Viscount (1605, William Cecil), i. 236.
- Cumberland, Earl of (1592, George Clifford), i. 235.
- (1609, Francis Clifford), i. 18, 60; iii. 284.
- Delawarr, Lord (1605, Thomas West), i. 236; iv. 18.
- Derby, Archdeacon of (1580, Laurence Nowell), iv. 18.
- Derby, Earl of (1572, Edward Stanley), ii. 54.
- Devon, Countess of (1621, Elizabeth, dowager Lady Wortley, wife of William Cavendish, Earl of Devonshire), i. 281.
- Devonshire, Earl of (1625, William Cavendish), i. 357.
- Dudley, Lord (1580, Edward Sutton), iv. 17; (1604, Edward Sutton), iv. 17.
- Durham, Bishop of (1579, Richard Barnes), i. 145, 348; ii. 76, 152.
- (1599, Toby Matthew), iv. 17.
- (1606, William James), ii. 369.
- (Nathaniel Crewe), i. 112.
- Durham, Dean of (1577, William Whittingham), i. 364.
- Effingham, Lord Howard of (1605, Charles Howard), i. 236.
- Ellesmere, Lord (1610, Thomas Egerton), i. 241 *ter*, 290.
- Enerdale, Lord (1621, James Hamilton), i. 281.
- Essex, Earl of (1572, Walter Devereux), ii. 277.
- (1588, Robert Devereux), i. 127, 151, 240, 241 *bis*, 353.
- (1605, Robert Devereux), i. 133, 236; iii. 177.
- Exchequer, Baron of (1618, . . . Sotherton), iv. 18; (1619, Sir George Snigge), iv. 18.
- Exeter, Archdeacon of (1639, Aaron Wilson), iii. 307.
- Exeter, Bishop of (1579, John Wolton), i. 132; iv. 18; (1607, William Cotton), ii. 294; iii. 289.
- Exeter, Countess of (1621, Frances [Brydges], dowager Lady Smith, second wife of Thomas Cecil, Earl of Exeter), i. 282.
- Exeter, Dean of (1592, Stephen Townsend), iv. 18.
- Fairfax, Thomas, Lord (1646), i. 125.
- Gloucester, Bishop of (1582, John Bullingham), ii. 121; (1605, Thomas Ravis), i. 258; (1608, Godfrey Goldsborough), iv. 17.
- Gloucester, Dean of (1571, Laurence Humphrey), i. 243; (1615, Richard Field), iv. 17.
- Grey de Wilton, Lord (1593, Arthur Gray), iv. 17.
- Hardwicke, Lord Cavendish of (1608, William Cavendish), i. 357.
- Herbert, Lord (1591, William Somerset), i. 235; ii. 183; iv. 18 note.
- Hereford, Archdeacon of (1610, Silvanus Griffiths), iii. 191.
- Hereford, Bishop of (1589, Herbert Westfaling), i. 169, 230.
- (1605, Robert Bennet), i. 137.
- (1621, Francis Godwin), ii. 389; iii. 398.
- Hereford, Chancellor of (1472, Simon Tawer), ii. p. xvi; (1602, Oliver Lloyd), iii. 191.
- Hereford, Dean of (1602, Charles Langford), i. 137, 142; iii. 54.
- Hertford, Earl of (1576, Edward Seymour), ii. 71, 282; iii. 274.
- Hilton, William, Lord (1593), iii. 175.
- Justice of the King's Bench (1605, Edward Fenner), ii. 283; (1613, John Doderige), i. 238.
- Kinderton, Lord (1611), i. 71.
- Knowles, William (1598), i. 151. ('Dominus' in this reference means 'Knight.' He was created Baron Knollys of Gray's Court in 1603).
- Leicester, Earl of (1564, Robert Dudley), i. 240, 242, 243, 250; iv. 17.
- Lewes, Archdeacon of (1597, William Cotton), iv. 16.

- Lichfield, Bishop of (1566, Thomas Bentham), i. 130, 145; ii. 115; iv. 16.
- Lichfield, Chancellor of (1598, Zachary Babington), iii. 31.
- Lichfield, Dean of (1590, Laurence Nowell), iv. 18.
- Lincoln, Bishop of (1571, Thomas Cooper), i. 149, 243.
- (1592, William Wickham), i. 112.
- (1604, William Chaderton), i. 137; iii. 241.
- (1824, George Pelham), i. 112.
- (1854, John Jackson), i. 112.
- Lincoln, Canon of (1540, Edward Powell), ii. p. xvi.
- Lincoln, Treasurer of (1476, John Crosby), i. 112.
- Lincoln, Earl of (1588, Henry Clinton), i. 234.
- L'isle, Viscount (1607, Robert Sydney), iv. 18.
- London, Bishop of (1576, Edwin Sandes), i. 153.
- (1591, John Aylmer), iv. 16.
- (1609, Thomas Ravis), i. 242.
- (1611, John King), ii. 327, 349; iii. 304, 336; iv. 17.
- Lord High Chancellor (1585, Thomas Bromley), i. 240, 243; iii. 166; (1588, Christopher Hatton), i. 240.
- Lumley, Lord (John Lumley), i. 241, 242.
- Marnhull, Lord Howard of, i. 242.
- Master of the Horse (1588), i. 353.
- Master of the Rolls (1605, Edward Bruce), i. 236; *see* note 2, p. 27; (1613, Edward Phillips), iii. 228.
- Montgomery, Earl of (1605, Philip Herbert), i. 236.
- Nettlestead, *see* Wentworth.
- Norreys, Lord (1579, Henry Norris), i. 149, 234; iv. 17.
- Northampton, Earl of (1605, Henry Howard), i. 237, 242.
- Marquis of (William Parr), iv. 17.
- Dowager Marchioness of (1596, Helena von Snakenburgh), iii. 197. *See supra*, p. 17.
- Northumberland, Archdeacon of (1578, John Bolde), iii. 63.
- Northumberland, Earl of (1589, Henry Percy), ii. 170; iv. 18; (1605, Henry Percy), i. 236.
- Norwich, Bishop of (1566, John Parkhurst), i. 145; ii. p. xv.
- Oxford, Archdeacon of (1585, John Drury), iii. 63.
- Oxford, Bishop of (1568, Hugh Curwen), iii. 21.
- (1605, John Bridges) i. 236.
- Oxford, Earl of (1605, Henry de Vere), i. 236.
- Paget, Lord (1587, Thomas Paget), iv. 18.
- Pembroke, Earl of (1588, Henry Herbert), i. 137, 235; ii. 195; iii. 22; iv. 17.
- (1605, William Herbert), i. 236, 290, 291, 293, 294 *bis*, 404; ii. 195; iii. 196.
- Rochester, Chancellor of (1599, Edmund Pope), iii. 193.
- Rochester, Dean of (1599, Thomas Blague), iv. 16.
- Rutland, Earl of (1566, Edward Manners), i. 234.
- (1598, Roger Manners), i. 138, 237, 354.
- Salisbury, Bishop of (1599, Henry Cotton), i. 45, 145; ii. 234, 283; iii. 219, 276.
- Salisbury, Dean of (1605, John Gourden), i. 236.
- Salisbury, Prebendary of (1574, John Sprint), iii. 11; (1608, Edward Wickham), iii. 93.
- Salisbury, Precentor of (1609, Walter Bennet), i. 139.
- Salisbury, Treasurer of (1565, John Lancaster), i. 286.
- Salisbury, Earl of (1605, Robert Cecil), i. 356.
- Salop, Earl of, *see* Shrewsbury.
- Scrope of Bolton, Lord (1596, Thomas Scrope), iv. 18.
- Secretary of State to Queen Mary (1558, John Boxall), i. 145; to James I (1621, George Calvert), i. 281.
- Sheffield, Edmund, Lord (1574), ii. 57.
- Shrewsbury, Earl of (1566, George Talbot), i. 391; ii. 28; iv. 18.
- Skipton, Lord, ii. 292; *see* Clifford, iv. 17.
- Sodor, Bishop of (1610, John Philips), iii. 297; iv. 18.
- Southampton, Earl of (1592, Henry Wriothesley), i. 353.
- Spenser of Wormleighton, Lord (1614, Robert Spenser), i. 85; iv. 18.
- Stourton, Lord (1575, Charles Stourton), iv. 18.

- Stourton, Lord (1575, John Stourton),
i. 390; ii. 64.
- Strange, Lord (1572, Ferdinand Stanley), i. 234, 388; ii. 54.
- Suffolk, Earl of (1605, Thomas Howard), i. 236, 356.
- Sussex, Earl of (1573, Thomas Ratcliffe), i. 149.
- Totness, Earl of (George Carew), i. 234.
- Verulam, Viscount (1620, Francis Bacon), i. 238.
- Walden, Lord (1605, Thomas Howard), i. 236.
- Warwick, Earl of (1565, Ambrose Dudley), i. 150, 250; iii. 108.
- Wells, Canon of (1596, Henry Slocomb), iv. 18.
— (1613, Laurence Bodley), iii. 324.
— (1614, Robert More), i. 139.
- Wells, Dean of (1605, Benjamin Hayden), iii. 153.
— (1610, Ralph Barlow), iii. 197.
- Wentworth of Nettlestead, Lord (1602, Henry Wentworth), iv. 18.
— (1602, Thomas Wentworth), ii. 261.
- Westminster, Abbot of (1558, Thomas¹), i. 145.
- Westminster, Prebendary of (1608, George Darrell), iii. 182.
- Wharton, Lord (1609, Philip Wharton), i. 358.
- Willoughby d' Eresby, Lord (1596, Peregrine Bertie), i. 375.
- Willoughby of Parham, Lord (1582 Charles Willoughby), iv. 18.
- Wilton, Lord Grey de, *see* Grey, p. 20.
- Winchester, Bishop of (1599, Thomas Bilson), ii. 292; iii. 105.
- Winchester, Canon of (1614, {Robert More), iii. 165.
— (William Lewis) iii. 277.
- Winchester, Dean of (1589, Laurence Humphrey), iv. 17.
— (1600, George Abbot), ii. 241.
- Winchester, Marquis of, 1605 (William Paulet), iv. 18.
- Windsor, Canon of (1616, Henry Beaumont), iii. 139.
- Worcester, Bishop of (1598, Gervase Babington), ii. 268; iii. 184.
— (1611, Godfrey Goldisburgh), ii. 322.
— (1617, Henry Parry), ii. 358.
- Worcester, Dean of (1574, Thomas Wilson), iii. 48; iv. 18.
— (1587, Francis Willis), ii. 160.
— (1606, Richard Edes), ii. 291; iv. 16.
— (1608, James Mountague), i. 20.
- Worcester, Prebendary of (1615, Richard Thornton), iii. 100.
- Worcester, Earl of (1592, Edward Somerset), i. 235 *bis*, 237; ii. 282; iii. 269; iv. 18.
- Wormleighton, *see* Spenser, p. 21.
- York, Archbishop of (1589, Edwin Sandes), ii. 174.
— (1593, John Piers), i. 73.

¹ This must be in error for *John* Feckenham, Abbot, 1556-1559.

INDEX VIII.

OF PLACES.

A SEPARATE Index of Places mentioned is not of much importance in the present section of the Register, but it becomes of great interest and value in the next section, where the Matriculation Register begins to give the parish as well as the county of the student's father.

In the present Index, places in England will be found classified under their respective counties, and places abroad and foreigners brought together in a similar way under their respective countries. It has to be noted that in a number of matriculations, e.g. 'Canterbury,' 'Carlisle,' 'Salisbury,' 'Chichester,' 'Lichfield,' and the like, it is often doubtful whether the city or the diocese is implied.

England.

The counties of England will be found classified, so far as they occur in the Matriculations, in Part II, pp. 415-420. Additional references follow.

Bedford, ii. 252 :—

Berkshire :—

Abingdon (Abington), i. 327, 343 ;
Binsey, i. 325 ; Hanney, i. 105 ;
Hincksey, i. 344 ; Kitlington, i.
344 ; Letcum, i. 344 ; Long Wit-
tenham, i. 343 ; Marcham, i. 343 ;
Okinham, i. 344 ; Sutton-Court-
ney, i. 343 ; Windsor, i. 466.

Bristol. The town of Bristol, perhaps because situated partly in Gloucestershire and partly in Somersetshire, is in the Matriculation Register treated as a county in itself, see Part ii. 47, 226, 235, 257, and the table 415-420. Other references are i. 316 *bis*.

Buckinghamshire, ii. 252 :—

Broughton, i. 344 ; Eton, i. 316 ;
iii. 179 ; Stoke-Golding, iii. 346 ;
Turfield, i. 344 ; West Wycombe,
i. 343, 344.

Cambridgeshire :—

Cambridge, University and Colleges
of, i. 456 ; Cambridge men, i. 433
foll. ; iv. 6 ; Ely, i. 138, 148.

Cheshire, i. 375 ; ii. 408 :—

Chester, i. 148 ; Thornton, iii. 445.

Chichester, diocese of :—

'Cecestrensis,' ii. 222 *bis*, 224, 225 ;
'Cicestrensis,' ii. 118.

Cornwall, i. 316 ; ii. 408 ; iii. 198 :—

Evensome, i. 315 ; Pineriocke, i.
316 ; South Petherwin, iii. 29.

Cumberland, i. 316 ; ii. 408 :—

Carlisle (dio. or city, ?), ii. 162, 177,
282 ; Carlisle? ('Cariolensis'), ii.
191.

Devonshire, i. 315, 316, 375, 377 ; ii.
408 :—

Arlington?, *see infra*, p. 26. Bide-
ford, ii. p. xv ; Colliton, i. 316 ;
Exeter, i. 317, 459 ; Honington,
i. 316 ; Latberie, i. 316 ; Ply-
mouth, iii. 307 ; Tallaton, iii. 146 ;
Tavistock, ii. p. xvi ; Whymble,
i. 316.

Dorsetshire, i. 316 :—

Marnhull, i. 242 ; Sidling (Syd-
linge), i. 316 *ter*.

Essex :—

Wanstead, i. 150.

Gloucestershire :—

Barkley, i. 343 ; Barturgis, i. 316 ;

- Bristol, *see supra*, p. 23; Forest of Dean ('Danubiensis'), ii. 383 *bis*, 389; Gloucester, i. 72; Maccyfield, i. 316; Oddington, i. 344; Tetburie (Tedberie) i. 343; Westbury, i. 316.
- Hampshire**, ii. p. viii :—
Odiham, i. 38; Southampton, i. 324; Winchester, i. 466; iii. 153, 203, 208, 261; S. Mary's College, iii. 64, 171; S. Cross' Hospital, iii. 166, 277.
- Herefordshire**¹ :—
Pytley, i. 342; Tuing, i. 150, iii. 108 (perhaps Tring in Herts.)
- Hereford**, diocese of, i. 460.
- Hertfordshire**¹ :—
Tuinge (? Tring), i. 150; iii. 108.
- Kent** :—
Canterbury, i. 135, 376; ii. 127; Greenwich, i. 151, 250, 291; Hastings (S. Clement's Church), iii. 285; Yalding, iii. 90. The form 'Cannetriensis' is perhaps for Kent, ii. 136; the forms 'Canturiensis' (ii. 95), 'Cantuar.' (ii. 139), probably for Canterbury (the diocese).
- Lancashire**², ii. 408 :—
- Leicestershire**², i. 316; ii. 408 :—
Seiston, iii. 44.
- Lichfield**, diocese of, i. 130.
- Lincolnshire**, i. 316 :—
Grantham, i. 316 *bis*; Waynflet, i. 18, 71.
- London** is treated as a county by itself, *see the table in Part ii. pp. 415-420.* Other references are i. 288, 314, 316, 461; iii. 125, 163, 220, 236. Lambeth Palace, i. 242; Whitehall, i. 290, 293 *bis*, 294 *bis*; York House, i. 290.
- Middlesex** :—
London, *see supra*; Westminster, i. 466; Westminster School, i. 466; iii. 11, 20, 234.
- Norfolk** :—
Finsham, iii. 218; ? Norwich, ii. 202.
- Northamptonshire** :—
Ayno, i. p. vii; Courtnall, i. 342.
- Northumberland** :—
Newcastle, ii. 66, 95.
- Nottinghamshire**, i. 316.
- Oxfordshire** :—
High-sheriff of, i. 313, 314; iii. p. vi; Under-sheriff of, i. 313, 314; M.P. for, iii. p. vi; Lords Lieutenant of, iii. p. vi.
Banbury (Benberye), i. 38, 106; Burford, i. 314; Clutteridge in Lewknor parish, i. 343; Cornbury, i. 125; Denton, i. 390; Dichley, iii. 145; Eynsham, ii. p. xiv; Hanborough, ii. 70; Hanley in Witney parish, i. 344; Henley, i. 149; Leffield in Shipton-under-Wychwood parish, i. 316; Lew in Bampton parish, i. 314; Middleton-Stoney, i. 104; Over-Norton, i. 344; Pyrton, i. 344; Spelsberie, i. 343; Stanlake, i. 342; Weston in Thame parish, i. 344; Wolvercote, i. 288.
- OXFORD** :—
S. Aldate's church and parish, i. 288, 305, 325, 326, 328, 337, 338, 344. *See also* S. Towle's.
Allhallows or All Saints church and parish, i. 63, 102, 103, 161, 230, 288, 305, 323, 325, 326, 328, 337, 338, 344; iii. 77.
All Souls' parish, an error for All Saints parish, i. 305; ii. 4, 6.
Binsey, i. 325.
Candish, more properly Canditch, i. 103.
Carfax, i. 457; *see also* Quaterfax, S. Martin's.

¹ The forms 'Herford' (i. 395; ii. 51, 148, 172, 332, 336, 361) and 'Harford' (ii. 105, 192, 372 *bis*) are found. They are perhaps for Hertford, and not for Hereford. The forms 'Hatford' (ii. 92, 171, 200, 225, 233, 238), 'Hatteford' (ii. 96), and 'Hattford' (ii. 103, 109), are probably for Hertford.

² The form 'Lacestris' (ii. 84, 88, 89, 94, 219) I take to be for 'Leicester' and not (with omission of the abbreviation for 'n') for Lancaster.

- Castle, i. 102.
 Cat Street, i. 102; ii. 8.
 S. Clement's church and parish,
 i. 101, 103, 338.
 Corn-market, i. 102, 255.
 S. Cross, *see* Holywell.
 East Gate, i. 101.
 S. Ebbe's church and parish, i.
 103, 256, 289, 316, 323, 325, 326,
 327, 328.
 S. Giles' church and parish, i. 102,
 103, 256, 288; ii. 6.
 Granpont, Granpounde, Grampoole,
 i. 102, 103.
 Holywell church and parish, i. 103,
 323, 325, 326; iii. 220.
 S. John the Baptist church and
 parish, i. 343; iii. 220.
 S. Martin's church and parish, i.
 103, 315, 323, 325, 326, 327, 337,
 338, 465; ii. 13. *See also* Carfax.
 S. Mary's church and parish, i. 103,
 104, 148, 230, 231, 258, 296, 297,
 316, 320, 323, 325, 326, 327, 337,
 343, 344, 465; ii. 4, 5; iii. 33, 199.
 S. Mary Magdalen church and
 parish, i. 103, 325, 326, 327, 328,
 338, 392; ii. 8; iii. 294.
 S. Michael's at the North Gate
 church and parish, i. 102, 103,
 325, 326, 328, 338.
 S. Michael's at the South Gate,
 i. 102.
 S. Mildred's church, i. 102; Lane,
 i. 159.
 S. Nicholas' parish, i. 343.
 North Gate, i. 102.
 Parson's (Patten's) Pleasure, iii. 220.
 Pennyfarthing street, ii. 13.
 S. Peter's in the Bailey church and
 parish, i. 103, 325, 326, 327, 337,
 343; ii. 8.
 S. Peter's in the East church and
 parish, i. 286, 325, 326, 328, 337,
 338, 343, 465.
 S. Peter's in the West, i. 103.
 Quaterfax, i. 129, *see* Carfax.
 Schools street, i. 102.
 Smith Gate, i. 102, 103.
 South Gate, i. 102.
 S. Thomas' church and parish,
 i. 325, 337, 338, 343, 344; iii. 56.
 S. Towle's, S. Tole's parish, (a
 corrupt form for S. Aldate's, q.v.),
 i. 305; ii. 13.
 West Gate, i. 102.
- OXFORD :—**
 city of, i. 288; ii. 156, 179; citizens
 of, i. 408, 457; iv. 1; aldermen of

i. 455; 'assistants' of, i. 455;
 bailiffs of, i. 456; chamberlains
 of, i. 300; colleges and halls of,
 iv. 9; gilds of, i. 384; some inns
 of, i. 465; 'justices' of, i. 300;
 market of, i. 462; mayor of, i.
 295, 322, 462; town-clerk of, i.
 160, 313.

Richmondshire, see Yorkshire.

Rutland, i. 316.

Shropshire :—

Ludlow, i. 108.

Pountesford, i. 343.

Somerset, i. 316 :—

Bath, i. 133, 316 *bis*, (S. Peter's
 church) iii. 375; Bristol *see*
supra, page 23; Evilchester
 (? Ilchester), i. 316; Frome, iii.
 214; Kettlecumbe (in error for
 Nettlecombe), iii. 24; Lydiard
 S. Laurence, ii. 265; Wells, i.
 147, 148; Westmounton, i. 316;
 Wytham (Witham), ii. 281.

Staffordshire :—

Fareall, i. 344; Lichfield, ii. 53,
 115, *see also supra*, p. 23.

Suffolk :—

Nettlestead, ii. 261.

Surrey :—

Croydon, iii. 191; Richmond, i.
 145.

Sussex :—

Arlington, [?] *see infra*, p. 26; Chi-
 chester, i. 20, 150; ii. 244; iii.
 174, *see also supra*, p. 23; East
 Marden, i. 343.

Warwickshire, i. 46 :—

Coventry (town or dio.), ii. 58, 60,
 69, 341; Farnborough, iii. 349.

Westmoreland, i. 316; ii. 408 :—

Orton, i. 316.

**Wight, Isle of, ii. 102, 231, 244, 258,
 283 *bis*, 293, 301 *bis*, 310, 311, 363.**

Wiltshire, i. 316 :—

Christ Malford, i. 316; Hankerton,
 i. 343 *bis*; Sarum, Salisbury
 (sometimes these denote the
 town, e.g. Sarum, i. 145, 316, New
 Sarum, ii. 136; sometimes it is
 doubtful whether the town or

the diocese is meant, ii. 71 *bis*, 194, 257, 306, 307, 326; the expression 'Sarum county' occurs, ii. 308; Salisbury cathedral, i. 139 *bis*; Winterbourne Earls, i. 316.

Winton, ii. 218, i.e. the diocese of Winchester.

Worcestershire, i. 316 :—
Worcester city, i. 108, 113, 316, 317.

Yorkshire, iii. 134 :—
Hassell (? Hessle), i. 344; Richmondshire, ii. 55, 57 *ter*, 72, 155; York, i. 314.

Places not identified :—
Arlington, ii. 70 (perhaps in error

for Arlington, of which there is one in Sussex, and one in Devonshire); Nordovicensis, ii. 91 (? of the diocese of Norwich); Nortmanensis, ii. 152.

Isle of Wight :—

Persons from :—

Basket, Richard (1617), ii. 363.
Cheke, Thomas (1610), ii. 311.
Collins, Edward (1610), ii. 310.
Colmet, James (1581), ii. 102.
James, Francis (1598), ii. 231.
Jefferey, George (1602), ii. 258.
Lovibond, Edward (1608), ii. 301.
Travers, Robert (1600), ii. 244.
Urry, Robert (1607), ii. 293.
Worsley, Francis (1608), ii. 301.
Worsley John (1605), ii. 283.
Worsley, Richard (1605), ii. 283.

Channel Islands.

Jersey seems referred to under the forms 'Garsayensis' (i. 397), 'Garsiensis' (ii. 206), 'Gerseensis' (ii. 126), 'Gerseus' (ii. 78, 96), 'Gersey' (ii. 104, 296).

Persons from :—

Brock, Francis (1577), ii. 78.
Carthret, Elias (1594), i. 397.
Carthret, Philip (1594), i. 397.
Dolbell, John (1581), ii. 104.
Dumaresq, Elias (1594), i. 397.
Dumaresq, Philip (1594), i. 397.
Duval, Joshua (1583), ii. 126.
Effard, John (1612), ii. 328.
Grusheus, Oliver (1594), i. 397.
Hampton, Elias (1610), ii. 321.
Herawlde, John (1597), ii. 221.
la Cloche, Stephen (1610), ii. 315.

Lamprier, Hugh (1581), ii. 96.
Lempriere, Philip (1610), ii. 314.
Maret, Joshua (1607), ii. 296.
Messeray, John (1612), ii. 327.
Payn, Philip (1610), ii. 318.
Pinel, John (1594), ii. 204.
Pipon, Elias (1601), ii. 252.
Placeanus, Samuel (1594), i. 397.
Sevirell, Thomas (1594), ii. 206.

Guernsey :— 'Garnsey' (i. 277), 'Gernseus' (ii. 78).

Persons from :—

Beavis, Charles (1614), i. 277.
Cary, Peter (1601), ii. 247.
Effard, Jacob (1600), ii. 240.
Milet, Thomas (1600), ii. 240.
Millet, Thomas (1577), ii. 78.

Wales.

During this period Wales supplied, in proportion to its population, no inconsiderable percentage of the students of the University. See i. p. xv. It is therefore impossible to give here a separate list of students of Welsh birth, as I have done with other countries. The facts about their numbers and their counties will be found in the table in Part II, pp. 415-420. They tend to appear chiefly at some few Colleges; see Part II. 408.

Dignitaries :—

Abergenny, Lord, iv. 19.
Bangor, Archdeacon of (1590, Edmund Merrick), iv. 17.

Bangor, Bishop of (1592, Nicholas Robinson), iv. 18.
— (1605, Henry Rowlands), i. 236; iii. 38.

Bangor, Bishop of (1617, Lewis Bayly), ii. 362; iv. 16.
 Bangor, Chancellor of (1627, William Griffith), iii. 424.
 Brecon, Archdeacon of (1566, Walter Jones), i. 145.
 Chief Justice of Wales (1618), i. 72.
 Llandaff, Bishop of (William Blethin), ii. 255.
 — (1604, Francis Godwin), ii. 277; iii. 279; iv. 17.
 — (1660, Hugh Lloyd), iii. 436.
 Llandaff, Prebendary of (1575, John Williams), ii. 62.
 Llandaff, Treasurer of (Francis Mansell), iii. 285.
 Montgomery, Earl of, iv. 21.
 Pembroke, Earl of, iv. 21.
 President of Wales, i. 137.
 S. Asaph, Bishop of (1611, Richard Parry), i. 71; ii. 355; iv. 18.
 — Chancellor of (1617, William Griffith), iii. 424.
 — Prebendary of (1630, John Kiffin), iii. 357.
 S. David's, Archdeacon of (1566, John Pratt), i. 145.
 S. David's, Bishop of (1566, Richard Davies), i. 145; ii. 81.
 — (1583, Marmaduke Middleton), i. 145.
 — (1603, Anthony Rudd), ii. 268.
 S. David's, Prebendary of (Francis Mansell), iii. 285.
 S. David's, Precentor of (1566, Thomas Huet), i. 145.

Places or districts:—

S. Asaph diocese, i. 130.
 Bangor, i. 71; ii. 146.
 'Car.' (perhaps for Cardigan), ii. 338.
 'Carnarthenis,' ii. 354, 364.
 Carnons., ii. 170.
 'Cereticensis,' ii. 358, 360 note (i.e. of Cardigan).
 S. David's diocese, i. 138; *see also* 'Menevensis.'
 Denbigh town, ii. 77.
 Llanor (Carnarvonshire), ii. 366 note.
 Llantonie, ii. 356 note.
 Mannianensis, ii. 360, 362 (i.e. of Anglesea).
 Maridunensis, ii. 404 (i.e. of Carnarthen).
 Menevensis, ii. 81 (i.e. of S. David's diocese, q.v.).
 Mona Insula, ii. 125, 295 (i.e. Anglesea).
 Monensis, ii. 362 *bis*, 366, 374 (i.e. of Anglesea).
 Moniensis, ii. 112, 113 *bis*, 114 (i.e. of Anglesea).
 Monuensis, ii. 388 *bis*, 404 (i.e. of Monmouth).
 Pembroke city, i. 291.
 Pengwerne, iii. 30.
 Radnocke, ii. 170.
 Rodneiensis¹, ii. 397 (? of Radnor).

Scotland.

i. 4, 10, 141, 226, 262, 264, 272, 347, 372, 380, 388; ii. 407.

Places:—

Aberdeen, i. 264, 267, 272, 281 *bis*, 373.
 Angus, ii. 284.
 Colinton, i. 373.
 Edinburgh, i. 267, 372, 373, 374, 388.
 Glasgow, i. 268, 275 *ter*, 280, 282, 373.
 Haddington, i. 372.
 Lennox, ii. 284.
 S. Andrews, i. 236, 372, 373, 380; iii. 302, 445.

Dignitaries:—

Arran, Earl of (1621, James Hamilton), i. 281, 282; ii. 403.
 Aven, Lord, *see* Even.
 Cassels, Earl of (1607, John Kennedy), i. 237.
 Colinton, Laird of, i. 373.
 Erskyn², Lord (1605, John Erskine), i. 236.
 Even, Lord, i. 281.
 Glasgow, Archbishop of (1613, John Spottiswood), i. 275.

¹ About 1615 the person who kept the Matriculation Register began to indulge in these exceptional Latin forms for the Welsh counties.

² In i. 236 a note has been added to his name which belongs to Edward Bruce, Lord Kinloss. This Lord Erskine became Earl of Mar in 1620.

- Hamilton, Marquis of, i. 281.
 Kingloys (i.e. Kinloss), Baron (1605, Edward Bruce), i. 236. *See* note 2, p. 27.
 Lennox, Duke of (1605, Esmé Stewart), i. 236; iv. 18.
 Murray, Earl of (1606, James Stewart), iii. 261; iv. 18.
- Scotsmen* :—
- Aidie (Ady), Andrew (1618), i. 280, 373.
 Balcanquell, John (1613), i. 275, 374; iii. 380.
 Balcanquell, Samuel (1618), i. 374.
 Balcanquell, Walter (1585), i. 372.
 Balcanquell, Walter (1617), i. 349 *bis*.
 Blackburn, John (1610), i. 373.
 Blair, William (1610), i. 373.
 Bruce, Edward (1605), i. 236.
 Calander, Daniel (1605), i. 373.
 Cardno, John (1611), i. 272.
 Carmichael, James (1585), i. 372.
 Charteris, Henry (1611), i. 374.
 Cunningham, Christian (1619), i. 280.
 Davidson, John (1585), i. 372.
 Douglas, John (1604), i. 264.
 Farley, James (1611), i. 374.
 Flemmyng, James (1616), i. 279.
 Forbes, James (1620), i. 281.
 Forbes, William (1609), i. 267.
 Fowles, David (1610), i. 268, 373.
 Hamilton, Archibald (1610), i. 373.
 Hamilton, Gavin (1613), i. 275, 277.
 Hamilton, James (1621), *see* in Index X.
 Hay, John (1610), i. 373.
 Hope, John (1622), i. 374.
 Hume, Alexander (1581), i. 372.
 Kennedy, John (1607), i. 237.
 Kennedy, John (1607), iv. 27.
 King, William (1611), i. 374.
 Kinninmound, Patrick (1607), i. 273.
- Leeman, James (1610), i. 373.
 Leprevik, John (1602), i. 373.
 Lesly, John (1618), i. 280.
 Levingham, Christian (1619), i. 280.
 Levingston, Alexander (1573), i. 388.
 Lumisden, John (1617), ii. 358.
 Maxwell, Gabriel (1611), i. 373.
 Melvin, Andrew (1585), i. 372, 373.
 Murrey, Robert (1613), i. 276.
 Newton, Robert (1617), i. 373.
 Primrose, David (1624), iii. 436.
 Ramsey, George (1612), i. 374.
 Reade, Alexander (1620), i. 373, ? 238.
 Reade, James (1611), i. 374.
 Reade, Thomas (1604), i. 264.
 Reade, Thomas (1620), i. 373.
 Regius, William (1611), i. 374.
 Sharpe, Patrick (1610), i. 373.
 Shawe, William (1614), i. 374.
 Sinsersf, Thomas (1609), i. 267.
 Snell, George (1621), i. 373.
 Spotswood, John (1613), iv. 27.
 Spotswood, Robert (1613), i. 275.
 Stewart, Esmé (1605), iv. 28.
 Stewart, Francis (1604), i. 238; ii. 269; iii. 261.
 Stewart, James (1606), iv. 28.
 Stewart, Gavin (1613), i. 275.
 Stewart, John (1605), ii. 284.
 Stewart, John (1614), i. 277.
 Strachan, John (1620), i. 281.
 Summers, James (1585), i. 372.
 Tomson, George (1605), i. 373.
 Trachin, John (1620), i. 281.
 Vallas, Michael (1610), i. 373.
 Wood, Patrick (1605), ii. 284.
 Young, Andrew (1611), i. 374.
 Young, Patrick (1605), i. 373.
 Young, William (1611), i. 272, 373; ii. 325.
 . . ., James (1621), i. 282.

Ireland.

i. 145, 149.

Places or districts :—

- Bryken, ii. 278.
 Carlow, ii. 160.
 Connaught, ii. 139, 139 note, 162 note.
 Cork, ii. 244, 254 *ter*, 266, 314 *bis*.
 Devol., ii. 266 note.
 Dublin, i. 345, 374, 397; ii. 49, 58 *bis*, 127, 281; iii. 445.
- Dunkellyn, ii. 139 note, 162 note.
 Fingal, ii. 49.
 Galway, ii. 139 note, 162, 162 note, 266.
 Kildare, ii. 49, 257, 271.
 Kilkenny, ii. 48, 152 *bis*, 266.
 Leis in King's County, ii. 123 note.
 Meath, i. 397; ii. 49, 58, 203, 268.
 Munster, i. 234; ii. 254.

Rosmen., i. 397.
 Tirconnell, ii. 269.
 Tumont, ii. 278.
 Waterford, ii. 52, 53 *bis*, 280.
 Wexford, ii. 56.

Dignitaries:—

Bryken, Lord, ii. 278.
 Buttevant, Viscount (1603, David Barry), iv. 16.
 Clanricard, Earl of (1584, Ulick de Burgh), iv. 16.
 Clougher, Bishop of (John Lesly), i. 280.
 Cork, Bishop of (1610, William Lyon), iii. 304; iv. 17.
 Dunkellyn, Lord (1584, Richard Bourke *or* de Burgh), ii. 139; (1588, Thomas Bourke *or* de Burgh), ii. 162.
 Kilmore, Bishop of (John Garvey), i. 397.
 Limerick, Bishop of (1599, John Thornburgh), iv. 18.
 Munster, President of (1588, John Norris), i. 234.
 Tarpheing, Bishop of (John Garvey), i. 397.
 Thomond, Earl of (1582, Connor O'Brien), iv. 16; (1604, Donough O'Brien), iv. 18.

Irishmen:—

Allen, John (1587), ii. 158.
 Apsley, Peter (1621), ii. 402.
 Aylward, Peter (1605), ii. 280.
 Barrie, David (1603), iv. 16.
 Barrie, James (1603), ii. 266.
 Barrington, Alex. (1583), ii. 131.
 Bellins, . . . (1574), ii. 58.
 Bine, John (1619), i. 374.
 Bourke, David (1588), ii. 162.
 Bourke, Richard (1584), ii. 139.
 Bourke, Thomas (1588), ii. 162.
 Bourke, Ulick (1584), iv. 16.
 Bradie, Luke (1584), ii. 135.
 Brasse, Darbye (1575), ii. 68.
 Bromful, Richard (William) (1619), i. 374.
 Bryan, James (1581), ii. 98.
 Bryan, Thadeus (1582), ii. 121, *see also* O'Brien.
 Bryn, Thomas (1586), ii. 152.
 Butlar, Robert (1572), ii. 52.
 Byrde, William (1575), ii. 67.
 Byrde, William (1583), ii. 123.
 Carty, Charles (1602), ii. 254.
 Cheivers, Laurence (1582), ii. 119.
 Clere, Luke (1603), ii. 266.
 Clere, Nicholas (1567), ii. 48.

Colclough, Leonard (1583), ii. 125.
 Colclough, Thomas (1582), ii. 117.
 Colclough, Thomas (1606), ii. 289.
 Copinger, John (1587), ii. 157.
 Dallie, . . . (1574), ii. 58.
 Davenport, Christopher (1614), i. 374; iii. 327.
 De Burgh, *see* Bourke.
 Dillon, Bartholomew (1594), i. 397.
 Donellan, Edmund (1611), i. 374.
 Dongan, William (1604), ii. 271.
 Draycott, Henry (1603), ii. 268.
 Dreycott, John (1578), ii. 83.
 Egan, Teig (1600), ii. 245.
 Egerton, John (1611), i. 374.
 Fitz-Simon, Henry (1583), ii. 127.
 Fynglas, Thomas (1571), ii. 49.
 Fytz-Wyilliams, Thomas (1581), ii. 98.
 Galway, Christopher (1575), ii. 59.
 Garvey, Anthony (1594), i. 397.
 Garvey, John (1594), i. 397.
 Gaydon, Nicholas (1574), ii. 58.
 Gerrald, Patrick (1586), ii. 152.
 Goolde, Thomas (1602), ii. 254.
 Gorge, Edward (1588), ii. 164.
 Guer, Thomas (1594), ii. 203.
 Harpoole, George (1587), ii. 160.
 Hovenden, Giles (1582), ii. 123.
 Kelly, Daniel (1603), ii. 266.
 Kelly, Malachi (Mordecai) (1581), ii. 105.
 Lee, Henry (1602), ii. 257.
 Louthier, Lancelot (1624), iii. 445.
 Luttrell, Walter (1572), ii. 53.
 Lyon, William (1610), i. 61; iv. 17.
 Lyon, William (1610), i. 61; ii. 314.
 Maddarde, William (1581), ii. 101.
 Malby, Henry (1582), ii. 119.
 Marshall, Manasses (1610), ii. 314.
 Martill, John (1575), ii. 59.
 Martin, Anthony (1611), i. 374.
 Masterson, Richard (1573), ii. 56.
 Murley, Randolph (1575), ii. 61.
 Nangle, Peter (1571), ii. 49.
 Nugent, William (1571), ii. 49.
 O'Brien, Brien (1605), ii. 278.
 O'Brien, Connor (1582), iv. 16.
 O'Brien, Donough (1605), iv. 18.
 O'Brien, Henry (1605), ii. 278.
 O'Brien, Teague (1582), iv. 16.
 O'Donell, Hector (1604), ii. 269.
 Oge, Owen (1602), ii. 254.
 Orwoirk, Bernard (1584), ii. 139.
 Pindergaste, . . . (1575), ii. 59.
 Plunket, Edward (1575), ii. 59.
 Quamerford, Philip (1581), ii. 98.
 Quarne, John (1597), i. 398.
 Richardson, John (1614), i. 371.
 Roche, Dominic (1574), ii. 58.

Roche, Edmund (1600), ii. 244.
 Roche, Nicholas (1575), ii. 61.
 Sarsfelde, Philip (1580), ii. 94.
 Sarsfelde, Thomas (1578), ii. 81.
 Sarsfelde, William (1615), ii. 345.
 Sexton, Edmund (1590), ii. 174.
 Sherlock, George (1572), ii. 53.
 Sheyne, William (1600), ii. 244.
 Stafford, Robert (1605), ii. 281.
 Sudgrove (Sedgrawe), Christopher
 (1583), ii. 126.

Sutton, David (1571), ii. 49.
 Talbot, Henry (1575), ii. 59.
 Talbot, John (1575), ii. 59.
 Talbot, Walter (1575), ii. 59.
 Temple, William (1619), i. 374.
 Tyrrye, Robert (1582), ii. 121.
 Ussher, Robert (1619), i. 374.
 Walshe, Richard (1572), ii. 53.
 White, Nicholas (1603), ii. 266.
 Whitty, . . . (1575), ii. 59.
 Whyte, Richard (1578), ii. 83.

France.

i. 33, 235 *bis*, 378, 460; iii. 244 *bis*.

Places :—

Angers, i. 264.
 Avignon, i. 374.
 Bordeaux, iii. 436.
 Bourges, i. 375.
 Caen, i. 154, 281, 375.
 'Caliciensis,' ii. 51 (? of Calais).
 'Calitianus,' ii. 120 (? of Calais).
 Le Puy, i. 280 note.
 Louvain, i. 156, 377; ii. p. xv.
 Mayernius, i. 378.
 Montpellier, i. 378; iii. 333.
 Normandy, i. 272, 281.
 Orleans, i. 349, 378.
 Paris, i. 463; iii. 333.
 Podiolaureus, i. 280.
 Poitou, i. 264.
 Rheims, i. 379.
 'Rotomagensis' (Rouen), ii. 98.
 Saumur, iii. 424.
 Valence, i. 379.

Frenchmen :—

Anchoranus, John (1619), i. 280.
 Astreus, James (1611), i. 272.
 S. Aubin, Dominus (1593), i. 235.
 Banastre, James (1611), i. 272.
 Barby, Philip (1603), i. 264.
 Basire, John (1603), iii. 244.
 Benseris, . . . de la (1576), i. 375.
 Benserus, N. (1577), i. 380.
 Beza, Theodore (1587), i. 379.
 Bigonius, J. (1577), i. 380.
 Boynard, Oliver (1583), i. 378.
 Bullan, John (1581), ii. 98.
 Capellus, Louis (1610), i. 268.
 Casaubon, Isaac (1613), i. 275.
 Casaubon, Meric, *see* in Index X.
 Castolus, J. (1587), i. 379.
 Chartres, Vidame de (1593), i. 235.
 Choyer, Peter (1583), i. 378.
 D'Astré, *see* Astreus.
 de la Fui, John (1593), i. 235.

Dorbee, Louis (1593), i. 235.
 Doucher, John (1604), i. 264.
 Farnierius, . . . (1583), i. 378.
 Favereus, John (1616), i. 377.
 Ferrye, Elye (1599), ii. 233.
 Fontanus, R. Massonius (1587), i.
 379.
 Fornerius, William (1583), i. 378.
 Godofredus, . . . (1583), i. 378.
 Gualter, Giles (1576), i. 154, 375.
 Guillam, Peter (1618), i. 280.
 Hottoman, John (1581), i. 379.
 La Noude, Beuvoys (1592), i. 235.
 Mannourray, William (1625), i. 124.
 Massonne, Anthony (1604), i. 264.
 Mauditour, Monsieur . . . (1592),
 i. 235.
 Mayernius, Turquettus (1606), i.
 378.
 Merlyn, James (1588), i. 380.
 Molinaeus, Daniel (1603), i. 264.
 Otthen, Hippocrates (1605), i. 378.
 Otthen, Hippocrates (1609), i. 378.
 Parentius, John (1593), i. 447.
 Pitheus, Peter (1582), i. 375.
 Pratis, Dominus de (1625), i. 125.
 Quern, James le (1620), i. 281.
 Regius, John (1577), i. 380.
 Regius, Peter (1576), i. 154, 378.
 Robertus, John (1583), i. 378.
 Ruffus, Nicholas (1593), i. 235.
 Salbertus, John Petraeus (1611), i.
 272.
 Turquettus, Theodore (1606), i.
 378.
 Valle, Simon du (1605), i. 264.
 Vernuilh, John (1609), i. 267; ii.
 302.
 Vetablus, Samuel (1590), i. 374.
 Viellius, Hector (1574), i. 375.
 Vignier, Nicholas (1623), iii. 424.
 Villerius, Petrus Lozelerius (1576),
 i. 451.

Netherlands (Free and Spanish), i. 240.

Places or Districts :—

Aennoniensis, ii. 95.
 Amsterdam, i. 281, 282 *bis*.
 Antwerp, i. 266.
 Arnheim, i. 280.
 Bailleul, ii. 154 note.
 Batavus, i. 264, 282 *bis*.
 Belga, i. 456 ; iii. 126.
 Brugen, ii. 157.
 Burgensis, iii. 126.
 Douay, i. 376.
 Flanders, ii. 72, 95, 154 note, 157, 251.
 Franeker, i. 277, 376.
 Friesland, i. 266, 277, 282.
 Gandave, ii. 72.
 Gröningen, i. 282, 380.
 Gueldres, i. 280, 281.
 Gustronensis, i. 274.
 Holland, ii. 175.
 Hollandus, ii. 154.
 La Hague, i. 282.
 Leyden, i. 266, 269, 275, 280, 281, 376 ; iii. 279, 296, 305.
 Middleburg, i. 274.
 Reess, i. 280.
 Wanthoffen, i. 280.
 Zeland, i. 266 *bis*, 274, 278, 280.

Persons :—

Ad Intima, Hero (1619), i. 376.
 Amana, Sixtinus (1615), i. 277.
 Arserius, S. (1619), i. 376.
 Asaravia, Adrian (1590), i. 376.
 Beiaert, William (1611), *see* in Index X.
 Bernart, Jan (1586), ii. 154.
 Bocardus, John (1605), i. 264.
 Boot, Henry (1608), i. 266.
 Brande, Philip (1618), i. 280.
 Cling, John (1622), i. 282.
 Cockring, John (1612), i. 274.
 Damius (Danius), Matthew (1604), i. 264.
 Derramonat, John (1612), i. 274.
 Doublet, George Bataller (1622), i. 282.

Drusius, John (1605), i. 265, 376, 377, 380.
 Eier, William (1608), i. 377.
 Frantze, *see infra*, p. 32.
 Fundermillen, John (1621), i. 281.
 Goel (Gool), Peter (1619), i. 280.
 Hamskerke, John ab (1621), i. 282.
 Haus, Conrad ab (1618), i. 280.
 Heila, Justus ab (1601), ii. 251.
 Heinsius, Daniel (1614), i. 377.
 Henhuser, Reyner (1621), i. 282.
 Heurnius, John (1613), i. 275.
 Heurnius, Justus (1613), i. 275.
 Hommius, Festus (1620), i. 377.
 Horne, John (1620), i. 281.
 Huibertus, Cornelius (1607), i. 266.
 Jansonius, Nicholas (1620), i. 281.
 Jung, Imanus de (1619), i. 280.
 Lactous, James (1576), ii. 72.
 Malapertius, Hugh (1580), ii. 95.
 Merlin, Francis (1611), i. 269.
 Metkerke, Baldwin (1587), ii. 157.
 Plantius, Daniel (1605), i. 264.
 Rhala, H. (1619), i. 376.
 Rutten, Francis (1608), i. 266.
 Sanson, Nicholas (1620), i. 281.
 Schaeppf (Scharp), Gerard (1621), i. 282.
 Schutten, Everard (1616), i. 279.
 Servienus, Thomas (1622), i. 282.
 Sinapius, Daniel (1610), i. 269.
 Soetwater Adrian (1616), i. 278.
 Strong, Sampson (1590), ii. 175.
 Thilenus, William (1619), i. 280.
 Thorie, John (1586), ii. 154 note.
 Tiarda, Eizo (1603), i. 185, 380.
 Traudenus, . . . (1614), i. 377.
 Vaerheile, Peter (1585), iii. 126.
 Van der Müller, John (1620), i. 281.
 Van Hoord, Peter (1620), i. 281.
 Van Otten, James (1621), i. 406.
 Van Roosbecke, Peter (1612), i. 274.
 Vernat, Philibert (1613), i. 377.
 Vulcanius, R. (1587), i. 377.
 Winsenius, Menelaus (1619), i. 376.
 Wintgnis, Theodore (1619), i. 280.

Germany.

i. 138, 236, 460 ; iii. 244, 333.

Places or districts :—

Aachen, iii. 351.
 Alsace, i. 280.
 Angarensis, i. 276.

Basel, i. 374, 375 ; ii. 329.
 Berlin, i. 280.
 Brandenburg, i. 278.
 Bremen, i. 282.

Cologne, i. 281; ii. 164, 385.
 Cottbuss, i. 266.
 Curland, i. 281.
 Dantzig, i. 280, 281; ii. 55.
 Elbing, i. 266.
 Engern, i. 276.
 Francus, i. 460.
 Frankfurt-on-the Main, i. 266.
 Greifswald, i. 281 *bis*.
 Halle, i. 272.
 Hamburg, i. 280, 282.
 Hanau, i. 280.
 Heidelberg, i. 460; ii. 119, 346;
 iii. 333, 351.
 Herberstain, i. 267.
 Hesse, i. 236, 264, 280.
 Irsee, i. 278.
 Leipzig, i. 264, 377.
 Liefland, i. 281.
 Lübeck, i. 274, 280.
 Mainz, i. 152, 377.
 Marburg, i. 267, 280, 377, 378.
 Marchicus, i. 462.
 Marck, i. 264.
 Mecklenburg, i. 276.
 Megalopolitanus, i. 276.
 Meissen, i. 281.
 Nürnberg, i. 463.
 Ostfrisia, i. 266.
 Palatinate, the, i. 463; iii. 333.
 Passun, i. 377.
 Pomeramia, i. 265, 268, 281.
 Prussia, i. 464; ii. 55.
 Prutenus, i. 278.
 Pyratas, i. 274.
 Ravensperg, i. 267.
 Saxo, i. 465.
 Silesia, i. 465.
 Smalcald, i. 465.
 Steinfort, i. 277.
 Stoda (? Stade), i. 137.
 Strassburg, i. 280, 379.
 Styria, i. 267.
 Swabia, i. 278.
 Tübingen, i. 275 *bis*.
 Ursinus, i. 278.
 Vratislau, i. 281.
 Weiskirchen, i. 377.
 Westphalia, i. 276.
 Wittenberg, i. 379.

Germans :—

Aischinus, Alexander (1621), i. 281.
 Alberda, Reginald (1622), i. 282.
 Albertus, Wolfgang (1616), i. 279.
 Amicaut, Paul (1619), ii. 379.
 Ansergius, Christian (1613), i. 276.
 Angelus, Leonhard (1609), i. 267.
 Antoranus, John (1619), i. 280.
 Bavo, Samuel (1620), *see* in Index X.

Bellin, Christian (1604), i. 264.
 Benckendorff, Francis (1604), i. 264.
 Bodecker, John (1604), i. 264.
 Bommelen, Hermanna (1622), i. 282.
 Bough (Buchius), Levinus (1613),
 i. 275.
 Bough (Buchius), Theodore (1613),
 i. 275.
 Brandmuller, John (1596), i. 375.
 Bucer, Martin (1600), i. 355.
 Buchius, *see* Bough.
 Caesar, Constantinus (1616), i. 279.
 Caladrinus, Caesar (1616), i. 279.
 Canicserus, Theophilus (1611), i.
 272.
 Chemnisius, John (1615), i. 278.
 Cluverius, Philip (1610), i. 267.
 Coler, Benedict (1616), i. 279.
 Coller, Conrad (1612), i. 274.
 Combacchius, John (1609), i. 267.
 Coy, John (1608), i. 266.
 Creitzen, John a (1613), i. 276.
 Cresse, Jodoc Christopher (1616),
 i. 279.
 Curia, Gabriel in (1613), i. 275.
 Dauber, Peter (1619), i. 280.
 D'orville, James (1615) i. 278; ii.
 346.
 Drake, John (1621), ii. 402.
 Dürfield, Christopher (1603), i. 264.
 Ehmreutter ab Hofreut, Wolfgang
 Wilhelm (1618), i. 280.
 Eysskryn, Alexander (1621), i. 281.
 Farenhad, Reinhold (1613), i. 275.
 Farenheid, Constantius (1611), i.
 272.
 Fetzer, James (1619), i. 280.
 Fetzer, Matthias (1619), i. 280.
 Fleischer, Samuel (1620), i. 281.
 Francaeus, Joachim (1620), i. 281.
 Frantze, Thomas (1608), i. 266.
 Frantze, Thomas (1608), i. 266.
 Franze, Veil (1608), i. 266.
 Frederick V, *see* Palatine.
 Freibrigicus, Michael (1615), i. 278.
 Fremeanus, Anthony (1616), i. 279.
 Frise, Christopher (1619), i. 280.
 Führman, Peter (1618), i. 280.
 Gebhart, George (1613), i. 275.
 Geuderus, John Philip (1613), i. 275.
 Gokel, Peter (1611), i. 272.
 Graetter, John Christopher (1613),
 i. 275.
 Grundherr, Leonard (1620), i. 281.
 Grynaeus, John James (1596), i. 375.
 Grynaeus, Samuel (1596), i. 375.
 Gugel, Christopher Gothofred
 (1618), i. 280.
 Guntersberg, Matthias (1605), i. 265.
 Hamaeus, Baldwin (1621), i. 281.

- Heidesianus, Ciriac (1613), i. 275.
 Herberstain, Baron Georg Sigismund in (1609), i. 267.
 Herberstain, Baron Otto Heinrich in (1609), i. 267.
 Herberstain, Baron Vitus Sigismund in (1609), i. 267.
 Hierel, Sigismund (1612), i. 274.
 Hofreut, *see* Ehmreutter.
 Holstein, Luke (1622), i. 282.
 Hund, Otho Friedrich a (1620), i. 281.
 Interberg, John Peregrinus (1619), i. 280.
 Justigensis, John James, Baron (1615), i. 277.
 Kolberg, Burchard Löffelbele a (1620), i. 280.
 Lavinius, Venceslaus (1587), i. 379.
 Lenceus, Elias (1609), i. 267.
 Leudorst, John de (1613), i. 276.
 Losselbole, Richard (1620), i. 280.
 Lyne, John de (1616), i. 279.
 Lysiman, George (1572), ii. 55.
 Marellus, James (1608), i. 266.
 Mauldaeus, John (1588), ii. 164.
 Mayer, Wolfgang (1600), i. 355.
 Meuschius, Caspar (1604), i. 264.
 Missinbuck, George (1597), i. 236.
 Montmartin, Gideon da man a (1600), i. 355.
 Müller, Gregory (1605), i. 265.
 Müller, Marquard (1596), i. 375.
 Nostitz, John Nicholas a (1603), i. 264.
 Olevianus, Francis Anthony (1614), i. 126, 193; iii. 333.
 Ostfrisiae, Comes (1608), i. 266.
 Palatine, Frederic V, Elector, i. 447; ii. 329, 333.
 Passun, Comes de (1579), i. 377.
 Penserus, . . . (1587), i. 379.
 Pincier, Hermann (1619), i. 280.
 Plater, Felix (1596), i. 375.
 Pömer, Albert (1620), i. 281.
 Pömer, Wolfgang Albert (1616), i. 279.
 Preutten, George (1620), i. 281.
 Prigge, Joachim (1619), i. 280.
 Purchelius, John (1612), i. 274.
 Rattalar, George (1622), i. 282.
 Reietz, Laurence (1603), i. 264.
 Reuter, Adam (1608), i. 266.
 Rottinger, Christopher (1613), i. 275.
 Rumpfius, Christopher (Christian) (1613), i. 375, 376; ii. 329.
 Rungius, Friedrich (1621), i. 281.
 Scheurl, George (1620), i. 281.
 Schlick, Jerome (1579), i. 377.
 Seidel, John (1620), i. 280.
 Shilling, Albert (1605), i. 265.
 Shilling, Andrew (1618), i. 280.
 Shilling, Frederic (1605), i. 265.
 Sidon, Acatius a (1615), i. 277.
 Snedus, John Petteus (1617), i. 280.
 Starke, John James (1612), i. 274.
 Stoll, John (1609), i. 267.
 Stuckius, Johann Rodolf (1615), ii. 346; *see* 'Stupius', i. 278.
 Stupanus, John Nicholas (1596), i. 375.
 Telones, James (1583), i. 279.
 Tetzel, John James (1613), i. 275.
 Tranchaeus, Joachim (1620), i. 281.
 Tucher, Christopher Erasmus (1613), i. 275.
 Tucher, Philip James (1613), i. 275.
 Ulrici, George (1613), i. 276.
 Van der Lue, Pascha (1613), i. 276.
 Van der Reken, Christian (1617), i. 280.
 Van der Taun, Joshua (1612), i. 274.
 Velsler, Luke (1612), i. 274.
 Vetablus, Samuel (1590), i. 374.
 Voegger, Balthasar (1582), ii. 119.
 Von Thumbschirn, Wilhelm Abraham (1620), i. 281.
 Von Thumbschirn, Wolfgang Dietrich (1620), i. 281.
 Waserus, John (1615), i. 278; ii. 346.
 Wentholt, Warner (1614), i. 277.
 Winter, George (1610), i. 268.
 Wolf, James (1620), i. 281.
 Zedlitz, Frederic a (1604), i. 24.

Denmark.

Places :—

- Copenhagen, i. 274 *bis*, 279.
 Holstein, i. 282 *bis*.

Danes :—

- Christianus, Michael (1612), i. 274.
 Clemenzius, Eric (1612), i. 274.
 Frisius, Justus (1603), i. 263.

- Leile, Tancred (1603), i. 264; iii. 244.
 Persius, Peter (1613), i. 275.
 Plumius, Claudius (1611), i. 274.
 Qualen, Nicholas a (1622), i. 282.
 Sinclair, James (1618), ii. 369.
 Williamson, Nicholas (1616), i. 279.

Norway.

Adolphus, Peter (1611), i. 272. | Reu Bandnu, Edward (1611), i. 272.

Sweden.

Places :—

Stockholm, i. 282.

Persons :—

Snavenburgh, George (1574), ii. 57.
Themistinus, Eric N. (1621), i. 282.

Central Europe.

Places or Districts :—

Bohemia, i. 267 ; ii. 57 *bis*.
Moravia, i. 375, 379, 380 ; ii. 114.
Poland, i. 264, 375, 398.
Prag, i. 271, 377, 379.
Vienna, i. 267, 379.

Persons :—

Barnard, John (1581, Moravia), i. 380 ; ii. 114 ; iii. 117.
Clemannus, John George (1604, Poland), i. 264.
Ferdinandus, Philippus (1596, Poland), i. 398.
Haick, John (1574, Bohemia), ii. 57.

Haick, Simeon (1574, Bohemia), ii. 57.
Heckensperg, Daniel ab (1609, Bohemia), i. 267.
Sisinger, Andrew (1609, Vienna), i. 267.
Slupecius, John Luke (Poland, 1596), i. 375.
Slupecius, Samuel (Poland, 1596), i. 375.
Venner, John (1610, Prag), i. 271.
Zelenius de Zelanka, Stanislaus (Moravia, 1609), i. 375.
Zerotini, Baron de (1587, Moravia), i. 379.
Zierotin, Vratislaus à (Moravia, 1596), i. 375.

Switzerland.

Places or Districts :—

Basel, i. 374, 375 ; ii. 329.
Berne, i. 274 ; ii. 82.
Biel, i. 280.
Geneva, i. 264 *ter* ; ii. 72, 153.
Neuchatel, i. 280.
Zürich, i. 151, 272 *bis*, 278, 281, 368 ; ii. 82 *bis*.

Swiss :—

Beza, Theodore (1587), i. 379.
Blouay, Gabriel (1603), i. 264.
Brandmuller, John (1596), i. 375.
Brunius, John (1616), i. 280.
Castorllius, John (1576), ii. 72.
Godet, John (1604), i. 264.
Grynaeus, John James (1596), i. 375.
Grynaeus, Samuel (1596), i. 375.
Gualter, Ralph (1573), i. 368.
Hessius, Johann Rodolph (1611), i. 272.
Hortensius, Samuel (1612), i. 274.

Hospinianus, Rodolph (1600), i. 151 *bis*.
Müller, Marquard (1596), i. 375.
Muscall, Wolfgang (1578), ii. 82.
Plater, Felix (1596), i. 375.
Renilliodus, John (1604), i. 264.
Stapper, Mark (1611), i. 272.
Stuckius, Ralph (1615), i. 278 ; ii. 346 (Stupius).
Stupanus, John Nicholas (1596), i. 375.
Thelling, Benedict (1616), i. 280.
Thomann (Tomanus), Caspar (1600), i. 151 *ter*, 264.
Ulmerus, Johann Rodolph (1578), ii. 82.
Vachnan, Johann Huldrik à (1578), ii. 82.
Vetablus, Samuel (1590), i. 374.
Wasserus, John (1615), i. 278 ; ii. 346.
Wolf, John James (1620), i. 281.

Italy.

i. 149, 150, 151, 271, 278.

Places :—

Florence, i. 379.
 Genoa, i. 151.
 Milan, i. 378.
 Naples, ii. 138.
 Padua, i. 378 ; iii. 328, 376, 380.
 Perugia, i. 149, 379.
 Sardinia, ii. 104.
 Treviso, i. 378.

Persons :—

Balsam, Scipio (1596), i. 378 ; iii.
 200.

Baptista, Peter (1615), i. 278.
 Caesar, Dalmarius (1581), i. 378.
 Cordoinus, Camillus (1584), ii. 138.
 Gentilis, Albericus (1581). *See* in
 Index X.
 Gentilis, Robert (1599). *See* in In-
 dex X.
 Niphus, Fabian (1582), i. 150, 347,
 380.
 Petruchius, Ludovicus (1611), i.
 271 ; ii. 327.
 Puccius, Francis (1574), i. 379.
 Vidini, Gervas (1581), ii. 104.

Spain.

i. 153, 155, 172, 324.

Places :—

Hispalensis, ii. 154.
 Maligoe, i. 324.

Spaniards :—

Corano (Corrano), Anthony (1576),
 i. 438 ; ii. 154 note.
 Corrano, Anthony (1586), ii. 154.

Abroad, but country not ascertained or doubtful.*Places :—*

Altum Saxum, i. 373.
 Prutenus, i. 278.
 Pyratum, i. 274.

Persons :—

Abosdo, Fabian (1616), i. 279.
 Alexius, John (1603), i. 264.
 Bastio, Balthazar à (1616), i. 279.
 Beinkellius, Philip (1613), i. 275.
 Benserius, . . . (1579), i. 156.
 Cardenas, Isaac (1584), i. 369 ; iii.
 126.
 Cravers, John (1622), i. 282.
 Fremeanus, Anthony (1616), i. 279.

Levita, James (1612), i. 274.
 Linda, Charles de (1615), i. 278.
 Otthen, Herman (1605), i. 264.
 Otthen, James (1605), i. 264.
 Philippus, John (1574), i. 379.
 Rogosius, James (1616), i. 279.
 Ruther, Wolfgang (1618), i. 280.
 Solomaeus, Paul (1611), i. 272.
 Strebelius, John (1616), i. 279.
 Van der Taun, Joshua (1620), i. 281.
 Wetzel, Henry (1613), i. 275.
 Wetzel, Thomas (1613), i. 275.
 Wolf, Joachim (1573), i. 124.
 Wolfgang, James (1608), i. 266.
 Younge, Manius (1618), i. 280.

Abroad (miscellaneous).*Countries :—*

America, i. 58, 176.
 Azores, the, i. 127, 151.
 Greece, i. 276 (Christopher An-
 gelus, 1613).

East Indies, i. 137.
 Virginia, i. 176.

Persons :—

'Magnus Magor' (the Great Mo-
 gul) (1615), i. 137.

INDEX IX.

OF NAMES AND SURNAMES.

THE list of names given in Index X is probably (for the years over which it extends) more representative of English names than any list yet published. Thus, it is representative in point of time, the matriculations adding steadily some hundred or two hundred fresh names every year from 1571 to 1621. It is representative also as regards the different grades of English society, the matriculations (as may be seen from the table in Part II, p. 414) embracing every social status, while names of peers, citizens of Oxford, tradesmen, and servants of the University and Colleges and individual scholars have been added from Part I. It is representative also as regards the area from which it is drawn, all the English counties being represented and most of them in each year; see the table in Part II, pp. 415-420. Further, the list is almost exclusively made up of names from England and Wales, very few Scotsmen, Irishmen, or foreigners entering the University at this period, and these few being easily separated from the other names.

A large and representative list of this kind offers exceptional facilities for noting the comparative incidence of English names and surnames.

A. Table of Christian Names.

I have added below an alphabetical list of Christian names occurring in Index X, between the dates 1560 and 1621. To each name is appended in square brackets the number of times it occurs within the period. After which are given the years in which it occurs, the figures in brackets after a year indicating the number of times it occurs in that year. The names which occur most frequently are given in a table below.

It has to be remembered that the more common names occur more frequently than they ought to do, from the tendency to confuse less common names with them. For example, a person called 'Edmund,' if he is frequently mentioned in the Register, is almost certain to be somewhere quoted as 'Edward,' 'Gregory' as 'George,' 'Randall' or 'Raphael' as 'Ralph,' 'Gilbert' as 'William,' and so on.

A table of this kind does not merely minister to the natural curiosity to know what Christian names were actually in use in England; it may also prove of service to history. In the period which will be covered by the next volume there are various lists of names whose authenticity has been questioned; this table and a similar table in the next volume will supply an indirect test of their probability or improbability.

Some further points of interest may also be developed. For instance, the occurrence of 'Erasmus' as a Christian name is an indirect testimony to the reputation acquired by that scholar in England; compare 'Calvin.' The table will help to dispel some misconceptions, arising from Royalist wits, as to the baptismal names in use among the Puritans. It is to be noted that there are few exceptional names ('Accepted,' 'Deliverance,' 'Renewed'), so far as

the table yet goes, but as we approach the Puritan epoch Biblical names begin to be more frequent, e. g. Emanuel, Joseph, Nathaniel, Samuel. There seems then to arise a preference for Old Testament names and for those New Testament names which had not become associated with 'Saints' days' or Services, such as Caleb, Ephraim, Israel, Jonathan, Cornelius, Silas, etc. But this point will be further elucidated in the next volume.

- Aaron [3], 1577, 1607, 1614.
 Abdias [3], 1590, 1602, 1611.
 Abednego [1], 1605.
 Abel [11], 1581 (2), 1586, 1587, 1598, 1600, 1603, 1604, 1615, 1616, 1617.
 Abraham [54], *see* the Table below.
 Absalom [1], 1597.
 Accepted [1], 1603.
 Achilles [1], 1605.
 Adam [35], *see* the Table.
 Adolphus [1], 1594.
 Adrian [14], 1565, 1577, 1578 (2), 1583, 1585 (2), 1587, 1598, 1604, 1611, 1615, 1617, 1620.
 Aegeon [1], 1593.
 Aemilius [1], 1577.
 Alban [6], 1585 (3), 1596, 1601 (2); generally found in a confusion with Allan.
 Albinus [1], 1586.
 Alexander [98], *see* the Table.
 Alford [1], 1621.
 Algernon [1], 1617.
 Allan [12], 1565, 1579, 1583, 1584, 1589, 1594, 1601, 1604 (2), 1605, 1611, 1617; Alan, Alen, Allen; frequently indistinguishable from Alban, q. v.
 Ambrose [36], *see* the Table.
 Ames [12], 1575, 1583, 1586, 1592, 1599, 1600, 1601, 1611, 1614 (3), 1618; Amese, Amies, Amias, Amyas; *see also* Amos.
 Ammiel [1], 1615.
 Amon [1], 1587.
 Amos [3], 1575, 1618, 1621; occasionally confused with Ames.
 Ansell [1], 1602.
 Ancor [1], 1565.
 Andrew [69], *see* the Table.
 Angell [2], 1598, 1618.
 Anthony [262], *see* the Table.
 Aquila [1], 1595.
 Arcadius [1], 1581.
 Arnold [3], 1578, 1581, 1583.
 Arthur [98], *see* the Table.
 Arundel [1], 1599.
 Ascanius [1], 1593.
 Ashton [1], 1619.
 Atherton [1], 1615.
 Aubrey [1], 1608; *see also* Avery.
 Audley [2], 1564, 1618.
 Augustine, *see* Austin.
 Augustus [1], 1612.
 Aunstey [1], 1602.
 Austin [22], 1564, 1565, 1572, 1574, 1576, 1581, 1585, 1586, 1589, 1591, 1594, 1596, 1597, 1599, 1601, 1610, 1614 (2), 1618 (2), 1619, 1621; Augustine.
 Avery [2], 1608, 1621; Averroes; *see also* Aubrey.
 Aymondesham [1], 1588.
 Badwalander [1], 1580; ? an error for Cadwalader.
 Baldwin [7], 1571, 1586, 1587, 1597, 1609, 1613, 1615.
 Bamfield [1], 1586.
 Baptist [3], 1574, 1578, 1597.
 Barentine [1], 1588.
 Barnaby [12], 1577 (2), 1584 (2), 1585, 1586, 1590, 1594, 1597, 1603, 1606, 1621; Barnabas.
 Barnard, *see* Bernard.
 Barten [3], 1588, 1605, 1608; Barton.
 Bartholomew [46], *see* the Table.
 Barton, *see* Barten.
 Basil [6], 1575, 1576, 1590, 1593, 1597, 1602.
 Basset [1], 1613.
 Beauforus [1], 1594.
 Benedict, *see* Bennet.
 Benjamin [40], *see* the Table.
 Bennet [8], 1565 (2), 1572, 1601, 1605, 1613, 1615, 1618; Benet, Benedict.
 Bernard [28], 1569, 1574, 1575, 1577, 1578, 1579, 1582, 1583, 1584, 1588 (3), 1594, 1598, 1606, 1610, 1612, 1613, 1615 (3), 1617 (4), 1618, 1619 (2); Barnard.
 Bevill [1], 1611.
 Bezalliel [1], 1610.
 Bezellus [1], 1597.
 Blaise [1], 1619.
 Brent [1], 1599.

- Brian [21], 1565, 1578, 1580 (2), 1582, 1592, 1594, 1596 (2), 1601, 1603, 1604, 1605 (3), 1612 (3), 1615, 1621 (2); Briant, Bryan.
- Bruin [2], 1611, 1614.
- Bruno [1], 1614.
- Brutus [1], 1578.
- Bryan, *see* Brian.
- Bullingham [1], 1615.
- Bulstrode [1], 1620.
- Burgetius [1], 1566.
-
- Cadoc [1], 1592.
- Cadwalader [9], 1577, 1580, 1581 (3), 1598, 1607, 1610, 1620.
- Caesar [2], 1582, 1612.
- Calcot [2], 1590, 1621; Colcot.
- Caleb [6], 1586, 1602, 1613, 1615, 1616, 1619.
- Calvin [1], 1619.
- Candish [1], 1617.
- Cannanuel [1], 1619.
- Carew [2], 1618, 1621.
- Carr [2], 1599, 1616.
- Cecil [2], 1621 (2).
- Chambers [1], 1599.
- Champion [1], 1587.
- Charles [139], *see* the Table.
- Charnell [1], 1616.
- Cheyney [2], 1616, 1618.
- Chiddiok [1], 1581.
- Chilston [1], 1620.
- Christiern [1], 1565.
- Christopher [243], *see* the Table.
- Chrysostom [1], 1620.
- Churchill [1], 1613.
- Clare [2], 1591, 1621; Cleare.
- Clarence [1], 1621.
- Claude [1], 1599.
- Cleare, *see* Clare.
- Clement [16], 1566, 1572, 1578, 1579, 1581, 1585, 1586, 1590, 1592, 1596, 1599 (2), 1603, 1610, 1613, 1614.
- Colcot, *see* Calcot.
- Collingwood [2], 1595, 1606.
- Conon [2], 1578, 1617; Conan.
- Conrad [1], 1567; probably a for-eigner.
- Constantine [1], 1612.
- Cope [1], 1592.
- Cornelius [6], 1581, 1601, 1603, 1604, 1615, 1620.
- Cosmey [1], 1614.
- Cosowarth [1], 1577.
- Courtney [1], 1572.
- Creswell [1], 1612.
- Crofts [1], 1613.
- Curteis [1], 1594.
- Cuthbert [15], 1565 (3), 1566, 1568, 1570, 1571, 1577, 1582 (2), 1583, 1588, 1593, 1617, 1619.
- Cyprian [1], 1565.
-
- Dabridgcourt [1], 1601.
- Damian [1], 1609.
- Daniel [79], *see* the Table.
- Darby [1], 1575.
- Darcy [2], 1594, 1605.
- David [129], *see* the Table.
- Degory, *see* Diggory.
- Deliverance [1], 1605.
- Delvus [1], 1612.
- Dennis [6], 1585, 1588, 1589, 1594, 1608, 1614.
- Denton [1], 1579.
- Deodatus [1], 1604.
- Deric [1], 1580.
- Devereux [3], 1587, 1588, 1621.
- Diagory, *see* Diggory.
- Dier [1], 1586.
- Diggory [3], 1584, 1593, 1617; Degory, Diagory, Diagoras.
- Dominic [2], 1574, 1575.
- Donwald [1], 1608.
- Dositheus [1], 1618.
- Douglas [1], 1592.
- Drewe [1], 1604.
- Dudley [5], 1582, 1592, 1593, 1600 (2).
- Duke [1], 1617.
- Dunstan [1], 1577.
- Dyer, *see* Dier.
-
- Edmund [298], *see* the Table.
- Edward [957], *see* the Table.
- Edwin [5], 1576, 1577, 1590, 1609, 1621.
- Eleazer [3], 1586, 1602, 1608.
- Elias [14], 1585, 1588, 1594, 1596, 1599, 1600, 1601, 1602, 1605, 1606, 1610, 1611, 1613, 1621; *see also* Ely.
- Elihu [1], 1585.
- Elisha [3], 1603, 1608, 1621; *see also* Ellis.
- Elkanah [2], 1610, 1618.
- Elliott [1], 1617.
- Ellis [30], 1562, 1571, 1575 (3), 1577 (2), 1578, 1579 (2), 1580, 1581, 1585 (2), 1587, 1590, 1591, 1594, 1597, 1599, 1601, 1605, 1606, 1607, 1610, 1612 (3), 1621 (2); *see also* Elisha.
- Ely [3], 1594, 1599, 1610; *see also* Elias.
- Emanuel [15], 1572 (2), 1577, 1583, 1594, 1596, 1598, 1602, 1605, 1608, 1614 (2), 1616, 1618, 1621.
- Emor [2], 1590, 1621.
- Enoch [1], 1616.

- Ephraim [3], 1593, 1608, 1620.
 Erasmus [11], 1567, 1570, 1571, 1583, 1590, 1602, 1605, 1608, 1610, 1616, 1621.
 Erisy [1], 1617.
 Esay [1], 1583; *see also* Isaiah.
 Esdras [1], 1621.
 Ethelbert [2], 1593, 1618.
 Eubule [1], 1579.
 Euseby [3], 1583, 1598, 1602.
 Eustace [5], 1577, 1581, 1589, 1601, 1621.
 Evan [55], *see* the Table.
 Everard [1], 1598.
 Ezechias [5], 1571, 1583, 1585, 1610, 1617.
 Ezekiel [5], 1573, 1587, 1599, 1603, 1605.
-
- Felix [4], 1568, 1572, 1592, 1610.
 Ferdinando [16], 1572, 1573, 1574, 1581, 1586, 1587, 1594, 1602 (2), 1604, 1610 (2), 1616 (3), 1621.
 Fernand [1], 1578.
 Ferriman [1], 1618.
 Fettiplace [1], 1581.
 Fines [1], 1591.
 Fisher [1], 1610.
 Fitz-William [2], 1595, 1613.
 Fleetwood [1], 1581.
 Florice [1], 1616.
 Fogge [1], 1589.
 Francis [447], *see* the Table.
 Franklin [1], 1572.
 Frederic [2], 1614, 1616.
 Freeman [1], 1621.
 Fremand [1], 1582.
 Fulbert [1], 1604.
 Fulke [17], 1568, 1581 (3), 1583, 1585, 1586, 1588, 1598, 1604, 1605, 1613, 1615, 1616 (2), 1621 (2).
-
- Gabriel [41], *see* the Table.
 Gamaliel [2], 1601, 1609.
 Garret, *see* Gerard.
 Gaspar, *see* Jasper.
 Gaudy [1], 1604.
 Gawen [7], 1568 (2), 1577, 1581, 1586, 1604, 1609; Gavin.
 Geoffrey, *see* Jeffrey.
 George [647], *see* the Table; *see also* Gregory.
 Geraint [1], 1605; *see also* Gerens.
 Gerald [1], 1611.
 Gerard [12], 1579, 1581, 1588, 1592, 1594, 1596, 1602, 1605, 1610 (2), 1615, 1619; Garret, Jarret; *see also* Jarrard.
- Gerens [1], 1581; *see also* Geraint.
 German [3], 1598, 1616, 1618.
 Gerson [1], 1578.
 Gervase, *see* Jarvis.
 Gibbes [1], 1586.
 Gideon [2], 1601, 1614.
 Gifford [2], 1593, 1601.
 Gilbert [52], *see* the Table.
 Giles [88], *see* the Table.
 Gilford [1], 1582.
 Glidd [1], 1598.
 Goddard [2], 1582, 1592.
 Godfrey [8], 1586, 1596, 1606, 1608 (2), 1611, 1615, 1621; often in confusion with Jeffrey.
 Gourneus [1], 1598.
 Granado [1], 1619.
 Grange [1], 1602.
 Gratian [1], 1568.
 Gray [2], 1592, 1602.
 Gregory [28], 1560, 1562 (2), 1568, 1569, 1575 (3), 1577, 1581 (2), 1583, 1585, 1586, 1588 (2), 1591, 1592, 1593, 1600, 1607, 1608, 1610 (2), 1612, 1616, 1617, 1619; often in confusion with George.
 Gressam [1], 1590.
 Griffith [60], (Griffin), *see* the Table.
 Guy [6], 1562, 1569, 1581, 1592, 1612, 1615.
 Guyes [1], 1618.
-
- Hall [1], 1616.
 Hamlet [2], 1612, 1620.
 Hammond [2], 1581, 1605.
 Hamnet [3], 1579, 1597, 1616.
 Hannibal [5], 1566, 1599, 1603, 1605, 1607.
 Harcourt [1], 1607.
 Harvey [2], 1589, 1608.
 Hastings [2], 1581, 1617.
 Hattil [1], 1597.
 Hatton [2], 1595, 1600.
 Haut [1], 1611.
 Havard [1], 1616.
 Hayward [1], 1595.
 Hector [2], 1604, 1605.
 Henry [908], *see* the Table.
 Herbert [16], 1581, 1592, 1593, 1598, 1606 (2), 1608, 1616 (2), 1618 (2), 1619, 1620, 1621 (3).
 Hercius [1], 1615.
 Hercules [7], 1565, 1572, 1580, 1583, 1590, 1595, 1605.
 Hezekiah, *see* Ezechias.
 Hilary [3], 1565, 1577, 1581.
 Hodges [1], 1610.
 Hoel, *see* Howell.
 Hopkin [3], 1594 (2), 1610.
 Hopton [1], 1609.

- Howell [8], 1591, 1592 (2), 1594, 1601, 1605, 1615, 1620.
 Hugh [257], *see* the Table.
 Humphrey [168], *see* the Table.
- Isaac [28], *see* the Table.
 Isaiah [2], 1604, 1621; *see also* Esay.
 Ismael [1], 1582.
 Israel [10], 1571, 1572, 1577, 1591, 1603, 1604 (2), 1606, 1608, 1610.
- Jacob [6], 1600 (2), 1610, 1615, 1617, 1621; confused with James.
 James [424], *see* the Table.
 Jarniot [1], 1594.
 Jarrard [1], 1582; *see also* Gerard.
 Jarret, *see* Gerard.
 Jarvis [22], 1573 (2), 1574, 1578, 1579, 1581 (2), 1582 (2), 1585, 1586, 1596, 1599 (2), 1600, 1603, 1610, 1611, 1614, 1615, 1617, 1620; Gervase, Jervis.
 Jasper [26], 1572 (2), 1574, 1577, 1578, 1580, 1581, 1582, 1583 (2), 1585, 1590, 1591, 1596, 1598, 1600, 1602 (2), 1606, 1607, 1619, 1621 (5); Gaspar.
 Jeffrey [38], Geoffrey; often in confusion with Godfrey; *see* the Table.
 Jenkin [9], 1572, 1577, 1592, 1594, 1597, 1601, 1610, 1611, 1617.
 Jephson [1], 1609.
 Jerameel [1], 1621.
 Jeremoth [1], 1619.
 Jeremy [19], 1576, 1581, 1585, 1587, 1594, 1600 (2), 1601 (2), 1602, 1606, 1608, 1610, 1611, 1613, 1618, 1619, 1620, 1621.
 Jermyn, *see* German.
 Jerome [33], *see* the Table.
 Jervis, *see* Jarvis.
 Jethro [2], 1605, 1621.
 Jevan [3], 1587, 1592, 1600; a form for Evan.
 Joachim [1], 1573.
 Job [7], 1582, 1596, 1598, 1600, 1604, 1615, 1621; sometimes in confusion with John.
 Joel [5], 1571, 1580, 1584, 1615, 1616.
 John [3826], *see* the Table.
 Johnes [1], 1610; perhaps a contraction for 'Johannes.'
 Johnson [1], 1601.
 Jolliffe [1], 1594.
 Jonah [14], 1569, 1583, 1585 (2), 1592, 1597, 1599, 1604 (3), 1606 (2), 1608, 1618; Jonas.
 Jonathan [8], 1607, 1608 (2), 1618, 1619, 1620 (2), 1621.
- Josceyln [2], 1594, 1599.
 Joseph [78], *see* the Table.
 Joshua [18], 1568, 1583, 1594, 1600 (2), 1603, 1604, 1605, 1607, 1608, 1609 (2), 1615, 1617, 1618, 1619, 1621 (2).
 Josiah [26], 1564, 1570, 1572, 1573, 1574, 1575, 1583, 1584, 1593, 1594 (2), 1596, 1597, 1600 (2), 1604 (2), 1605 (2), 1609 (3), 1610, 1617, 1618, 1620; Josias.
 Joye [1], 1572.
 Julius [2], 1575, 1602.
 Junius [1], 1618.
 Justin [1], 1578.
 Justinian [3], 1567, 1573, 1579.
- Kelamus [1], 1578.
 Kenelm [7], 1563, 1565, 1573, 1580, 1581, 1608, 1609.
 Killingworth [1], 1583.
 Kingsmill [1], 1604.
 Kinson [1], 1587.
 Knightley [2], 1615, 1616.
- Lambard [1], 1598.
 Lambert [1], 1615.
 Lamuel, *see* Lemuel.
 Lancelot [23], 1565 (3), 1572, 1580, 1581 (3), 1586, 1587, 1592, 1597 (3), 1600, 1601, 1603, 1607, 1614 (3), 1615, 1618.
 Laurence [90], *see* the Table.
 Lemuel [3], 1577, 1610, 1617; Lamuel.
 Leoline [1], 1606.
 Leonard [54], *see* the Table.
 Leonias [1], 1615.
 Lesaus [1], 1565.
 Levinus [1], 1605.
 Leweston [1], 1591.
 Lewis [78], *see* the Table.
 Leyson [1], 1586.
 Lionel [12], 1577, 1581, 1582 (2), 1585, 1587, 1592, 1594, 1601, 1603, 1604, 1618.
 Livewell [1], 1616; Livellus.
 Lovelace [1], 1581.
 Lucius [1], 1572.
 Luke [10], 1560, 1575, 1584, 1585, 1603, 1605, 1607, 1611, 1612, 1616.
- Maioir [1], 1585.
 Malachi [1], 1581.
 Manasses [1], 1610.
 Maniewe [1], 1588.
 Marchadine [1], 1603.
 Marchaumont [1], 1610.
 Mardocheus [1], 1564.

- Mark [12], 1565, 1569, 1570, 1575, 1581 (2), 1584, 1585, 1601, 1603, 1610 (2).
- Marmaduke [18], 1575, 1578, 1579 (2), 1581 (2), 1582, 1583, 1585, 1588, 1591, 1599, 1600, 1610, 1615 (2), 1617, 1618.
- Martin [44], *see* the Table.
- Mattathias [1], 1616.
- Matthew [116], *see* the Table; *see also* Matthias.
- Matthias [20], 1576, 1581, 1582, 1602, 1605, 1606 (3), 1609, 1611, 1612, 1615 (2), 1618, 1619 (3), 1621 (3); very frequently in confusion with Matthaëus (Matthew).
- Maurice, *see* Morris.
- Maximilian [4], 1581, 1583, 1598, 1613.
- Melchisedec [1], 1608.
- Meredith [7], 1567, 1572, 1575, 1588, 1598, 1620, 1621.
- Meric [1], 1617.
- Michael [103], *see* the Table.
- Miles [24], 1563, 1568, 1571 (2), 1573 (2), 1578, 1581 (2), 1584, 1586 (2), 1589, 1591, 1599, 1601, 1602, 1606, 1612, 1615 (3), 1616, 1619.
- Moore [1], 1601.
- Mordecai [2], 1564, 1581.
- Morgan [45], *see* the Table.
- Morris [51], *see* the Table. The name 'Maurice' occurs so frequently as an alternative with the Welsh name 'Morris,' and 'Morris' is so often Latinised as 'Mauritius,' that the two have been brought together.
- Morton [2], 1603, 1621.
- Moses [5], 1582, 1606, 1612, 1613, 1618.
- Mountague [1], 1592.
- Moyle [1], 1575.
- Narcissus [1], 1583.
- Nargia [1], 1605.
- Nathan [2], 1606, 1615.
- Nathaniel [112], *see* the Table.
- Nevell [2], 1595, 1619.
- Newell [1], 1592.
- Nicholas [326], *see* the Table.
- Nizael [1], 1582.
- Noah [1], 1614.
- Norris [1], 1603.
- Norwich [1], 1594.
- Noye [1], 1584.
- Obadiah [2], 1612, 1619.
- Ogier [1], 1570.
- Oliver [46], *see* the Table.
- Olliph [1], 1618.
- Orlando [1], 1617.
- Osmund [3], 1589, 1615, 1619.
- Oswald [1], 1597.
- Otho [2], 1595, 1602.
- Otwell [1], 1615.
- Owen [53], *see* the Table.
- Pancras [1], 1575.
- Paris [1], 1589.
- Parke [1], 1617.
- Pascho [2], 1594, 1621; Paskow.
- Patrick [6], 1574, 1586, 1605 (3), 1619.
- Paul [29], 1568 (2), 1575, 1576, 1577 (2), 1579, 1581 (5), 1582, 1586, 1589, 1591 (3), 1595, 1598, 1602, 1608, 1610, 1611, 1612, 1614, 1615, 1617, 1619.
- Pears, Peirs, Pers; occasional variants for Peter.
- Peleger [1], 1589.
- Pellam [1], 1581.
- Percival [9], 1571, 1574, 1577, 1585, 1603, 1606, 1607, 1614, 1621.
- Percy [1], 1570.
- Peregrine [5], 1596 (2), 1607, 1610, 1615.
- Periam [1], 1609.
- Person [1], 1605.
- Peter [175], *see* the Table.
- Pexall [3], 1578, 1585, 1614.
- Phatnell [1], 1611.
- Philemon [2], 1585, 1602.
- Philip [137], *see* the Table.
- Phineas [4], 1577, 1602, 1609, 1619.
- Polydor [2], 1592, 1610.
- Poole [1], 1621.
- Pope [1], 1576.
- Potter [1], 1616.
- Powell [1], 1610.
- Poynings [1], 1575.
- Price [2], 1581, 1589.
- Purify [1], 1610.
- Quintin [1], 1575.
- Radcliffe [1], 1599.
- Radford [1], 1581.
- Raleigh [2], 1601, 1615.
- Ralph [182], *see* the Table; *see also* Randall, Raphael.
- Randall [26], 1565, 1571, 1575 (2), 1576, 1577, 1581 (2), 1582 (2), 1584, 1586, 1590, 1591 (2), 1592, 1593, 1600 (2), 1609, 1610 (2), 1615, 1616 (2), 1621; Randle, Randolph. Great uncertainty often attaches to this name from

- its confusion with the more common Ralph, the Latin forms of Ralph (Radulphus, Rodolfus, etc.) being frequently used by the Registrar in error for the Latin forms of Randall (Randulphus, Ranulphus, etc.).
- Raphael [8], 1568, 1571, 1577, 1585, 1586, 1616, 1618, 1621; generally found in confusion with Ralph.
- Rawley, *see* Raleigh.
- Raymond [2], 1566, 1574.
- Raynold, *see* Reginald.
- Read [1], 1602.
- Reginald [20], 1566, 1571 (2), 1573 (3), 1577, 1578, 1581 (2), 1582, 1583 (3), 1584, 1588 (2), 1591, 1610, 1618; Raynold, Reynold.
- Renatus [1], 1605.
- Renewed [1], 1616.
- Retherethe, *see* Roderic.
- Reuben [2], 1581, 1618.
- Reynold, *see* Reginald.
- Rhesus [1], 1607; a Latinism for Rice.
- Rice [44], *see* the Table; sometimes in confusion with Richard.
- Richard [1691], *see* the Table; *see* Rice.
- Rimprum [1], 1592.
- Ritharch, *see* Roderic.
- Robert [1222], *see* the Table.
- Roderic [11], 1568 (Ritharch), 1572 (2) (Retherethe), 1575 (Roderohe), 1581, 1594, 1604, 1605, 1606 (2), 1618.
- Roderohe, *see* Roderic.
- Roger [195], *see* the Table.
- Roland [65], *see* the Table; Rouland, Rowland.
- Rollsley [1], 1605.
- Rotheram [1], 1602.
- Rouse [2], 1586, 1614.
- Rufus [1], 1590, 1614.
- Rumbold [1], 1565.
-
- Sabaoth [2], 1579, 1608.
- Sabinus [1], 1580.
- Sackvill [1], 1586.
- Sampson [17], 1572, 1584 (2), 1585, 1590 (2), 1596, 1597 (3), 1599, 1602, 1607, 1615, 1620, 1621 (2); Samson.
- Samuel [227], *see* the Table.
- Sandes [1], 1613; *see also* Sondes.
- Savile [1], 1600.
- Scipio [1], 1573.
- Sebastian [2], 1586, 1615.
- Sefton [1], 1588.
- Semis [1], 1592.
- Serton, *see* Surtonby.
- Seth [2], 1571, 1579.
- Seymour [1], 1598.
- Shakerley [3], 1591, 1601, 1621.
- Sidney [1], 1584.
- Silas [2], 1604, 1605.
- Silvanus [2], 1590 (2).
- Silvester [7], 1561, 1571, 1579, 1581, 1595, 1597, 1615.
- Simeon [5], 1571, 1574, 1577, 1588, 1601; generally in confusion with Simon.
- Simon [83], *see* the Table; *see* Simeon.
- Sirach [1], 1593.
- Slaney [1], 1616.
- Snappe [1], 1581.
- Solomon [7], 1568, 1572, 1577, 1598, 1600, 1621 (2).
- Somerset [1], 1615.
- Sondes [1], 1611; *see also* Sandes.
- Southcot [1], 1595.
- Stafford [1], 1619.
- Stanchal [1], 1586.
- Stephen [86], *see* the Table.
- St. John [1], 1581.
- Stockett [1], 1602.
- Stukeley [1], 1593.
- Surtonby [1], 1601; Sureton, Serton.
- Swithin [3], 1571, 1572, 1609.
- Sydney, *see* Sidney.
-
- Tanfield [1], 1619.
- Teig [1], 1600; Teague (Ireland).
- Tempest [1], 1590.
- Tertullian [2], 1572, 1573.
- Thadeus [1], 1582; a Latinism for Teague (Ireland).
- Thekeston [1], 1604.
- Theodore [8], 1564, 1581, 1588, 1600, 1601, 1602 (2), 1610.
- Theophilus [19], 1581, 1585, 1588, 1590, 1592 (2), 1594, 1598, 1599, 1600, 1604, 1605 (3), 1610, 1616, 1617, 1619 (2).
- Thesby [1], 1593.
- Thire stone [1], 1575.
- Thomas [2777], *see* the Table.
- Thrasibulus [1], 1591.
- Thurstan [5], 1575, 1577, 1596, 1602, 1615; Thurston.
- Timoleon [1], 1616.
- Timothy [46], *see* the Table.
- Toby [34], Tobias; *see* the Table.
- Tournie [1], 1598.
- Tricheus [1], 1575.
- Tristram [13], 1577, 1579, 1580, 1584, 1586, 1597, 1605 (2), 1608, 1609, 1610, 1614, 1621.
- Tupper [1], 1598.
- Tyrringham [1], 1592.

Ulick [1], 1584 (Ireland).	Warian [1], 1577.
Ulpian [1], 1579.	Warnecombe [1], 1596.
Umpton [2], 1610, 1620; Unton.	Warner [1], 1606.
Upton [1], 1614.	Warren [2], 1597, 1617.
Urian [1], 1580.	Watkin [7], 1562, 1566, 1571, 1578 (2), 1585, 1599.
Utred [1], 1605.	Waymond [1], 1615.
Valentine [18], 1568, 1574, 1581 (2), 1582, 1590, 1592, 1594, 1597, 1604, 1605, 1606, 1610, 1613, 1615, 1616 (2), 1620.	Whorwood [1], 1595.
Vincent [15], 1571, 1572, 1576, 1593, 1595, 1596, 1598, 1599, 1601, 1614, 1615 (2), 1616, 1619, 1621.	Willgent [1], 1615.
Vivian [1], 1609.	William [2546], <i>see</i> the Table.
Wake [1], 1584.	Worsley [1], 1614.
Walkeden [1], 1596.	Wortley [2], 1600, 1619.
Wallop [1], 1601.	Yeldard [1], 1610.
Walsingham [1], 1603.	Zacchaeus [5], 1579, 1580, 1604, 1611, 1612.
Walter [207], <i>see</i> the Table.	Zachary [16], 1569, 1572 (3), 1574, 1577, 1580 (2), 1589, 1592, 1596, 1609, 1614, 1618, 1619, 1621.
Walton [1], 1580.	Zorobabel [1], 1613.
	Zouch [2], 1618, 1621.

In the following table of the comparative occurrence of the most usual Christian names, the number of times each name occurs in each year in Index X is placed opposite to the name.

	1560	1561	1562	1563	1564	1565	1566	1567	1568	1569	1570	1571	1572	1573	1574	1575
Abraham . . . . .	...	...	...	I	...	I	...	...	I	2	...	...	...	...	...	I
Adam	I	I	...	...	...	...	...	...	I	...	...	...	2	I	I	...
Alexander	2	...	I	...	I	4	3	...	...	...	...	...	I	3	I	I
Ambrose . . . . .	...	I	...	...	...	2	...	...	I	...	...	I	1	...	...	I
Andrew	I	...	...	I	...	...	I	...	I	I	I	...	5	I	...	5
Anthony . . . . .	...	I	I	2	...	6	2	I	I	...	I	3	6	I	4	8
Arthur	I	...	I	...	2	3	2	...	I	...	...	5	I	...	2	2
Bartholomew	I	...	2	I	...	...	...	...	...	I	...	I	...	...	...	3
Benjamin . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	I	...	...	...
Charles . . . . .	...	...	...	...	I	2	3	I	I	...	...	...	2	4	I	5
Christopher	2	2	I	...	3	3	...	I	I	I	3	4	10	3	4	5
Daniel . . . . .	...	I	...	...	...	I	...	I	I	...	...	I	...	...	...	...
David . . . . .	...	I	3	...	...	I	2	...	3	...	I	2	2	I	...	4
Edmund	2	I	2	2	I	3	I	2	3	I	I	5	9	3	4	10
Edward	I	I	3	I	2	10	4	I	8	3	I	11	14	5	12	29
Evan . . . . .	...	...	I	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	3
Francis	I	I	...	...	...	3	3	...	I	3	...	4	9	2	5	10
Gabriel . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	I	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	I	...
George	2	I	...	I	I	12	5	2	4	4	...	6	18	13	10	13
Gilbert . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	I	I	...	...	...	...	2	I	I	1
Giles . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	I	...	I	2	...	...	I	5	I	2	5
Griffith . . . . .	...	...	I	...	...	I	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	I	3	5
Henry	3	3	3	...	3	18	8	...	5	6	5	13	16	6	16	19
Hugh	I	...	4	I	...	7	2	...	2	2	3	10	6	3	5	6
Humphrey	I	...	2	...	I	5	2	...	2	2	I	2	2	2	4	6
Isaac . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	I	...	I	...	...	...	...
James	I	3	4	2	I	6	2	3	2	4	2	7	9	4	8	8
Jeffrey . . . . .	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	I	I	...	...	...	3	...	2	I
Jerome . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	I	...	I	...	...	...	3	...	I	I	I
John	11	18	28	9	19	91	22	22	34	22	20	30	68	32	36	85
Joseph . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	I	...	I	...	...	...	...	I	2	...	I
Laurence	I	...	I	...	...	3	3	...	I	2	I	I	2	2	...	2
Leonard . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	I	I	I	...	I	3	...	...	2
Lewis . . . . .	...	...	4	I	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	3	...	2
Martin . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	I	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	2
Matthew . . . . .	...	I	...	...	I	...	I	...	I	2	...	...	3	...	4	2
Michael . . . . .	...	I	3	I	...	I	I	...	...	...	...	I	3	...	2	4
Morgan . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	I	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2
Morris . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	I	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	3	...	I
Nathaniel . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	I
Nicholas . . . . .	...	2	2	...	I	8	...	4	4	I	3	5	5	2	4	19
Oliver	I	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	I	...	...	...	I	3	...	2
Owen . . . . .	...	...	2	...	I	I	...	...	I	I	I	...	I	I	...	2
Peter . . . . .	...	...	...	I	...	I	3	...	I	4	5	2	4	...	I	4
Philip	I	I	2	...	...	2	I	I	...	...	...	I	I	...	I	9
Ralph . . . . .	...	2	I	...	...	4	...	...	2	I	8	4	3	I	5	3
Rice . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	I	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
Richard	3	9	12	I	5	51	7	9	11	4	11	17	40	26	27	42
Robert	6	4	14	2	6	30	6	5	5	3	6	10	22	10	21	30
Roger	I	2	I	2	...	I	I	...	2	...	3	5	5	I	2	8
Roland . . . . .	...	...	4	...	...	...	I	...	I	...	2	2	4	2	2	5
Samuel . . . . .	...	...	...	...	I	3	...	2	I	...	I	...	3	I	...	I
Simon . . . . .	...	...	...	...	I	I	I	I	I	...	I	I	...	3	...	3
Stephen	I	2	...	...	...	2	2	...	2	2	...	2	4	...	2	2
Thomas	10	7	24	11	7	68	21	22	19	22	15	20	61	28	32	69
Timothy . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	I	I	...	...
Toby . . . . .	...	I	...	...	...	...	...	I	...	...	I	...	...	...	...	...
Walter	I	...	I	...	...	4	I	...	3	...	...	I	5	...	3	6
William	3	18	23	7	12	54	20	7	13	15	8	24	54	29	30	66

	1576	1577	1578	1579	1580	1581	1582	1583	1584	1585	1586	1587	1588	1589	1590	1591
Abraham . . .	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	1	1	1	...	1	2	4	...
Adam . . .	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	1	1	...
Alexander . . .	...	2	3	...	4	3	2	3	2	3	2	2	2	2	1	1
Ambrose . . .	...	...	...	...	3	2	...	...	...	2	2	1	...	1	...	...
Andrew . . .	...	1	1	2	...	5	...	...	1	2	...	2	1	...	1	1
Anthony . . .	3	10	5	5	10	8	2	5	4	4	7	3	1	7	7	1
Arthur . . .	...	2	1	...	2	2	2	2	...	4	1	...	1	1	7	2
Bartholomew . . .	1	1	3	2	1	2	...	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	2
Benjamin . . .	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	1	1	1	1	1	...
Charles . . .	...	6	1	3	1	4	3	4	1	5	1	1	1	2	7	1
Christopher . . .	3	8	4	3	4	5	4	10	7	10	4	2	3	3	3	1
Daniel . . .	...	3	...	...	...	...	1	...	3	3	...	...	...	...	2	2
David . . .	...	5	...	1	2	5	6	3	2	6	2	2	2	...	3	...
Edmund . . .	7	8	4	4	3	17	7	5	5	7	8	2	6	2	5	2
Edward . . .	16	17	15	24	18	33	8	28	15	20	18	6	12	19	13	17
Evan . . .	...	3	1	1	...	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	...
Francis . . .	4	13	8	10	8	21	7	7	9	7	6	8	10	4	7	8
Gabriel . . .	...	...	...	1	1	4	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	2	...	...
George . . .	2	11	9	13	11	22	10	13	6	17	15	8	14	17	16	5
Gilbert . . .	1	...	2	1	...	3	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	2	...	1
Giles . . .	2	...	1	1	...	2	5	4	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	4
Griffith . . .	...	2	1	5	1	3	...	1	1	3	1	2	...	...	...	...
Henry . . .	19	9	20	23	25	40	20	17	19	21	12	12	14	19	9	15
Hugh . . .	2	3	3	4	5	8	4	6	3	7	5	3	1	6	5	9
Humphrey . . .	3	2	...	4	1	5	6	2	...	8	6	2	6	2	7	...
Isaac . . .	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	1	1	1	...	...
James . . .	5	9	4	9	7	19	6	8	10	9	6	5	5	3	5	5
Jeffrey . . .	...	1	...	1	...	4	...	...	2	1	2	...	1	...	1	1
Jerome . . .	1	...	...	1	...	3	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
John . . .	49	63	53	70	57	144	64	65	48	101	77	45	46	58	72	57
Joseph . . .	...	1	...	...	1	...	2	1	...	2	...	...	1	2	1	...
Laurence . . .	...	1	1	2	1	8	1	3	1	...	4	1	2	1	2	...
Leonard . . .	1	1	...	1	1	3	...	1	2	...	4	2	...	2	...	...
Lewis . . .	...	2	...	2	1	4	2	...	1	2	1	2	...	2	5	...
Martin . . .	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	3	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	...
Matthew . . .	2	1	...	...	3	4	2	4	1	3	6	...	1	1	1	1
Michael . . .	1	1	3	2	2	3	2	...	2	1	2	1	1	...	2	1
Morgan . . .	1	1	...	2	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	2	1	...
Morris . . .	2	1	1	1	3	4	2	...	1	1	1	1	...	4	1	...
Nathaniel . . .	...	2	1	3	...	4	1	2	3	1	2	1	...	...	3	...
Nicholas . . .	6	8	4	3	8	15	6	6	7	8	9	7	3	6	6	3
Oliver . . .	...	1	1	...	...	5	...	...	...	2	3	...	1	...	...	...
Owen . . .	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	1	1	...	3
Peter . . .	5	1	1	2	1	8	7	5	2	4	5	2	3	1	4	8
Philip . . .	...	3	1	2	1	5	1	4	3	1	...	...	3	1	3	3
Ralph . . .	3	2	2	6	3	11	5	2	6	...	2	4	1	2	5	3
Rice . . .	1	1	...	...	1	3	2	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	1
Richard . . .	32	26	31	25	24	76	22	32	35	39	34	20	29	29	17	25
Robert . . .	18	22	21	28	13	44	23	26	22	32	32	16	28	19	18	14
Roger . . .	6	1	4	4	4	8	4	4	3	10	2	4	3	2	3	2
Roland . . .	3	2	...	1	...	1	4	...	2	1	1	1	...	...	2	1
Samuel . . .	1	1	4	...	3	5	4	2	3	1	3	2	1	1	5	2
Simon . . .	2	2	1	1	1	6	1	...	3	2	2	4	...	...	2	...
Stephen . . .	3	1	1	2	...	5	...	2	2	1	...	1	1	3	2	3
Thomas . . .	36	52	43	63	32	127	45	54	34	65	61	26	32	36	56	44
Timothy . . .	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1
Toby . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	1	1	1	1
Walter . . .	3	3	6	5	3	4	6	3	4	3	1	3	3	...	4	4
William . . .	35	59	39	35	35	111	43	58	53	41	62	30	34	35	38	43

	1592	1593	1594	1595	1596	1597	1598	1599	1600	1601	1602	1603	1604	1605	1606	1607
Abraham . . .	...	1	2	1	1	1	...	1	...	...	3	2	...	2	...	1
Adam . . .	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	1	1	2	...	2
Alexander . . .	...	...	...	...	3	...	4	2	1	2	1	1	3	1	1	...
Ambrose . . .	...	1	2	...	...	1	...	1	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	2
Andrew . . .	...	...	3	...	...	1	...	4	1	...	...	1	1	...	2	1
Anthony . . .	4	2	8	3	3	6	2	2	5	4	3	3	4	4	9	3
Arthur . . .	1	...	3	4	...	1	2	...	5	3	...	2	1	4	...	1
Bartholomew . . .	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	1	1	1	...	2	...	...	...
Benjamin . . .	...	...	1	1	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	1
Charles . . .	4	3	...	3	2	1	3	1	1	1	4	1	2	3	3	1
Christopher . . .	3	3	5	5	1	11	...	1	1	10	2	4	2	3	5	7
Daniel . . .	1	...	3	1	...	3	1	3	1	...	4	2	2	3	1	...
David . . .	3	3	6	1	...	3	2	1	4	1	2	2	4	7	...	...
Edmund . . .	8	7	6	4	7	4	3	7	3	6	4	1	6	8	5	1
Edward . . .	14	8	34	13	17	14	18	19	16	28	16	7	22	26	13	18
Evan . . .	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	4	...	2	1	3	1	3	...	...
Francis . . .	5	4	9	3	9	5	8	12	7	13	8	11	16	9	7	12
Gabriel . . .	1	...	1	...	1	2	2	1	2	...	1	1	5	1	1	...
George . . .	13	6	20	9	8	4	17	6	18	6	20	11	12	16	5	9
Gilbert . . .	2	1	2	...	1	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	2	3	1	1
Giles . . .	2	3	2	...	1	1	2	1	1	3	2	1	2	1	2	1
Griffith . . .	...	...	6	...	...	1	1	1	3	...	...	...	2	1	...	4
Henry . . .	12	11	24	12	15	17	15	11	16	10	18	16	14	26	10	18
Hugh . . .	6	2	13	4	3	6	4	7	4	5	2	4	5	8	2	4
Humphrey . . .	5	2	...	3	1	3	5	3	3	4	2	3	5	2	1	3
Isaac . . .	...	2	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...
James . . .	8	2	6	4	5	8	6	6	4	8	10	8	10	5	8	8
Jeffrey . . .	1	1	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Jerome . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	5	...	...	...
John . . .	54	36	92	41	70	59	68	51	69	71	75	71	79	106	42	78
Joseph . . .	1	2	1	...	...	...	2	3	2	1	1	2	1	1	...	...
Laurence . . .	...	...	5	...	...	...	3	1	...	3	1	1	2	1	1	2
Leonard . . .	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	1	...	1	1	2	...	...	1
Lewis . . .	2	...	1	2	...	3	1	2	4	3	2	...	...	2	...	1
Martin . . .	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	2	...	...
Matthew . . .	1	2	3	4	1	2	1	4	...	2	...	2	2	2	3	2
Michael . . .	2	1	2	1	2	...	3	1	...	1	1	3	4	3	4	3
Morgan . . .	5	...	...	...	5	1	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	1	1	...
Morris . . .	...	...	2	...	...	...	3	1	2	...	...	...	...	1	1	...
Nathaniel . . .	2	...	2	4	2	...	4	1	3	1	4	...	2	5	4	1
Nicholas . . .	8	2	8	1	2	5	3	4	...	6	4	6	7	3	6	4
Oliver . . .	1	...	2	2	...	...	2	...	...	1	1	1	1	...	...	1
Owen . . .	3	...	2	1	1	1	...	1	...	3	2	1	1	1	...	...
Peter . . .	1	3	2	3	2	1	3	5	1	3	2	2	4	4	1	5
Philip . . .	3	1	8	...	1	2	4	2	2	8	5	1	3	6	1	2
Ralph . . .	...	1	4	1	1	2	5	4	4	3	1	3	4	3	3	2
Rice . . .	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	4	1	2
Richard . . .	36	27	31	15	30	20	23	28	24	27	32	32	33	33	16	27
Robert . . .	13	18	34	11	13	25	16	16	12	25	20	18	23	27	6	22
Roger . . .	1	4	3	...	4	8	2	2	4	5	6	2	5	9	1	4
Roland . . .	1	...	1	...	...	3	1	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	1
Samuel . . .	3	3	5	2	3	3	2	2	6	9	8	6	7	6	5	6
Simon . . .	3	3	2	...	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2
Stephen . . .	1	1	1	...	2	1	...	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1
Thomas . . .	52	23	77	23	48	36	45	35	47	60	52	30	53	62	50	46
Timothy . . .	1	...	1	2	2	1	...	1	2	1	...	...	2	1	...	2
Toby . . .	2	...	1	1	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1
Walter . . .	5	2	5	2	...	3	3	6	6	6	6	4	6	8	4	3
William . . .	40	27	59	18	37	34	39	40	40	50	54	43	55	59	24	44

	1608	1609	1610	1611	1612	1613	1614	1615	1616	1617	1618	1619	1620	1621	Total.
Abraham . . .	2	1	...	3	...	...	1	3	1	1	2	1	...	3	54
Adam . . .	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	1	35
Alexander . . .	...	4	3	1	4	2	1	3	3	4	1	...	3	2	98
Ambrose . . .	1	...	...	2	...	1	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	36
Andrew . . .	1	...	4	2	1	2	2	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	69
Anthony . . .	5	7	5	3	5	5	3	9	5	3	11	6	5	6	262
Arthur . . .	...	...	4	3	...	4	4	1	1	6	2	4	...	4	98
Bartholomew . . .	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	5	46
Benjamin . . .	1	2	3	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	...	1	1	1	40
Charles . . .	2	...	5	3	4	2	2	8	2	3	2	3	2	6	139
Christopher . . .	6	2	6	4	2	4	3	8	4	2	6	5	3	9	243
Daniel . . .	1	1	4	3	...	1	2	7	1	4	1	4	1	5	79
David . . .	3	1	5	1	3	...	1	3	1	4	1	2	1	5	129
Edmund . . .	2	1	18	1	3	3	2	6	11	5	10	4	1	9	298
Edward . . .	11	12	33	10	9	13	10	32	35	15	14	20	26	49	957
Evan . . .	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	1	2	...	...	2	55
Francis . . .	2	10	12	2	7	14	9	12	16	8	7	9	7	15	447
Gabriel . . .	...	1	...	1	1	1	1	1	2	...	...	1	...	1	41
George . . .	8	10	13	12	6	10	9	15	11	13	15	23	16	25	647
Gilbert . . .	...	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	...	1	...	2	52
Giles . . .	3	...	...	1	1	1	1	1	...	1	3	2	2	1	88
Griffith . . .	1	1	3	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	60
Henry . . .	11	13	22	17	11	18	15	27	16	25	11	19	13	27	908
Hugh . . .	3	3	2	2	5	3	4	3	4	6	5	2	6	10	257
Humphrey . . .	...	1	5	2	1	...	3	4	5	3	2	6	2	3	168
Isaac . . .	...	2	...	1	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	1	...	2	28
James . . .	7	3	17	7	3	11	5	11	8	13	11	5	9	27	424
Jeffrey . . .	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	38
Jerome . . .	...	1	1	1	...	1	...	1	1	1	1	...	...	1	33
John . . .	50	59	122	38	59	66	70	109	86	111	62	88	72	156	3826
Joseph . . .	...	1	2	...	1	2	4	8	3	5	4	3	3	9	78
Laurence . . .	3	2	6	...	...	1	1	2	2	...	1	1	1	2	90
Leonard . . .	...	1	2	...	2	...	...	1	1	1	2	...	2	3	54
Lewis . . .	...	...	3	1	3	...	1	2	...	1	...	2	...	4	78
Martin . . .	...	2	2	1	1	1	1	5	2	...	...	1	...	3	44
Matthew . . .	3	1	5	2	1	1	2	6	2	2	2	4	2	7	116
Michael . . .	...	1	2	3	3	1	...	6	6	2	1	2	...	4	103
Morgan . . .	1	...	3	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	3	...	3	3	45
Morris . . .	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	51
Nathaniel . . .	1	1	2	...	1	4	2	5	6	6	3	9	4	9	112
Nicholas . . .	7	1	11	4	6	6	6	8	6	6	9	3	3	16	326
Oliver . . .	1	...	2	...	...	2	...	2	1	...	2	1	...	2	46
Owen . . .	...	...	2	2	1	2	1	2	1	...	1	...	...	3	53
Peter . . .	1	1	9	...	3	4	2	4	3	4	1	4	5	7	175
Philip . . .	2	2	7	...	5	1	2	5	5	1	2	...	...	5	137
Ralph . . .	...	1	3	2	5	2	3	6	10	2	5	2	4	8	182
Rice . . .	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	2	2	4	...	1	...	2	44
Richard . . .	24	20	46	18	26	32	22	48	46	43	33	38	26	64	1691
Robert . . .	16	11	37	12	24	32	21	22	34	34	38	24	22	40	1222
Roger . . .	2	2	8	1	3	2	2	4	1	3	1	...	5	3	195
Roland . . .	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	2	...	1	...	1	2	3	65
Samuel . . .	4	1	12	3	3	10	5	8	4	9	10	4	9	18	227
Simon . . .	2	...	1	3	1	...	...	3	3	4	2	1	...	4	83
Stephen . . .	2	2	5	2	1	1	...	2	...	2	...	1	1	3	86
Thomas . . .	37	40	78	40	37	55	48	66	75	60	49	48	46	117	2777
Timothy . . .	2	...	2	2	3	...	1	2	...	1	2	...	4	2	46
Toby . . .	...	1	1	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	1	2	1	3	34
Walter . . .	2	1	8	4	2	3	3	5	6	7	2	1	3	11	207
William . . .	33	48	89	34	33	44	46	77	58	55	47	40	28	117	2546

The following female Christian names are found between 1560 and 1621 in the incidental notices of women in the present volume.

Alice [3], 1581, 1615, 1620.	Frances [3], 1614, 1621 (2).
Anne [6], 1581, 1590, 1594, 1605, 1615, 1619; Anna.	Helen [1], 1614; <i>see also</i> Ellen.
Barbara [2], 1591, 1613.	Helena [1], 1596.
Beatrice [1], 1615.	Jane [2], 1578, 1596.
Catherine, <i>see</i> Katharine.	Joan [2], 1575, 1596.
Cicely [2], 1581, 1586.	Katharine [4], 1584 (2), 1586, 1620; Catherine.
Edith [2], 1612, 1619.	Margaret [4], 1584 (2), 1586, 1587.
Elizabeth [13], 1573, 1588, 1593, 1596 (2), 1600, 1609, 1610, 1614, 1615 (2), 1619, 1621.	Martha [3], 1585, 1591, 1603.
Ellen [4], 1568, 1590, 1596, 1615; <i>see also</i> Helen.	Mary [3], 1579, 1605, 1619.
	Tomisina [1], 1620.
	Winifred [1], 1581.

B. Welsh names.

It is well known that in Wales the surname was generally the father's Christian name with the addition of 's' or prefixing of 'P' to form the patronymic. Thus Evan Jones would be the son of John Williams, who again would be the son of William Davies, and so on. Probably most of the Welsh names during this period are of this kind, although the fact cannot be ascertained in consequence of the Register not giving the fathers' names. There are, however, some instances:—'Thomas Rice, son of Rice Thomas,' i. 343; 'Evan Prhydderch, son of Roderic Evans,' ii. 366. This may be the explanation of the additional name in 'Rees Lewis Davids,' ii. 122.

C. Double names or double Christian names.

As pointed out in i. 457, these are not uncommon with the foreigners, especially Germans, mentioned in this period; and additional instances may be found in ii. 82, 346; iii. 333. It is very different with English names; there are hardly any instances of Englishmen with double names in this period, and the few instances there are are more or less open to doubt.

1573, Thomas Pope Blunt, ii. 56, where <i>see</i> note.	1582, Rees Lewis Davids, ii. 122; but <i>see supra</i> , under B.
1574, Thomas Postumus Hobbie, ii. 57; but the 'Postumus' may be descriptive of his being born after his father's death, and not baptismal.	1585, Thomas Todde Hunter, ii. 147; but Todhunter seems the correct form.
1578, Laurence Pricharde Pengwerne, iii. 30; but Pengwerne may be a place-name.	1589, Henry Donne Lee, ii. 169, and Edward Donne Lee, ii. 174; but Dunlee may be the correct form.
	1615, Thomas Pope Blunt, ii. 340.

D. Names connected by 'alias.'

I have brought together in chronological order the names which are connected by *alias*, to call attention to a usage of which, so far as I know, no adequate explanation has yet been given.

- 1540, Bruto *alias* Bryton, i. 380.
 1555, Howel (Powell) *alias* Jones; see note at 'Jones' in Index X.
 1556, Farro *alias* Williams, i. 288.
 1560-1617, Garbrand *alias* Herks (Harkes), or Harks (Herks) *alias* Garbrand, i. 323 *bis*, 343, 414 note; ii. 16 note, 19 note, 370 note; iii. 46, 108, 279.
 1565, Chamberlane *alias* Mathoys, iii. 34.
 1567, Burnet *alias* Cornishe, i. 322.
 1570, Due *alias* Sadler, i. 302.
 1572, Wodson *alias* Willes, i. 105.
 1573, 1579, Gourde *alias* Brookes, or Brooke *alias* Gourd, ii. 55; iii. 30.
 1575, 1581, Con *aliter* Conway, Con *alias* Conway, i. 390, 392.
 1575, Richardson *alias* Joyner, ii. 64.
 1575, Merridithe *alias* Couhere (?) ii. 68.
 1578, Pollexfen *alias* Polson, i. 250.
 1578, Stirrell *alias* Kerby, iii. 84.
 1579, Tredewel *alias* Androse, i. 391.
 1581, Caesar *alias* Dalmarius (an Italian), i. 378.
 1584, Stangar *alias* Gawen, i. 325, 428 note.
 1585, Lawrence *alias* Iverie, i. 328.
 1586, Becke *alias* Cave, i. 338.
 1587, Evans *alias* Thomas, iii. 139.
 1587, Sherie *alias* Sherwood, ii. 159.
 1589, Greneway *alias* Tilney, ii. 171 note.
 1596, Jones *alias* Cooke, ii. 213.
 1596, Boyce *alias* Dixon, ii. 218.
 1601, Everod *alias* Newman, ii. 247; iii. 250.
 1601, Hodskins *alias* Saunders, i. 329.
 1601, Good *alias* Carter, i. 398.
 1602-1617, Nixon (Nyxon) *alias* Way (Waie), i. 321, 343, 399.
 1603, Coper *alias* Stenninge, ii. 266.
 1603, Rewe *alias* Dennis, i. 316.
 1608, Farre *alias* Gardner, i. 106.
 1612, Bide *alias* Delves, iii. 332.
 1613, Mathew *alias* Proctor, iii. 318.
 1614, More *alias* Walker, ii. 333.
 1615, Barfoote *alias* Powell, i. 107.
 1616, Alley *alias* Leuret, i. 310.
 1616-1623, Richmond (Richman) *alias* Webbe, i. 343 *bis*.
 1617, Hawkins *alias* Sampson, ii. 360.
 1617, Woode *alias* Atwoode, i. 343.
 1618, Rice *alias* Maddocks, iii. 328.
 1623, Bartholomew *alias* Isacks, i. 339, 416 note.
 1635, Bonner *alias* Pitts, i. 344.

INDEX X.

OF 'SCHOLARES,' AND GENERAL.

THE principal object of this Index is to bring together the names of all members of the University who occur in the three preceding parts of this volume. To facilitate identification, the first year¹ in which the person is mentioned is added, and the College or Hall to which he is ascertained to have belonged. Where no College has been discovered, the person is marked 'schol.' (i. e. for 'scholaris') in all cases where he certainly or probably was a student, and not a servant.

Further, all English names have been brought into this Index. The absence of any entry except that of first year of mention indicates that they are not students, or at least not Oxford students, and are classified in the preceding indexes.

Except in a few rare cases where they matriculated or graduated, foreigners are omitted in this Index. They have been indexed already in Part I, pp. 433-453, and in the present Part, pp. 30, 35.

The names which are given in italics are references, not to real persons, but to errors of the registrars and scribes.

The references i, ii, iii are to Parts i, ii, iii of the present volume. The most convenient way of citing the Register and its different volumes and parts is to quote Mr. Boase's volume as Reg. Oxon. I, and the present volume as Reg. Oxon. II, and each part of it by small numerals:—e. g. the reference to the doctor's theses of Archbishop Laud would be Reg. Oxon. II. i. 206; to his matriculation, Reg. Oxon. II. ii. 172; to his degrees, Reg. Oxon. II. iii. 183; to Isaac Casaubon, Reg. Oxon. II. iv. 30.

Abannan

— Laurence (1581, Broadg. H.), ii. 98.

Abbat, *see* Abbot.

Abbey (Abbey, Abbie)

— George (1594, Magd. C.), i. 370; iii. 181.

— George (1619, Broadg. H.), iii. 181.

Abbot (Abbat, Abbats, Abbott, Abbotts, Abott)

— Bartholomew (1615, Ball.), ii. 338.

— Edward (1595, Ball., Univ.), i. 32; iii. 187.

— George (1581, Ball., Univ.), i. 199, 229, 233, 399; ii. 96, 241, 268, 284; iii. 104.

— George (1619, Ball., Mert.), ii. 376; iii. 405.

— George (1621, Priv.), i. 406.

— John (1594, Ball.), i. 209; ii. 198; iii. 204.

Abbot (*continued*)

— John (1604, Ball.), ii. 277; iii. 277.

— John (1612), i. 359.

— John (1613, Ball.), ii. 329; iii. 349, 414.

— John (1622, All So.), iii. 414.

— Morris (1619, Ball.), ii. 376.

— Nathaniel (1618, Ball.), ii. 372; iii. 377.

— Robert (1577, Ball.), i. 17, 140, 199; ii. 73; iii. 82, 313; iv. 16.

— Robert (1607), i. 357.

— Thomas (1609, Ball.), ii. 307; iii. 313.

Abdie

— Edmund (1577, Magd. H.), ii. 76.

Ab Edward, *see* Edwards.

Abell (Abel, Able)

— George (1578, Bras.), ii. 83.

— Laurence (1610, Broadg. H., Exet.), i. 274; ii. 312; iii. 316.

¹ At the beginning of the period this first year is often in Mr. Boase's volume.

Abell (*continued*)

— Richard (1599, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 237; iii. 242.

Abingdon (Abington, Abintone)

— Anthony (1605), i. 237.
— Edward (1573, Exet.), iii. 37.

See also Habington.

Ablard (Albred)

— William (1600, Magd. H.), iii. 221.

Able, *see* Abell.

Abott, *see* Abbot.

Abraham

— Edward (1617, Wadh.), ii. 357; iii. 393.

— John (1585, Bras.), ii. 147; iii. 155.

— John (1616, S. Alb. H., Wadh.), ii. 356; iii. 384.

— William (1579, Hart H.), ii. 90.

Abrey

— Edward (1598), i. 349.

See also Aubrey.

Acars

— William (1586, Corp.), i. 394.

Accranley, *see* Acranly.

Aceroyd, *see* Acroyd.

Achelly (Achely, Achley)

— Thomas (1616, Bras., Broadg. H.), ii. 353; iii. 354.

Ackroyd, *see* Acroyd.

Ackworth, *see* Acworth.

Aclande

— Baldwin (1609, Exet.), ii. 305.

Acley (Alley, Anclye, Atelye, Elye)

— Henry (1571, Ch. Ch.), iii. 44.

Acranly (Accranley, Acranlie)

— William (1593, Linc.), ii. 194; iii. 194.

Acred, *see* Acroyd.

Acres, *see* Acars.

Acroyd (Accroyd, Aceroyd, Ackroyd, Acred, Acrode, Acroid, Aickroid, Akeroyd)

— John (1612, Magd. H.), ii. 328; iii. 324.

— Matthew (1618, Magd. H.), ii. 372.

— Roger (1578), i. 351, 364.

— Samuel (1620, Magd. H.), ii. 380; iii. 413.

Acson

— William (1602, Bras.), ii. 256; iii. 249.

Acton

— Francis (1613, schol.), ii. 330.

— John (1582, Ball.), ii. 119.

— Roger (1610, Exet.), i. 402.

— Thomas (1555, Ch. Ch.), ii. 11.

— Thomas (1573, Hart H.), ii. 55.

— Thomas (1605), i. 327.

— Valentine (1574, Hart H.), ii. 58.

— William (1598, Queen's), ii. 230.

Acton (*continued*)

— William (1617), i. 310.

Acworth (Ackworth)

— Richard (1579, Corp.), iii. 131.

— Richard (1589, St. Jo.), ii. 172.

Adams (Adam, Adames, Addams)

— . . . (1548), i. 297.

— Andrew (1599, Ch. Ch.), iii. 217.

— Barnard (1583, S. Alb. H., Trin.), ii. 127; iii. 140.

— Blaise (1619, Magd. H.), ii. 375; iii. 411.

— Edward (1592, Ch. Ch.), ii. 189.

— George (1607, Magd. C.), iii. 269.

— George (1622, Jes.), ii. 404.

— James (1579, Univ.), iii. 84.

— John (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 49.

— John (1604, Priv.), i. 399.

— John (1614), i. 343.

— Knightley (1711, Linc.), i. 112.

— Nathaniel (1614, Wadh.), ii. 333.

— Nicholas (1585, Jes.), ii. 143.

— Nicholas (1592, Broadg. H.), ii. 190; iii. 187.

— Ralph (1621, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 390; iii. 442.

— Randle (1625, Ch. Ch., S. Andrews), iii. 445.

— Richard (1604, New C.), ii. 276; iii. 276.

— Richard (1612, Hart H., New C.), ii. 328; iii. 339.

— Robert (1600, New C.), ii. 244; iii. 246.

— Samuel (1610), i. 358.

— Samuel (1752, Linc.), i. 112.

— Theophilus (1604, S. Jo.), ii. 276.

— Thomas (1579, S. Jo.), ii. 44; iii. 114.

— Thomas (1587, S. Jo.), ii. 160.

— Thomas (1590, Jes.), ii. 179.

— Thomas (1590, Trin.), ii. 177.

— Thomas (1615, Mert.), ii. 346.

— Thomas (1623, Gloc. H.), iii. 417.

— William (1605, Ch. Ch., New C.), ii. 281; iii. 276.

Adamson

— John (1605, Queen's), i. 26; ii. 279; iii. 282.

— Kenelm (1580, Ch. Ch.), i. 289.

Addams, *see* Adams.

Adderley (Adderly, Aderley)

— Humphrey (1599, S. Alb. H.), ii. 235.

— Ralph (1575, Magd. H.), ii. 60.

— Ralph (1585, Case), ii. 142.

Adderton (Aderton)

— Christopher (1570, Gloc. H.), i. 389; ii. 34; iii. 33.

— John (1577, Bras.), iii. 66.

- Adderton** (*continued*)
 — John (1617, Gloc. H.), i. 20; *see* John Atherton.
See also Anderton, Atherton.
- Addeson** (Addesson, Addison, Addison)
 — Henry (1581, Linc.), ii. 99.
 — Henry (1581, Queen's), ii. 102; iii. 114.
 — John (1554, schol.), ii. p. xiv.
 — William (1610), i. 358.
- Addice**, *see* Adice.
- Addridge** (Addridg, Adridge, Aldridge)
 — Robert (1604, S. Edm. H., Trin.), i. 271; ii. 272; iii. 273.
See also Aldredge.
- Aden**, *see* Adyn.
- Aderley**, *see* Adderley.
- Aderton**, *see* Adderton.
- Adice** (Adis)
 — Edward (1575, Ball.), ii. 65.
 — Henry (1585, Gloc. H.), ii. 141.
- Adin**, *see* Adyn.
- Adis**, *see* Adice.
- Adison**, *see* Addeson.
- Adkens** (Adkins, Adkyns), *see* Atkins.
- Adney**
 — Andrew (1599, S. Mary H.), ii. 236; iii. 240.
- Adowenus**, *see* Owen.
- Adrian**
 — . . . (1547, Magd. C.), i. 253; ii. 16.
- Adridge**, *see* Addridge.
- Adyn**
 — Robert (1585, New C., S. Alb. H.), ii. 141; iii. 209.
- Aedes**, *see* Edes.
- Aeglionby**, *see* Aglionby.
- Aemilius**, *see* Emley.
- Aenon**, *see* Eynon.
- Aerye**, *see* Ayray.
- Aesgill**, *see* Aysgill.
- Aeton**, *see* Eaton.
- Agar**
 — Andrew (1619), i. 350.
- Agard**
 — Stephen (1591, Univ.), ii. 184; iii. 183.
- Aglionby** (Aeglionby, Aglanby, Aglionbie, Aigleionbie, Aiglionbey, Egglionby. Eglanby, Egliionby, Egionbye)
 — George (1619, Ch. Ch.), ii. 379; iii. 420.
 — John (1583, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), i. 28, 201, 229, 290; ii. 132; iii. 144.
- Aickroid**, *see* Acroyd.
- Aier** (Aiers), *see* Ayer.
- Aiery**, *see* Ayray.
- Aigleionbie**, *see* Aglionby.
- Aileworth**, *see* Aylworth.
- Ailiffe**, *see* Ayliffe.
- Ailley**, *see* Aylway.
- Ailmer**, *see* Aylmer.
- Ailsbury**, *see* Aylesbury.
- Ailward**, *see* Aylward.
- Ailwin**, *see* Aylwin.
- Ailworth**, *see* Aylworth.
- Ainger**
 — William (1586, Magd. H.), ii. 155.
See also Anger.
- Ainscombe** (Aniscombe, Aynscombe)
 — Henry (1609, Mert., S. Alb. H.), i. 274; ii. 308; iii. 320.
 — Stephen (1594), i. 317.
- Ainsworth** (Amisworth, Answorth, Aynsworth)
 — John (1594, Linc.), iii. 185.
- Aire**, *see* Ayer.
- Airis**, *see* Aris.
- Airy** (Airay, Airé, Airey), *see* Ayray.
- Aiscoughe**, *see* Ayshcoughe.
- Aisgill** (Aesgill, Aysgill, Aysgill)
 — Henry (1576, Queen's), ii. 72; iii. 84.
 — Joshua (1603, Bras., Corp., Queen's), i. 268 (Josias); ii. 268; iii. 276.
- Aishcombe**, *see* Ayshcombe.
- Aishe**, *see* Ashe.
- Aishford**, *see* Ashford.
- Aisley**, *see* Ashley.
- Akeroyd**, *see* Acroyd.
- Alabaster**
 — William (1592), i. 353.
- Alan**, *see* Allen.
- Alanbye**, *see* Allenby.
- Alane**, *see* Allen.
- Alanson**, *see* Allanson.
- Albany**
 — Robert (1578, Magd. H.), ii. 80.
 (Fellow of All So. in 1579.)
- Albone**
 — Anthony (1533, Oriel, S. Mary H.), i. 283.
- Albright**
 — William (1607, Magd. H.), iii. 272.
- Alce**
 — John (1580, Magd. H.), ii. 91.
- Alchorn**
 — Edward (1606, S. Alb. H.), ii. 291.
 — Edward (1621), i. 361.
- Alcock** (Alcoke, Alcox, Awcoke)
 — . . . (1573, Univ.), ii. 44.
 — John (1581, Univ.), ii. 114.

Alcock (*continued*)

- Laurence (1583, New C., S. Mary H.), i. 125; iii. 122.
- Laurence (1609, Bras., Trin.), ii. 307; iii. 309.
- Robert (1571, Magd. C.), i. 386.
- Thomas (1561, Magd. C.), ii. 19.
- Thomas (1609, Bras.), i. 273; ii. 307; iii. 309.

Aldeme (Alden)

- Mordecai (Mardocheus) (1564, Ch. Ch.), ii. 12; iii. 19.

Alder (Allder)

- John (1597, S. Mary H.), iii. 205.
- John (1604, S. Jo.), ii. 275; iii. 279.
- William (1567), i. 408.

Alderne

- Francis (1606, Queen's), i. 400.
- Francis (1610, Ball.), iii. 294.
- William (1589, S. Mary H.), ii. 173.

Alderse

- William (1581, Linc.), ii. 112. (Perhaps for Aldersé, i. e. Aldersey.)

Aldersey (Aldersay)

- Hugh (1604, Bras.), ii. 270; iii. 274.
- John (1589, Bras.), ii. 168.
- Richard (1610, Bras.), iii. 297.
- William (1581, Linc.), *see* Alderse.

Alderson

- John (1591, Gloc. H.), ii. 183.

Alderton

- Henry (1615, Queen's), ii. 336.

Aldeson

- John (1554, schol.), ii. p. xiv.

Aldey

- Edward (1614, Hart H.), ii. 334; iii. 343.

Aldman, *see* Almond.**Aldred** (Allreade, Alrede)

- Richard (1575, Queen's), ii. 61; iii. 80.

Aldredge (Aldrich, Aldridge)

- Francis (1606), i. 348.
- Richard (1585, schol.), iii. 133.
- Robert, *see* Addrige.
- William (1565, New C.), ii. 22.

Aldrich, *see* Aldredge.**Aldworth** (Oldworthe)

- John (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 40; iii. 26.
- John (1595, S. Alb. H., S. Mary H.), ii. 210; iii. 205.

Aldworth (*continued*)

- Nathaniel (1595, S. Alb. H., S. Mary H.), ii. 210; iii. 201.
 - Richard (1616), i. 280.
 - Thomas (1581, S. Jo.), ii. 103; iii. 136.
 - William (1564, Magd. C.), ii. 18.
- See also* Oldsworth.
- Alector**, *see* Elector.
- Alen**, *see* Allen.
- Alenby**, *see* Allenby.
- Alesbury**, *see* Aylesbury.
- Alettor**, *see* Elector.
- Aleway**, *see* Aylway.
- Alewin**, *see* Aylwin.
- Aleworth**, *see* Aylworth.

Alexander

- Francis (1597, All So., New C.), i. 116, 185, 186; ii. 223; iii. 260.
- James (1610, Queen's), ii. 314.
- Nicholas (1572, S. Mary H.), ii. 42; iii. 16.

Aleyn, *see* Allen.**Alford** (Alford, Alphord)

- Edward (1581, Trin.), ii. 96.
- Edward (1612, Ch. Ch.), ii. 327.
- Francis (1551, Ch. Ch.), i. 104, 253.
- George (1603, Ball.), ii. 266; iii. 275.
- Henry (1594, Exet.), ii. 200.
- John (1596, Broadg. H., Exet.), i. 49; ii. 216; iii. 225.¹
- John (1600, Exet.), iii. 210.
- John (1607, S. Jo.), ii. 293.
- John (1608, Mert., S. Alb. H.), ii. 303; iii. 311.
- Robert (1596, Ch. Ch.), ii. 213; iii. 200.
- Walter (1582, Exet.), ii. 117.
- William (1586, Magd. H.), ii. 151.
- William (1617, S. Mary H.), ii. 360; iii. 377.

Alfraye (Alfrey)

- Francis (1621, Queen's), ii. 394; iii. 434.

Alkinton (Alkington)

- John (1616, S. Jo.), ii. 355; iii. 377.

Allam

- John (1610, Priv.), i. 401.
- John (1617, Priv.), i. 321 *bis*, 404.

Allamby, *see* Allenby.**Allan**, *see* Allen.**Allanby**, *see* Allenby.

¹ The statement on iii. 225 may be amended by i. 49. The person is undoubtedly John Alford of Exet., ii. 216. The date should be 11 April, and the erasure is due to the cancelling of his degree.

- Allanson** (Alanson, Allenson, Allinson, Allison, Allonson, Alonson)
 — Christopher (1620, Wadh.), ii. 385; iii. 428.
 — John (1624, Wadh.), iii. 428.
 — Rice (1617, Exet.), ii. 362; iii. 410.
 — Stephen (1597, Bras., Univ.), i. 107; ii. 224; iii. 225.
 — Thomas (1612, Univ.), i. 274; iii. 308.
- Allard**
 — Francis (1586, S. Alb. H.), ii. 153.
 — Richard (1618, S. Alb. H.), i. 293; ii. 369; iii. 403.
- Allatt** (Allett, Allott)
 — Francis (1612), i. 359.
 — John (1614, schol.), ii. 335.
 — Richard (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 12.
 — Robert (1581, Corp.), ii. 99.
- Allaway**
 — Edward (1608, Magd. H.), ii. 301.
- Allayn**, *see* Allan.
- Alder**, *see* Alder.
- Allebon**, *see* Allibond.
- Alleine**, *see* Allen.
- Allen** (Alan, Alane, Alen, Aleyne, Aleyne, Allan, Allane, Allayn, Allein, Alleine, Alleyne, Allin, Allyn, Alyn)
 — . . . (1573, Univ.), ii. 43.
 — Abraham (1603, Corp.), iii. 241.
 — Andrew (1615), i. 359.
 — David (1577, Magd. H.), ii. 76; iii. 103.
 — Edmund (1577, S. Jo.), ii. 78; iii. 98.
 — Francis (1610, Corp., Linc.), i. 93; iii. 298.
 — George (1580, Broadg. H.), ii. 92.
 — George (1596, Queen's), ii. 214; iii. 248.
 — George (1604, Broadg. H.), iii. 248.
 — Giles (1608), i. 357.
 — Gregory (1575, Exet.), i. 389.
 — Griffin (1586, Magd. H.), ii. 155.
 — Henry (1575, Exet.), ii. 63.
 — Henry (1616, Wadh.), i. 278, 360; iii. 351.
 — Isaac (1616, Oriel, Queen's), iii. 343.
 — James (1594, Trin.), i. p. xix; ii. 203; iii. 208.
 — John (1569, Corp.), iii. 62.
 — John (1572, Univ.), i. 363; ii. 43.
 — John (1581, Linc.), ii. 112.
 — John (1587, Case), ii. 158.
- Allen** (*continued*)
 — John (1590, New C., S. Mary H.), i. 92; ii. 175; iii. 180.
 — John (1612, schol.), i. 148.
 — John (1613), i. 408.
 — John (1624, Magd. C.), iii. 435.
 — John (1625, Oriel), iii. 443.
 — Joseph (*Joshua*) (1618, Magd. H.), ii. 366; iii. 397.
 — Lemuel (1617, Ch. Ch.), ii. 360.
 — Nathaniel (1613, Bras.), ii. 331.
 — Oliver (1586), i. 306.
 — Peter (1605, Broadg. H., Ch. Ch.), i. 272; ii. 285; iii. 290.
 — Ralph (1571), i. 362.
 — Ralph (1617, Ch. Ch., Magd. H.), ii. 358; iii. 390.
 — Richard (1558, Magd. H.) (*Reg. I. 244*), i. 286.
 — Richard (1565, Corp.), ii. 15.
 — Richard (1570), i. 408.
 — Richard (1572, Trin.), iii. 59.
 — Richard¹ (1588, Corp.), ii. 162; iii. 164; iv. 16.
 — Richard (1596, Corp.), ii. 215; ii. 216.
 — Richard (1608, S. Edm. H.), iii. 303; iii. 324.
 — Richard (1621, Ball., Pembr.), ii. 392; iii. 430.
 — Richard (1621, Corp., Oriel), ii. 397; iii. 423.
 — Robert (1562), i. 408.
 — Robert (1612, Oriel), ii. 328; iii. 334.
 — Roger (1582, Bras.), ii. 116.
 — Samuel (1565, Magd. C.), ii. 37; iii. 47.
 — Samuel (1581, Linc.), ii. 112.
 — Thomas (1563, Gloc. H., Trin.), ii. 24, 34.
 — Thomas (1582, Queen's), ii. 120.
 — Thomas (1589, Bras.), ii. 173; iii. 173.
 — Thomas (1589, Linc., Mert.), ii. 169; iii. 174, 188.
 — Thomas (1601, Broadg. H., Mert.), i. 266; ii. 252; iii. 249.
 — Thomas (1608, Corp.), i. 205; an error for Richard, *supra*.
 — Thomas (1613), i. 338.
 — Thomas (1621, S. Jo.), ii. 403; iii. 410.
 — Thomas (1626, Oriel), iii. 423.
 — Thomas (1628, Oriel), iii. 443.
 — Valentine (1604, Magd. H.), ii. 273.
 — Walter (1590, Univ.), ii. 178; iii. 182.

¹ He is the 'Thomas Alleyne' of i. 205.

Allen (*continued*)

- Walter (1597, Corp.), iii. 203.
- Walter (1613), i. 308 *bis*.
- William (1554, Oriel) (*Reg. I.* 224), i. 58.
- William (1593, Hart H.), ii. 194.
- William (1596, S. Jo.), ii. 218.
- William (1602, Ball.), ii. 261.
- William (1602, Bras.), ii. 260.
- William (1617, Queen's), ii. 365.

Allenbrew

- Robert (1573), i. 302.

Allenby (Alanbye, Ajenbye, Allamby, Allanby)

- Christopher (1560, Queen's), i. 95; ii. 23.
- Francis (1581, Queen's), ii. 110.
- Robert (1565, Queen's), ii. 23; iii. 20.
- Thomas (1581, Queen's), ii. 110.

Allenson, *see* Allanson.**Allett**, *see* Allatt.**Alley** (Allye)

- Henry, *see* Acley.
- Jerome (1581, Ch. Ch.), ii. 110.
- William (1561, schol.), ii. p. xiv.
- William (1616), i. 310.
- Zachary (1572, Broadg. H.), ii. 32; iii. 56.

See also Aylley.**Alleyne**, *see* Allen.**Allford**, *see* Alford.**Allibond** (Allebon)

- John (1612, Magd. C.), ii. 351; iii. 347.
- Peter (1580, Magd. H.), i. 26; ii. 91; iii. 102.

Allin, *see* Allan.**Allison** (Allinson), *see* Allanson.**Allmond** (Allmont), *see* Almond.**Allonson**, *see* Allanson.**Allott**, *see* Allatt.**Allparte**, *see* Alport.**Allreade**, *see* Aldred.**Allsoppe**, *see* Alsapp.**Allwin**, *see* Aylwin.**Allworth**, *see* Aylworth.**Allye**, *see* Alley.**Allyn**, *see* Allen.**Alman**, *see* Almond.**Almaye**

- Thomas (1577, S. Alb. H.), i. 390.
- Almond** (Aldman, Allmond, Allmonte, Alman, Almand, Almon, Almonte, Almount).
- Edward (1601, Magd. C.), ii. 248; iii. 258.
 - James (1569), i. 408.
 - John (1586), i. 408.
 - Oliver (1578, Bras.), ii. 83.
 - Richard (1645), i. 408.

Almond (*continued*)

- Roger (1592, Bras.), ii. 192.
 - Thomas (1569), i. 408.
 - Thomas (1604, New C.), ii. 273.
 - Thomas (1612), i. 408.
 - William (1577, schol.), iii. 66.
- Alnwick** (Alwick, Alnewicke, Annewick, Anwick).
- Amon (1587, Ch. Ch.), ii. 156; iii. 161.

Alonson, *see* Allanson.**Alphord**, *see* Alford.**Alport** (Allparte, Alparte)

- Edward (1599, Ch. Ch.), ii. 237.

Alrede, *see* Aldred.**Alsapp** (Allsoppe)

- John (1564, Ch. Ch.), i. 99; ii. 12.
- Nicholas (1581, Ch. Ch.), ii. 110.

Alston

- Edward (1621), i. 350.

Alvey (Alvé, Alveis)

- Arthur (1577, Trin.), ii. 79; iii. 96.
- Edward (1577), i. 351.
- Edward (1614), *see* Aldey.
- Joseph (1619, Trin.), ii. 377; iii. 398.
- Yeldard (1610, Trin.), i. 277; ii. 310; iii. 328.

Alway, *see* Aylway.**Alwick**, *see* Alnwick.**Alwin** (Alwyn), *see* Aylwin.**Alwood**

- Theophilus (1619, Trin.), ii. 377.

Alworth, *see* Aylworth.**Alyffe**, *see* Ayliffe.**Alyn**, *see* Allen.**Alysbury**, *see* Alyesbury.**Amadas**

- Gregory (1595, Exet.), ii. 208.
- John (1587, Exet.), ii. 160.

Amana

- Sixtinus (1615, Exet.), i. 277.

Ambler

- John (1617, Magd. H., S. Mary H.), ii. 360; iii. 383.

Ambrose (Ambroes, Ambros)

- . . . (1562), ii. 7.
- . . . (1572, Exet.), ii. 33; iii. 30.
- Henry (1578, Bras.), ii. 83.
- Henry (1610, Bras.), ii. 318.
- Isaac (1621, Bras.), ii. 395; iii. 440.
- Richard (1565, Corp.), ii. 15.
- Richard (1573, schol.), iii. 30.
- Thomas (1601, Trin.), ii. 249.
- William (1561, Corp.), ii. 15 *bis*.
- William (1595, Bras.), ii. 208.
- William (1602, Bras.), ii. 256.

Ameredith (Amerida)

- Edward (1599, Exet.), ii. 232.
- Lewis (1585, Exet.), ii. 148.

- Ameredith** (*continued*)
See also Meredith.
- Amerida**, *see* Ameredith.
- Amerson** (Amorson)
 — Paul (1559, Exet., New C.), ii. 6, 8, 22.
- Amerst**, *see* Amhurst.
- Ames** (Amese), *see* Amyas.
- à **Metkerke**, *see* Metkerke.
- Amhurst** (Amerst, Amherst)
 — George (1580, Queen's), iii. 90.
 — Jeffry (1595, S. Jo.), ii. 209; iii. 215.
 — Richard (1582, S. Jo.), ii. 120.
 — Richard (1618, S. Jo.), ii. 373.
- Amias** (Amies), *see* Amyas.
- Amicaut**, *see* Amiraut.
- Amiraut** (Amicaut)
 — Paul (1619, Exet.), ii. 379.
- Amisworth**, *see* Ainsworth.
- Amner** (Anmer)
 — John (1613, schol.), i. 148.
 — Thomas (1577, Trin.), ii. 79.
- Amorson**, *see* Amerson.
- Amory**
 — John (1607, Ball.), ii. 296.
- Amstey**
 — Thomas (1579, Broadg. H.), ii. 88.
See also Anstey.
- Amvill**, *see* Anwill.
- Amyas** (Ames, Amese, Amias, Amies, Amye, Amyes, Aymies)
 — Bernard (1610, Exet.), ii. 312.
 — Peter (1598, Mert., S. Alb. H.), ii. 231; iii. 226.
 — Richard (1599, Exet.), i. 265; ii. 233; iii. 237.
 — Richard (1617, Exet.), i. 367.
 — Thomas (1601, All So., Gloc. H., Queen's), i. 86; ii. 251; iii. 254.
 — William (1581, Bras.), ii. 106.
 — William (1618, S. Jo.), ii. 371.
- An**, *see* Anne.
- Ancketyll** (Anketill, Anktil)
 — Henry (1605, Univ.), i. 269; ii. 286; iii. 288.
- Anclye**, *see* Aclcy.
- Anderos**, *see* Andrews.
- Anderson**
 — Edward (1588, Priv.), i. 395.
 — Edward (1597, Linc.), ii. 223.
 — Francis (1588, Priv.), i. 395.
 — George (1585), i. 106.
 — Henry (1599, Ch. Ch.), ii. 238.
 — Richard (1601, Bras.), ii. 249; iii. 245.
- Anderton**
 — Christopher, *see* Adderton
 — Hugh (1566, S. Mary H.), ii. 42.
 — Hugh (1590, Case), ii. 181.
 — James (1574, schol.), iii. 43.
- Anderton** (*continued*)
 — James (1590, Case), ii. 181.
 — Matthew (1602, All So., Bras.), i. 265; ii. 256; iii. 237.
 — Robert (1578, Bras.), ii. 80.
 — Roger (1585, Bras.), ii. 139.
 — Thomas (1620, All So.), ii. 384; iii. 389.
 — Thurstan (1577, schol.), iii. 71.
 — William (1619, Bras.), ii. 374; iii. 372.
- Andleser**, *see* Audleser.
- Andrews** (Anderos, Andrew, Andrewe, Andrewes, Androes, Androos, Andros, Androse, Androwes, Andrews)
 — . . . (1586), i. 306
 — Andrew (1621, Jes.), ii. 399.
 — Anthony (1585, Magd. H.), ii. 148.
 — Anthony (1615, Magd. H.), ii. 336.
 — Anthony (1621, Trin.), ii. 394; iii. 442.
 — Edward (1603, Jes., S. Mary H.), ii. 264; iii. 271.
 — Edward (1610, Bras.), i. 34, 271; iii. 295.
 — Euseby (1598, Magd. C.), ii. 225.
 — George (1589, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 168; iii. 171.
 — Henry (1589, Magd. H.), ii. 168.
 — James (1592, Ch. Ch., Oriol), ii. 191; iii. 183.
 — John (1602, Trin.), i. 12; ii. 259; iii. 259.
 — Lancelot (1581), i. 352.
 — Ralph (1578, Broadg. H.), ii. 81.
 — Rice (Richard) (1591, S. Jo.), i. 127, 191; ii. 185; iii. 192.
 — Richard (1571), i. 337.
 — Richard (1575, Magd. C.), ii. 59.
 — Richard (1576, All So., Queen's, S. Alb. H.), ii. 72; iii. 96.
 — Richard (1591, S. Jo.), *see* Rice, *supra*.
 — Richard (1617, Hart H.), ii. 363.
 — Roger (1602), i. 355.
 — Simon (1577, Linc.), ii. 75.
 — Thomas (1565), i. 300 *bis*.
 — Thomas (1579, All So.), i. 391.
 — Thomas (1585, Magd. H.), ii. 148.
 — Thomas, *senior* (1594, S. Edm. H.), ii. 207; iii. 210.
 — Thomas, *junior* (1594, S. Edm. H.), ii. 207; iii. 210.
 — Thomas (1598, Queen's), iii. 210.
 — Thomas (1608, Corp., Oriol), ii. 299; iii. 305.
 — Toby (1598, Queen's), iii. 210.
- Ane**, *see* Anne.
- Anesley**, *see* Annesley.

Aneway.

— Hugh (1591, Hart H.), ii. 182.

Anewicke, *see* Alnwick.

Angar, *see* Anger.

Angel (Angell)

— Edward (1616, All So.), iii. 344.

— John (1554, Corp.), iii. p. vii, 21.

— John (1613, Magd. H.), i. 278; ii. 330; iii. 325.

— John (1621, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 389; iii. 399.

— Michael (1578, Magd. H.), ii. 80.

— Robert (1578, Magd. H.), ii. 80.

Anger (Angar)

— Nicholas (1612) i. 359.

— Stephen (1605, S. Jo.), ii. 286.

— William (1586, Magd. H.), ii. 155.

See also Ainger, Auger.

Angrome (Angram, Angrum)

— Marmaduke (1591, Broadg. H.), ii. 183; iii. 187.

Anian, *see* Anyan.

Aniscombe, *see* Ainscombe.

Anktil, *see* Ancketyll.

Anmer, *see* Amner.

Anne (An, Ane)

— Edward (1550, All. So., Corp.), i. 136; iii. 78.

— Jarvis (1573, Exet.), ii. 63.

— Richard (1572, Trin.), ii. 54.

Annesley (Anesley, Ansleie, Ansley)

— Edward (1581, Trin.), ii. 96.

— John (1585, Trin.), ii. 142; iii. 154.

— John (1603, Trin.), ii. 268.

— Ralph (1600, Trin.), ii. 239; iii. 243.

— William (1615, Trin.), ii. 340.

Ansell

— William (1611, S. Alb. H.), ii. 321; iii. 331.

Ansley, *see* Annesley.

Anslowe, *see* Onslow.

Ansté, *see* Anstey.

Anstey (Ansté, Anstee, Anstye)

— Edmund (1586, S. Jo.), ii. 154.

— Edward (1594, Queen's), ii. 202.

See also Amstey.

Answorth, *see* Ainsworth.

Anterbus, *see* Antrobus.

Anthony (Anthoné, Anthonius, Ant-oné, Antonie, Antony)

— Anthony (1580, Mert., S. Alb. H., Louvain), i. 254 *bis*, 377; ii. 95; iii. 90.

— David (1621, S. Jo.), ii. 402; iii. 428.

— Thomas (1601, Queen's), ii. 246.

Anthram (Antram)

— John (1589, Magd. C.), i. 78; ii. 172; iii. 169.

Anthram (*continued*)

— Richard (1606, Exet.), ii. 289; iii. 293.

Antony, *see* Anthony.

Antram, *see* Anthram.

Antrobus (Anterbus)

— John (1603, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 268; iii. 271.

— Ralph (1596, Bras.), ii. 214.

— Richard (1609, Bras., N. I. H.), iii. 290.

— Thomas (1601, Bras.), ii. 246; iii. 243.

— Thomas (1601, Queen's), ii. 246.

Anvill, *see* Anwill.

Anwick, *see* Alnwick.

Anwill (Amvill, Anvill)

— John (1610, Hart H.), i. 277; ii. 312; iii. 321.

— Lewis (1612, Oriel), ii. 328.

— Richard (1610, Hart H.), ii. 312.

Anyan (Anian, Anion, Anyon)

— Richard (1612, Corp., Magd. C.), iii. 340.

— Thomas (1597, Corp., Linc.), i. 133, 138, 141, 210, 265, 403, 406 *bis*; ii. 223; iii. 234.

See also Anyon

Ap David

— David (1597, Jes.), ii. 122.

See also Davies.

Ap Hugh, *see* Pugh.

Ap Griffin, *see* Griffiths.

Ap Powell

— Hugh (1562, schol.), ii. 3, 4.

— Thomas (1562, schol.), ii. 7.

See also Powell.

Ap Rees

— Watkin (1585, Ch. Ch.), ii. 142.

See also Price, Rice.

Ap Richard, *see* Prichard.

Ap Thomas, *see* Thomas.

Apewe

— John (1565, New C.), ii. 22; iii. 34.

See also Pugh.

Aplettrie, *see* Appletre.

Apley

— Philip (1601, Bras.), ii. 246.

Appeltre, *see* Appletree.

Appleby

— William (1612), i. 307, 308, 312.

Appleford

— Stephen (1581, New C.), ii. 109
(Scholar of New C. in 1580).

Appletree (Appeltre, Aplettrie, Apletre)

— . . . (1572, Trin.), ii. 42; iii. 30.

— Anthony (1590, Jes., Trin.), ii. 176; iii. 180.

— John (1573, Trin.), iii. 30.

- Appletree** (*continued*)
 — Robert (1611, S. Mary H.), ii. 322.
Appowell, *see* Ap Powell *supra*.
Aprichard
 — William (1579), i. 325.
See also Prichard, Richards.
Apsell, *see* Apsley.
Apsley (Apsell)
 — Anthony (1589, Ball.), ii. 171.
 — John (1620, Magd. H.), ii. 380.
 — Peter (1621, Ch. Ch.), ii. 402; iii. 415.
 — William (1562, All So.?), iii. 34.
Aray, *see* Ayray.
Archard
 — William (1610, Magd. C.), ii. 318.
See also Orchard.
Archbole
 — Nicholas (Richard) (1615, N. I. H.), iii. 342.
See also Archpoole.
Archdale (Arsdale)
 — Abraham (1590, Gloc. H.), ii. 175.
 — Bernard (1569), i. 408.
 — Robert (1610), i. 367.
Archer (Archere)
 — Adam (1595, Ball.), ii. 209.
 — Ellis (1612), i. 408.
 — Humphrey (1577), i. 321.
 — Killingworth (1583, Hart H.), ii. 132.
 — Thomas (1591), i. 353.
Archpoole (Archpolle)
 — Edward (1573, schol.,? Cambr.), iii. 34.
 — Nicholas (Richard) (1615, N.I.H.), i. 113; iii. 342.
Arden (Ardin, Ardyn, Ardynn)
 — Evan (1575, Magd. H.), ii. 60.
 — John (1) (1565, Trin.), ii. 24.
 — John (2) (1565, Trin.), ii. 24.
 — John (1614, Exet.), ii. 334; iii. 348.
 — William (1580, Magd. H.), ii. 175; iii. 173.
See also Arderne.
Arderne
 — Gabriel (1615, Linc.), i. 279; ii. 340; iii. 344.
 — John (1614, Univ.), ii. 335; iii. 356.
 — John (1616, Exet.), iii. 348.
 — William (1582, S. Mary H.), ii. 115.
See also Arden.
Ardynn, *see* Arden.
Arendell, *see* Arundel.
Ares, *see* Aris.
Arey, *see* Ayray.
Argall
 — John (1561, Ch. Ch.), ii. 12; iii. 54.
Argent
 — John (1583), i. 364.
- Aris** (Ares, Airis, Ayris)
 — John (1613, Magd. C.), iii. 321.
 — Thomas (1596, Bras., Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 215; iii. 213.
Arlidge
 — William (1613, schol.), ii. 330.
Armaner, *see* Armonar.
Armeston, *see* Armstone.
Armitage
 — John (1622), i. 362.
Armonar (Armaner)
 — John (1610, Hart H.), ii. 317.
Armstone (Armeston, Arneston)
 — William (1609, Ball.), i. 93, 275; ii. 307; iii. 317.
Armstrong
 — Hugh (1614, schol.), ii. 334.
Arnall (Arnell)
 — Jeremy (1601), i. 355.
 — John (1590, Magd. H.), ii. 175.
Arndell, *see* Arundel.
Arneston, *see* Armstone.
Arneway, *see* Arnway.
Arney (Aruey)
 — Henry (1597, Oriell), ii. 222.
 — Henry (1609, Jes.), i. 21.
 — Rice (1617, Bras.), ii. 359.
 — William (1608, Jes., S. Edm. H.), i. 21, 68; iii. 284.
Arnold (Arnoulde)
 — Francis (1587, Magd. C.), iii. 143.
 — Henry (1618, Wadh.), ii. 367.
 — John (1590, Magd. H.), ii. 175.
 — John (1616), ii. 356 note
 — Nicholas (1616, S. Alb. H.), ii. 356.
 — Philip (1577, schol.), iii. 64, 89.
 — Richard (1618, Wadh.), ii. 367.
 — Robert (1582, Ch. Ch.), ii. 119.
 — Robert (1610, New C., Wadh.), ii. 319; iii. 331.
 — Robert (1614, Wadh.), ii. 333; iii. 352.
 — Robert (1618, S. Alb. H.), i. 280.
 — William (1573, Ch. Ch.), iii. 56.
 — William (1614, Wadh.), ii. 333; iii. 352.
Arnway (Arneway, Arnwey)
 — John (1618, S. Edm. H.), ii. 372; iii. 405.
Arrowsmith (Arowsmyth)
 — John (1594, Bras.), ii. 198.
Arrundell, *see* Arundel.
Arscott (Ascott)
 — Arthur (1597, Broadg. H.), ii. 220.
 — Edmund (1599, Exet.), i. 371; ii. 234; iii. 219.
 — Ezechiel (1605, S. Alb. H.), ii. 284; iii. 282.
 — Hercules (1583, Broadg. H.), ii. 129.

Arscott (*continued*)

— Richard (1616, Exet.), ii. 353 ; iii. 377.

Arsdaile, *see* Archdale.

Arthur

— Baldwin (1615, Ball.), ii. 345.

— John (1599, S. Edm. H.), i. 10 ; iii. 217.

— Owen (1617, Ch. Ch.), ii. 359.

Aruey, *see* Arney.

Arundel (Arendell, Arrundell, Arndell)

— . . . (1572, Broadg. H.), ii. 31.

— . . . (1620, Broadg. H.), i. 291 ; *see* John, *infra*.

— Alexander (1596, Broadg. H., Exet.), ii. 213 ; iii. 216.

— Daniel (1594, Bras.), ii. 201 ; iii. 205.

— Ellis (1606, Queen's), ii. 292 ; iii. 295.

— Emanuel (1614, Ch. Ch.), ii. 335 ; iii. 360.

— George (1604, Broadg. H.), iii. 243.

— Gregory (1600, Broadg. H., Exet.), ii. 239 ; iii. 243.

— John (1620, Broadg. H.), i. 291 ; iii. 379.

— Nathaniel (1615, Corp.), ii. 345 ; iii. 375.

— Thomas (1582, Case, Jes.), ii. 46, 122.

— Thomas (1594, Exet.), ii. 204.

— Thomas (1611, Broadg. H., Queen's), ii. 322 ; iii. 329.

— William (1621, Mert.), ii. 400.

Arvey, *see* Arney.

Ascham (Ascām, Ashkame, Askam, Askham)

— Giles (1586), i. 352.

— Giles (1593), i. 353.

— Humphrey (1590, S. Mary H.), iii. 160.

— John (1590, S. Mary H.), ii. 179.

— Lewis (1573, Oriel), iii. 25.

— Oliver (1556, S. Mary's College), i. 286.

— William (1556, S. Mary's College¹), i. 286.

See also Ascombe, Ayshcombe.

Ascombe (Ashcombe)

— . . . (1572, Gloc. H.), ii. 34 ; iii. 25.

— John (1585, Case, Jes.), ii. 140.

— John (1590, S. Mary H.), ii. 179.

See also Ascham, Ayshcombe.

Ascott

— Richard (1616, Exet.), ii. 353 ; iii. 377.

See also Ascott.

Ascue, *see* Askewe.

Aseley, *see* Ashley.

Asgill, *see* Aisgill.

Ash, *see* Ashe.

Ashaw, *see* Asshaw.

Ashbie, *see* Ashby.

Ashborne (Ashbourne, Ashburne)

— Daniel (1606, S. Jo.), iii. 241.

— John (1606, Magd. H.), iii. 263.

— Solomon (1703, Linc.), i. 112.

— Thomas (1719, Linc.), i. 112.

Ashbornham (Ashbourneham), *see* Ashburnham.

Ashbroke (Ashebroke)

— John (1571, schol.), iii. 12.

— Thomas (1568, schol.), i. 8.

— William (1575, S. Jo.), ii. 67.

Ashburne, *see* Ashborne.

Ashburnham (Ashbourneham)

— Charles (1602, All So., S. Alb. H.), i. 267 ; ii. 261 ; iii. 263.

— Edward (1602, S. Alb. H.), i. 290 ; ii. 261 ; iii. 263.

— John (1598, S. Alb. H.), ii. 231.

— Laurence (1598, S. Alb. H.), ii. 231.

— Richard (1619, Exet.), iii. 379.

Ashby (Ashbie, Asheby)

— . . . (1566, Bras.), ii. 26.

— Edward (1615, Linc.), ii. 337.

— Francis (1610, Corp., Trin.), ii. 308 ; iii. 312.

— William (1579, Ball.), ii. 84.

Ashcombe, *see* Ayshcombe, Ascombe.

Ashe (Aishe, Ash, Aysh, Aysshe)

— James (1613, schol.), ii. 331.

— Richard (1595, Bras.), ii. 209 ; iii. 223.

— Richard (1614, schol.), ii. 335.

— Robert (1607, Trin.), ii. 293 ; iii. 297.

— Thomas (1590, Trin.), ii. 177.

Asheburnham, *see* Ashburnham.

Ashebroke, *see* Ashbroke.

Asheby, *see* Ashby.

Asheley, *see* Ashley.

Ashetonn, *see* Ashton.

Ashfield (Ashfeilde, Ashfeilde, Ashfyld)

— Anthony (1579, N. I. H.), ii. 88.

— Edmund (1572, Trin.), ii. 42, 55.

— Edmund (1584, S. Mary H.), ii. 137.

¹ See page 10.

Ashfield (*continued*)

- Michael (1582, S. Mary H.), ii. 120; iii. 132.
 - Thomas (1596, Ball.), ii. 215.
 - William (1600, Bras., S. Mary H.), ii. 240; iii. 246.
- Ashford** (Aishford, Ashfoord, Ashphord, Aysheford, Ayshford)
- Robert (1599, Linc.), ii. 238.
 - Roger (1620, Wadh.), ii. 385; iii. 428.
 - Thomas (1594, Ball.), ii. 208; iii. 209.

Ashkame, *see* Ascham.**Ashley** (Aisley, Aseley, Asheley, Ashlee, Ashlowe, Asley, Astley, Ayshlowe, Aysley)

- . . . (1572, Ball.), ii. 31.
- Anthony (1592), i. 235.
- Francis (1589, Magd. H.), iii. 154.
- Gilbert (1575, Queen's), ii. 61.
- Henry (1591, Magd. H.), ii. 184.
- Kelamus (1578, Bras.), ii. 80.
- Richard (1593, All So., Linc.), i. 17, 134, 215, 248; iii. 174.
- Richard (1609, All So., S. Mary H.), iii. 289.
- Robert (1580, Hart H., Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 92; iii. 116.
- Thomas (1594, Linc.), ii. 206.
- Thomas (1595, Magd. C.), i. 354.¹
- William (1570), i. 408.
- William (1598, Bras.), ii. 227. *<See the next name.>*
- William (1601, S. Mary H.), iii. 228. *<Possibly the same as the preceding.>*

Ashphord, *see* Ashford.**Ashton** (Ashetonn, Aston, Astone)

- . . . (1573, Univ.), ii. 43; iii. 71.
- Charles (1577, schol.), iii. 71.
- Devereux (1587, Ch. Ch.), ii. 160.
- Edward (1571, Univ.), i. 362; ii. 43.
- James (1615, Bras.), ii. 343; iii. 360.
- Jarvis (1615, Magd. C.), ii. 344.
- John (1617, Bras.), ii. 359.
- Radcliffe (1599, Bras.), ii. 232.
- Ralph (1599, Bras.), ii. 232.
- Ralph (1616), i. 360.
- Richard (1571, schol.), iii. 10.
- Richard (1581, Magd. H.), ii. 95.
- Richard (1613, Bras.), ii. 330; iii. 331.
- *Richard* (1622, Bras.), iii. 360.

Ashton (*continued*)

- Robert (1565, New C.), ii. 21.
- Roger (1605), i. 237.
- Samuel (1601, Univ.), ii. 252.
- Thomas (1599, Bras.), ii. 233; iii. 235.
- Thomas (1609, Corp.), ii. 304.
- Thomas (1617, Bras.), ii. 359; iii. 376.
- Walter (1611), i. 69.
- William (1574, Univ.), ii. 58.
- William (1621, Linc.), ii. 397; iii. 426.

Ashwood

- Bartholomew (1591, Magd. C.), ii. 188; iii. 202.
- Henry (1607, Ch. Ch., Magd. C.), i. 62; iii. 269.

Ashworth

- . . . (1572, S. Edm. H.), ii. 41.
- Edward (1601, All So., Oriel), i. 266; ii. 253; iii. 252.
- Henry (1572, S. Edm. H.), ii. 41; iii. 17.
- Henry (1572, Oriel), i. 16, 129, 236, 394 *bis*, 400; iii. 17.
- John² (1605, schol.), ii. 282 note.
- John (1608, Oriel), iii. 281. (*See note, infra.*)
- Nathan (Nathaniel) (1606, Bras.), ii. 288; iii. 290.

Askam, *see* Ascham.**Aske**

- John (1594), i. 235.

Askell

- William (1581, Trin.), ii. 114.

Askewe (Ascue)

- Aegeon (1593, Queen's), ii. 198; iii. 203.
- Andrew (1615), i. 338.
- Robert (1585, S. Edm. H.), ii. 142.
- Thomas (1599, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), ii. 232; iii. 234.

Askham, *see* Ascham.**Asley**, *see* Ashley.**Aspiden**

- John (1515, schol.), ii. p. xiv.

Aspinall (Aspinwall)

- Alexander (1573, Bras.), ii. 27; iii. 50.
- Alexander (1601, Bras.), ii. 246; iii. 253.
- Brian (1603, Univ.), ii. 267.
- Edward (1585, Bras.), ii. 141.
- Miles (1581, S. Mary H.), ii. 100; iii. 99.
- Timothy (1620, Bras.), ii. 381.

¹ In this reference for 1690 read 1590.

² If 'Ashworth' and not 'Aylworth' is the right reading, this is the Subscription of the next name.

Asquith

— William (1621, Bras.), ii. 395 ; iii. 440.

— George (1589, Exet.), ii. 172.

— Michael (1590, Queen's), ii. 177.

Asshawe (Ashawe)

— Leonard (1584, Bras.), ii. 138 ; iii. 150.

Assheton, *see* Ashton.

Astall, *see* Astell.

Astbrooke

— John (1586, Univ.), ii. 150.

— Thomas (1621, Bras.), ii. 399.

Astell (Astall, Astill, Austell)

— Edward (1597, Hart H.), ii. 220 ; iii. 212.

— James (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 41.

— John (1601, Ch. Ch.), ii. 246 ; iii. 262.

— *Ralph* (1620, Magd. C.), iii. 357.

— Richard (1616), i. 310.

— Roger (1620, Magd. H.), ii. 380 ; iii. 386.

— William (1591, S. Alb. H.), ii. 183 ; iii. 187.

Asten, *see* Austen.

Astill, *see* Astell.

Astley, *see* Ashley.

Aston, *see* Ashton.

Astrey

— Luke (1611), i. 358.

Ateley, *see* Acley.

Atey (Atie, Atye)

— Arthur (1560, Ch. Ch., Magd. H., Mert., S. Alb. H.), i. 250, 286, 287 ; ii. 20, 40, 49 ; iii. 47.

— Robert (1601, Mert.), ii. 251 ; iii. 248.

— Thomas (1585, New C.), ii. 145 ; iii. 149.

Atgins, *see* Atkins.

Atherton, (Adderton, Aderton)

— . . . (1572, Trin.), ii. 42. (Probably John Atherton, scholar of Trin. in 1568 ; *Reg. I.* 283.)

— John (1565, Queen's), ii. 23.

— John (1577, Bras.), iii. 66.

— John (1617, Gloc. H., Linc.), i. 20 ; ii. 363 ; iii. 358.

See also Adderton.

Atho (Athow)

— Henry¹ (1603, Jes.), ii. 266 ; iii. 267.

— Nicholas (1586), i. 352.

Athy

— Nicholas (1619, Queen's), ii. 376.

Atie, *see* Atey.

Atislow, *see* Atsflow.

Atkins (Adkens, Adkins, Atgins, Atkennes, Atkens, Atkyns, Attkins)

— . . . (1566, S. Jo.), ii. 29.

— Anthony (1545, Linc.), ii. p. xiv.

— Cuthbert (1565), i. 408.

— Edward (1592, Jes., Trin.), ii. 187 ; iii. 194.

— Edward (1604, Queen's), ii. 271.

— Francis (1604, Queen's), ii. 271.

— Gabriel (1581, Bras.), ii. 98.

— Henry (1554, Ch. Ch.), i. 162.

— Henry (1574, Trin.), ii. 56 ; iii. 51.

— Henry (1609, Trin.), i. 270 ; ii. 305 ; iii. 300.

— John (1571, Bras.), iii. 9.

— John (1572, Trin.), i. 388 ; ii. 42 ; iii. 28.

— John (1581, Bras.), ii. 98.

— John (1587, Ch. Ch.), ii. 157.

— John (1593, Ball.), ii. 195 ; iii. 196, 369.

— John (1600, Ball.), iii. 224, 369.

— John (1618, S. Edm. H.), iii. 369.

— Matthew (1574, Ch. Ch.), i. 388.

— *Ralph or Raphael* (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 50 ; iii. 72.

— Richard (1548), i. 408.

— *Richard* (1598, Ch. Ch.), iii. 205.

— Richard (1599, Queen's), ii. 237.

— Robert (1579, Jes.), ii. 86.

— Robert (1610, S. Jo.), ii. 314 ; iii. 313.

— Thomas (1576, S. Edm. H.), ii. 73.

— Thomas (1580), i. 351.

— Thomas (1596, Magd. H.), ii. 215.

— Thomas (1614, Jes.), iii. 329.

— Thomas (1615, Linc.), ii. 337 ; iii. 361.

— William (1562, schol.), ii. 6.

— William (1604, Broadg. H.), i. 268 ; ii. 270 ; iii. 274.

— William (1604, Jes.), ii. 271.

— William (1616), i. 310.

Atkinson (Adkinson, Atkynson)

— Abraham (1608, Magd. C.), iii. 276.

— Anthony (1556, schol.), i. 162 ; ii. p. xiv.

— Christopher (1565, Mert.), i. 127 ; iii. 133.

— Cuthbert (1570), i. 408.

— Edward (1646), i. 125.

— George (1544, Corp.), i. 86, 253 ; ii. 14.

— Gilbert (1576), i. 304.

¹ He is the 'Henry Batho' of i. 32.

Atkinson (*continued*)

- Henry (1578, Trin.), iii. 51.
- Henry (1586, Hart H.), ii. 150.
- Henry (1615, Queen's), ii. 336.
- James (1598, Queen's), ii. 226 ; iii. 235.
- John (1576, Queen's), ii. 72.
- John (1597, Queen's), ii. 219.
- Leonard (1572, schol.), iii. 17.
- Nicholas (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 41.
- Raphael (1568, Magd. C.), ii. 50.
- Richard (1547), i. 408 note, 409.
- Richard (1613, Magd. H.), ii. 330 ; iii. 345.
- Richard (1616, Magd. H.), ii. 351.
- Thomas (1555, Linc.), (*Reg.* I. 228), i. 76, 97.
- Thomas (1586), i. 352.
- Thomas (1607, Queen's), ii. 294 ; iii. 307.
- Thomas (1615, S. Jo.), ii. 341 ; iii. 374.
- William (1556, Queen's), i. 95, 162 ; ii. 23.
- William (1572), i. 350.
- William (1615, Bras.), ii. 339 ; iii. 354.

Atkyns, Atkynson, *see* Atkins, Atkinson

Atley, *see* Acley.

Atslow (Atislow, Atslowe, Attislow)

- Ambrose (1597, New C.), ii. 223 ; iii. 260.
- Edward (1551, New C.), (*Reg.* I. 229), i. 129.
- Luke (1560, New C.), i. 244 ; ii. 21.
- William (1565, New C.), ii. 22.

Aterbury (Atterberye)

- Francis (1620, Magd. H.), ii. 382 ; iii. 422.
- Lewis (1585, Magd. H.), ii. 140.

Attislow, *see* Atslow.

Attkins, *see* Atkins.

Atton

- George (1582, S. Mary H.), ii. 123 ; iii. 121.

See also Hatton.

Atwell (Attwell, Attwill, Atwill, Atwill)

- John (1607, Exet.), ii. 298.
- Peter (1619, Wadh.), ii. 374.
- Thomas (1572, Hart H.), ii. 52 ; iii. 65.
- Thomas (1614, Exet.), ii. 335 ; iii. 363.

Atwood, (Attwood, Atwodde, Atwode, Atwoode)

- Edmund (1596, Corp., Oriel), ii. 217 ; iii. 232.

Atwood (*continued*)

- Henry (1556, Ch. Ch.), i. 253.
- Henry (1587, Mert.), ii. 157.
- James (1566), i. 105, 322.
- John (1576), i. 304.
- Mary (1579), i. 325.
- Richard (1572, schol.), iii. 25.
- Richard (1572), i. 288.
- Richard (1600, Ch. Ch.), iii. 224.
- Robert (1572), i. 325.
- Theophilus (1619, Trin.), ii. 377.
- Thomas (1570), i. 409.

See also Hatwood, Wood.

Atey, *see* Atey.

Aubery, *see* Aubrey.

Aubrey (Auberie, Auberry, Aubery, Auberye, Aubray, Aubreye, Aubrie, Aubry, Aubrye, Awbery, Awbrey, Awbrye, Hauberry, Haubery)

- Arthur (1574, S. Jo.), i. 198 ; ii. 67 ; iii. 74.
 - Charles (1573, Jes.), ii. 36.
 - Havard (1616, Jes.), ii. 349.
 - Herbert (1621, Magd. C.), ii. 391.
 - John (1620, Magd. C.), ii. 391 ; iii. 431.
 - Nicholas (1581, Magd. H.), ii. 95.
 - Oliver (1587, Exet.), ii. 157. (*See the next name.*)
 - Oliver (1587, Hart H.), iii. 140. (*Is this the same person as the preceding?*)
 - Richard (1617, Jes.), ii. 358.
 - Robert (1613, schol.), ii. 330.
 - Samuel (1593, S. Jo.), ii. 197.
 - Thomas (1569, Ch. Ch.), iii. 29.
 - Thomas (1573, Jes.), ii. 36.
 - Thomas (1581, Ch. Ch., Jes.), i. 41, 228, 248, 254 ; ii. 106 ; iii. 118.
 - Walter (1585, Jes., Ch. Ch.), ii. 143 ; iii. 149.
 - William (1547, All So., N. I. H.), i. 122, 230, 285, 381 *bis*.
 - William (1581, Ch. Ch.), i. 182, 183 ; ii. 102, 195 ; iii. 109.
 - William (1588, Bras., Ch. Ch.), ii. 161 ; iii. 179.
 - William (1599, Exet.), ii. 238.
 - William (1600, Univ.), ii. 241.
- See also* Abrey.
- Audience**
- Richard (1577, Ball.), ii. 73.
- Audleser** (Andleser)
- Edward (1551, Ch. Ch.), i. 36, 97.
- Audley** (Audleye, Audlie, Awdeley, Awdley)
- Andrew (1585, Hart H.), ii. 147.

Audley (*continued*)

- James (1575, New C.), ii. 60; iv. 19 (Scholar of New C. in 1574½.)
- John (1612, Ch. Ch.), ii. 326; iii. 329.
- Lord (1572, Magd. C.), ii. 37; *see* Touchet.
- Richard (1583, Magd. C.), ii. 132.
- Richard (1593, S. Alb. H.), ii. 198; iii. 204.

Audrey (Awdrye)

- John (1624, S. Alb. H.), iii. 436.

Auger (Augar)

- Jeffry (1562, Oriel), ii. 6.
- Nicholas (1612), i. 359.
- Stephen (1605, S. Jo.), ii. 286.

See also Anger.**Augustine**, *see* Austin.**Aulcraft**

- John (1607, Trin.), i. 400.

Austell, *see* Astell.

- Ralph, *see* Austen.

Austen (Asten, Astin, Augustine, Austin, Austine, Austyn, Austyne)

- . . . (1594, Oriel), i. 318.
- Caesar (1582, Ball.), ii. 121.
- Edmund (1584, S. Mary H.), ii. 138.
- James (1585, Corp., S. Mary H.), ii. 147; iii. 155.
- John (1575, Exet.), ii. 63.
- John (1610), i. 402.
- John (1643), i. 256.
- Nicholas (1577, Magd. H.), ii. 76.
- Ralph (1614, Magd. C.), ii. 361; iii. 357.
- Richard (1577, Mert.), ii. 77.
- Richard (1581, Mert.), ii. 108.
- Richard (1613, Mert.), iii. 321.
- Robert (1619), i. 361.
- Thomas (1581, Ch. Ch., Magd. C.), ii. 106; iii. 129.
- Thomas (1594, Priv.), i. 397.
- Thomas (1599), i. 320.
- William (1613, schol.), ii. 329.

Avannan

- Laurence (1581, Broadg. H.), ii. 98.

Avanus

- . . . (1572, Gloc. H.), ii. 35.

Avelland, *see* Haviland.**Avenant**

- Alexander (1566, Bras., Cambr.), iii. 54.

Avenell

- Edward (1586, Hart H.), ii. 155.
- Walter (1578, schol.), iii. 73.

Avenon

- Alexander (1590, Gloc. H., S. Jo.), ii. 181; iii. 177.

Avering, *see* Avery.**Avery** (Averie, Avering, Averius)

- Joseph (1615, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), ii. 336; iii. 366.
- Robert (1616, S. Alb. H.), iii. 346.
- Thomas (1589, Broadg. H., Ch. Ch.), ii. 173; iii. 179.

Avis (Avys)

- John (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
- Robert (1574, Trin.), i. 228; ii. 56; iii. 74.

Awbrey, *see* Aubrey.**Awcoke**, *see* Alcock.**Awdley**, *see* Audley.**Awdry**, *see* Audrey.**À Wood**, *see* Atwood, Wood.**Axdell** (Axtell)

- Stephen (1625, Trin.), iii. 444.

Axon

- Thomas (1621, Bras.), ii. 401.

Axtell, *see* Axdell.**Ayer** (Aier, Aiers, Aire, Ayers, Ayre

- . . . (1572, Ball.), ii. 30.
- Thomas (1592, Magd. H.), ii. 192.
- William (1586, Jes.), i. 394.
- William (1619, N. I. H.), i. 404.

See also Ayray, Eyre.**Aylesbury** (Ailsburie, Ailsbury, Alesbury, Alysburie, Aylsburie)

- Thomas (1598, Ch. Ch.), i. 254; ii. 231; iii. 235.
- Thomas (1622), i. 362.

Aylett

- Robert (1608), i. 357.

Aylewey, *see* Aylway.**Ayleworth**, *see* Aylworth.**Ayliffe** (Ailiffe, Alyffe)

- Richard (1578, Magd. C.), ii. 84.

Aylley, *see* Aylway.**Aylmer** (Ailmer, Aylmar)

- John (1591), iv. 16.
- Nathaniel (1592, Exet.), ii. 191. (Boase, p. 50.)
- Richard (1572, Ch. Ch.), iii. 44.
- Thomas (1614, schol.), ii. 334.
- Zachary (1592, New C.), ii. 187; iii. 218.

See also Elmer.**Aylsburie**, *see* Aylesbury.**Aylward** (Ailward)

- Peter (1605, Broadg. H.), ii. 280.

See also Aylworth.**Aylway** (Ailley, Aleway, Always, Aylewey, Aylley)

- Hugh (1591, Ball., Hart H.), ii. 182; iii. 180.
- William (1598, Bras.), ii. 227.

Aylwin (Ailwin, Ailwynn, Alewin, Allwin, Alwin, Alwyn)

- John (1583, Case), ii. 126.

Aylwin (*continued*)

- Robert (1614, Hart H., Cambr.), i. 55 ; ii. 334 ; iii. 359.
- Thomas (1579, Ch. Ch.), i. 254, 258, 261, 317, 399 ; iii. 87.
- William (1610, Magd. H.), ii. 313.
- Aylworth** (Aileworth, Ailworth, Aleworth, Allworth, Alworth, Ayleworth)
 - Anthony (1563, New C.), i. 124, 230, 396, 402, 403 ; ii. 22 ; iii. 77 ; iv. 16.
 - Anthony (1610, Broadg. H.), ii. 315.
 - Edward (1607, Exet.), ii. 294.
 - Henry (1618, Hart H.), ii. 372 ; iii. 414.
 - Henry (1622, S. Edm. H.), iii. 414.
 - Humphrey (1586, Broadg. H., Magd. H.), ii. 151 ; iii. 157.
 - John (1605, schol.), ii. 282.
 - Martin (1610, All So., Hart H.), i. 189 ; ii. 312 ; iii. 342.
 - Thomas (1601, Ball.), ii. 250.
 - William (1584, Hart H.), ii. 135.

See also Aylward.

Aynger, *see* Ainger.**Aynscombe**, *see* Ainscombe.**Aynsworth**, *see* Ainsworth.

- Ayray** (Aerye, Aiery, Airaie, Airay, Airaye, Airé, Airey, Airie, Airy, Airye, Aray, Araye, Arey, Areye, Arye, Ayery, Ayraie, Ayrey, Ayre, Ayrie)
 - Adam (1605, S. Edm. H., Queen's), i. 269 ; ii. 281 ; iii. 281.
 - Anthony (1588, Oriell), ii. 165 ; iii. 169.
 - Christopher (1621, Queen's), ii. 398 ; iii. 444.
 - Evan (1582, Corp.), ii. 123 ; iii. 137.
 - Henry (1580, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), i. 106, 201, 271, 290, 333, 400 ; ii. 91, 290 ; iii. 113.
 - Henry (1609, Queen's), ii. 308.
 - Hugh (1572, Queen's), iii. 16.
 - Richard (1589, Queen's), ii. 171 ; iii. 187.
 - Richard (1593, Queen's), ii. 196 ; iii. 201.
 - Samuel (1580, S. Edm. H.), ii. 91.
 - Thomas (1592, Oriell), ii. 190 ; iii. 210.
 - William (1598, Magd. H.), ii. 230.
 - William (1613, S. Edm. H.), ii. 332 ; iii. 364.

Ayre, *see* Ayer, Ayray.**Ayres**, *see* Ayer, Eyres.**Ayrie**, *see* Ayray.**Ayris**, *see* Aris.**Ayschcombe**, *see* Ayshcombe.**Ayscoughe**, *see* Ayshcough.**Aysgill**, *see* Aisgill.**Aysh**, *see* Ashe.**Ayshcombe** (Aishcombe, Aishcumbe, Ashcombe, Ayschcombe)

- John (1585, Case), ii. 140.
- Oliver (1613, schol.), ii. 331.
- Thomas (1601, S. Jo.), ii. 253.
- William (1601, S. Jo.), ii. 253.

See also Ascombe, Ascham.

Ayshcough (Aiscoughe Ayscoughe)

- Allan (1605, Queen's), ii. 282.
- Roger (1575, Exet.), ii. 63.

Ayshe, *see* Ashe.**Aysheford** (Ayshford), *see* Ashford.**Ayshlowe**, *see* Ashley.**Aysshe**, *see* Ashe.**Aythe**

- Edward (1597, Bras.), ii. 222.

Baal, *see* Ball.**Bab** (Babb)

- John (1596, Magd. H.), ii. 216.
- Robert (1624, S. Alb. H.), iii. 428.

Baber

- Edward (1614, Trin.), i. 279 ; ii. 334 ; iii. 345.
- Edward (1621, Ball.), ii. 392 ; iii. 430.
- Francis (1582, Magd. H.), ii. 118.
- Francis (1616, Trin.), ii. 357 ; iii. 381.
- John (1580, Linc., Magd. H.), i. 140, 199 ; ii. 91 ; iii. 114 ; iv. 16.
- John (1608, Linc.), i. 271 ; ii. 300 ; iii. 302.

Babham

- Henry (1617, S. Alb. H.), ii. 365.

Babington (Babintone)

- Adrian (1598, Ch. Ch.), ii. 225 ; iii. 228.
- Brutus (1578), i. 364.
- Francis (1554, Linc.), (*Reg. I. 225*), i. 58, 162, 240, 286.
- Gervase, *see* Jervis.
- Henry (1597, Oriell), ii. 220.
- Jervis (1578), i. 351.
- Jervis (1599), iv. 22.
- John (1576, Magd. C.), ii. 71.
- John (1603, Corp.), ii. 268.
- William (1600, Ch. Ch.), ii. 241.
- William (1621, Magd. C.), iii. 399.
- Zachary (1569, S. Alb. H.), i. 79, 184 ; ii. 40 ; iii. 31 ; iv. 16.

Bache (Batche)

- Arthur (1618, Exet.), ii. 370 ; iii. 404.
- James (1593, Exet.), ii. 195.
- James (1621, Exet.), ii. 387.

Bache (*continued*)

— Thomas (1576, Bras., Ch. Ch.), ii. 70; iii. 87.

See also Bath.

Bachelor (Bacchelor, Bachelor, Bachiler, Bachilor, Batcheler)

— Christopher (1611, Corp.), ii. 322; iii. 332.

— Stephen (1581, S. Jo.), ii. 44; iii. 134.

— Stephen (1610, Magd. C.), ii. 317.

— William (1600, S. Jo.), ii. 243.

— William (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 390; iii. 433.

Bachfield, *see* Bechfield.

Backer, *see* Barker.

Backhouse

— William (1611, Ch. Ch.), ii. 321.

Backster, *see* Baxter.

Bacon

— . . . (1579), i. 106.

— Francis (1620), i. 238.

— Matthias (1576, Hart H.), ii. 70.

— Nicholas (1576), i. 134.

Bactree

— Edward (1624, Ball.), iii. 435.

Badcock (Badcoke)

— . . . (1619, Broadg. H.), i. 291 *bis*.
(Probably the same as Nathaniel, *infra*, *see* note.)

— John (1587, Corp.), ii. 158.

— John (1606, Magd. C.), iii. 262.

— Nathaniel¹ (1621, Broadg. H.), ii. 394; iii. 401.

— Simon (1587, Corp.), ii. 158.

Badger (Bager)

— Andrew (1607), i. 357.

— Austin (1597, Gloc. H.), i. 398; ii. 219.

— Henry (1613, Ball.), i. 278; ii. 331; iii. 327.

— Henry (1638), i. 339.

— John (1556, Ch. Ch.), i. 97, 154, 253, 257; ii. 8.

— Roland (1573, Hart H.), ii. 55.

— William (1569, New C.), iii. 18.

Baetman, *see* Bateman.

Bagenall, *see* Bagnall.

Bager, *see* Badger.

Baggott, *see* Bagot.

Bagley (Bagly)

— Henry (1611, Mert.), i. 49², 71; iii. 300.

Bagley (*continued*)

— John (1570), i. 301.

See also Bayley.

Bagnall (Bagenall, Bagnald, Bagnold, Bagnoll)

— Ambrose (1572, Jes., Univ.), i. 75; ii. 36; iii. 76.

— Henry (1572, Jes.), ii. 36.

— Nicholas (1597, Oriell), ii. 222.

— Ralph (1571, Gloc. H.), ii. 34; iii. 53.

— Ralph (1599, Exet.), ii. 234.

— Robert (1584, Ball, Magd. H.), ii. 139; iii. 150.

— Robert (1589, Ch. Ch.), ii. 170; iii. 172.

Bagot (Baggett, Baggott, Bagott)

— Anthony (1577, Mert.), ii. 77.

— Harvy (1608, Trin.), ii. 303.

— Lewis (1602, Exet.), ii. 259.

— Robert (1614), i. 359.

— Walter (1577, Mert.), ii. 77.

— William (1619, Trin.), ii. 377.

Bagshawe (Bagshewe)

— Christopher (1572, Ball., Gloc. H.), i. 84, 287; ii. 30; iii. 16.

— Edward (1605, Bras.), ii. 278; iii. 280.

— John (1564, Ch. Ch.), ii. 12; iii. 19.

Bagwell

— John (1585, Exet.), ii. 146; iii. 260.

— Thomas (1625), i. 314.

Baiarde (Baiert), *see* Beiaert, Byarde.

Bailey (Baily), *see* Bayley.

Bainam, *see* Baynham.

Bainard, *see* Baynard.

Bainbridge, *see* Baynbridge.

Baine (Baines), *see* Baynes.

Bainham, *see* Baynham.

Bainton, *see* Baynton.

Baite, *see* Bate.

Baker

— . . . (1) (1572, Exet.), ii. 33.

— . . . (2) (1572, Exet.), ii. 33.

— *Anthony* (1613, Magd. C.), iii. 283.

— Arthur (1617, Bras.), i. 61; ii. 365; iii. 387.

— Daniel (1577, Mert.), ii. 77.

— Daniel (1604, Magd. C., Magd. H.), i. 34, 38; ii. 269; iii. 283.

— David (1590, Broadg. H.), ii. 176.

— Edmund (1621, S. Alb. H.), i. 293; ii. 398; iii. 410.

¹ As pointed out in iii. pp. v, vi, the matriculation seems often to be later than the actual beginning of residence. This is an instance. Nathaniel Badcocke and John Day were matric. on 19 Oct. 1621, and were adm. B.A. on 14 Nov. 1621. Both occur in the Broadg. H. list as early as 1618-9; *see* i. 291.

² In this reference for 1616-7 read 1610-1.

Baker (*continued*)

- Edward (1590, Ch. Ch.), ii. 175.
- Edward (1591), i. 353.
- Edward (1595), i. 354.
- Edward (1619, Bras., Trin.), ii. 379; iii. 416.
- Francis (1569, Corp.), i. 155; iii. 36.
- George (1615, Queen's), ii. 346.
- Gregory (1591, All So.), ii. 184.
- Henry (1575, Exet.), ii. 63.
- Henry (1600, Magd. C.), ii. 240; iii. 241.
- John (1568, Ch. Ch.), iii. 13.
- John (1582, Broadg. H.), ii. 121; iii. 157.
- John (1588, S. Mary H.), ii. 165.
- John (1589), i. 353.
- John (1598, Ball.), ii. 227.
- John (1600, Magd. C.), ii. 290.
- John (1610, Exet.), i. 276; ii. 312; iii. 323.
- John (1614, Ch. Ch.), iii. 329.
- John (1614, schol.), ii. 333.
- John (1619, Linc.), ii. 377.
- John (1619, Queen's), ii. 376.
- John (1620, Magd. H.), ii. 380.
- Michael (1565, Magd. C.), ii. 19.
- Michael (1582, Bras.), ii. 121.
- Michael (1622), i. 362.
- Richard (1576, Bras.), ii. 70.
- Richard (1584, Hart H.), ii. 138.
- Richard (1594), i. 235.
- Robert (1545, schol.), i. 57.
- Robert (1577, Mert.), i. 390.
- Robert (1587, Exet.), ii. 158.
- Robert (1610, Priv.), i. 402.
- Robert (1618, Corp.), i. 372; ii. 369; iii. 376.
- Simon (1610, schol.), i. 61.
- Theophilus (1590, Broadg. H.), ii. 179.
- Thomas (1582, Bras.), ii. 121.
- Thomas (1583, Magd. H.), ii. 127; iii. 136.
- Thomas (1591, S. Alb. H.), ii. 185.
- Thomas (1610, Magd. H.), ii. 313.
- Thomas (1617, Bras.), i. 61; ii. 365; iii. 387.
- Thomas (1618, Magd. H.), ii. 366.
- William (1586, Mert., S. Alb. H.), ii. 150; iii. 156.
- William (1589), i. 338.
- William (1603, Univ.), ii. 268; iii. 269.
- William (1604, S. Alb. H.), ii. 270.
- *William* (1625, New C.), iii. 443.

Balam (Ballam, Bellam, Bellans)

- *Edmund* (1579, S. Mary H.), iii. 82.
- Edward (1577, S. Mary H.), ii. 78; iii. 82.
- John (1597, Ch. Ch.), iii. 202.
- Richard (1601, Ch. Ch.), iii. 225.
- Richard (1613, S. Mary H.), ii. 329; iii. 340.

Balanquall (Balcanquell, Balcanquol, Belcanquel)

- John (1613, Exet.), i. 275, 374; iii. 380.

— Samuel (1618), i. 434.

— Walter (1585), i. 434.

— Walter (1617), i. 434.

Balche

- John (1604, Gloc. H.), i. 400.
- Nicholas (1562, Magd. C.), ii. <Clearly for Balché, i. e. Balgay, q. v.>

Balden, *see* Baldwin.**Baldwell**

- Thomas (1566, S. Jo.), ii. 28.

Baldwin (Balden, Baldin, Baldwyn, Bauldwyn)

- Henry (1597, Bras.), ii. 224; iii. 231.
- John (1595, Univ.), ii. 210; iii. 202.
- John (1602, Linc.), ii. 255; iii. 261.
- Justinian (1567, Ch. Ch.), ii. 57 note; iii. 45.
- Richard (1602, Bras.), ii. 256; iii. 258.

— Richard (1619, S. Jo., S. Mary H.), ii. 375; iii. 400.

— Thomas (1590, Ch. Ch., S. Mary H.), ii. 180; iii. 205.

— Thomas (1592, Trin.), ii. 192.

Bale (Bales)

- George (1586, Case), ii. 148.
- Giles (1608, Ch. Ch.), ii. 300.
- Henry (1571, New C.), ii. 53; iii. 56.
- Henry (1600, Gloc. H.), ii. 243.
- James (1618, Wadh.), ii. 367.
- John (1597, Gloc. H.), ii. 220.
- Richard (1593, New C., S. Jo.), iii. 172.

— Robert (1569, New C.), iii. 28.

See also Ball.**Balgay** (Balché, Balgey, Balguay)

- Nicholas (1559, Magd. C.), ii. 9, 16, 45 *bis*, 46; iii. 139.
- Paul (1576, Magd. C.), ii. 71; iii. 84.
- Thomas (1621, Magd. C., Magd. H., S. Mary H.), ii. 403; iii. 431.

See also Balche.

Balie, *see* Bayley.
Baliffe (Balisse, Bayliffe)
 — Henry (1579, Trin.), ii. 86.
 — James (1587, Bras.), iii. 135.
See also Bayley.
Ball (Baal, Balle, Baul, Baule, Baulle, Bawle)
 — Benjamin (1617, Wadh.), ii. 357; iii. 373.
 — Edward (1561), i. 299.
 — Gabriel (1604, Magd. H.), ii. 273; iii. 315.
 — George (1573, 1581, Magd. C.), ii. 106; iii. 138.
 — George (1587, Trin.), iii. 145.
 — *George* (1595, Exet., Magd. C.), iii. 188.
 — Gregory (1569), i. 301 *bis*, 302.
 — Gregory (1592, Exet., Magd. C.), ii. 190; iii. 188.
 — Henry (1571, New C.), i. 140, 141, 197; ii. 53; iii. 56.
 — Henry (1600, Gloc. H.), ii. 243.
 — Henry (1605), i. 265.
 — Hugh (1597, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 221; iii. 224.
 — Joachim (1597), i. 366.
 — John (1554, Ch. Ch.), ii. 11.
 — John (1600, Bras.), ii. 242; iii. 245.
 — John (1605, S. Mary H.), ii. 284; iii. 284.
 — John (1609, New C.), ii. 306; iii. 319.
 — John (1615, Corp.), ii. 345; iii. 341.
 — John (1615), i. 309, 311.
 — John (1625), i. 339.
 — Nicholas (1592, Mert.), ii. 192.
 — Peter (1614, Wadh.), ii. 333.
 — Richard (1555, Magd. C.), ii. 18.
 — Richard (1556, Magd. C.), ii. 19.
 — Richard (1588, Magd. C.), i. 131, 233 *bis*; iii. 163.
 — Robert (1565, Magd. C.), ii. 19.
 — Robert (1569, New C.), iii. 28.
 — Robert (1618, Ball., Broadg. H.), ii. 371; iii. 405.
 — William (1592, Mert.), ii. 192.
 — William (1614), i. 309, 310.
 — William (1618, Wadh.), ii. 371.
 — William (1635), i. 259.
See also Bale, Batt, Bull.
Ballam, *see* Balam.
Ballard
 — Gregory (1619, S. Jo.), iii. 380.
 — Ralph (1615, S. Jo.), ii. 339; iii. 338.
Balle, *see* Ball.

Ballow (Ballowe)
 — John (1599, Broadg. H.), ii. 234.
 — John (1616, Ch. Ch.), ii. 348; iii. 346.
 — Thomas (1605), i. 366.
 — Thomas (1621, Ch. Ch.), ii. 393; iii. 431.
 — William (1588, Ch. Ch.), i. 210, 399; ii. 162, 270; iii. 166; iv. 16.
 — William (1601, Ch. Ch.), ii. 253; an error for Barlow, q. v.
Balme, *see* Bawlme.
Balmer
 — Anthony (1619, Queen's), ii. 376.
Balsam
 — Scipio (1596, Magd. C.), i. 378; iii. 200.
Balston (Balstone)
 — Henry (1584, Broadg. H.), ii. 134.
 — William (1579, schol.), iii. 79.
Balsworth
 — William (1566, Bras.), ii. p. xiv.
Balye, *see* Bayley.
Bambridge, *see* Baynbridge.
Bamfield (Bamfeild, Bamfilde, Bamfyeld, Bamfylyde, Bampfeilde, Bampfilde, Bampfylyde, Banfelde, Banfield, Banfiled)
 — . . . (1572, Exet.), ii. 33.
 — Amias (1575, Exet.), ii. 63.
 — Amias (1614, Corp.), ii. 333; iii. 350.
 — Edward (1616, Corp.), ii. 351.
 — Giles (1582, Corp.), ii. 121.
 — James (1621, S. Alb. H.), i. 293; ii. 387; iii. 396.
 — John (1578, Broadg. H.), ii. 81.
 — John (1604, Exet.), ii. 275.
 — Richard (1581, Exet.), ii. 100.
Bamford (Banford, Banforde)
 — . . . (1572, Exet.), ii. 33.
 — . . . (1573, Univ.), ii. 43.
 — James (1579, schol.), iii. 84, 89.
 — John (1573, Bras.), iii. 37.
 — Ralph (1575, Bras.), iii. 51.
 — Robert (1574, schol.), iii. 37.
Bampfield, *see* Bamfield.
Bampton, *see* Banton.
Banaster, *see* Bannister.
Banbricke, *see* Baynbridge.
Banbury (Banberye)
 — Edward (1591, Trin.), ii. 184; iii. 185.
 — Thomas (1619, Ball.), ii. 376; iii. 393.
See also Bunbury.
Bance
 — Andrew (1614), i. 309 *bis*.
Bancher, *see* Branker.

- Banck** (Banckes), *see* Banks.
Bancroft
 — John (1593, Ch. Ch.), i. 207; ii. 194; iii. 197.
 — Richard (1608, Chancellor), i. 241, 289; iv. 19.
Band (Bands, Banne)
 — . . . (1572, Gloc. H.), ii. 35; iii. 37.
 — John (1573, schol.), iii. 37.
 — Richard (1597, Trin.), ii. 222; iii. 231.
 — Roger (1590, Ch. Ch.), iii. 161.
 — William (1588, Hart H.), ii. 162.
See also Bond.
Bandinell (Bandonill)
 — James (1619, Broadg. H., Ch. Ch.), i. 291; ii. 374; iii. 412.
Bands, *see* Band.
Banebrigge, *see* Baynbridge.
Baneger, *see* Banger.
Banes, *see* Bayne.
Banester, *see* Bannister.
Banfelde (Banfild), *see* Bamfield.
Banford, *see* Bamford.
Banger (Baneger, Bangor)
 — Barnaby (1606), i. 338.
 — Bernard (1582, New C.), i. 257, 342, 343; ii. 116; iii. 230.
 — Bernard (1615, Bras., Magd. H., Mert.), ii. 336; iii. 367.
 — Edward (1589, Ch. Ch.), iii. 152.
 — Edward (1621, Hart H.), ii. 396.
 — Nicholas (1571, New C.), i. 107; ii. 53; iii. 56.
 — *William* (1576, New C.), iii. 56.
Banister, *see* Bannister.
Banks (Banck, Banckes, Bancks, Bank, Banke, Bankes)
 — . . . (1586), i. 306.
 — Edward (1548, Ch. Ch.), iii. 35.
 — Edward (1608, Broadg. H.), i. 366.
 — Henry (1583, schol.), i. 364.
 — Henry (1614), i. 367.
 — Henry (1615, S. Jo.), ii. 341; iii. 403.
 — James (1567, Ch. Ch.), iii. 29.
 — John (1605, Ch. Ch.), ii. 280.
 — John (1605, Queen's), ii. 279.
 — John (1612), i. 307, 312.
 — John (1621, Mert.), ii. 398; iii. 439.
 — Peter (1610, Exet.), ii. 312.
 — Robert (1565, Ch. Ch., Cambr.), ii. 11, 14.
 — Simon (1596, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), ii. 218; iii. 221.
 — Thomas (1571, schol.), i. 44; iii. 10.
 — Thomas (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 391; iii. 429.
 — William (1597, Hart H., Queen's), ii. 224; iii. 226.
- Bannaster**, *see* Bannister.
Banne, *see* Band.
Banner
 — James (1564, Bras.), ii. 26.
Bannester, *see* Bannister.
Banninge
 — Richard (1581, Magd. H.), ii. 101.
Bannister (Banaster, Banester, Bannister, Bannaster, Bannastre, Bannester)
 — Edward (1556), i. 298.
 — Edward (1621, Hart H., Trin.), ii. 394; iii. 437.
 — Francis (1620, Trin.), i. 194; iii. 391.
 — George (1583, S. Mary H.), ii. 130.
 — George (1595, Bras.), ii. 209; iii. 269.
 — Henry (1603), i. 348.
 — John (1573, schol.), iii. 35.
 — Nicholas (1597, Bras.), ii. 222; iii. 223.
 — Richard (1582, Gloc. H.), ii. 116.
 — Richard (1610, Magd. C.), ii. 309.
 — Thomas (1579, Magd. H.), ii. 87.
Banting
 — Richard (1512, schol.), ii. p. xiv.
Banton (Bampton, Baunton)
 — Hugh (1616, Exet.), ii. 353; iii. 351.
See also Baynton.
Baradale, *see* Barradell.
Barbar (Barbare, Barber, Barbor, Berbar)
 — Christopher (1617, Priv.), i. 425.
 — Christopher (1617, schol.), ii. 359.
 — John (1524, All So.), i. 324; ii. p. xiv.
 — John (1591, Gloc. H.), ii. 186.
 — John (1613), i. 107.
 — John (1613, Broadg. H.), ii. 330; iii. 346.
 — Richard (1537, All So.), i. 122, 288.
 — Richard (1574, Ch. Ch.), i. 389.
 — Silvester (1581, S. Alb. H.), ii. 95.
 — Thomas (1602), i. 356.
 — Thomas (1606, schol.), ii. 288.
 — Thomas (1606, Ch. Ch.), ii. 288 note.
 — William (1573, schol.), i. 152; an error for 'Barker,' q.v.
Barbone (Barebone)
 — John (1567, Magd. C.), i. 39; ii. 37; iii. 47.
Barbor, *see* Barber.
Barcham (Barcam), *see* Barcombe.
Barclay (Barclay), *see* Berkeley.
Barcombe (Barcam, Barcham, Barcum, Barcumbe, Barkam, Barkham)

Barcombe (*continued*)

- Francis (1601, Corp., S. Alb. H.), i. 266; ii. 251; iii. 256.
 - John (1587, Corp., Exet.), i. 60, 212, 242; ii. 161; iii. 164.
- Barcroft** (Barecroft, Bearcroft, Berecroft)
- John (1608, Ball.), i. 266.
 - Philip (1607, Ball.), ii. 295; iii. 289.
 - Robert (1601, Corp., Univ.), i. 266; ii. 252; iii. 256.
 - Thomas (1583, Exet.), ii. 125.
 - William (1621, Corp., Pembr.), ii. 397; iii. 437.

Barcum, *see* Barcombe.

Barduite

- William (1578, Linc.), iii. 75.

Barebone, *see* Barbone.

Barecroft, *see* Barcroft.

Barefield (Barfeld, Barfelde, Barrfield, Bearfield, Berfield)

- John (1585, Exet.), ii. 143.
- Lewis (1581, Ball., Exet.), ii. 96; iii. 136.
- Richard (1589, Bras.), ii. 174; iii. 170.

Barefoot (Barfoote, Barfote)

- Elizabeth (1615), i. 107.
- Francis (1581, S. Mary H.), ii. 110.
- George (1581, Broadg. H.), i. 364; ii. 104.
- John (1563, Corp.), i. 247; ii. 15; iii. 64.
- John (1564, New C.), ii. 22; iii. 21; iv. 16.
- John (1603, Ball., Bras.), i. 85, 237; ii. 265; iii. 258.
- John (1620, Broadg. H.), ii. 382; iii. 383.
- Thomas (1578, Broadg. H.), i. 391.

Barens, *see* Barnes.

Baret, *see* Barrett.

Barfelde, *see* Barefield.

Barfoot, *see* Barefoot.

Bargar (Gargar)

- Isaac (1611), i. 358.

Bargrave

- Henry (1620, Univ.), iii. 381.
- Robert (1617, Hart H., Univ.), ii. 363; iii. 381.

Barham

- Robert (1615, Ball.), ii. 338.

Barington, *see* Barrington.

Barkam, *see* Barcombe.

Barkar, *see* Barker.

Barkeley, *see* Berkeley.

Barker (Backer, Barkar, Berker)

- Ambrose (1578), i. 351.

Barker (*continued*)

- Anthony (1594, New C.), ii. 202; iii. 208.
- Christopher (1579), i. p. vi; ii. 100.
- Christopher (1617, Priv.), i. 409.
- Edward (1564, New C.), ii. 22; iii. 35.
- Edward (1583, Broadg. H.), ii. 125.
- Edward (1610, Linc.), ii. 318.
- Francis (1601, Bras.), ii. 246.
- Gabriel (1604, Broadg. H.), ii. 275.
- Henry (1615, Broadg. H.), ii. 345.
- Henry (1628), i. 339.
- Hugh (1585, New C.), i. 107, 119, 185; ii. 149; iii. 174.
- John (1565), i. 299.
- John (1565, New C.), ii. 22.
- John (1580, Magd. H.), ii. 91.
- John (1581, Broadg. H.), ii. 99.
- John (1586, Ball., Gloc. H.), ii. 151; iii. 157.
- John (1586), i. 352.
- John (1596, Univ.), i. 264; ii. 214; iii. 206.
- John (1599, S. Mary H.), ii. 235.
- John (1605, Broadg. H.), ii. 278; iii. 256.
- Laurence (1599), i. 355.
- Nathaniel (1618, Hart H., Trin.), ii. 371; iii. 398.
- Richard (1582, Broadg. H.), ii. 115.
- Richard (1594), i. 409.
- Robert (1588, New C.), ii. 167; iii. 193.
- Robert (1589, S. Mary H.), ii. 172; iii. 180.
- Robert (1599, Mert.), i. 147.
- Robert (1604, Oriol), ii. 275.
- Robert (1612), i. p. vii.
- Roland (1570, Magd. C.), ii. 50.
- Roland (1575, Ball.), ii. 65.
- Thomas (1568, New C.), i. 49; iii. 12.
- Thomas (1581, Broadg. H.), ii. 99; iii. 125.
- Thomas (1583, New C.), ii. 131; iii. 143.
- Thomas (1601, Ball.), ii. 253; iii. 273.
- Thomas (1602), i. 356.
- Thomas (1609), i. 358.
- Thomas (1618, Ch. Ch.), ii. 370; iii. 383.
- Walter (1599, Univ.), ii. 235.
- William¹ (1554, Magd. C.), iii. 35.
- William (1579, Oriol, S. Mary H.), ii. 86; iii. 99.

¹ He is the 'William Barbar' of i. 152.

Barker (*continued*)

- William (1585), i. 349.
- William (1586, Bras.), ii. 150.
- William (1595, Ball.), ii. 211.
- William (1597, S. Mary H.), i. 128, 191; iii. 202.
- William (1615, Broadg. H.), ii. 345.
- William (1618, S. Edm. H.), ii. 372; iii. 405.
- William (1622, New C.), ii. 404; iii. 443.

Barkesdale, *see* Barksdale.**Barkham**, *see* Barcombe.**Barkley**, *see* Berkeley.**Barksdale** (Barkesdale, Barksdall, Barksdalle, Parksdale)

- . . . (1586), i. 305.
- John (1587, Ch. Ch.), iii. 143.
- John (1596, Corp.), ii. 212; iii. 216.
- Nathaniel (1613, Bras., S. Mary H.), ii. 331; iii. 341.
- Richard (1618), i. 360.
- William (1571, Ch. Ch.), iii. 29.

Barlet

- Robert (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 400; iii. 443.

See also Bartlett.**Barley** (Barly)

- Richard (1596, Broadg. H.), ii. 215; iii. 219.
- William (1603, Priv.), i. 399.

See also Bartley.**Barlow** (Barlowe, Barloe)

- . . . (1565, Ball.), ii. 30.
- Henry (1585, Bras.), ii. 139.
- John (1600, Hart H.), ii. 244; iii. 280.
- John (1607, Jes.), ii. 298.
- John (1614, Trin.), ii. 334; iii. 358.
- Laurence (1615, Bras.), ii. 343; iii. 371.
- Ralph (1594, Corp., Oriel, New C.), i. 207; ii. 201; iii. 197.
- Randolph (1600), i. 355.
- Richard (1603, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 266; iii. 302.
- Robert (1572, N. I. H.), ii. 39.
- Thomas (1572, N. I. H.), ii. 39.
- William (1558, Magd. H.), i. 286.
- William (1601, Ch. Ch.), i. 266; ii. 253; iii. 256.
- William (1601), i. 347.

Barnabie, *see* Barnby.**Barnacke**

- Ralph (1507, New C.), i. 249; ii. p. xiii.

Barnand, *see* Burnand.**Barnard** (Barnardus, Bernard, Burnard)

- . . . (1) (1572, Gloc. H.), ii. 34.
- . . . (2) (1572, Gloc. H.), ii. 34.
- . . . (1586), i. 306.
- Abel (1581, Ch. Ch.), ii. 106.
- Benjamin (1595, S. Jo.), i. 10; ii. 210; iii. 218.
- Cannanuel (1619, Exet.), ii. 379; iii. 418.
- Daniel (1561, Ch. Ch.), i. 142, 243, 289, 387, 394 *quater*, 395 *bis*; ii. 12, 154; iii. 71.
- Edward (1610, S. Jo.), ii. 319.
- Henry (1576, schol.), iii. 61.
- Henry (1589, Broadg. H.), ii. 173.
- Henry (1608, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), ii. 300; iii. 305.
- Hugh (1571, Corp.), iii. 36.
- Humphrey (1603, Jes.), ii. 268.
- James (1615, S. Mary H.), ii. 343; iii. 370.
- Jan (1586, Ch. Ch.), ii. 154.
- Joel (1580, Magd. C.), ii. 106.
- Joel (1616, Magd. H.), ii. 352; iii. 351.
- John (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
- John (1571, Ch. Ch.), iii. 62.
- John (1576, schol.), iii. 62.
- John (1580, schol.), i. 40¹; iii. 87.
- John (1581, Univ.), i. 380; ii. 114; iii. 117.
- John (1586, Ch. Ch.), ii. 154 note.
- John (1604, Hart H.), ii. 270; iii. 273.
- John (1615, S. Mary H.), ii. 343.
- Nathaniel (1622, Trin.), iii. 414.
- Richard (1553, Linc.), (*Reg. I.* 222), i. 94.
- Samuel (1581, Ch. Ch.), ii. 102.
- Samuel (1607, Magd. C.), i. 269; ii. 296; iii. 296.
- Thomas (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 11, 14.
- Thomas (1575, New C.), ii. 60.
- Thomas (1605, Ch. Ch.), ii. 279.
- William (1615, Gloc. H., S. Jo.), ii. 340; iii. 363.

Barnby (Barnabie, Barnaby, Barneby, Barneby, Barnesby)

- Charles (1585, Case), ii. 140.
- Eustace (1621, S. Jo.), ii. 402.
- Francis (1585, Case), ii. 142.
- John (1576, Magd. H.), ii. 71.
- John (1584, Ball.), ii. 137.
- John (1585, schol.), ii. 147.
- John (1610, Bras.), ii. 311.
- Thomas (1603, Bras.), ii. 265.

¹ In this reference supply the year '1579-80.'

- Barne**, *see* Barnes.
Barneby, *see* Barnby.
Barnefield, *see* Barnfield.
Barnes (Barens, Barne, Barness, Barns)
 — . . . (1582, schol. mar.), ii. 45.
 (<? Robert, *Reg.* I. 174.)
 — Anne (1624), i. 323 *bis*.
 — Barbara (1613), i. 323 *ter*.
 — Barnaby (1586, Bras.), ii. 152.
 — Emanuel (1577, Magd. C.), i. 69, 392; ii. 76; iii. 82.
 — Francis (1610, schol.), ii. 319.
 — Henry (1609, New C.), ii. 305.
 — John (1589, Magd. C.), ii. 172.
 — John (1602), i. 338.
 — John (1603), i. 316.
 — John (1626), i. 343 *bis*, 344.
 — Joseph (1573), i. 409.
 — Joseph (1652), i. 344.
 — Richard (1553, Bras., Cambr.), i. 145, 348; ii. 152 note; iii. 86; iv. 20.
 — Richard (1588, S. Jo.), ii. 165; iii. 166.
 — Richard (1591, Ch. Ch.), i. 396; ii. 183.
 — Robert (1533, Mert.) (*Reg.* I. 174), i. 129 *bis*, 247; ii. 45.
 — Robert (1590, Magd. C.), ii. 175; iii. 203.
 — Roger (1617), i. 321, 343.
 — Thomas (1573, Hart H.), ii. 55.
 — Thomas (1586, All So.), ii. 152; iii. 145.
 — Thomas (1592, 1595, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 209; iii. 211.
 — Thomas (1605, New C.), ii. 285.
 — Walter (1582, schol.), iii. 108.
See also Baron.
Barnesby, *see* Barnby.
Barnesley, *see* Barnsley.
Barneston, *see* Barnston.
Barnewall, *see* Barnwall.
Barney
 — Henry (1591, Gloc. H.), ii. 184.
 — John (1591, Gloc. H.), ii. 184.
Barnfield
 — Richard (1589, Bras.), ii. 174; iii. 170.
Barnham
 — Bennet (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 41.
Barns, *see* Barnes.
Barnsby, *see* Barnby.
Barnsley (Barnesly)
 — Thomas (1579, Magd. C.), i. 391.
 — Thomas (1584, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 137; iii. 152.
 — Walter (1578, Bras.), ii. 80; iii. 103.
Barnstone (Barneston, Branston)
 — John (1581, Bras.), i. 139, 211; ii. 98; iii. 130.
 — John (1621), i. 313.
Barnwall (Barnwell)
 — Henry (1611), i. 348.
 — Robert (1594, schol.), ii. 200.
Baro (Bavo)
 — Peter (1576), i. 347.
 — Samuel (1620, Ch. Ch.), i. 281; ii. 385; iii. 403.
Baron (Barron, Beron)
 — Angel, *see* Boron.
 — Edward (1580, Bras.), ii. 94.
 — George (1575, Exet.), ii. 63.
 — Henry (1583, Oriell), ii. 125.
 — James (1594, S. Jo.), ii. 202; iii. 208.
See also Barnes.
Barradell (Baradale, Baradell, Barrordall, Barrowday, Borrowdale)
 — John (1596, Linc.), ii. 217; iii. 222.
 — Thomas (1606, Linc.), i. 271; ii. 289; iii. 292.
Barrell
 — Robert (1600, Bras., S. Mary H.), ii. 242; iii. 245.
See also Barrett, Burrell.
Barrett (Baret, Barette, Barret, Barrott)
 — . . . (1566, Bras.), ii. 26.
 — . . . (1572, Exet.), ii. 33.
 — Adam (1589, Trin.), iii. 155.
 — Edward (1575, Exet.), ii. 63.
 — Edward (1598, Queen's), ii. 226.
 — Edward (1617, S. Jo.), ii. 362.
 — John (1569, Magd. C.), ii. 50; iii. 57.
 — John (1589, Broadg. H.), ii. 168.
 — Michael (1615, Jes., Linc.), ii. 338; iii. 365.
 — Patrick (1550, S. Mary H.?), i. 285.
 — Richard (1565, Oriell), ii. 39, 56.
 — Richard (1585, Broadg. H.), ii. 148.
 — Thomas (1577, schol.), iii. 65.
 — Thomas (1621, Jes., Univ.), ii. 399; iii. 415.
 — Walter (1598, Queen's), ii. 226; iii. 228.
 — William (1581, Exet.), ii. 105.
 — William (1585, Magd. C.), ii. 143.
 — William (1621, Ch. Ch.), i. 372; ii. 404; iii. 406.
See also Barrell.
Barrfield, *see* Barefield.
Barrie, *see* Barry.
Barringer
 — William (1614, Trin.), ii. 334; iii. 350.

- Barrington** (Barington)
— Alexander (1583, Hart H.), ii. 131.
See also Berington.
- Barrodall**, *see* Barradell.
- Barron**, *see* Baron.
- Barrott**, *see* Barrett.
- Barrough**, *see* Burrows.
- Barrowday**, *see* Barradell.
- Barry** (Barrie)
— Abel (1600, Broadg. H.), ii. 242.
— David (1603), iv. 16.
— George (1593), i. 353.
— James (1603, Broadg. H.), ii. 266.
— John (1572, Trin.), ii. 42, 55.
— Vincent (1615, Oriel), ii. 342 ; iii. 353.
- Barsfelde**
— Thomas (1578, Bras.), ii. 81 note.
- Barstable** (Bastable)
— James (1617, Wadh.), ii. 360, 362 ; iii. 389.
- Bartclay**, *see* Bartley.
- Barteley**, *see* Bartley.
- Barter**
— Adam (1578, S. Edm. H.), ii. 82.
- Barthemew**, *see* Barthlemew.
- Barthie**
— John (1581, Magd. C.), ii. 106.
- Barthlemew** (Bartlemew, Barthelmew, Barthemewe, Bartholomew)
— Isaac (1581), i. 409.
— Mary (1623), i. 409.
— Matthew (1615), i. 409.
— Richard (1588, Queen's), ii. 161.
— William (1613), i. 367.
See also Isaac, and i. 416 note.
- Bartlett** (Bartlet, Bartlit, Bartlitt)
— . . . (1625, Mert.), iii. 435.
— Francis (1610, Bras.), ii. 309 ; iii. 322.
— John (1603, Magd. H.), ii. 266 ; iii. 266.
— John (1610, Magd. C.), i. 148.
— John (1635), i. 316.
— Richard (1607, Exet.), ii. 292.
— Richard (1615), i. 338.
— Robert (1578, Jes.), ii. 84.
— Robert (1625, Magd. H.), ii. 400 ; iii. 443.
— Thomas (1566, S. Jo.), ii. 28.
— Thomas (1608, Exet.), iii. 280.
— Thomas (1610, Magd. C.), i. 148.
— William (1576, schol.), iii. 58.
— William (1605, Ch. Ch.), iii. 260.
See also Barlet.
- Bartley** (Bartclay, Barteley)
— Francis (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 50.
— Francis (1599, Bras.), ii. 232 ; iii. 237.
— John (1562, schol.), ii. 7.
- Bartley** (*continued*)
— John (1565, Corp.), ii. 15.
— Michael (1618, Ch. Ch.), iii. 368.
— Richard (1592, Magd. C.), ii. 188.
— Robert (1597, Queen's), ii. 221.
— Samuel (1621, Bras., New C.), ii. 395 ; iii. 421.
— *William* (1586, Bras.), iii. 133.
See also Berkeley, Barley.
- Barton**
— . . . (1569), i. 301, 302.
— . . . (1580), i. 331 *bis*.
— Mistress . . . (1593), i. 331, 332 *ter*.
— Edmund (1576), i. 304, 306.
— Edmund (1594, Bras.), ii. 202 ; iii. 212.
— Edward (1576), i. 303.
— George (1584, Bras.), ii. 136 ; iii. 150.
— John (1547), i. 409.
— John (1567), i. 327.
— John (1571, schol.), iii. 10.
— Nicholas, *see* Darton.
— Nicholas (1613), i. 409.
— Richard (1565), i. 299.
— Robert (1581, Queen's, S. Mary H.), ii. 102 ; iii. 145.
— Robert (1619), i. 312.
— Thomas (1616, Magd. H.), ii. 352 ; iii. 370.
— William (1571), i. 409.
— William (1595, 1604, Magd. C.), ii. 277.
— William (1610, Mert.), ii. 314.
See also Burton.
- Bartrame** (Bertram)
— George (1585, Gloc. H.), ii. 148.
- Barum**
— William (1615), i. 372.
- Barwell** (Berwell)
— Adam (1603, Ball.), ii. 264 ; iii. 266.
— Edmund (1583), i. 364, 370.
— Edward (1604), i. 356.
— Edward (1608), i. 357.
— John (1579, schol.), i. 18 ; iii. 80.
- Barwicke**, *see* Berwick.
- Basalye**, *see* Beesley.
- Bascerville**, *see* Baskerville.
- Baden** (Busden)
— Thomas (1576, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 72 ; iii. 107.
- Basel**, *see* Basill.
- Baseley** (Baselye), *see* Beesley.
- Basford** (Bassord)
— Samuel (1621, Mert.), ii. 398 ; iii. 427.
- Basill** (Basel, Bassell)
— Edward (1585, Univ.), ii. 141, 146.
— *John* (1625, Linc.), iii. 408.

Basill (*continued*)

— Timothy (1614, Wadh.), ii. 334 ; iii. 357.

Basire (Brasire)

— John (1603, schol.), i. 263 ; iii. 244.

Baskerfield, *see* Baskerville.**Baskerville** (Bascarfilde, Bascerville, Bascorville, Baskerfield, Baskervile, Baskervyll)

— . . . (1572, Broadg. H.), ii. 31.

— Humphrey (1601, Gloc. H.), ii. 249.

— James (1590, Magd. H.), ii. 176.

— James (1606, S. Alb. H.), ii. 288.

— Richard (1565, Magd. H.), ii. 18.

— Simon (1592, Exet.), i. 129, 192 *bis* ; ii. 190, 288 ; iii. 198.

— Thomas (1583, Bras.), ii. 129.

Basket (Baskett)

— Richard (1617, New C.), ii. 363.

— Robert (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 391 ; iii. 417.

— Thomas (1612, Magd. H.), ii. 326 ; iii. 337.

— Thomas (1616, Magd. C.), ii. 355.

See also Bassett.

Bason

— Robert (1583, Queen's), iii. 109.

Bassan

— Baptist (1574, Trin.), ii. 56.

Bassell, *see* Basill.**Bassett** (Bassat, Basset)

— Arthur (1613, Exet.), ii. 331 ; iii. 343.

— Edward (1575, Jes.), ii. 62.

— Francis (1610, Exet.), ii. 321.

— James (1619, Exet.), ii. 379 ; iii. 429.

— John (1578, New C.), ii. 85.
(Scholar of New C. in 1578.)

— Morgan (1581, Gloc. H.), ii. 104.

— Richard (1561, Trin.), ii. 24.

— Richard (1605, Ch. Ch.), ii. 287.

— Richard (1624, Linc.), iii. 445.

— Robert (1589, Queen's), ii. 170.

— Thomas (1551, Corp.), iii. 11.

— Thomas (1578, Broadg. H.), ii. 83.

— Thomas (1614, schol.), ii. 334.

— Thomas (1615, Magd. H.), iii. 337.

— Thomas (1618, Ball.), ii. 372 ; iii. 407.

— William (1566, S. Jo.), ii. 28.

— William (1578, Broadg. H.), ii. 83.

— William (1602, Broadg. H.), ii. 256.

— William (1603, Univ.), ii. 268.

— William (1621, Exet.), ii. 387.

See also Baskett.

Bassord, *see* Basford.**Bastable**, *see* Barstable.**Bastard**

— John (1605, Exet.), ii. 284.

— Thomas (1586, New C.), ii. 156 ; iii. 159.

See also Bustard.

Bastian (Bastin)

— William (1612, Exet.), iii. 311.

Baston

— Anthony (1605, Trin.), ii. 280.

— John (1563, Magd. C.), ii. 19.

Basvargus, *see* Bosvergus.**Bat**, *see* Batt.**Batance**

— Thomas (1596, schol.), ii. 212.

Batche, *see* Bache.**Batcheler**, *see* Bacheler.**Bate** (Baite, Bates, Bayte)

— . . . i. 389 ; probably for 'John Batte.'

— . . . (1622, Hart H.), i. 294.

— Anthony (1613, New C.), ii. 332 ; iii. 359.

— *Arthur* (1613, schol.), ii. 332.

— Elias (1606), i. 357.

— George (1584, New C.), ii. 135 ; iii. 208.

— Henry (1603), i. 356.

— John (1576, Hart H.), ii. 70.

— Nathaniel (1616, S. Jo.), ii. 355 ; iii. 377.

— Richard (1591, Mert.), ii. 184 ; iii. 188.

— Roger (1597, Magd. C., Trin.), i. 209, 215 ; ii. 219 ; iii. 231.

— Thomas (1586, Gloc. H.), ii. 149.

— Thomas (1605, S. Alb. H.), ii. 281 ; iii. 284.

— William (1574, Ch. Ch.), ii. 57.

— William (1578), i. 351.

— William (1614, schol.), ii. 334.

See also Batt, Betts.

Bateman (Baetman, Batman, Beatman)

— Daniel (1620, Bras.), ii. 381 ; iii. 406.

— Edward (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 390 ; iii. 428.

— John (1566, Magd. C.), iii. 53.

— John (1592, Queen's), ii. 193.

— John (1616, Magd. H.), ii. 352 ; iii. 381.

— Richard (1617, Queen's), ii. 361.

— Robert (1582, Ball., S. Jo.), ii. 118 ; iii. 129.

— Stephen (1585, S. Alb. H.), ii. 147.

— Stephen (1617, Queen's), ii. 361 ; iii. 382.

— William (1620), i. 312.

Bates, *see* Bate.**Bateson**, *see* Batson.

Bath (Bathe)

- Charles (1549, Hart H.), i. 284.
- Isaac (1577, New C.), ii. 77; iii. 96.
- Richard (1595, Magd. C.), ii. 211.
- Robert (1580), i. 351.

See also Bache, Batt.

Batho

- Henry (1606, Jes.), i. 32; an error for 'Atho,' q.v.
- Richard (1587, S. Mary H.), ii. 157.
- William (1601), i. 348.

Bathorne

- . . . (1573, Univ.), ii. 43.

Bathurst

- George (1605, Trin.), ii. 281.
- Robert (1610, Ch. Ch.), ii. 316.

Batison, *see* Batson.

Batman, *see* Bateman.

Batner (Battner)

- John (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 50; iii. 68.
- Richard (1575, Magd. C.), ii. 60.

Batridge, *see* Batteriche.

Batry, *see* Bautry.

Bats, *see* Batt.

Batshill (Batteshill, Battishill)

- Henry (1569, Exet.), ii. 32; iii. 21.
- William (1604, Exet.), i. 268; ii. 270; iii. 289.

Batson (Bateson, Batison, Batsoon-
ne, Batyson)

- . . . (1574, Univ.), ii. 58, 61; iii. 50.
- Edmund (1590), i. 306.
- Henry (1575, Univ.), ii. 58, 61; iii. 50.

- Henry (1594, Ball.), ii. 200.

- Thomas (1591, Bras.), iii. 165.

- William (1508, schol.), ii. p. xiv.

- William (1616), i. 314 *bis*.

Batt (Bat, Bats, Batte, Battes)

- Henry (1602, Exet.), ii. 260.
- John (1570, Exet.), i. 389; ii. 32; iii. 32.

- John (1582, Univ.), iii. 103.

- Robert (1579, Bras., Univ.), ii. 88; iii. 110.

- Stephen (1578, Broadg. H.), ii. 82.

- Stephen (1579, Magd. C.), ii. 89; iii. 124.

- Thomas (1586, Gloc. H.), ii. 149.

- Thomas (1591, Univ.), ii. 186; iii. 197.

See also Ball, Bate, Bath.

Batten (Battin, Batton, Battone)

- Anthony (1572, Univ.), ii. 43; iii. 20.

- Anthony (1583, Broadg. H.), ii. 129.

- Henry (1612, Oriel), ii. 326; iii. 336.

Batten (*continued*)

- Simon (1607, Jes.), ii. 298; iii. 290.

- Thomas (1578, Broadg. H.), i. 391.

- Worsley (1614, schol.), ii. 334.

Battenden, *see* Pattenden.

Batteriche (Batteridge, Battridge)

- John (1603, Bras., S. Mary H.), ii. 265; iii. 267.

Battersby

- Nicholas (1613, Exet.), ii. 331; iii. 339.

Battes, *see* Batt.

Batteshill, *see* Batshill.

Battle, *see* Battye.

Battin, *see* Batten.

Battishill, *see* Batshill.

Battner, *see* Batner.

Battone, *see* Batten.

Battridge, *see* Batteriche.

Battye (Battie)

- James (1603, Magd. H., Oriel), i. 267; ii. 266; iii. 265.

- John (1603, Univ.), i. 21; ii. 264; iii. 265.

- Richard (1617, Oriel), ii. 360.

Batyson, *see* Batson.

Bauden, *see* Bawden.

Baughe (Bawgh)

- Edward (1580, Magd. H.), ii. 91.

- Rowland (1550, Broadg. H.), i. 284.

- Rowland (1582, Magd. H.), ii. 118.

- Thomas (1578, Priv.), i. 289, 325.

- Thomas (1596, Ch. Ch.), ii. 213; iii. 210.

Baul (Baule), *see* Ball.

Bauldwyn, *see* Baldwin.

Baulme (Baume), *see* Bawlme.

Baunton, *see* Banton.

Bautry (Batry, Bautree, Bautrey,
Bawtre, Bawtry)

- Hammond (1605, Magd. C.), i. 18, 71; ii. 280; iii. 276.

- John (1602), i. 356.

Bavand

- Daniel (1600, Bras.), ii. 240.

- John (1553, S. Jo.), ii. 28.

- Thomas (1614, Broadg. H.), ii. 333; iii. 360.

Bavard, *see* Bavand.

Bave (Bavo)

- Samuel (1620, Ch. Ch.), i. 281; ii. 385; iii. 403.

See also Baro.

Bawden (Bauden)

- . . . (1572, Exet.), ii. 33.

- Nicholas (1575, Exet.), ii. 63.

- William (1577, Exet.), ii. 74.

Bawdes

- Maurice (1581, Broadg. H.), ii. 99.

Bawgh, *see* Baughe.

Bawle, *see* Ball.

Bawlme (Balme, Baulme, Baume)

— Robert (1587, Linc.), i. 72; ii. 161; iii. 164.

Bawtre, *see* Bautry.

Baxendale

— Salisbury (1853, Ball.), i. 66.

Baxter (Backster, Baxeter)

— Adam (Alan) (1583, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), iii. 114.

— Edward (1605, Ball.), iii. 236.

— George (1598, Ball.), ii. 231; iii. 236.

— Nathaniel (1577, schol.), iii. 71.

— Thomas (1597, Magd. H.), i. 370; iii. 201.

Bayert, *see* Beiaert.

Bayles

— Richard (1592, New C., S. Jo.), iii. 172.

Bayley (Bailie, Bailey, Baily, Balie, Balye, Bayleye, Baylie, Bayly, Baylye)

— . . . (1560, schol.), i. 162.

— . . . (1562), ii. 8 *bis*.

— . . . (1592, schol.), i. 229.

— . . . (1616, schol.), i. 403.

— Adam (1605, Oriel), i. 44; in error for 'Adrian.'

— Adrian (1587, Oriel), iii. 145. (<See the preceding name.>)

— Andrew (1614, Hart H.), ii. 335; iii. 365.

— Anthony (1595, Ball.), i. 397.

— Anthony (1596, S. Mary H.), ii. 217.

— Christopher (1581, Gloc. H.), ii. 104.

— Christopher (1613, Corp.), ii. 330; iii. 362.

— Edward (1589, New C.), i. 396.

— Edward (1619, Trin.), ii. 375; iii. 406.

— George (1595, Corp., Queen's), i. 36, 138; ii. 209; iii. 216.

— George (1612), i. 273.

— Henry (1534, New C.) (*Reg.* I. 192, 304), i. 129.

— James (1586, Bras.), iii. 135.

— James (1594, All So.), i. 183; iii. 186; iv. 16.

— Jeremy (1600, Magd. H.), ii. 242.

— Jerome (1604, Broadg. H., Exet.), ii. 270; iii. 276.

— John (1578, New C.), ii. 85; iii. 104.

— John (1579, Ball.), ii. 84; iii. 104.

— John (1598, Exet.), ii. 226; iii. 230.

— John (1602, Linc.), ii. 262.

Bayley (*continued*)

— John (1613, Exet.), i. 278; ii. 329; iii. 335.

— John (1615, Exet.), ii. 336.

— John (1617, Ball.), ii. 365; iii. 395.

— John (1620), i. 281.

— Lewis (1611, Exet.), i. 209; iii. 307; iv. 16.

— Nicholas (1610, Corp.), i. 272; ii. 386; iii. 291.

— Ralph (1581, New C.), i. 193; ii. 109; iii. 181.

— Ralph (1594, New C.), i. 193; iii. 181.

— Richard (1572, Magd. H.), ii. 38; iii. 27.

— Richard (1595, All So.), iii. 193.

— Richard (1601, S. Jo.), ii. 250, 336; iii. 256.

— Richard (1616, Hart H.), ii. 349.

— Robert (1610, Oriel), ii. 319; iii. 322.

— Samuel (1593, New C.), ii. 194; iii. 199.

— Theophilus (1617, Exet.), ii. 362; iii. 385.

— Thomas (1545), i. 409.

— Thomas (1562, Magd. C.), ii. 17.

— Thomas (1578, Magd. H.), ii. 80.

— Thomas (1600, Magd. C., S. Alb. H.), ii. 244; iii. 251.

— Thomas (1611, Ball., Broadg. H.), ii. 321; iii. 331.

— Walter (1548, New C.) (*Reg.* I. 219), i. 129 *bis*, 163, 247.

— William (1580), i. 351.

— William (1582, Magd. H.), ii. 122.

— William (1587, S. Jo.), iii. 142.

— William (1588, Ball.), iii. 149.

— William (1608), i. 357.

— William (1611), i. 338.

— William (1616, Magd. H.), ii. 352; iii. 374.

— William (1620, Jes.), i. 292 *bis*; ii. 397.

— William (1621, New C.), ii. 398; iii. 434.

See also Bagley, Baliffe, Belly, Byley.

Bayliffe, *see* Baliffe.

Baynam, *see* Baynham.

Baynard (Bainard)

— Adriel (1625, Ball., Magd. H.), iii. 439.

— John (1616, N. I. H.), iii. 350.

Baynbridge (Bainbridge, Bambridge, Banbricke, Banebrigge, Benebrigge, Brambridge)

— Christopher (1583), i. 364.

— John (1620), i. 125, 349.

— John (1635, schol.), i. 125.

Baynbridge (*continued*)

— Reginald (1572, Queen's), ii. 54 ;
iii. 61.

— Thomas (1603), i. 356.

Bayne (Baine, Baines, Banes, Baynes)

— Edward (1618, Exet., Magd. H.),
ii. 366 ; iii. 375.

— John (1582, S. Mary H.), iii. 99.

— Richard (1583, S. Jo.), ii. 124.

— Robert (1592), i. 370.

Baynham (Bainam, Bainham, Baynam, Beanam, Benham, Beynam, Beynham)

— Alexander (1609, Bras.), ii. 307.

— Edmund (1594, Ball.), ii. 199 ; iii. 195.

— John (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.

— John (1583, Linc.), ii. 125.

— John (1625, Gloc. H., Trin.), iii.
444.

— Samuel (1613, schol.), ii. 330.

— Thomas (1567, Corp.), iii. 21.

Baynton (Bainton, Bayntun)

— Edward (1583, Mert.), ii. 124.

— Edward (1610, Ch. Ch.), i. 402 ; ii.
310.

See also Banton.

Bayte, *see* Bate.

Baytoon

— Edmund (1573), i. 303.

Beachamp, *see* Beauchamp.

Beache (Beche)

— Henry (1610, Bras.), ii. 311.

— Humphrey (1592, Univ.), ii. 192.

— John (1588, Oriel), ii. 165.

See also Beake.

Beachefield, *see* Bechfield.

Beacon (Beakon)

— Richard (1594), i. 354.

— Theodore (1581), i. 352.

Beaconshaw, *see* Beconsawe.

Beade

— George (1586, Linc.), ii. 153.

Beake

— . . . (1572, S. Mary H.), ii. 42.

— Simon (1590, Oriel), ii. 175.

See also Beache, Becke.

Beakon, *see* Beacon.

Beale (Beall, Bele)

— George (1609, Trin.), i. 275 ; ii.
305 ; iii. 315.

— Jerome (1602), i. 355.

— Jerome (1608), i. 357.

— Jethro (1605, Univ.), iii. 255.

— Thomas (1583, Oriel), ii. 128.

— William (1561, Ch. Ch.), i. 253 ; ii.
12 ; iii. 24.

— William (1574, schol.), iii. 43.

— William (1581, New C.), ii. 109 ;
iii. 188.

— William (1595, Univ.), iii. 188.

Beale (*continued*)

— William (1617), i. 360.

Bealye

— William (1582, Magd. H.), ii. 122.

See also Beeley.

Beament (Beaman), *see* Beaumont.

Beanam, *see* Baynham.

Bearblocke, *see* Bereblock.

Bearcroft, *see* Barcrofte.

Bearde (Beard)

— Edward (1601, S. Alb. H., S.
Mary H.), i. 267 ; ii. 251 ; iii. 256.

— George (1586, Linc.), ii. 153.

— George (1615, Exet.), i. 194 ; ii. 339 ;
iii. 356.

— Jeffry (1620, Magd. H.), ii. 380 ;
iii. 406.

— Nathaniel (1586, Exet.), ii. 155 ; iii.
160.

— Richard (1615, Exet.), ii. 346 ; iii.
364.

— Thomas (1611, New C.), ii. 324.

— William (1582, Trin.), ii. 116 ; iii.
128.

See also Berde, Bird.

Beardsall, *see* Buerdsell.

Beare (Beayre, Beere, Bere, Beyre)

— Benjamin (1614, Bras.), i. 19 ; an
error for 'Peare,' q. v.

— George (1599, Broadg. H.), ii. 232.

— Humphrey (1590, Case), i. 396.

— John (1577, schol.), iii. 66.

— Richard (1603, S. Alb. H.), ii.
268.

— Robert (1614, S. Mary H.), iii.
328.

— Roger (1576, schol.), iii. 65.

— Thomas (1578, schol.), iii. 74.

— William (1624, Exet.), iii. 427.

Bearfield, *see* Barefield.

Beariew, *see* Beriew.

Bearkley, *see* Berkeley.

Beast, *see* Best.

Beatman, *see* Bateman.

Beauchamp (Beachamp, Beau-
champe)

— John (1604, Exet.), ii. 272.

— William (1600, Exet.), ii. 245.

Beaufon (Befon)

— Henry (1621, Linc.), ii. 387.

— Thomas (1594, S. Jo.), ii. 205.

Beauforest, *see* Bewforest.

Beaufoy, *see* Beaufon.

Beaumont (Beaman, Beament, Bea-
mont, Beaumont, Bemund, Beo-
mund, Beaumont, Bewmont, Bey-
man, Beymond)

— Francis (1597, Broadg. H.), ii. 218.

— Glidd (1598, All So.), i. 265 ; ii.
231 ; iii. 251.

Beaumont (*continued*)

- Henry (1571, All So., Cambr.), i. 130, 213, 229, 254, 317, 318, 362; ii. 116; iii. 139.
- Henry (1597, Broadg. H., Ch. Ch.), ii. 218; iii. 221.
- John (1581), i. 352.
- John (1597, Broadg. H.), ii. 218.
- Robert (1616, Ch. Ch.), ii. 352; iii. 350.
- Thomas (1610, All So., New C.), ii. 317; iii. 307.
- Thomas (1613, schol.), ii. 330.

Beavins

- Charles (1614), i. 277.

See also Bevis.

Beawfou, *see* Beaufon.

Beayre, *see* Beare.

Beaconsaw, *see* Beaconsawe.

Beche, *see* Beache.

Becher (Beecher, Beesher)

- Henry (1589, Bras.), ii. 168.
- William (1594, Corp.), ii. 204; iii. 204.

Bechfield (Bachfeld, Beachefield, Beachfild, Bechfeeld, Bechefild, Betchfeld)

- . . . (1579, Jes.), ii. 86.
- Richard (1578, Jes.), ii. 84; iii. 94.

Beck (Becke)

- Edmund (1586), i. 306.
- Henry (1578, S. Edm. H.), ii. 82; iii. 90.
- Henry (1614, Gloc. H., Queen's), ii. 335; iii. 354.
- Job (1582, S. Alb. H., S. Edm. H.), ii. 117; iii. 128.
- Michael (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 391; iii. 419.
- Nicholas (1576), i. 303, 338.
- Richard (1596, schol.), ii. 212.
- Robert (1618, Broadg. H.), i. 291; ii. 372.
- Samuel (1565, Corp.), ii. 15; iii. 47.
- *Simon* (1605, Queen's), iii. 250.
- Thomas (1577, Ball., S. Mary H.), ii. 78; iii. 127.

See also Beake.

Becket

- Richard (1619, Ch. Ch.), iii. 380.

Beckford

- Ralph (1630), i. 343.
- Ralph (1630), i. 343.

Beckwith

- Roger (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 41.

Beaconsawe (Beaconsawe, Becconsawe, Bocconsawe)

- Morris (1586, Ch. Ch.), ii. 156.
- Peter (1588, Case), ii. 162.

Bedal (Bedell), *see* Beedle.

Bedber

- Isaac (1589, Ch. Ch.), ii. 169.

Beddoe (Beddowe), *see* Bedo, Bedlow.

Bedenfield, *see* Bedingfield.

Bedford

- Anthony (1578, Jes.), ii. 84.
- Henry (1612, Linc., S. Jo.), i. 278; ii. 328; iii. 335.
- John (1613, Ball.), ii. 331.
- William (1610, Magd. C.), ii. 318; iii. 334.
- William (1615, Bras.), ii. 345; iii. 358.

Beding (Beeding)

- William (1613, Magd. H.), ii. 329; iii. 345.

Bedingfield (Beddingfield, Bedenfeild)

- Robert (1617, Ch. Ch.), ii. 364; iii. 369.

Bedle, *see* Beedle.

Bedlow

- . . . (1572, Exet.), ii. 33.
- Anthony (1575, Exet.), ii. 63.
- Thomas (1601, All So.), iii. 227.

See also Bedo.

Bedo (Beddoe, Beddowe, Bedoe, Bedoes, Bedos, Bedowe)

- David (1588, All So.), ii. 164.
- John (1554, Magd. C.), i. 8¹; ii. 8, 17.
- Richard (1616, Broadg. H., Ch. Ch.), i. 279; ii. 347; iii. 342.
- Thomas (1579, Bras., Jes.), ii. 85; iii. 121.
- Thomas (1601, All So.), iii. 227.

See also Bedlow.

Bedul, *see* Beedle.

Bedvell, *see* Bodvill.

Beeche, *see* Beache.

Beecheffild, *see* Bechfield.

Beecher, *see* Becher.

Beeding, *see* Beding.

Beedle (Bedall, Bedell, Bedle, Bedul, Bedull, Biddell, Biddle, Byddell)

- Henry (1597), i. 354.
- John (1614, Linc.), iii. 330.
- Richard (1579, Trin.), ii. 86.
- Richard (1581, Trin.), ii. 96; iii. 127.

¹ Correct the date in this reference; 1588 is a misprint for 1558.

Beedle (*continued*)

- Thomas (1601, Trin.), ii. 250.
- William (1587, Bras.), iii. 139.
- See also* Bidwell.
- Beely** (Beelie, Beely, Beelye)
 - George (1611), i. 272.
 - Robert (1584, New C.), ii. 137, 150; iii. 149.
 - Samuel (1620, Hart H.), iii. 287.
 - William (1594, Corp., Univ.), ii. 202; iii. 207.
- See also* Bealye, Belley.
- Beelfelde**, *see* Belfield.
- Beere**, *see* Beare.
- Beesher**, *see* Becher.
- Beesley** (Basely, Beeslie, Beselie, Beseley, Biseley, Bislye, Byslye)
 - Basil (1576, schol.), i. 16; iii. 57.
 - Edward (1615, S. Alb. H.), ii. 346.
 - Henry (1621, Mert., S. Alb. H.), ii. 398; iii. 435.
 - John (1618, Linc.), ii. 370; iii. 408.
 - Robert (1576, schol.), i. 363.
 - Robert (1586, Corp.), ii. 154.
- Befon**, *see* Beaufon.
- Beiaert** (Baiert, Bayert, Beiard)
 - William (1614, Ch. Ch., Leyden), i. 271, 377; ii. 334; iii. 333.
- See also* Byarde.
- Beistone** (Byestone)
 - Robert (1579, Bras.), ii. 88.
- See also* Biston.
- Beitte**
 - Thomas (1567), i. 300.
- Beke**, *see* Beake.
- Bekingham**
 - Thomas (1590, S. Jo.), ii. 178.
- Belassis**, *see* Bellasis.
- Belcanquell**, *see* Balcanquell.
- Belcher** (Belsler, Belsher, Belshyre, Belsire, Belsyre, Bolcher)
 - Alexander (1565, New C.), ii. 22.
 - Dabridgcourt (1601, Ch. Ch., Cambr.), i. 371; iii. 224.
 - John (1604, Ball., Gloc. H.), ii. 274; iii. 305.
 - Leonard (1540, Ch. Ch.), i. 425.
 - Thomas (1619, S. Edm. H.), ii. 375; iii. 375.
 - William (1577, schol.), iii. 68.
- Bele**, *see* Beale.
- Beley**, *see* Belley.
- Belfield** (Beelfelde, Bellfeild)
 - Edward (1575, S. Jo.), ii. 67; iii. 91.
 - Robert (1617, Bras.), ii. 364.
- Belgrave**
 - John (1619, Trin.), ii. 377; iii. 409.
 - William (1618, S. Jo.), ii. 373.

Bellingham, *see* Bellingham.

- Belke**
 - Thomas (1591, Queen's), i. 317; ii. 186.
- Bell**
 - Angel (1654), i. 344.
 - Beauforus (1594), i. 354.
 - Edmund (1601, Gloc. H.), ii. 245.
 - George (1603, Mert.), ii. 265; iii. 266.
 - Henry (1595, Ch. Ch.), iii. 188.
 - John (1585, S. Jo.), i. 258; ii. 145; iii. 158.
 - John (1603, Corp., Queen's), ii. 266; iii. 270.
 - Joseph (1654), i. 344.
 - Robert (1597, S. Jo.), iii. 201.
 - Robert (1607, Ball.), ii. 295; iii. 299.
 - Thomas (1564, Queen's), ii. 23.
 - Thomas (1607), i. 357.
 - William (1604), i. 338.
- Bellam**, *see* Balam.
- Bellamy** (Bellamic, Bellymye)
 - Henry (1621, S. Jo.), ii. 399; iii. 441.
 - John (1594, Ball.), ii. 208.
 - Robert (1555, S. Jo., Trin.), i. 384; ii. 24; iii. 11.
 - Thomas (1581, Ch. Ch.), ii. 104.
- Bellans**, *see* Balam.
- Bellasis** (Bellassis)
 - Richard (1553, Magd. H.), i. 285.
- Belleire**
 - Timothy (1618, Queen's), iii. 370.
- Bellet**, *see* Bellot.
- Bellew**
 - Richard (1597, Exet.), ii. 221.
- Belley** (Beley, Bellie, Belly)
 - George (1572, Oriel), ii. 40.
 - John (1555, Corp., Oriel), i. 162 bis, 244; ii. 14, 39.
 - Samuel (1604, Exet., Hart H.), ii. 270; iii. 287.
- See also* Bayley, Beeley.
- Belfield**, *see* Belfield.
- Bellie**, *see* Belley.
- Bellingham** (Bellingham)
 - Francis (1616, Hart H.), ii. 354; iii. 387.
 - Henry (1580, Broadg. H.), ii. 92.
 - Henry (1584, New C.), i. 245; ii. 227; iii. 149.
 - John (1600, New C.), iii. 220.
 - Ralph (1582, All So.), iii. 53.
 - Richard (1570, All So.), iii. 53.
 - Richard (1578, Broadg. H.), ii. 82.
 - Richard (1605, S. Jo.), ii. 280.
 - Richard (1609, Bras.), ii. 307.

Bellins

- . . . (1574, Univ.), ii. 58.
- Bellmayne** (Belmaine, Belman)
- Richard (1611, Queen's), ii. 322 ; iii. 323.
- Robert (1621, Exet.), ii. 393 ; iii. 437.
- Bellot** (Bellet, Billet, Billit, Billott, Bilotte)
- . . . (1572, Exet.), ii. 33 ; iii. 40.
- Arthur (1585, Exet.), ii. 146.
- Raleigh (Rawley) (1615, Corp.), ii. 341 ; iii. 381.
- Reginald (1574, Exet.), iii. 40.
- Renatus (1605, Queen's), ii. 286 ; iii. 288.
- *Richard* (1574, Exet.), iii. 40.
- William (1584), i. 352.

Bellwood

- Mark (1610, Univ.), ii. 315.

Belly, see Belley.**Bellymye, see** Bellamy.**Belmaine** (Belman), *see* Bellmayne.**Belsher** (Belser, Belshyre), *see* Belcher.**Belsire, see** Belcher.**Belson**

- Austin (1596, Oriell), ii. 216.
- Thomas (1575, Exet.), ii. 63.
- Thomas (1575, New C.), iii. 54.
- Thomas (1581, S. Mary H.), ii. 100 ; iii. 116.

See also Bilson.

Belt

- Thomas (1575, Univ.), ii. 61.

Belten, see Bolton.**Bely, see** Beeley, Belley.**Bembridge**

- *John* (1582, S. Jo.), iii. 104.

Bemund, see Beaumont.**Bemytt**

- Edward (1593, Ball.), iii. 177.

Benbowe

- Robert (1556, Ch. Ch.), i. 288 ; ii. 13 note.
- Robert (1566, Ch. Ch.), i. 100 ; ii. 12.

Benchin, see Benskin.**Benebrigge, see** Benfield.**Benfield, see** Baynbridge.**Bener, see** Bever.**Benet, see** Bennet.**Benfield** (Benefield, Bennifield)

- Peter (1563, Magd. C.), ii. 19.
- Sebastian (1586, Corp.), i. 205, 401, 406 ; ii. 153 ; iii. 155.
- Thomas (1591, Exet.), ii. 183.

Benford (Venford)

- John (1613), i. 308.
 - William (1610, S. Edm. H.), i. 402.
- See also* Bentford.

Benge, see Benne.**Benham, see** Baynham.**Benion**, (Bennion, Bennyon, Benyan, Benyon, Binion, Bygnion, Bynion)

- Laurence (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 50.
- Laurence (1581, Magd. C.), ii. 106 ; iii. 128.
- Morgan (1575, S. Jo.), ii. 68 ; iii. 58.
- Richard (1617, Linc.), ii. 360 ; iii. 416.
- Thomas (1556, Mert.), ii. 20.
- Thomas (1607, All So.), iii. 269.
- William (1596, All So., Bras.), i. 10 ; ii. 214 ; iii. 217.

Benitt, see Bennet.**Benkley, see** Bentley.**Benne** (Benge)

- Anthony (1584, Broadg. H.), ii. 133 ; iii. 140.

Bennell

- Christopher (1625, Ch. Ch.), iii. 442.

Bennet (Benet, Benett, Benitt, Bennett, Bennit, Bennytt)

- . . . (1572, S. Edm. H.), ii. 41.
- . . . (1580), i. 305, 382.
- Barnaby (Barnard) (1577, Bras.), ii. 70.
- Christopher (1615, Oriell), ii. 342.
- Christopher (1625, Ch. Ch.), iii. 442.
- David (1598, Bras.), ii. 226.
- Edmund (1570), i. 301, 305 *bis*.
- Edmund (1581, Ch. Ch.), ii. 106.
- Edmund (1605), i. 327.
- Edward (1574, Oriell), iii. 41.
- Edward (1585), i. 106 *bis*.
- Edward (1589, Ball.), ii. 173 ; iii. 177.
- Edward (1598, S. Edm. H.), iii. 209.
- George (1602, S. Mary H.), ii. 260.
- Henry (1573, schol.), iii. 34.
- Hugh (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 12.
- Hugh (1620, Bras.), ii. 381 ; iii. 406.
- John (1573, Ch. Ch.), i. 116, 181, 242 ; ii. 141 ; iii. 67.
- John (1577, S. Jo.), i. 18 ; ii. 78 ; iii. 81.
- John (1599, Linc., Mert., S. Alb. H.), ii. 238 ; iii. 246.
- John (1605, Ch. Ch.), ii. 285 ; iii. 281.
- John (1613), i. 375.
- John (1616), i. 360.
- Leonard (1595, New C.), ii. 209.

Bennet (*continued*)

- Matthew (1599, S. Edm. H.), iii. 218.
 - Matthew (1615, Ch. Ch.), ii. 343; iii. 346.
 - Matthew (1616, Magd. H., S. Mary H.), ii. 356; iii. 404.
 - *Matthias* (1615, Ch. Ch.), ii. 343 note.
 - Ralph (1574, Ch. Ch.), ii. 57.
 - Rector (?) (1548, White H.), i. 283.
 - Richard (1592, Exet.), ii. 190.
 - Richard (1603, Mert.), ii. 265.
 - Richard (1605, Hart H.), ii. 278.
 - Richard (1613, schol.), ii. 332.
 - Robert (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
 - Robert (1572), i. 350.
 - Robert (1579), i. 325.
 - Robert (1589, Ball.), ii. 173.
 - Robert (1605), iv. 20.
 - Robert (1624, Ch. Ch.), iii. 434.
 - Roger (1596, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 217; iii. 211.
 - Simon (1602, Univ.), ii. 260.
 - Thomas (1581, Trin.), ii. 96.
 - Thomas (1585, Ch. Ch.), ii. 146; iii. 146.
 - Thomas (1588, Broadg. H.), iii. 146.
 - Thomas (1610, Ch. Ch.), iii. 298.
 - Thomas (1613, All So.), ii. 332; iii. 342.
 - Thomas (1615, Exet.), ii. 346.
 - Thomas (1616, Linc.), ii. 348; iii. 377.
 - Walter (1588, New C.), i. 139, 207, 245; ii. 167, 255; iii. 170.
 - William (1578, Gloc. H., Linc.), ii. 82; iii. 103.
 - William (1598, Bras.), ii. 229; iii. 235.
 - William (1600, Magd. H.), ii. 245; iii. 240.
 - William (1) (1611, Ch. Ch.), i. 255, 405; ii. 324; iii. 337.
 - William (2) (1611, Ch. Ch.), ii. 324.
 - William (1612), i. 409.
 - William (1619, Queen's), ii. 376.
- Bennifield**, *see* Benfield.
Bennion, *see* Benion.
Bennit, *see* Bennet.
Bennyon, *see* Benion.
Bennys
 — . . . (1572, Gloc. H.), ii. 34.
Bennytt, *see* Bennet.
Benskin (Benchin, Benskins)
 — James (*John*) (1581, Bras., Linc.), ii. 98; iii. 116.

Benskin (*continued*)

- Richard (1575, Linc.), ii. 66.
- Benson**
 — George (1585, Queen's), i. 204; ii. 148, 247; iii. 155.
 — George (1604, Queen's), i. 290; iii. 246.
 — John (1546, schol.), ii. p. xiv.
 — John (1590, Univ.), ii. 174.
 — John (1601, Gloc. H.), ii. 253.
 — John (1616, Ch. Ch.), ii. 350; iii. 350.
 — Richard (1603, Exet.), ii. 265; iii. 269.
 — Thomas (1600, Broadg. H.), ii. 244; iii. p. vii, 249.
 — Thomas (1621, Ch. Ch.), ii. 393; iii. 402.
- Bensted**
 — Abraham (1602, Broadg. H.), ii. 255.
 — Gregory (1575, S. Edm. H.), ii. 61.
- Bent**
 — Nicholas (1607, Linc.), ii. 299; iii. 308.
- Bentalé**, *see* Bently.
Bentam, *see* Bentham.
Bentford
 — Richard (1586, Ch. Ch.), i. 394.
See also Benford.
Benthall
 — Laurence (1610, Oriel), ii. 314.
Bentham (Bentam)
 — Benjamin (1582, Merton), ii. 115; iii. 133.
 — Thomas (1566), i. 145; iv. 21.
 — Thomas (1579, Merton), i. 18; iii. 81.
Bentley (Benkley, Bentalé, Bently)
 — Edward (1580, S. Edm. H.), ii. 91; iii. 108.
 — Edward (1621, All So., Magd. H.), ii. 403; iii. 443.
 — Hugh (1574, Broadg. H., Ch. Ch., S. Mary H.), ii. 57; iii. 103.
 — John (1567, Ch. Ch.), iii. 46.
 — John (1602, Mert., S. Alb. H.), ii. 260; iii. 267.
 — Thomas (1579, Linc.), ii. 85; iii. 103.
 — Thomas (1581, Exet.), ii. 100; iii. 148.
 — Thomas (1596), i. 323.
 — William (1584, Ball.), ii. 137.
 — William (1623, Ball.), iii. 422.
- Benyan**, *see* Benion.
Beomund, *see* Beaumont.
Berbar, *see* Barber.
Berbloke, *see* Bereblocke.
Berche, *see* Birch.

Berde

- Edward (1601, S. Alb. H., S. Mary H.), ii. 251 ; iii. 256.
- John (1569), i. 105.
- John (1594, Univ.), i. 397.
- William (1582, Trin.), ii. 116 ; iii. 128.

See also Bearde, Bird.

Bere, *see* Beare.

Bereblocke (Bearblocke, Berblock)

- Anthony (1608, S. Jo.), ii. 302.
- Edward (1569, Ch. Ch.), iii. 29.
- Edward (1575, S. Jo.), ii. 68.
- Henry (1577, S. Jo.), ii. 78 ; iii. 98.
- James (1602, S. Jo.), ii. 260 ; iii. 264.
- John (1560, Exet.), ii. 32.
- John (1566, S. Jo.), ii. 28, 49.

Berecrofte, *see* Barcroft.

Bereman, *see* Beriman.

Beresford

- Michael (1612, Hart H.), ii. 327 ; iii. 345.

See also Beriford.

Berfield, *see* Barefield.

Beridge

- John (1593), i. 353.

Berie, *see* Berry.

Beriew (Beariew, Beariwe)

- Richard (1585, S. Alb. H.), ii. 145 ; iii. 149.

Beriford

- Roland (1575, Ball.), ii. 65.

See also Beresford.

Beriman (Bereman, Berriman, Birrیمان)

- Hugh (1615, Corp.), ii. 341 ; iii. 366.
- Samuel (1588, Oriel), ii. 162 ; iii. 170.

Berington

- Thomas (1575, Exet.), ii. 63.

See also Barrington.

Berithe

- *Christopher* (1577, Bras.), iii. 38.

Berkbeck, *see* Birkbeck.

Berkehead, *see* Birkhead.

Berkeley (Barckley, Barclay, Barckley, Barkeley, Barkely, Barklay, Barkley, Barklye, Bearkley, Berckley, Berkley, Bercklie)

- Anthony (1577, S. Alb. H.), ii. 77.
- Charles (1615, Queen's), ii. 343.
- Francis (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 50.
- Francis (1599, Bras.), ii. 232 ; iii. 237.
- George (1618, Ch. Ch.), ii. 369.
- Henry (1561, New C.), ii. 21.
- Henry (1590, Queen's), ii. 175.
- Henry (1591), i. 132 ; iv. 19.

Berkeley (*continued*)

- Henry (1613, All So., Ball.), i. 277 ; ii. 331 ; iii. 370.
- John (1565, New C.), ii. 21.
- John (1581, Magd. C.), ii. 106.
- John (1599, Oriel, S. Edm. H.), ii. 236 ; iii. 234.
- John (1625, Queen's), iii. 441.
- Maurice (1590, Queen's), ii. 175 ; iii. 175.
- Maurice (1615, Linc., Queen's), i. 52, 94 ; ii. 343 ; iii. 365.
- Michael (1616, Ch. Ch.), i. 52 ; ii. 347 ; iii. 368.
- Richard (1592, Magd. C.), ii. 188.
- *Richard* (1618, All So.), iii. 370.
- Robert (1579, Magd. C.), ii. 87.
- Robert (1597, Queen's), ii. 221.
- *Robert* (1625, Magd. H.), iii. 443.
- Samuel (1621, Bras., New C.), ii. 395 ; iii. 421.
- Thomas (1580, schol.), iii. 92.
- Thomas (1589, Linc.), ii. 171.
- Thomas (1590, Magd. C.), ii. 177.
- Thomas (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 390 ; iii. 433.
- William (1582, Bras.), ii. 116 ; iii. 133.
- William (1624, Mert., S. Edm. H.), iii. 433.

See also Bartley.

Berker, *see* Barker.

Berkhead, *see* Birkhead.

Berkly, *see* Berkeley.

Bermore

- James (1581, Ball.), ii. 98.

Bernard, *see* Barnard.

Bernert

- Jan (1586, Ch. Ch.), ii. 154.

Bernso

- Robert (1548, schol.), (*Reg.* i. 215), i. 90.

Beron, *see* Baron.

Berricke, *see* Berwick.

Berie, *see* Berry.

Berrier (Berriar)

- Gregory (1585, Oriel), ii. 148 ; iii. 164.

See also Verier.

Berrill

- Tristram (1608, S. Mary H.), ii. 300.

See also Burrell.

Berriman, *see* Beriman.

Berrowe

- Edmund (1587, Magd. H.), ii. 157.

Berry (Berie, Berrie, Bery, Burie, Bury, Byrry)

- *Christopher* (1574, Bras.), iii. 38.
- Daniel (1602, Mert.), ii. 262 ; iii. 265.

Berry (*continued*)

- Edward (1602, Oriel), ii. 259.
- Henry (1575, Linc.), ii. 66.
- John (1562, schol.), ii. 4.
- John (1596, Ball., Corp.), ii. 216 ; iii. 232.
- John (1609, Exet.), ii. 306 ; iii. 321.
- John (1610, Exet.), ii. 312 ; iii. 321.
- Ralph (1594, Exet.), ii. 205.
- Richard (1602, Linc., S. Alb. H.), i. 44, 126 ; ii. 260 ; iii. 264.
- Robert (1548), i. 259.
- Robert (1602), i. 356.
- Samuel, *see* Berwick.
- Thomas (1605, Magd. C.), ii. 279.
- Thomas (1610, Exet.), ii. 312 ; iii. 319.
- William (1610, Queen's), ii. 308 ; iii. 321.

Berson

- John (1590, Univ.), ii. 174.

Berstowe

- John (1581, S. Jo.), ii. 44.

See also Bristowe.

Berthelet

- John (1591, S. Jo.), ii. 182.

Bertie

- Peregrine (1596), iv. 22.

Bertram, *see* Bartram.

Berwell, *see* Barwell.

Berwicke (Barwicke, Barwik, Berricke)

- John (1549, Trin.), i. 162 ; ii. 24.
- Michael (1616, Magd. C.), ii. 354 ; iii. 394.
- Samuel (1616, Magd. C.), ii. 398 ; iii. 423.
- Thomas (1566), i. 145.

Bery, *see* Berry.

Besbich, *see* Bespitch.

Besellie, *see* Beesley.

Besfeeld, *see* Bousfield.

Beslethe

- John (1577, schol.), i. 364.

Bespitch (Besbicke, Besbithe, Bepich, Bestpitche, Bepith, Bisbiche)

- John (1577, schol.), i. 364.
- John (1610, Ball.), i. 276 ; ii. 310 ; iii. 322.

Besson, *see* Beston.

Best (Beast)

- . . . (1572, Exet.), ii. 33.
- Edward (1608), i. 357.
- John (1566), i. 145.
- John (1583, Oriel), ii. 131 ; iii. 146.
- John (1585, Bras., Corp., Ch. Ch.), i. 92, 208 ; ii. 148 ; iii. 151.

Best (*continued*)

- Michael (1580, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), ii. 91 ; iii. 115.
 - Richard (1581, Magd. H.), ii. 95.
 - Richard (1615, Oriel), ii. 342.
 - Thomas (1589, Jes.), iii. 153.
 - William (1589, Oriel), ii. 169.
- Beston** (Beistone, Besson, Byestone)
- John (1585, Ch. Ch.), ii. 147 ; iii. 149.
 - Richard (1581, S. Edm. H., S. Jo., S. Mary H.), ii. 103 ; iii. 123.
 - Robert (1579, Bras.), ii. 88.
- See also* Bisson, Biston.
- Bestpith**, *see* Bepitch.
- Besun**
- . . . (1578), i. 305.

Betby

- William (1561), i. 409.

Betchfield, *see* Bechfield.

Betenson, *see* Bettenson.

Betesworth, *see* Bettsworth.

Betham

- Edward (1579), i. 105.
- John (1563, Queen's), ii. 23.
- Ralph (1571, Linc.), iii. 62.
- William (1577, Bras.), iii. 69.

Bethel (Bithell)

- Richard (1603, All So.), iii. 240.

Bets, *see* Betts.

Betson

- Thomas (1591, Bras.), ii. 184 ; iii. 189.

Betsworth, *see* Bettsworth.

Betten

- Henry (1551), i. 297.

Bettenson (Betenson, Bettinson, Bettinsoonne)

- Diggory (1584, Broadg. H.), ii. 132.
- Thomas (1598, Exet.), ii. 227 ; iii. 229.

Betterly

- Hugh (1565), i. 299.
- Thomas (1573), i. 302.
- William (1556), i. 298, 409 note.

Bettes, *see* Betts.

Bettesworth (Betsworth)

- Peter (1583, Case), ii. 126.
- Peter (1596, Magd. H.), ii. 216.
- Thomas (1608, Magd. H.), ii. 302.

Bettinson, *see* Bettenson.

Betton

- Robert (1614, schol.), ii. 334.

Betts (Bets, Bett, Bettess)

- Edward (1597, New C.), i. 249 ; ii. 219 ; iii. 260.
- Francis (1579, New C.), i. 120, 182, 250, 396 ; ii. 109 ; iii. 146.
- John (1574, schol.), iii. 43.
- John (1590, S. Edm. H.), ii. 176.

Betts (*continued*)

— Richard (1579, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 89; iii. 126.

— Robert (1577), i. 351.

See also Bate.

Beuchampe, *see* Beauchamp.

Beuer, *see* Bever.

Beumont, *see* Beaumont.

Bevan (Bevans, Beven)

— . . . (1572, Broadg. H.), ii. 32.

— . . . (1586), i. 305.

— Aubrey (1608, S. Jo.), ii. 300.

— Francis (1572, All So.), i. 230, 393; ii. 32 ?; iii. 86; iv. 16.

— Hugh (1599, Jes.), ii. 235.

— John (1578, Ball.), ii. 84.

— John (1591, Ball., Jes.), iii. 167.

— Walter (1581, All So.), ii. 111.

— William (1585, Jes.), ii. 135.

— William (1593, Broadg. H.), iii. 176.

Bever (Bener, Beuer)

— Oliver (1586, N. I. H.), iii. 135.

Beveredge

— Francis (1597, Oriel), ii. 222.

Beverley

— James (1556), ii. 13 note.

— Richard (1556, Ch. Ch.), i. 288; ii. 13 note.

Beves, *see* Bevis.

Bevington, *see* Beavinton.

Bevis (Beves)

— Charles, *see* Beavis.

— Peter (1607, Exet.), ii. 292.

— William (1602, Queen's), ii. 256.

Bewe

— Humphrey (1590, Case), i. 396.

— Humphrey (1622), i. 343.

— Thomas (1622), i. 343.

Bewett (Bewitt)

— Gabriel (1589, Linc., Cambr.), i. 369; iii. 155.

See also Bowett.

Bewforest

— Luke (1575, Ball.), ii. 65.

Bewlye

— George (1565, Queen's), ii. 23.

Bewmont, *see* Beaumont.

Bewshin (Beaushine)

— John (1577, Broadg. H.), ii. 74.

— Richard (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 12.

— Thomas (1531, S. Alb. H.), ii. p. xv. (*Reg.* i. 167).

Beyaert (Beyard), *see* Beiaert.

Beyman (Beymond), *see* Beaumont.

Beynam (Beynham), *see* Baynham.

Beyre, *see* Beare.

Biam, *see* Byam.

Bibby (Bibby, Bibie), *see* Byby.

Bichfield, *see* Bechfield.

— . . . (1572, Exet.), ii. 33; iii. 24.

Bickell

— John (1572, schol.), iii. 24.

See also Bickley.

Bickerton

— Thomas (1592, Bras., Ch. Ch.), ii. 193; iii. 217.

Bickley (Bickles, Bickleys)

— John (1604, Ch. Ch.), iii. 250.

— Ralph (1575, Exet.), ii. 63.

— Thomas (1540, Mert.), i. 155, 390; ii. 19 note.

See also Bickell.

Bicknell (Bycknoll)

— John (1572, schol.), iii. 24.

— William (1535, S. Alb. H.), ii. p. xv. (*Bygnall, Reg.* i. 184).

See also Bignall.

Biddle, *see* Beedle.

Biddulph (Bidulph, Bidulph)

— Michael (1598, Trin.), ii. 228.

— Walter (1605, Trin.), i. 69, 271; ii. 283; iii. 284.

Bide, *see* Byde.

Bidgegood

— George (1621, S. Alb. H.), ii. 398.

Bidulph, *see* Biddulph.

Bidwell

— Robert (1603), i. 356.

See also Beedle.

Bier

— John (1556), i. 381.

Bifield, *see* Byfield.

Bigge (Big, Bigg, Bigges, Biggs, Bygge, Bygges)

— Clement (1599, Queen's), ii. 238.

— Edmund (1596, Magd. H.), iii. 196.

— Jeffrey (1581, Jes., Magd. C.), ii. 106; iii. 111.

— Joseph (1621, Mert., S. Alb. H.), ii. 398; iii. 434.

— Ralph (1583, Exet.), ii. 128; iii. 141.

— Richard (1613, schol.), ii. 330.

— Richard (1621, New C.), iii. 395.

— Samuel (1608, Queen's), ii. 301.

— Thomas (1581, New C.), ii. 109.

— Thomas (1594, Queen's), ii. 207.

— William (1565, Magd. C.), ii. 19.

Bigghan (Bugghan, Buggins)

— Peter (1569, schol.), i. 79; iii. 47.

Biggs, *see* Bigge.

Bigland

— Ed. (1606), i. 348.

Bigmore

— . . . (1616, Jes.), i. 279.

— William (1610, S. Jo.), ii. 319.

Bignaleus, *see* Bingley.

Bignall (Bignell, Bycknoll, Bygnall)

— Fulke (1616), i. 310.

— William (1535, S. Alb. H.), ii. p. xv. (*Reg.* i. 184).

See also Bicknell.

Biker, *see* Byker.

Bilcliffe

— Thomas (1581, Broadg. H.), ii. 99.

— Thomas (1615, S. Jo.), ii. 344.

Bilinghurst, *see* Billingham.

Billet, *see* Bellot.

Billiald

— Thomas (1608, Ch. Ch.), i. 400; iii. 309.

Billinge, *see* Billings.

Billingham

— . . . (1572, Broadg. H.), ii. 32; iii. 26.

— Thomas (1573, schol.), iii. 26.

Billinghurst (Bilinghurst)

— Robert (1613, Ball., Magd. H.), ii. 331; iii. 350.

Billingley, *see* Billingsley.

Billings (Billinge)

— Edward (1616, Exet.), ii. 351.

— John (1581, Jes.), ii. 103.

— Joseph (1600, S. Jo.), ii. 243; iii. 275.

— Roger (1580, schol.), iii. 89.

Billingsley (Billingley, Byllingsley, Byllyngesley)

— Henry (1613, Ch. Ch.), ii. 329; iii. 336.

— Nicholas (1620, All So., S. Mary H.), ii. 384; iii. 389.

— Richard (1581, Bras.), ii. 98; iii. 132.

— Robert (1601, Priv.), i. 342, 398.

— Thomas (1615), i. 410.

— William (1588, Bras.), i. 32, 71; ii. 162; iii. 178.

Billit, *see* Bellot.

Billson, *see* Bilson.

Bilolif

— Thomas (1581, Broadg. H.), ii. 99.

See also Bilcliffe.

Bilotte, *see* Bellot.

Bilson (Billson, Bilsonne, Bylson)

— John (1581, New C.), iii. 54.

— Thomas (1563, New C.), i. 141; ii. 22; iii. 54; iv. 22.

— Thomas (1606, New C.), ii. 292.

See also Belson.

Binckes, *see* Binks.

Bind, *see* Bynd.

Bindles (Bindlose, Byndles)

— Christopher (1582, Queen's), ii. 123.

— Walter (1582, schol.), i. 364.

Bine (Byne)

— Edmund (1621, Ch. Ch.), ii. 403.

— John (1619), i. 374.

— John (1621, Ch. Ch.), ii. 403.

See also Bynd.

Bing, *see* Byng.

Bingeley, *see* Bingley.

Bingham

— Charles (1566, Corp.), iii. 33.

— Henry (1589, Magd. H.), ii. 171.

— John (1604, Ch. Ch.), ii. 272.

Bingley (Bignaleus, Bynley)

— . . . (1572, Ball.), ii. 31.

— James (1576, Trin.), iii. 74.

— Peter (1570, Ball.), ii. 30; iii. 31.

— Thomas (1584, Linc., Trin.), i. 61; ii. 132; iii. 153.

Binion, *see* Benion.

Binks (Binckes, Binx)

— Robert (1583, New C.), ii. 131.

— Robert (1619, S. Jo.); ii. 378; iii. 407.

— William (1575, Gloc. H.), ii. 59; iii. 73.

Binnes

— John (1613, Magd. H., Cambr.), i. 372; iii. 323.

Binnion, *see* Benion.

Binx, *see* Binks.

Birch (Berche, Burch, Burche, Byrche, Byrtche).

— Abdias (1602), i. 356.

— George (1593, Bras.), ii. 197.

— Henry (1591, Bras.), iii. 165.

— John (1574, schol.), iii. 37.

— John (1589, Bras.), ii. 170.

— John (1598, S. Mary H.), iii. 211.

— Robert (1585, S. Mary H.), ii. 141.

— Robert (1585), i. 365.

— Thomas (1589, Bras.), ii. 170.

— William (1594, Bras.), ii. 207; iii. 210.

Birchall

— John (1617, Bras.), ii. 364; iii. 401.

See also Burchall.

Birche, *see* Birch.

Birchman (Birchmore)

— Thomas (1615, Ch. Ch., Magd. H.), i. 36; ii. 345; iii. 374.

Birckbeck, *see* Birkbeck.

Birckhed, *see* Birkhed.

Birekman, *see* Birkman.

Bird (Burd, Byrde)

— . . . (1572, Ball.), ii. 30.

— Andrew (1591, Mert.), i. 128, 193; ii. 184; iii. 189.

— Edward (1601, S. Alb. H., S. Mary H.), ii. 251; iii. 256.

— George (1617, Exet.), iii. 356.

— Henry (1605), i. 356.

— Jeffry (1622, Magd. H.), iii. 406.

— Job (1596, Exet.), ii. 212.

— John (1585, All So.), ii. 139.

— John (1589, Magd. C.), ii. 172; iii. 192.

— John (1594, Univ.), i. 397.

Bird (*continued*)

- John (1601, Ch. Ch., Exet.), ii. 246; iii. 249.
- John (1612), i. 410.
- John (1620, Mert., S. Edm. H.), ii. 383; iii. 428.
- Joseph (1614, S. Alb. H.), ii. 334; iii. 351.
- Josias (1609, All So., Cambr.), i. 367.
- Richard (1578), i. 351.
- Richard (1619, Magd. H.), ii. 375; iii. 400.
- Robert (1585), i. 365.
- Samuel (1604), i. 264, 356.
- Thomas (1586, Ch. Ch.), ii. 152; iii. 177.
- William (1575, N. I. H.), ii. 67.
- William (1578, All So.), i. 41 *bis*, 230; ii. 111; iii. 116.
- William (1583, Bras., Gloc. H.), ii. 123; iii. 127.
- William (1608, All So., S. Edm. H.), i. 117, 189, 271; ii. 300; iii. 302.
- William (1610, Hart H.), ii. 312.

See also Bearde, Berde.

Birdall

- Edward (1585, Exet.), ii. 140.

Birde, *see* Bird.**Birkbeck** (Berkbecke, Birckebecke,

Burbecke, Burkbeck, Byrkbeck)

- Humphrey (1583, Queen's), ii. 127.
- Paul (1591), i. 353.
- Simon (Symond) (1600, Queen's), ii. 243; iii. 250.

Birkes

- *Richard* (1607, Jes.), iii. 267.

Birkhead (Berkeheade, Birkhead, Brickhead, Brickhedd, Burkhead)

- David (1605), i. 356.
- George (1594, Queen's), i. 290; ii. 201; iii. 214.
- John (1607, Queen's), ii. 293.
- William (1594, Magd. H.), ii. 199.

See also Brickett.

Birkhened (?)

- Henry (1617, Bras.), ii. 364.

Birkman (Birckman)

- Edward (1567), i. 300.

Birnard, *see* Byrnand.**Biron**, *see* Boron.**Birriman**, *see* Beriman.**Birt**, *see* Burt.**Birtwesell**

- . . . (1566, Bras.), ii. 26.
 - Anthony (1566, Bras.), ii. 26.
- Birzle**
- Simon (1586, All So.), i. 394.

Bisaker, *see* Bissaker.**Bisbiche**, *see* Bespitch.**Biscam**

- George (1550, S. Mary H.), i. 285.

Biseley, *see* Beesley.**Bishe**, *see* Bisse.**Bishop** (Bishoppe, Bisshop, Bisshoppe, Bushippe, Bushop, Byschopp, Bysschop, Bysshoppe)

- . . . (1572, S. Mary H.), ii. 42.
 - Alban (Allan) (1601, S. Alb. H.), ii. 246; iii. 253.
 - Edward (1607, Queen's), ii. 293.
 - Edward (1619, Trin.), i. 280; ii. 378.
 - James (1581, Case), ii. 98.
 - James (1603, Broadg. H.), ii. 262.
 - John (1565, New C.), ii. 21.
 - John (1585, Exet.), ii. 143.
 - John (1585, Univ.), ii. 142.
 - John (1597, Gloc. H.), ii. 221.
 - John (1604, Corp., Gloc. H.), ii. 273; iii. 275.
 - John (1606, Exet.), ii. 290; iii. 295.
 - John (1608, S. Edm. H.), ii. 301
 - Richard (1544, schol.), i. 161.
 - Robert (1583, Mert.), ii. 124.
 - Robert (1616, Exet.), iii. 344.
 - Roger (1590, Gloc. H.), ii. 176.
 - Thomas (1574, Corp.), iii. 69.
 - Thomas (1604, Exet., Trin.), i. 270; ii. 277; iii. 278.
 - William (1615, Wadh.), i. 403.
- Bisley**, *see* Beesley.
- Bispham**
- Samuel (1614, schol.), ii. 335.
- Bissaker** (Bisaker, Bizaker, Bysaker)
- Eustace (1601, Ball., S. Jo.), ii. 248; iii. 253.
- Bisse** (Bische, Bishe, Byse, Byshe, Byse, Byssh, Bysshe)
- Edward (1614, Wadh.), ii. 333.
 - James (1569, Magd. C.), i. 87, 198; ii. 50; iii. 26.
 - James (1583, Magd. C.), ii. 128.
 - John (1569, Magd. H.), ii. 38; iii. 34.
 - John (1602, Queen's), ii. 255; iii. 260.
 - Philip (1560, Bras., Magd. C.), i. 141, 244; ii. 16; iii. 91.
 - Philip (1614, Wadh.), ii. 333; iii. 375.
 - Samuel (1583, Magd. C.), ii. 128; iii. 165.
 - Thomas (1576, Magd. H.), ii. 72.
 - Thomas (1596, All So.), iii. 194.
 - Upton (1614, Wadh.), ii. 333; iii. 347.

Bisse (*continued*)

— Walter (1608, Magd. H.), ii. 299 ;
iii. 302.

— William (1567, Cambr.), iii. 35.

Bissell

— Daniel (1615, S. Alb. H.), ii. 341.

Bissett

— William (1602, Broadg. H.), ii.
256.

Bisshopp, *see* Bishop.

Bisson (Besson, Bysson)

— John (1585, Ch. Ch.), ii. 147 ; iii.
149.

— William (1586, Ch. Ch.), ii. 152 ;
iii. 153.

See also Beston, Biston.

Biston (Byston)

— John (1585, Ch. Ch.), ii. 147 ; iii.
149.

— Peter (1585, Oriel), ii. 142.

— Richard (1581, S. Edm. H., S. Jo.,
S. Mary H.), ii. 103 ; iii. 123.

— Richard (1581), i. 326.

See also Beistone, Beston, Bisson.

Bithell, *see* Bethel.**Bithesey**

— Thomas (1586, Magd. C.), ii.
152.

Bivion, *see* Vivian.

Bizaker, *see* Bissaker.

Blaby

— Tristram (1579, S. Mary H.), ii.
86.

Black, *see* Blake.

Blacklocke, *see* Blacklock.

Blacker (Blackar, Blaker)

— Edward (1610, Queen's), ii. 314 ;
iii. 326.

— Thomas (1621, Queen's), ii. 403 ;
iii. 443.

— William (1605, Ch. Ch.), ii. 287.

Blackett

— William (1617), i. 310, 312.

Blackgrove, *see* Blagrove.

Blackhead

— Henry (1608, Trin.), ii. 300.

Blackie, *see* Blake.

Blackleech (Blackleche)

— John (1601, Trin.), ii. 252.

— Nicholas (1587, Bras., S. Mary H.),
ii. 160 ; iii. 172.

— William (1566, Bras.), ii. 26 ; iii.
10.

— William (1587, Bras., S. Mary H.),
ii. 160 ; iii. 195.

Blacklege

— John (1601, Trin.), ii. 252.

Blacklock

— William (1598, Queen's), ii. 226.

Blackman, *see* Blakeman.

Blackmoore (Blackmer, Blackmore,
Blakemore)

— Anthony (1619, Exet.), ii. 379 ; iii.
417.

— Henry (1551), i. 297.

— Justinian (1547), i. 410.

Blacknall (Blaknall)

— John (1601, Queen's), ii. 247.

See also Blackwell.

Blackston (Blacstone, Blakiston,
Blaxton)

— Marmaduke (1579, Queen's, Trin.),
i. 17 ; ii. 87 ; iii. 97.

— Marmaduke (1615, Queen's), ii.
346 ; iii. 374.

— Thomas (1617, Queen's), ii. 365 ;
iii. 396.

Blackuall (Blackwall), *see* Black-
well, Blacknell.

Blackway

— John (1602, Oriel), ii. 256 ; iii.
258.

Blackwell (Blackuall, Blackwale,
Blackwall, Blacwell, Blakwell)

— . . . (1566, Bras.), ii. 27.

— Andrew (1617, Exet.), iii. 355.

— George (1563, Gloc. H., Trin.), ii.
24, 34.

— John (1601, Queen's), ii. 247.

— John (1615, Exet.), ii. 346 ; iii.
346.

— John (1621, S. Edm. H.), ii. 392 ;
iii. 418.

— Ralph (1621, S. Edm. H.), ii. 392 ;
iii. 418.

— Richard (1599, Ball.), ii. 237 ; iii.
247.

— Robert (1601, Ball.), ii. 250.

— Robert (1604, Magd. C.), ii. 273 ;
iii. 289.

— Simon (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 390.

— Thomas (1584, Magd. C., Magd.
H., S. Alb. H.), ii. 139 ; iii. 147.

— Thomas (1618, S. Edm. H.), ii.
366.

— William (1562, All So.), ii. 10.

Blacman, *see* Blakeman.

Blacstone, *see* Blackston.

Blacwell, *see* Blackwell.

Blades (Bladdes, Blads)

— . . . (1572, Gloc. H.), ii. 35.

— Randall (1575, Gloc. H.), i. 389.

— Robert (1570, Gloc. H.), i. 287,
389 ; ii. 34 ; iii. 33.

Bladworth

— John (1598), i. 349.

Blagden, *see* Blakeden.

Blage (Blague, Blauge)

— John (1597, Oriel), ii. 219.

— John (1600), i. 366.

Blage (*continued*)

- Philip (1594), i. 354.
- Thomas (1574, schol.), i. 132, 140; iii. 48; iv. 16.

See also Blake.

Blagrove (Blackgrove)

- Francis (1604, New C.), ii. 274.
- George (1594, All So., S. Jo.), i. 185; ii. 205; iii. 239.
- John (1602, Mert.), i. 268; ii. 261; iii. 267.
- John (1625), i. 329.
- Thomas (1597, Magd. H.), ii. 220.
- Thomas (1612), i. 329.
- William (1600, Magd. H.), ii. 245; iii. 298.
- William (1610, S. Jo.), iii. 298.

Blague, *see* Blage.

Blainey, *see* Blayney.

Blake (Black, Blacke, Blackie, Blakes, Blecke, Bleek, Blicke, Blike)

- . . . (1572, Gloc. H.), ii. 34.
- Elias (1596, Broadg. H.), ii. 214.
- John (1570, Exet.), ii. 32; iii. 32.
- John (1581, Ch. Ch.), ii. 106.
- John (1617, Oriel), ii. 365; iii. 392.
- Martin (1611, Exet.), i. 278; ii. 323; iii. 327.
- Richard (1584, Magd. C., S. Mary H.), iii. 121.
- Richard (1621), i. 349.
- *Richard* (1623, Oriel), iii. 392.
- Robert (1614, 1616, S. Alb. H., Wadh.), i. 290; ii. 347; iii. 361.
- Thomas (1567, schol.), ii. 4.
- Thomas (1570, New C.), iii. 77.
- Thomas (1616, Ch. Ch.), ii. 354; iii. 383.
- Valentine (1582, Bras.), ii. 121.
- William (1575, Exet.), i. 389.
- William (1577, Magd. H.), ii. 76; iii. 95.
- William (1590, S. Jo.), ii. 175.
- William (1608), i. 410.
- William (1620, Wadh.), ii. 385; iii. 412.
- William (1621, Broadg. H.), ii. 386.

See also Blage.

Blakeden

- Robert (1587, Corp.), ii. 160.

Blakeman (Blackman, Blacman)

- Adam (1617, Ch. Ch.), ii. 361; iii. 362.
- *Ralph* (1623, S. Edm. H.), iii. 418.

Blakemore, *see* Blackmoore.

Blaker, *see* Blacker.

Blakiston, *see* Blackston.

Blaknall, *see* Blacknall.

Blakwell, *see* Blackwell.

Blamer, *see* Blomer.

Blanchard

- Francis (1612, Ch. Ch.), i. 403.
- Thomas (1540, Bras.), ii. 25.
- Thomas (1596, Ball.), ii. 218; iii. 220.

Blanchflower

- George (1618, S. Mary H.), ii. 367.

Blanck, *see* Blank.

Bland

- . . . (1566, Bras.), ii. 26.
- Thomas (1613), i. 410.
- William (1562, schol.), ii. 7.
- William (1612), i. 410.
- William (1614), i. 359.

Blandford (Blanford)

- Henry (1571, S. Alb. H.), ii. 40; iii. 13.

Blandie (Blandy)

- Edward (1616, Magd. H.), ii. 352.
- Thomas (1598, All So.), iii. 212.
- William (1565, New C.), ii. 22.

Blandivill, *see* Blundell.

Blaney, *see* Blayney.

Blanford, *see* Blandford.

Blank (Blanck)

- Thomas (1613, Gloc. H.), iii. 324.

Blathwayt

- William (1609, Bras.), ii. 307.

Blattoo

- Edward (1577, Bras.), ii. 74.

Blauge, *see* Blage.

Blaxton, *see* Blackston.

Blayney (Blainey, Blaney)

- David (1585, All So., Magd. C.), ii. 143; iii. 161.
- David (1600, S. Edm. H.), ii. 245.
- James (1621, Exet., Hart H.), ii. 387; iii. 420.
- Maurice (1588, Magd. C.), ii. 163.
- Richard (1620, All So.), ii. 382; iii. 383.

Bleather, *see* Blether.

Blecke, *see* Blake.

Blee

- John (1569), i. 105.

Bleek, *see* Blake.

Bleighe, *see* Blight.

Bleincow, *see* Blencowe.

Bleithman, *see* Blithman.

Blenckinsopp, *see* Blenkinsop.

Blencowe, (Bleincowe, Blencoe, Blenkoe, Blenkowe, Blincow, Blinkowe)

- Anthony (1563, Oriel), i. 99, 118, 230, 246; ii. 39, 49, 52; iii. 138.
- Christopher (1618, Magd. H.), ii. 366.

- Blencowe** (*continued*)
 — George (1615, Oriel), ii. 342.
 — George (1620, All So., Magd. H.), ii. 380; iii. 414.
 — John (1591, Magd. H.), ii. 184.
 — John (1607, Oriel), ii. 298.
 — Robert (1600, Oriel, Queen's), ii. 243; iii. 247.
 — Thomas (1620, Magd. H.), ii. 380.
- Blenkinsop** (Blenckinsop)
 — . . . (1572, S. Edm. H.), ii. 41.
 — Charles (1572, Queen's), ii. 54.
- Blether** (Bleather)
 — James (1594, New C.), iii. 180.
- Blethin**
 — Morgan (1588, S. Mary H.), iii. 149.
 — Philemon (1602, Jes., S. Mary H.), ii. 255; iii. 259.
 — Rheseus (Rice) (1607, Jes.), ii. 297.
 — William (1602), ii. 255.
- Blewet**, *see* Bluet.
- Blicard**, *see* Blikard.
- Blick**, *see* Blake.
- Blikard** (Blikard)
 — Stukeley (1593, Mert., Trin.), ii. 196; iii. 198.
- Blier**
 — Timothy (1618, Queen's), iii. 370.
- Bligh**, *see* Blight.
- Blight** (Bleighe, Bligh, Blighe)
 — . . . (1605, Bras.), iii. 251.
 — Gilbert (1604, Ball.), ii. 274.
 — John (1573, schol.), iii. 30.
 — Nevell (1595, Exet.), ii. 208.
 — Nevell (1619, Exet.), ii. 379.
 — Thomas (1619, S. Mary H.), ii. 379; iii. 420.
 — William (1604, Ball.), ii. 274 note.
See also Bright.
- Blike**, *see* Blake.
- Blincoe** (Blinkowe), *see* Blencowe.
- Blinston**
 — Peter (1582, Linc.), ii. 122; iii. 138.
- Bliss**
 — John (1507, schol.), ii. p. xiv.
 — John (1525, Mert.), ii. p. xiv.
 — Philip (1826, S. Jo., S. Mary H.), i. p. vii.
- Blithe** (Blythe)
 — Edmund (1594, Ball.), ii. 200.
 — Edmund (1610, schol.), ii. 319.
 — John (1573), i. 303.
- Blitheman** (Bleithman, Blithman, Blytheman, Blythman)
 — Bartholomew (1560, schol.), i. 162.
 — Edward (1585, Queen's), ii. 141.
 — John (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
 — John (1594, Mert., Trin.), ii. 204; iii. 207.
 — Robert (1574, schol.), iii. 40.
- Blomer** (Blamer)
 — George (1587, Case), ii. 161.
 — Henry (1580, S. Jo., Trin.), ii. 90; iii. 104.
 — Kinson (?) (1587, Case), ii. 161.
 — William (1581, S. Jo.), ii. 103.
- Blonead** (Blouead)
 — Andrew (1566, S. Jo.), ii. 28.
- Blont** (Blount), *see* Blunt.
- Blower** (Blowr)
 — Ralph (1575, Gloc. H.), ii. 59.
 — Robert (1599, Linc.), ii. 233; iii. 234.
 — William (1581, S. Jo.), ii. 103.
- Bloxam**
 — Nicholas (1622, Oriel), ii. 404; iii. 406.
- Bluet** (Blewet)
 — Arthur (1591, Exet.), ii. 182.
 — Henry (1597, N. I. H.), ii. 219.
 — Henry (1606), i. 321 *bis*, 327.
 — John (1619, Wadh.), i. 404; ii. 374.
 — Richard (1568, Hart H.), ii. 48.
 — Roger (1593, Exet.), ii. 195.
 — William (1584, Univ.), ii. 135.
- Blunde**
 — John (1594, Bras.), ii. 203.
- Blundell** (Blandivill, Blundevill, Blundill)
 — Francis (1596, Broadg. H., Ch. Ch.), ii. 216; iii. 221.
 — John (1583, S. Mary H.), ii. 130; iii. 145.
 — John (1594, Bras.), ii. 203.
 — Richard (1587, Bras.), ii. 158; iii. 163.
 — Richard (1604, Univ.), ii. 269; iii. 263.
 — William (1579, S. Mary H.), ii. 86.
- Blunden**, *see* Blundell.
- Blundill**, *see* Blundell.
- Blunt** (Blont, Blonte, Blount)
 — Charles (1589), i. 234.
 — Christopher (1572, Hart H.), ii. 52.
 — Christopher (1598), i. 236.
 — Edward (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 14.
 — Edward (1572, Hart H.), i. 388; ii. 52.
 — Edward (1587, Trin.), ii. 159; iii. 163.
 — Edward (1606, Magd. C.), ii. 289; iii. 287.
 — Francis (1613, Ball.), ii. 331.
 — George (1572, Trin.), ii. 55.
 — George (1577, New C.), ii. 77; iii. 96.
 — Godfrey (1586, schol.), i. 228, 365.
 — Henry (1615, Trin.), ii. 340; iii. 365.

Blunt (*continued*)

- James (1597, Broadg. H.), ii. 221.
- John, *see* Blunde.
- John (1614, schol.), ii. 334.
- Pope (1576, Trin.), ii. 56; iii. 57.
- Richard (1570, Ball.), ii. 30; iii. 28.
- Richard (1579, Bras.), ii. 88.
- Richard (1581, Ball., Trin.), ii. 96; iii. 107.
- Richard (1581, Trin.), ii. 96.
- Richard (1582, Mert.), ii. 117.
- Robert (1572, schol.), iii. 18.
- Robert (1618, Ch. Ch.), ii. 369.
- Thomas Pope (1574, Trin.), ii. 56; iii. 57.
- Thomas Pope (1615, Trin.), ii. 340.
- Walter (1610, Ball.), ii. 320.
- William (1576, New C.), ii. 77; iii. 108.
- William (1589, S. Alb. H.), ii. 172.

Blythe, *see* Blithe.**Blytheman**, *see* Blitheman.**Boardman**, *see* Bordman.**Boaste** (Boost)

- John (1565, Queen's), i. 68; ii. 23; iii. 21.

Boate (Boat, Boote, Bote, Bott)

- Barnaby (1621, S. Mary H.), ii. 394.
- Barten (1588), i. 325, 326.
- Edward (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 12.
- George (1571, schol.), iii. 10.
- Henry (1584, Mert.), ii. 138.
- John (1590, Corp.), ii. 178; iii. 187.
- Margaret (1584), i. 325.
- Michael (1596, Bras.), iii. 198.
- Robert (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.

See also Booth.**Bocconsaw**, *see* Beconsawe.**Bocker**, *see* Bowker.**Boden** (Bodin, Bodyn)

- Thomas (1583, Hart H.), ii. 129; iii. 139.

See also Booden.**Bodenham**

- John (1568, Hart H.), ii. 29.

Boderda, *see* Bodurda.**Bodicot**

- Humphrey (1627), i. 323.

Bodie (Body)

- John (1553, schol.), i. 104, 287; ii. 4.

- John (1567, New C.), i. 49; iii. 10.

Bodin, *see* Boden.**Bodington** (Bodyngton)

- William (1547), i. 296.

See also Dodington.**Bodley** (Bodleighe)

- Jerome (1604, Broadg. H.), ii. 275.
- Laurence (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 12; iii. 324.
- Laurence (1613, Exet., Mert.), i. 17, 275; iii. 330.
- Miles (1568, Corp.), iii. 14.
- Thomas (1563, Mert.), i. 17, 99, 246, 265, 275; ii. 20, 46, 49; iii. 20.
- William (1572, Hart H.), ii. 52.
- William (1577, S. Alb. H.), ii. 78.
- Zachary (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 41.

Bodnam

- Richard (1543, White H.) (*Reg. I.* 206), i. 283 *bis*.

Bodurda

- Hugh (1589, Hart H.), ii. 170.
- John (1609, Hart H.), i. 18; ii. 304.
- William (1609, Hart H.), i. 274; ii. 304; iii. 315.

Bodvill (Bedvell, Bodvell)

- John (1594, Oriel), iii. 184.
- John (1597, Oriel), ii. 222; iii. 233.

Bodyngton, *see* Bodington.**Body**, *see* Bodie.**Bodyn**, *see* Boden.**Boel**, *see* Bowell.**Bohen**, *see* Boughen.**Boilson**, *see* Boylson.**Bois**, *see* Boys.**Bokely**

- Arthur (1520, schol.), ii. p. xiv.

Bolcher, *see* Belcher.**Bold** (Bould, Boulde, Bowld)

- Alexander (1617), i. 349 *bis*.
- Arthur (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 391.
- Edward (1608, 1610, Magd. C.), ii. 312; iii. 318.
- Edward (1624, Bras.), iii. 432.
- Henry (1620, Broadg. H., Jes.), i. 291, 292; ii. 388; iii. 401.
- Henry (1621, Magd. H., S. Mary H.), ii. 392; iii. 411.
- John (1545, Corp.), iii. 63.
- John (1589, Magd. C.), ii. 171; iii. 176.
- John (1592), i. 350.
- John (1594, Magd. C.), ii. 199.
- Thomas (1582, Bras.), ii. 121.
- William (1585, Magd. H.), iii. 129.
- William (1606, S. Alb. H.), ii. 292.
- William (1617, Hart H.), ii. 357.

See also Bowle.**Bolden**

- Nicholas (1610, Ch. Ch.), ii. 316.

See also Booden.**Boldman**

- William (1562), ii. 8.

- Boles** (Bole), *see* Bowle.
Bolinge
 — Henry (1592, New C., N. I. H.), i. 290; ii. 192; iii. 197.
Bollacsie
 — William (1586, Oriel), ii. 153.
Bollen (Boulen)
 — Daniel (1621, Exet.), ii. 387; iii. 422.
Bollingham, i. 245, an error for Bellingham.
Bolney
 — John (1610, Exet.), ii. 320; iii. 325.
Bolson, *see* Boylson.
Bolt (Boult)
 — Edmund (1623), i. 339.
 — John (1595, Priv.), i. 397.
 — Peter (1615, Broadg. H., Wadh.) ii. 345; iii. 358.
 — Thomas (1575, Univ.), ii. 61.
 — Thomas (1619), i. 312.
Bolter
 — John (1617), i. 329.
Bolton (Belten, Boolton, Boulton, Bwlton)
 — Gaudy (1604, Magd. C., Cambr.), i. 93, 349, 366 (Boulter).
 — Hugh (1589, Ch. Ch.), ii. 167.
 — John (1570), i. 301, 302.
 — John (1617), i. 310.
 — Robert (1596, Bras.), iii. 199.
 — William (1585, Magd. C.), ii. 143.
 — William (1616), i. 310.
Boman, *see* Bowman.
Bonas, *see* Bowne.
Bond (Bonde)
 — . . . (1572, Exet.), ii. 33; iii. 37.
 — Daniel (1565, Bras., Mert.), ii. 20, 26; iii. 53.
 — Henry (1595, Broadg. H.), ii. 210.
 — John (1565, New C.), ii. 22; iii. 37.
 — John (1573, schol.), iii. 37.
 — Laurence (1593), i. 347, 353.
 — Martin (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 41.
 — Matthew (1581, Corp.), ii. 111; iii. 131.
 — Nicholas (1567, Magd. C.), i. 41, 115, 143, 195, 396 *bis*, 397; ii. 37, 171, 191; iii. 48.
 — Richard (1597, Trin.), ii. 222; iii. 231.
 — Thomas (1596, Corp.), ii. 215.
 — Walter (1617, Wadh.), ii. 358; iii. 406.
 — William (1574, Oriel), iii. 43.
 — William (1583, Magd. C.), ii. 124.
See also Band, Bound, Bowne.
Bondishe
 — Thomas (1614, Wadh.), ii. 333.
- Bone**
 — Ambrose (1599, Oriel), ii. 236; iii. 241.
Bonell, *see* Bonnell.
Bonham
 — Richard (1597, Magd. C.), ii. 220.
 — Thomas (1611), i. 349.
Bonithon (Bonnithon, Bonython)
 — Hannibal (1603, Exet.), ii. 265; iii. 263.
 — Robert (1596, Broadg. H.), ii. 215; iii. 220.
Bonnell (Bonell, Bunnell)
 — John (1585, Gloc. H.), ii. 143.
 — Thomas (1606, Bras.), ii. 290; iii. p. viii, 292.
 — Thomas (1608, Ch. Ch.), ii. 300.
Bonner
 — Anthony (1601, Exet.), ii. 250; iii. 254.
 — Edmund, ii. p. xiv.
 — George (1577, Bras.), i. 390; ii. 74.
 — George (1588, Magd. H.), ii. 163.
 — John (1578, Bras.), ii. 80; iii. 78.
 — John (1589, Ball), ii. 171; iii. 199.
 — John (1596, Exet.), iii. 199.
 — Walter (1635), i. 344.
 — William (1578, Bras.), ii. 80.
 — William (1581, Oriel), ii. 105.
Bonnet, *see* Bonnytt.
Bonney, *see* Bunny.
Bonnithon, *see* Bonithon.
Bonny, *see* Bunny.
Bonnytt (Bonnett)
 — John (1599, Linc., Mert., S. Alb. H.), i. 44; ii. 238; iii. 246.
Bonte
 — George (1566, Bras.), ii. 26.
Bonython, *see* Bonithon.
Booden
 — Nathaniel (1604, Exet.), ii. 275.
 — Nicholas (1614), i. 124.
 — William (1615), i. 403.
See also Boden, Bolden, Bowden.
Booghte, *see* Booth.
Booker, *see* Bowker.
Boole (Booles, Boule)
 — George (1620, Queen's), ii. 385; iii. 419.
See also Bowle.
Boolton, *see* Bolton.
Boorne, *see* Bourne.
Booste, *see* Boaste.
Boote, *see* Boate.
Booth (Booghte, Both, Bothe, Bouth, Bouthe, Bowthe, Buthe)
 — . . . (1572, Gloc. H.), ii. 35.
 — . . . (1624, Mert.), iii. 424.
 — Edmund (1584, Univ.), ii. 133.
 — Edmund (1621, Bras.), iii. 394.

Booth (*continued*)

- Edward (1617, Bras.), ii. 364 ; iii. 394.
- Esdras (1621, New C.), ii. 389 ; iii. 436.
- George (1575, Gloc. H.), ii. 59.
- George (1580, Linc.), ii. 94.
- Henry (1579, All So.), ii. 86.
- Henry (1581, Mert.), ii. 113.
- Humphrey (1582, Linc., Mert., S. Mary H.), ii. 119 ; iii. 135.
- John (1581, Univ.), ii. 114 ; iii. 128.
- John (1582, Gloc. H.), ii. 117 ; iii. 128.
- John (1585, Hart H., Linc.), iii. 128.
- John (1615, Bras.), ii. 343 ; iii. 363.
- John (1616, Bras.), ii. 348 ; iii. 372.
- Robert (1566, Univ.), ii. 43.
- Robert (1567, Magd. C.), ii. 37.
- Robert (1613), i. 367.
- Thomas (1566, Corp.), iii. 20.
- Thomas (1577, Gloc. H.), ii. 75.
- Thomas (1577, Gloc. H.), ii. 79.
- Thomas (1595, Mert.), iii. 193.
- Thomas (1609, New C.), i. 276 ; ii. 306 ; iii. 359.
- Thomas (1619, Hart H.), i. 405.
- William (1581, Magd. C.), ii. 106.
- William (1603, Magd. H.), ii. 263.
- William (1613, Bras.), ii. 331.
- William (1618), i. 360.

See also Boate.

Bootle

- Thomas (1579, Bras.), i. 391.

Bordman (Boardman, Bourdman, Bourdnam)

- Samuel (1620, Bras.), ii. 381 ; iii. 421.

See also Bradnam.

Bore, *see* Bower.**Boreman**, *see* Bowerman.**Borghen**, *see* Boughen.**Borlas** (Burlace)

- Henry (1604, Magd. C.), ii. 274.
- Nicholas (1575, Exet.), ii. 63.
- William (1581, Magd. C.), ii. 101.
- William (1604, Magd. C.), ii. 274.

Borne, *see* Bourne.**Boron** (Baron, Biron, Borron)

- Angell (1598, Univ.), ii. 230 ; iii. 234.

See also Baron, Bourne.

Borough (Boroughes), *see* Burrows.**Borron**, *see* Boron.**Borrowdale**, *see* Barradell.**Borrowes**, *see* Burrows.**Boscall**

- Hugh (1594, Broadg. H.), ii. 205.

Boscawen

- Hugh (1594, Broadg. H.), ii. 205.

Bosisto, *see* Bosysto.**Bosquiel**

- Peter (1591), i. 353.

Bosse

- John (1593, Magd. H.), ii. 197 ; iii. 204.

Bosseville

- Edward (1583, Gloc. H.), ii. 124.

See also Boswell.

Bostock (Bostocke, Bostocks)

- Edmund (1581, Univ.), ii. 114 ; iii. 141.

- George (1602, Bras.), ii. 262 ; iii. 257.

- Michael (1615, Trin.), iii. 335.

- Nathaniel (1617, Bras.), ii. 359 ; iii. 387.

- Peter (1609, S. Edm. H.), ii. 308.

- Richard (1581, Univ.), i. 392.

- Robert (1607, Mert., Trin.), i. 271 ; ii. 296 ; iii. 302.

- Robert (1633, S. Andr.), iii. 302.

- Thomas (1581, Univ.), ii. 114 ; iii. 178.

- Thomas (1593, New C., Univ.), iii. 178.

Boston

- Robert (1575, schol.), iii. 57.

Bosusto, *see* Bosysto.**Bosvergius** (Basvargus)

- William (1621, Exet.), ii. 387 ; iii. 437.

Boswell (Bosseville, Buswell)

- Edward (1583, Gloc. H.), ii. 124.

- George (1610, Ball., Gloc. H.), ii. 310 ; iii. 343.

- Laurence (1583, Trin.), i. 20 ; ii. 127 ; iii. 160.

- William (1597, Ball.), i. 264 ; ii. 221 ; iii. 227.

- William (1603, Trin.), ii. 264.

- William (1608), i. 357.

- William (1612), i. 410.

- William (1614, Wadh.), i. 294 ; ii. 334 ; iii. 352.

Bosworth

- Alexander (1596, New C.), ii. 213 ; iii. 214.

- Alice (1635), i. 330.

- Henry (1610, schol.), ii. 320.

- Henry (1610), i. 410.

Bosysto (Bosisto, Bosusto)

- Ralph (1583, Exet.), ii. 129 ; iii. 141.

Bote, *see* Boate.

- Boteler**, *see* Butler.
Boterecke
 — William (1601, Bras.), ii. 246.
Bothe, *see* Booth.
Bott
 — Burnaby (1621, S. Mary H.), ii. 394.
See also Boate.
Bottler, *see* Butler.
Bottyll
 — Cuthbert (1565, New C.), ii. 22.
Boucher, *see* Butcher.
Boucklonde, *see* Buckland.
Boughen (Bohen, Borghen)
 — Edward (1605, Ch. Ch.), ii. 287 ; iii. 286.
 — Richard (1562, schol.), ii. 7.
See also Bowen, Bowne.
Boughton (Bougton, Bowghton, Bowton)
 — Arthur (1619), i. 343.
 — Edward (1553, Corp.), ii. p. xiv.
 — Edward (1599, S. Alb. H.), ii. 237.
 — George (1555, Ch. Ch.), i. 97 *bis*.
 — George (1581, Magd. H.), ii. 95.
 — John (1610, S. Edm. H.), iii. 292.
 — Richard (1569, Magd. C.), i. 254, 399 ; ii. 50 ; iii. 27.
 — Richard (1591, Magd. C.), ii. 188.
 — Stephen (1584, Magd. C.), i. 66 ; ii. 143 ; iii. 182.
 — Thomas (1619, Priv.), i. 343, 405 ; ii. 378.
 — William (1615, Queen's), ii. 336.
Boulde, *see* Bold.
Boule, *see* Boole, Bowle.
Boulen, *see* Bollen.
Boules (Bouls), *see* Bowle.
Boukley, *see* Bulkley.
Boullan, *see* Bullan.
Boulstrode, *see* Bulstrode.
Boult, *see* Bolt.
Boulter (i. 366), an error for Boulton.
Boulton, *see* Bolton.
Boun, *see* Bowne.
Bounde (Bownde)
 — Alexander (1612), i. 347, 348.
 — Nathaniel (1607), i. 357.
 — Nicholas (1577), i. 351.
 — Richard (1597, Trin.), ii. 222 ; iii. 231.
 — Stephen (1588, Queen's, S. Alb. H.), ii. 166 ; iii. 172.
See also Bowne, Bonde.
Boune (Bounes), *see* Bowne.
- Bounsell**, *see* Bownsall.
Bourchier (Bourcher, Burchar, Burcher)
 — Hugh (1585), i. 352.
 — Hugh (1603, Bras.), iii. 244.
 — John (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 392.
 — Walter (1600, Magd. C.), ii. 241.
Bourden, *see* Burden.
Bourdnam (Bourdman), *see* Bordman.
Bourke, *see* Burke.
Bourne (Boorne, Borne, Bowrne)
 — . . . ¹ (1620, Broadg. H.), i. 291.
 — Elisha (1621, Broadg. H., Pembr.), ii. 386 ; iii. 431.
 — Emanuel, *see* Immanuel.
 — Francis (1582, Broadg. H.), ii. 123.
 — Gilbert (1574, New C.), i. 378 ; ii. 53 ; iv. 16. (Scholar of New C. in 1571.)
 — Gilbert (1607, Trin.), ii. 293 ; iii. 294.
 — Hamlet (1612, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), ii. 326 ; iii. 348.
 — *Humphrey* (1619, S. Edm. H.), iii. 348.
 — Immanuel (1608, Ch. Ch.), ii. 300 ; iii. 308.
 — John (1574, Trin.), i. 68, 198 ; ii. 57 ; iii. 55 ; iv. 16.
 — John (1587, New C.), ii. 159.
 — John (1611, Trin.), ii. 321.
 — John (1611, Hart H.), ii. 323.
 — Nathaniel (1621, Broadg. H.), ii. 386 ; iii. 419.
 — Richard (1580, Magd. H.), ii. 91.
 — Richard (1587, New C.), ii. 160.
 — Richard (1598, New C.), ii. 230 ; iii. 233.
 — Robert (1618, Linc.), ii. 370 ; iii. 404.
 — Samuel (1564, Mert.), ii. 20.
 — Thomas (1580, Magd. H.), ii. 91.
 — William (1561, Magd. C.), ii. 19.
 — William (1596, S. Mary H.), iii. 199.
 — William (1621, S. Jo.), ii. 403 ; iii. 404.
See also Boron, Bowne, Browne, Burne.
Bourton, *see* Burton.
Bousfield (Besfeeld, Busfeilde, Busfell, Busfield, Busvild)
 — Bartholomew (1575, Queen's), ii. 23 note.

¹ Probably Elisha or Nathaniel, though they do not appear in the matric. till 1621.
See note 1, page 65.

Bousfield (*continued*)

- Thomas (1576, Queen's, Cambr.), i. 229; 363. (Lecturer of Queen's in 1576; Princ. of S. Edm. H., 1581.)

Bouth, *see* Booth.**Bovingdon** (Bowington)

- Richard (1581, S. Mary H.), ii. 110.

Bow

- William (1589, Queen's), ii. 173.

Bowater (Bowatre)

- Christopher (1574, schol.), iii. 41.

Bowatt, *see* Bowett.**Bowcher**, *see* Butcher.**Bowden** (Bowdon)

- George (1588, Exet.), ii. 163; iii. 167.

- John (1534, White H.?), i. 283.

- *John* (1591, Exet.), iii. 167.

- Robert (1620, Exet.), ii. 385.

See also Booden.

Bowebeare

- William (1605, Broadg. H.), ii. 283.

Bowell (Boel, Boole, Bowll)

- George (1620, Queen's), ii. 385; iii. 419.

- John (1620), i. 329, 330.

- John (1635), i. 339.

- Robert (1630), i. 330.

See also Bowle.

Bowen (Bowyn)

- David (*Daniel*) (1621, Jes.), ii. 403; iii. 412.

- Edward (1576, schol.), iii. 57.

- Evan (1604, New C., S. Edm. H.), ii. 274; iii. 318.

- Hugh (1597, Jes.), ii. 223; iii. 227.

- Jenkin (1609, All So., Hart H.), i. 274; iii. 301.

- John (1602, Magd. C.), ii. 254; iii. 269.

- Lewis (1590, Jes.), ii. 179; iii. p. vii, 199. (The M.A. and B.D. degrees attached to this name belong to the following.)

- Lewis (1600, Magd. H.), iii. 219. (*See the preceding name.*)

- Morgan (1596, Jes.), ii. 218.

- Thomas (1582, Jes.), ii. 122.

- Thomas (1594, Oriel), ii. 208.

- William (1602, Trin.), ii. 256.

See also Boughen, Bowne.

Bower (Bore, Bowre)

- Henry (1569), i. 105.

- John (1575, schol.), iii. 52.

- John (1588, Bras.), ii. 163.

- Laurence (1594, Univ.), ii. 206.

- Ralph (1584, Univ.), ii. 138; iii. 149.

Bower (*continued*)

- Robert (1608, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), ii. 302; iii. 308.

- Thomas (1579, Magd. C.), ii. 89.

- Thomas (1581, Magd. C.), ii. 106.

- Thomas (1616, Mert.), ii. 347.

- Walter (1542, schol.) (*Reg. I.* 204, 307), i. 90.

- Walter (1605, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), ii. 284; iii. 287.

- William (1605), i. 237.

See also Bowyer.

Bowerman (Boreman)

- Andrew¹ (1618, Magd. C.), iii. 393.

- William (1611, Hart H.), ii. 324.

Bowes

- Robert (1608, S. Jo.), ii. 302.

Bowett (Bowatt)

- William (1608, Queen's), ii. 303; iii. 321.

See also Bewett.

Bowghton, *see* Boughton.**Bowier**, *see* Bowyer.**Bowington**, *see* Bovingdon.**Bowker** (Bocker, Booker)

- . . . (1) (1572, Gloc. H.), ii. 34.

- . . . (2) (1572, Gloc. H.), ii. 34.

- Nicholas (1607, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 299; iii. 303.

- Thomas (1578, Linc.), ii. 79.

Bowlde, *see* Bold.**Bowle** (Bole, Boles, Booles, Boules, Bouls, Bowles)

- Adam (1625), i. 339.

- John (1545, Corp.), iii. 63.

- John (1568, New C.), iii. 15.

- John (1605), i. 347, 356.

See also Bold, Boole, Bowell.

Bowll, *see* Bowell.**Bowlock**

- William (1581, Hart H.), ii. 112.

Bowman (Boman, Bomand)

- Francis (1636), i. 344.

- Gabriel (1581, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 108; iii. 118.

- John (1583, Trin.), ii. 125; iii. 136.

- Nicholas (1621, All So.), ii. 395.

- Robert (1590, Queen's), ii. 176; iii. 187.

Bown, *see* Bowne.**Bownde**, *see* Bounde.**Bowne** (Bonas, Boun, Bounes, Bownes)

- Edward (1590, Gloc. H.), ii. 175.

- George (1561, Corp.), ii. 15.

- John (1608, Oriel), ii. 299.

- Miles (1602, Queen's), ii. 260; iii. 262.

¹ An 'Andrew Bowerman' was Vicar of Frome in 1641.

Bowne (*continued*)

— Peter (1593, Corp.), i. 127, 193, 276; iii. 176.

— Robert (1605, Ball.), ii. 286.
See also Bond, Boughen, Bounde, Bourne, Bowen.

Bownsall (Bounsell, Bownsell)

— Roger (1600, Exet.), ii. 239; iii. 243.

Bowre, *see* Bower.

Bowrne, *see* Bourne.

Bowschere

— Henry (1575, Exet.), i. 389.

See also Busher.

Bowston

— Henry (1575, Gloc. H.), i. 389.

Bowthe, *see* Booth.

Bowton, *see* Boughton.

Bowyer (Bowier, Boyer)

— Edmund (1596, Ball.), ii. 213.

— Edmund (Edward) (1620, Ball.), iii. 389.

— James (1621, Exet.), ii. 385; iii. 392.

— John (1582, New C.), iii. 162.

— John (1582, Queen's), ii. 116; iii. 162.

— John (1588, Bras.), ii. 163.

— John (1596, Ball.), ii. 213.

— John (1612, Magd. C.), ii. 360 note.

— John (1617, Exet.), ii. 360; iii. 388.

— John (1618, Trin.), ii. 372; iii. 390.

— Richard (1621, Exet.), ii. 385; iii. 393.

— Robert (1579, schol.), i. 16; iii. 81.

— Thomas (1580, Hart H.), i. 392.

— Thomas (1613, S. Jo.), iii. 319.

— William (1577, Mert.), i. 390.

See also Bower.

Bowyn, *see* Bowen.

Box, *see* Boxe.

Boxall (Boxald, Boxold, Boxwell)

— John (1554, New C.), i. 145.

— John (1579, New C.), iii. 82.

— Robert (1575, New C.), iii. 82.

— Thomas (1604, Magd. C.), iii. 248.

Boxe (Box)

— Henry (1600, Oriell), ii. 243.

— Richard (1607, Magd. C.), iii. 269.

— Thomas (1565, New C.), ii. 22.

— William (1560, All So.), ii. 10.

Boxold (Boxwell), *see* Boxall.

Boyce

— John (1594, Univ.), ii. 206; iii. 206, 291.

— William (1597, Exet.), ii. 218.

See also Boys.

Boydou

— Ralph (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.

Boyer, *see* Bower, Bowyer.

Boyes, *see* Boys.**Boyle**

— . . . (1566, Bras.), ii. 26.

— Michael (1593, S. Jo.), ii. 197; iii. 206.

— Richard (1601), i. 355.

Boylson (Boilson, Bolson)

— Edward (1615, Linc.), ii. 337; iii. 342.

Boys (Bois, Boyes, Boyse)

— . . . (1572, Gloc. H.), ii. 35.

— Anthony (1574, New C.), ii. 60; iii. 70.

— Edward (1597, Univ.), ii. 220.

— John (1594, Univ.), ii. 206; iii. 206, 291.

— John (1597), i. 354.

— John (1603, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), ii. 268; iii. 269, 291.

— John (1609, All So.), iii. 291.

— Olliph (Oliver) (1618, New C.), ii. 371; iii. 407.

— Robert (1583, Hart H.), ii. 128.

— Thomas (1577, Hart H.), ii. 75; iii. 146.

— Thomas (1579, All So.), iii. 146.

— Thomas (1585, Magd. C.), ii. 143.

— Thomas (1587, All So.), iii. 146.

— Thomas (1600, Queen's), ii. 244.

— Thomas (1602, All So.), i. 147.

— William (1575, Exet.), ii. 63.

See also Boyce.

Brabazon

— Henry (1601, Ball.), ii. 248.

— Wallop (1601, Ball.), ii. 248.

Brabourne (Brabone)

— Robert (1608, S. Jo.), ii. 302; iii. 311.

Brace

— John (1594, Exet.), ii. 205.

— Thomas (1581, Ch. Ch.), ii. 110.

Bracebridge, *see* Brasbridge.

Bracegirdle (Brachgirdle, Brasgirdle, Brechegyrdell)

— Roger (1556, Bras.), i. 318; ii. 7, 25; iii. 86.

Brackenbury

— Richard (1592), i. 235.

Brackly

— Thomas (1619), i. 361.

Brackston, *see* Braxton.

Bradaloit

— John (1575, Univ.), ii. 61.

Bradbent (Broadbent, Brodbent)

— Laurence (1579, Ball, Magd. C.), iii. 84.

— Valentine (1621, Magd. C.), iii. 431.

Bradbery (Broadberrie)

— Thomas (1583, Queen's), ii. 132.

Bradborne

— Richard (1540, Broadg. H.), i. 285.

Braddill (Bradde, Braddyll, Bradel, Bradhill, Bradil)

— Anthony (1620, S. Mary H.), iii. 382.

— Edward (1579, Bras.), ii. 85.

— John (1573, Bras.), ii. 27; iii. 66.

— Ralph (1579, Bras., Oriel, St. Mary H.), i. 254, 405; ii. 85; iii. 109.

— Richard (1577, Bras.), ii. 74.

Braddock (Bradock, Brodocke)

— Thomas (1584), i. 352.

— William (1575, Corp.), iii. 84.

Braddon

— John (1615, Exet.), i. 279; ii. 337; iii. 346.

See also Braydon.**Bradel**, *see* Braddill.**Bradenham**, *see* Bradnam.**Bradericke** (Bradhericke)— Thomas¹ (1614, Ch. Ch.), iii. 331.*See also* Broderwicke, Bratherick.**Bradford** (Brodford)

— George (1613), i. 308, 309.

— Henry (1594, Mert.), iii. 181.

— Humphrey (1619, Exet.), ii. 379.

— James (1606, Bras.), ii. 288.

— James (1621, Trin.), ii. 403.

— John (1575, Ch. Ch.), iii. 51.

— John (1589, Corp., Mert.), ii. 173; iii. 187.

— John (1592, Ch. Ch.), iii. 51.

— John (1610, Exet.), iii. 293.

— Thomas (1611, Exet.), i. 277; ii. 323; iii. 330.

— William (1621, Exet.), ii. 388; iii. 430.

Bradgate (Brodgate, Brodgates)

— Richard (1620, S. Alb. H.), ii. 95.

— Thomas (1601, Magd. C.), ii. 246.

— Timothy (1599, Magd. C.), ii. 235.

Bradhericke, *see* Bradericke.**Bradhill**, *see* Braddill.**Bradie** (Bradye)

— Luke (1584, Ch. Ch., New C.), ii. 135; iii. 153.

Bradil, *see* Braddill.**Bradley** (Bradly, Braidley, Braydley, Braydly, Brodley)

— . . . (1566, S. Jo.), ii. 29.

— Dennis (1588, S. Mary H.), ii. 163.

— Henry (1600, Bras., Oriel, Queen's), ii. 243; iii. 249.

— Richard (1617, Queen's), ii. 363.

Bradley (*continued*)

— Robert (1615, Queen's), ii. 336; iii. 348.

— Thomas (1576, schol.), iii. 57.

— Thomas (1617, Exet.), ii. 360; iii. 386.

— William (1597, Gloc. H.), iii. 203.

Bradnam (Bradenham, Bordman)

— Samuel (1620, Bras.), ii. 281; iii. 421.

— William (1611, Jes., Cambr.), i. 270, 367.

Bradock, *see* Braddock.**Bradsell**

— Francis (1596, New C.), ii. 217; iii. 220.

See also Bradshaw.**Bradshall**, *see* Bradshaw.**Bradshaw** (Bradshaghe, Bradshall, Bradshewe, Bradshow, Broadshaw, Brodshawe, Brodeshew, Brodsheawe, Brodshewe)

— . . . (1600), i. 315, 328.

— Alexander (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 14.

— Ed. (1612), i. 359.

— Francis (1579, Magd. C.), i. 106, 402; ii. 89; iii. 124.

— Francis (1607, Bras.), ii. 294.

— Gilbert (1592, New C.), ii. 189.

— Henry (1580, Linc.), ii. 94.

— Henry (1581, Ch. Ch., Jes.), ii. 106; iii. 118.

— Humphrey (1572, S. Jo.), ii. 54.

— James (1603, Mert., Oriel), ii. 263; iii. 277.

— James (1607, Ball., Magd. C.), i. 34, 94, 278; ii. 296; iii. 310.

— John (1585, Magd. C.), i. 248; ii. 143; iii. 157.

— John (1602), i. 356.

— John (1608, S. Mary H.), i. 401.

— John (1617, Ball.), ii. 365; iii. 381.

— Nathaniel (1622, Corp.), iii. 412.

— Nicholas (1590, Ball.), ii. 180; iii. 181.

— Ralph² (1602, Jes.), iii. 239; iv. 16.

— Richard (1597, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 223; iii. 220.

— Richard (1621), i. 313.

— Robert (1589, Bras.), ii. 173; iii. 177.

— Roger (1577, schol.), iii. 69.

— Roger² (1602, ? Magd. C.), i. 137, 143, 203; iv. 16.

— Thomas (1580, Bras.), ii. 93.

¹ The entry 'Thomas Bratherick' of ii. 334, is probably the subscription of this man, delayed till just before the degree. Compare a similar delay with Frederick Vaughan, *infra*.² The 'Roger Bradshawe' of i. 137, 143, 203, must be the 'Ralph Bradshawe' of iii. 239; and so these divinity degrees may belong to 'Roger Bradshawe' of iii. 69.

Bradshaw (*continued*)

- Thomas (1580, Linc.), ii. 94.
- Thomas (1585, Magd. C.), ii. 144; iii. 165.
- William (1583, Hart H., Univ.), i. 44; ii. 131; iii. 136.
- William (1584, Ball.), ii. 133; iii. 146.
- William (1598), i. 315, 320.
- William (1603, Ball., Trin.), i. 268; ii. 264; iii. 271.

See also Bradsell.

Bradye, *see* Bradie.**Brafield** (Brayfield)

- Richard (1603, Magd. C.), iii. 240.

Bragge (Bragg)

- . . . (1572, Broadg. H.), ii. 31.
- *Edmund* (1581, Hart H.), iii. 80.
- Edmund (1601, Univ.), ii. 252.
- Edward (1573, Hart H.), ii. 55; iii. 80.
- Edward (1586, S. Alb. H.), ii. 149.
- John (1605, Hart H.), i. 269; ii. 278; iii. 278.
- Thomas (1621, Hart H., Trin.), ii. 394; iii. 441.

Bragden

- Edward (1585), i. 352.

Braidley, *see* Bradley.**Brainch**, *see* Braunche.**Braine** (Brayne)

- Christopher (1595, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), ii. 209; iii. 212.
- John (1595, Exet.), ii. 208; (Briante), iii. 211.
- John (1614, Mert.), ii. 333; iii. 371.
- Richard (1588, Magd. C.), ii. 165.
- Richard (1589, Magd. H.), ii. 169.
- Richard (1605, S. Mary H.), ii. 281; iii. 280.

See also Brian.

Brainton, *see* Breinton.**Braithwait**, *see* Brathwait.**Brakenbury**, *see* Brackenbury.**Bramall** (Bromall)

- Henry (1581, Mert.), ii. 108.

Bramble

- Richard (1607, Hart H.), ii. 293.

Brambridge, *see* Baynbridge.**Brameche**

- . . . (1566, Bras.), ii. 27.

Bramston

- Thomas (1566, S. Jo.), ii. 28.

Bramwell

- Henry (1579, Magd. C.), i. 391.

Branche, *see* Braunche.**Brancher**, *see* Branker.**Brand** (Bronde)

- Alexander (1562, schol.), ii. 7.
- Christopher (1577, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 76; iii. 121.

Brand (*continued*)

- Philip (1597, Magd. H.), ii. 221.
- William (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 50.

Brandling (Brandlyn)

- Francis (1613, schol.), ii. 331.
- William (1579, Trin.), ii. 87.

Brandwood

- Edmund (1572, Magd. H.), ii. 39.
- John (1610, Bras.), iii. 297.

Branker (Bancher, Brancher)

- John (1618, New C.), ii. 369; iii. 422.
- Thomas (1618, Exet., Oriel), ii. 366; iii. 405.

See also Brinker, Brouncker.

Branston, *see* Barnston.**Branthwaitt**

- William (1594), i. 354.

Brasbridge (Bracebridge, Brasebryke, Brassebridge)

- Thomas (1553, Magd. C.), ii. 6, 16; iii. 48.

Brasgirdle, *see* Bracegirdle.**Brasier** (Brazil, Braseyer)

- Anthony (1552, All So.), ii. 10.
- Thomas (1575, S. Edm. H.), ii. 61.
- William (1583, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 141; iii. 159.

Basire, *see* Basire.**Brasse**

- Darby (1575, S. Jo.), ii. 68.

Brassebridge, *see* Brasbridge.**Bratherick**

- Thomas (1614, schol.), ii. 334.
- See note* I. page 95.

Bratherton

- William (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 41.

Brathwait (Braithwait, Branthwait)

- George (1604), i. 399.
- Richard (1605, Oriel), ii. 279.
- Thomas (1593, Queen's), ii. 194.
- Thomas (1598, Queen's), ii. 226.
- William (1594), i. 354.

Brattell (Brattle)

- Daniel (1611, Broadg. H.), ii. 321; iii. 332.

Braunche (Brainche, Branch, Branche, Braunce)

- Lionel (1585, Magd. C.), ii. 144; iii. 165.
- Richard (1581, Ch. Ch.), i. 17, 42, 396; ii. 102, 183; iii. 100.
- Thomas (1590, Ch. Ch.), ii. 178.
- William (1598, New C.), ii. 230; iii. 233.

Braune, *see* Brawne.**Brawderwicke**, *see* Broderwicke.**Brawne** (Braune)

- John (1621, Exet.), ii. 387; iii. 409.
- Richard (1613, Bras.), ii. 331.

See also Browne.

Braxton (Brackeston, Brackston)
— John (1581, Ball.), ii. 96; iii. 119.

Bray (Braye)
— . . . (1608, All So.), i. 266, the same as Oliver *infra*, the College being wrongly given.
— Charles (1612, Trin.), ii. 328; iii. 347.
— David (1618, Queen's), ii. 368; iii. 395.
— Edmund (1579, Hart H.), ii. 90.
— Henry (1610, Univ.), i. 276; ii. 315; iii. 324.
— Oliver (1601, Ch. Ch., New C.), i. 266; ii. 253; iii. 254.
— Richard (1561, All So.), ii. 10; iii. 34.
— Robert (1584, Mert., S. Alb. H.), ii. 134; iii. 151.
— Silvester (1579, Hart H.), ii. 90.
— William (1590, Broadg. H.), ii. 178.

Braydly, *see* Bradley.

Braydon
— Thomas (1584, Ch. Ch.), i. 393.
See also Braddon, Breedon

Brayfield, *see* Brafield.

Brayne, *see* Braine.

Braynton, *see* Breinton.

Breach
— Robert (1581, S. Mary H.), ii. 110.

Bread, *see* Brode.

Breadstocke
— Henry (1610, Ball.), ii. 310.

Breame
— Richard (1604, Magd. C.), ii. 269.

Brechegyrdell, *see* Bracegirdle.

Brechyn (Brecken, Brycken)
— Alexander (1560, Oriel), i. 254; ii. 39.

Brecon
— *Gerald* (1611, Magd. H.), ii. 323.

Breears, *see* Breers.

Breedon (Breeden)
— Zacchaeus (1604, Trin.), ii. 270; iii. 273.
— Zacchaeus (1612), i. 359.
See also Braydon, Brereton.

Breers (Breears, Briars, Briers, Bryers)
— Andrew (1577, S. Alb. H.), i. 252; iii. 69.
— John (1615, Magd. C.), iii. 336.

Breese (Breise, Breize, Brize)
— David (1621, Jes.), ii. 396; iii. 420.
— Thomas (1617, Priv.), i. 343, 404.
See also Bryce.

Breges
— Edmund (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 50.
See also Bridges.

Breinton (Brainton, Braynton)
— Roger (1597, Ch. Ch., Oriel), ii. 219; iii. 229.

Breise, *see* Breese.

Brenne
— John (1577, Magd. C.), ii. 76.

Brent
— Fulk (1613, schol.), ii. 330.
— John (1619, Gloc. H., Magd. H., S. Jo.), ii. 378; iii. 401.
— Nathaniel (1590, Mert.), i. 186, 248; ii. 181, 294; iii. 177.
— Richard (1613, schol.), ii. 330.

Brecliffé (Briercliffé)
— Robert (1597, Bras.), ii. 224.

Brereton (Brerton, Brierton, Brireton, Bruerton, Brwerton)
— Brian (1621, Bras.), ii. 395.
— Gerald, *see* Breton.
— Henry (1617, Bras.), ii. 359.
— Hugh (1602, Bras.), ii. 262.
— John (1580, Magd. H.), ii. 91.
— Owen (1611, Bras.), ii. 324.
— Peter (1582, Bras.), iii. 104.
— Peter (1617, Queen's), ii. 361.
— Randle (1609, Bras., S. Mary H.), i. 273; ii. 305; iii. 295.
— Richard (1584, Univ.), ii. 133.
— Thomas (1611, Queen's), ii. 322.
— William (1584, Univ.), ii. 133.
— William (1591, Queen's), ii. 182.
— William (1621, Bras.), ii. 395.
See also Breedon, Breton, Bretton.

Brerewood, *see* Brierwood.

Brerton, *see* Brereton.

Bret, *see* Brett.

Breton
— Christopher (1608, S. Jo.), ii. 302.
— Dennis (1594, Bras.), ii. 202.
— George, *see* Bretton.
— Gerald (1611, Magd. H.), ii. 323; iii. 335.
— Robert (1610, Gloc. H.), ii. 315.
See also Brereton, Bruton.

Bretson, *see* Brettson.

Brett
— Alexander (1575, Exet.), ii. 63.
— Alexander (1603, Hart H.), ii. 266.
— Arthur (1577, Exet.), ii. 74.
— George (1575, Exet.), ii. 63.
— John (1587, Linc.), ii. 158.
— John (1601, Magd. C.), ii. 249.
— Owen (1615, Linc.), ii. 344.
— Richard (1583, Hart H., Linc.), i. 131, 143, 204; ii. 124; iii. 137.
— Robert (1586, Hart H.), ii. 150.

Brett (*continued*)

— Thomas (1583, All So., S. Mary H.), ii. 131 ; iii. 143.

Bretton (Bretten, Bretter)

— Dennis, *see* Breton.

— George (1614, Wadh.), ii. 333 ; iii. 359.

See also Brereton, Breton, Bruton.

Brettson

— Thomas (1604, Exet.), iii. 229.

Brewarne, *see* Bruern.**Brewen**, *see* Bruen.**Brewer**, *see* Bruer.**Brewster**

— John (1613, schol.), ii. 331.

— Robert (1588, Bras.), ii. 161.

Brian (Briant, Bryan, Bryand, Bryanne, Bryant)

— Alexander (1574, Hart H.), ii. 58.

— Anthony (1580, Broadg. H.), ii. 92.

— George (1618), i. 360.

— Henry (1610, Exet., S. Edm. H.), iii. 296.

— Isaiah (1621, Ch. Ch.), ii. 403 ; iii. 402.

— James (1581, Case), ii. 98.

— John (1595, Exet.), i. 269 ; ii. 208 ; iii. 211.

— John (1615, Queen's), ii. 344 ; iii. 343.

— Joseph (1604, Magd. H.), ii. 271.

— Reynold (Reginald) (1581, Corp.), ii. 111.

— Richard (1593), i. 410.

— Robert (1546, Magd. C.), iii. 25.

— Robert (1573, Linc.), iii. 25.

— Thadeus (1582, Linc.), ii. 121 ; iv. 16.

— Thomas (1573), i. 303.

— Thomas (1603, Ball.), ii. 264.

— William (1600, Exet.), ii. 243.

See also Braine, Bryne, O'Brien.

Briars, *see* Breers.**Briarwood**, *see* Brierwood.**Brice**, *see* Bryce, Breese.**Brick** (Bryck)

— Walter (1579, Ball.), ii. 84.

Brickdall

— John (1610), i. 367.

Bricken, *see* Brechyn.**Brickenden** (Brickenton, Brickington, Brigandine, Brikenton, Brychendon)

— . . . (1604, Magd. C.), ii. 263.

— Edmund (1580, Magd. C.), iii. 91.

— Erasmus (1608, New C.), i. 272 ; ii. 302 ; iii. 342.

— John (1601, Magd. C.), ii. 263 ; iii. 268.

— Thomas (1558, Magd. C.), ii. 18 ; iii. 19.

Brickenden (*continued*)

— Thomas (1601, Magd. C.), ii. 251.

Bricker

— Samuel (1597, Mert., S. Alb. H.), ii. 219 ; iii. 224.

Brickett (Bryckett)

— John (1583, Oriell), ii. 127.

See also Birkhead.

Brickhead, *see* Birkhead.**Brickington**, *see* Brickenden.**Brickn**

— George (1589, Bras.), ii. 168 note.

Bridge, *see* Bridges.**Bridgeman**, *see* Bridgman.**Bridger**

— Henry (1582, Magd. H.), ii. 122.

— Laurence (1568, Magd. C.), ii. 37 ; iii. 46.

— Samuel (1602, Magd. H.), ii. 256.

See also Bridges.

Bridges (Breges, Bridge, Bridgis, Brugges, Brydges)

— Anthony (1612, Exet.), ii. 325.

— Edmund (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 50.

— Edmund (1592, S. Alb. H.), ii. 190.

— Edward (1578, schol.), iii. 72.

— Edward (1617, Mert.), iii. 354.

— Frances (1621), iv. 20.

— Gabriel (1604, Corp., S. Edm. H.), ii. 277 ; iii. 305.

— Giles (1590, S. Alb. H.), ii. 181.

— Gray (1592, Exet.), ii. 193.

— Gray (1605), i. 236.

— Humphrey (1603, S. Alb. H.), ii. 265.

— John (1605), i. 236.

— Richard (1592, S. Alb. H.), i. 20 ; ii. 190 ; iii. 193.

— Richard (1617, Mert.), ii. 361 ; iii. 407.

— Samuel (1628, Corp.), iii. 440.

— Stephen (1625, Corp.), iii. 440.

— Thomas (1591, Queen's), ii. 185.

— Thomas (1609, Mert.), ii. 305.

— William (1597, New C.), i. 133 ; ii. 219 ; iii. 223.

— William (1598, Queen's), ii. 230 ; iii. 228.

— William (1621, Bras.), ii. 395 ; iii. 432.

— William (1621, Ch. Ch., Gloc. H.), i. 228 ; ii. 387 ; iii. 406.

See also Brigges, Bridger.

Bridgman (Brigman)

— Edward (1566, S. Jo.), ii. 28.

— George (1612), i. 359.

— John (1547), i. 296.

— John (1574, schol.), iii. 69.

— John (1582, Magd. H.), ii. 119.

Bridgman (*continued*)

- John (1597), i. 366.
- John (1600), i. 355.
- Simon (1597, Univ.), ii. 224 ; iii. 227.
- Thomas (1625, Corp.), iii. 438.
- Winter (1582, Magd. C.), ii. 119.

Bridgwater

- John (1555, Linc.), ii. 36.

Bridgwood

- George (1621, S. Alb. H.), ii. 398.

Bridle

- John (1617), i. 316.
- John (1623), i. 316.
- Richard (1623), i. 316.
- Richard (1625), i. 316.
- Thomas (1623), i. 316.

Briercliffe, *see* **Brercliffe**.**Brierly**, *see* **Bryerly**.**Briers**, *see* **Breers**.**Brierton**, *see* **Brereton**.**Brierwood** (**Brerewood**, **Briarwood**, **Briewood**, **Bryerwood**)

- Edward (1587, Bras.), i. 229, 233 ; iii. 140.
- John (1577, S. Alb. H.), ii. 78.
- Robert (1606, Bras.), ii. 288.

Brigandine, *see* **Brickenden**.**Brigden**

- Richard (1608, Gloc. H., S. Jo.), iii. 281.

Briggs (**Briggs**)

- George (1577, Magd. C.), iii. 89.
- Henry (1620), i. 361.
- John (1582, Magd. H.), ii. 122.
- *Joseph* (1627, S. Alb. H.), iii. 434.
- Morton (1603, Exet.), ii. 263 ; iii. 258.
- Morton (1621, Magd. H., S. Mary H.), ii. 390 ; iii. 427.
- Thomas (1597, Queen's), ii. 224.

See also **Bridges**.**Brighouse**

- Robert (1605), i. 356.

Bright

- Edward (1604, Magd. C.), ii. 273 ; iii. 258.
- Francis (1625, N. I. H.), iii. 439.
- Henry (1580, Ball., Bras.), ii. 94 *bis* ; iii. 117.
- John (1588, Oriol), i. 395.
- Robert (1618, Broadg. H.), ii. 369 ; iii. 375.
- *Thomas* (1583, S. Mary H.), ii. 131 note.
- Thomas (1619, S. Mary H.), ii. 379.
- William (1591), i. 370.

See also **Blight**.**Brigman**, *see* **Bridgman**.**Brignell**

- *Richard* (1622, Bras.), iii. 406.

Brikenton, *see* **Brickenden**.**Brimell** (**Brimeld**, **Brimold**, **Bruneld**)

- Israel (1604, New C.), ii. 275 ; iii. 286.

Brimpton (**Brimpe**)

- Richard (1556), i. 410.

Brinde

- John (1574, Magd. H.), ii. 58.

Brindley

- Edmund (1575, Exet.), i. 389.

Brine, *see* **Bryne**.**Brinker** (**Brinkyre**)

- *Thomas* (1621, Exet.), iii. 405.
- William (1599, All So., Oriol), i. 44, 265 ; ii. 236 ; iii. 236.

See also **Branker**, **Brounker**.**Brinsley**

- Jarvis (1582, Ball.), ii. 123.

Brireton, *see* **Brereton**.**Brirewod**, *see* **Brierwood**.**Briscoe** (**Brisko**, **Briskoe**, **Briskoo**, **Briskowe**, **Brusko**, **Bryscocoe**, **Bryscow**, **Brysko**)

- Guy (1569, Queen's), i. 68 ; iii. 21.
- John (1592, Trin.), ii. 192.
- Thomas (1576, schol.), iii. 55.
- *William* (1572, Queen's), iii. 21.
- William (1583, Queen's), ii. 132.
- William (1586, Queen's), ii. 155 ; iii. 162.

See also **Bristowe**.**Brisenden**, *see* **Brissenden**.**Briske**

- Robert (1572, Queen's), ii. 54.

Brisko (**Briskowe**), *see* **Briscoe**.**Brissenden** (**Brisenden**)

- Robert (1580, Mert.), iii. 88.

Bristow (**Brystowe**)

- Francis (1582, Ch. Ch.), ii. 118.
- Richard (1559, Ch. Ch.), ii. 11.
- Richard (1559, Exet.), ii. 32.
- Richard (1610, S. Jo.), ii. 314 ; iii. 344.
- William (1590, Queen's), iii. 162.

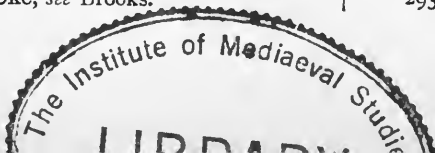
See also **Berstowe**, **Briscoe**.**Briton**, *see* **Bruto**.**Brittin** (**Briton**, **Britton**)

- Richard (1561), i. 410.
- Thomas (1598, Ball.), ii. 229 ; iii. 240.

Brize, *see* **Breese**.**Broad**, *see* **Brode**.**Broadbent**, *see* **Bradbent**.**Broadberrie**, *see* **Bradbery**.**Broade**, *see* **Brode**.**Broadhead** (**Brodhead**)

- Richard (1610, Ch. Ch., Magd. C.), ii. 316 ; iii. 315.

- Broadshaw**, *see* Bradshaw.
Broccas
 — Pexall (1578, Bras.), ii. 80.
Brock, *see* Brooks.
Brockden
 — William (1621, Ch. Ch., Magd. H.), ii. 390; iii. 441.
Brocke, *see* Brooks.
Brockelbank (Brockilbancke)
 — James (1632), i. 344.
 — John (1632), i. 344.
Brockelhurst
 — William (1586, Hart H.), ii. 148.
Brockett (Brokette)
 — John (1584, Magd. C.), ii. 138.
Brockfield
 — Henry (1580, Bras.), ii. 94.
Brockhurst
 — Edmund (*Edward*) (1610, Oriel), i. 277; ii. 321; iii. 327.
 — John (1621), i. 313.
Brockilbancke, *see* Brockelbank.
Brockman
 — William (1610, Corp., S. Mary H.), ii. 319; iii. 319.
Brodcent, *see* Bradcent.
Brode (Bread, Broade, Broode)
 — . . . (1572, S. Mary H.), ii. 42.
 — Henry (1600, Bras.), ii. 241.
 — John (1589, Exet.), ii. 172.
 — Samuel (1595, S. Alb. H., S. Mary H.), ii. 210; iii. 205.
 — Thomas (1595, S. Alb. H., S. Mary H.), ii. 210; iii. 216.
 — Thomas (1632), i. 344.
 — William (1600, Bras.), ii. 241.
Broderwicke (Brawderwicke)
 — Francis (1583, S. Mary H.), ii. 124.
 — Richard (1620, Magd. H.), ii. 380.
 — Thomas (1583, S. Mary H.), ii. 124.
See also Bradericke.
Brodeshew, *see* Bradshaw.
Brodford, *see* Bradford.
Brodgate (Brodgates), *see* Bradgate.
Brodhead, *see* Broadhead.
Brodley, *see* Bradley.
Brodnax
 — William (1592, Oriel), ii. 191.
Brodocke, *see* Braddock.
Brodrib (Brodrybbe)
 — Thomas (1581, Oriel), ii. 105.
 — William (1581, Magd. C.), ii. 106.
Brodrick, *see* Bradericke, Broderwicke.
Brodshawe, *see* Bradshaw.
Brodwater
 — Arthur (1587, Linc.), i. 395.
Broke, *see* Brooks.
- Broker** (Brooker, Browker)
 — John (1618, S. Mary H.), ii. 373; iii. 385.
 — Thomas (1616, Ch. Ch.), ii. 353.
Brokes, *see* Brooks.
Brokette, *see* Brockett.
Broksbie, *see* Brookesbye.
Bromall, *see* Bramall.
Brombie (Brombé, Brumbie, Brumbye)
 — Matthew (1595, Linc.), iii. 188.
 — William (1588, Linc.), ii. 165.
Brome (Broome)
 — Christopher (1551), i. 260.
 — Edward (1617, Magd. H.), ii. 360.
 — John (1551), i. 260.
 — John (1564, Ch. Ch.), ii. 12.
 — John (1588, Priv.), i. 395.
 — Thomas (1586, S. Mary H.), ii. 154; iii. 173.
 — Thomas (1622, Priv.), i. 406.
See also Browne.
Bromehead, *see* Broomhead.
Bromeley, *see* Bromley.
Bromerigge, *see* Browning.
Bromfield (Bromfull)
 — Ralph (1619, Exet.), ii. 379.
 — Richard (William) (1619), i. 374.
Bromidge
 — Thomas (1581, Case), ii. 98.
Bromley (Bromeley, Bromly, Brumley)
 — Francis (1575, Magd. C.), ii. 59.
 — Henry (1576, Hart H.), ii. 70.
 — Henry (1583), i. 364, 365.
 — John (1605, Bras.), ii. 283.
 — John (1607, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), ii. 295; iii. 292.
 — John (1610, Queen's), iii. 298.
 — John (1625), i. 314 *bis*.
 — Thomas (1585, Pro-Chancellor), i. 240, 243; iv. 21.
 — Thomas (1600, Queen's), ii. 244.
 — Thomas (1615, Magd. H.), ii. 344.
 — Timothy (1624, New C.), iii. 435.
Broncker, *see* Brounker.
Bronde, *see* Brand.
Bronkard, *see* Brounker.
Bronnell, *see* Brownell.
Broode, *see* Brode.
Broodnell, *see* Brudnell.
Brook (Brooke), *see* Brooks.
Brooker, *see* Broker.
Brookes, *see* Brooks.
Brookesby (Brookesbie, Broksbie)
 — Edward (1562, schol.), ii. 6.
 — Humphrey (1558, All So.), ii. p. xv, 6 *bis*, 10.
 — Matthew (1607, Linc.), i. 270; ii. 293; iii. 296.



- Brooks** (Brock, Brockes, Broke, Brokes, Brook, Brooke, Brookes, Browks)
 — . . . (1535, schol.), i. 257, 258, 260, 385.
 — . . . (1610, All So.), i. 268.
 — Adam (1561, Magd. C.), ii. 6.
 — Alen (1565, Corp.), ii. 15.
 — Anthony (1644), i. 330.
 — Basil (1590, Exet.), ii. 178.
 — Christopher (1602, Gloc. H.), ii. 261.
 — Edward (1574, Hart H.), ii. 58.
 — Edward (1615, Magd. C.), iii. 338.
 — Francis (1577, S. Alb. H.), ii. 78; iii. 84.
 — George (1591, Ch. Ch.), ii. 182.
 — James (1530, Ball.), i. 108.
 — James (1573, Hart H.), ii. 55; iii. 30.
 — James (1603), i. 356.
 — John (1509, All So.) (*Reg.* I. 65), i. 296.
 — John (1554, Mert.), i. 162; ii. 6.
 — John (1562), i. 299.
 — John (1562, schol.), ii. 6.
 — John (1586, Univ.), i. 209; ii. 156; iii. 160.
 — John (1614, Magd. H.), iii. 326.
 — John (1620, S. Mary H.), *see* Broker.
 — John (1621, Wadh.), ii. 388.
 — John (1624, Ball.), iii. 425.
 — Joseph (1621), i. 313.
 — Matthew (1612, Mert.), iii. 315.
 — Nathaniel (1619, Exet.), ii. 378, 379; iii. 409.
 — Nicholas (1606, Magd. C., Magd. H., Oriel), ii. 290; iii. 296.
 — Poynings (1575, Ball.), ii. 65.
 — Richard (1576, New C.), ii. 72; iii. 94.
 — Richard (1581, Ch. Ch.), i. 201, 395; ii. 102; iii. 117.
 — Richard (1588, Ch. Ch.), ii. 166.
 — Richard (1604, Trin.), ii. 269; iii. 271.
 — Robert (1579, Bras.), i. 100; ii. 88; iii. 109.
 — *Robert* (1585, New C.), iii. 94.
 — Robert (1608, Queen's), ii. 303.
 — Robert (1618, Wadh.), ii. 367; iii. 387.
 — Robert (1625, Magd. H., S. Edm. H.), iii. 439.
 — Samuel (1621), i. 348.
 — Thomas (1580, New C.), ii. 109; iii. 123.
 — Thomas (1583, Jes.), ii. 127.

Brooks (*continued*)

- Thomas (1588, S. Jo.), ii. 165.
 — Thomas (1597, Magd. H.), ii. 220.
 — Thomas (1598), i. 329, 333.
 — Thomas (1602, S. Alb. H.), ii. 261.
 — Thomas (1607), i. 410.
 — Thomas (1615, Oriel), ii. 342.
 — Thomas (1616, Broadg. H.), ii. 353.
 — William (1579, schol.), iii. 79.
 — William (1583, Bras.), ii. 128.
 — *William* (1583, S. Alb. H.), iii. 110.
 — William (1610, Bras.), ii. 311; iii. 306.
 — William (1610, Magd. C.), iii. 296.
 — William (1619, Priv.), i. 323, 404.
See also Rookes.
Brooksby, *see* Brookesby.
Broome, *see* Brome.
Broomhead (Bromehead)
 — Christopher (1584, S. Edm. H.), iii. 122.
 — Hercius (1615), i. 359.
Brosh
 — . . . (1586) i. 306.
Broughe
 — Robert (1607, Ch. Ch.), ii. 294.
 — William (1621), i. 361.
See also Browe.
Broughton (Browghton)
 — . . . (1572, Exet.) ii. 33.
 — Edward (1583, Ball.), ii. 126.
 — Peter (1582, Ball.), ii. 118.
 — Richard (1604, Bras.), ii. 272.
 — Thomas (1610, Trin.), ii. 318.
Brouncker (Broncker, Bronkard, Brounker, Brunker)
 — Edward (1603, S. Edm. H., Wadh.), i. 216, 266; ii. 268; iii. 264.
 — Henry (1617, Wadh.), ii. 364.
 — William (1613, S. Edm. H.), ii. 268; iii. 263.
See also Branker, Brinker.
Broune, *see* Brown.
Brounell, *see* Brownell.
Brounker, *see* Brouncker.
Brounrigge, *see* Browning.
Browe
 — Hugh (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 41; iii. 38.
See also Broughe.
Browghton, *see* Broughton.
Browker, *see* Broker.
Browks, *see* Brooks.
Brown (Brawne, Broune)
 — . . . (1572, Exet.), ii. 33.
 — . . . (1573), i. 302.
 — . . . (1575, schol.), i. 152, 155; ii. 57 note, *see* Abraham *infra*.
 — . . . (1592, schol.), i. 230.

Brown (*continued*)

- Aaron (1577, All So., New C., Trin.), ii. 79; iii. 121.
- Abraham (1563, Ch. Ch.), i. 152, 155; ii. 12, 57 note; iii. 63.
- Abraham (1597, Linc.), ii. 220.
- Anthony (1585, Hart H.), ii. 143.
- Anthony (1589, Gloc.H.), ii. 171.
- Christopher (1589, Corp.), ii. 169; iii. 178.
- Edmund (1562, Ball.), ii. 6.
- Edward (1570, schol.), iii. 62.
- Edward (1575, Ch. Ch.), i. 289; iii. 68.
- Edward (1580, Broadg. H.), ii. 92.
- Felix (1592, Corp.), ii. 187.
- Francis (1581, Ball.), ii. 96; iii. 127.
- George (1592, Corp.), ii. 187; iii. 184.
- George (1596, S. Jo.), ii. 216; iii. 223.
- George (1598, Magd. C., Univ.), ii. 229; iii. 234.
- *George* (1603, Broadg. H.), iii. 226.
- Henry (1581, Broadg. H.), ii. 99.
- Henry (1582, Corp.), ii. 120; iii. 155.
- Henry (1608, Magd. C.), iii. 280.
- Hugh (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 41 note.
- Hugh (1573, schol.), iii. 38.
- Jerome (1610, Broadg. H.), ii. 320; iii. 329.
- Jethro (1621), i. 313.
- John (1565, Corp.), ii. 15.
- John (1571, schol.), iii. 9.
- John (1571, schol.), iii. 13.
- John (1572, Ch. Ch.), ii. 118; iii. 39.
- John (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 40; iii. 9.
- John (1574, Trin.), ii. 57 note.
- John (1) (1575, Exet.), ii. 63.
- John (2) (1575, Exet.), ii. 63.
- John (1575, S. Jo.), ii. 68.
- John (1576, schol.), iii. 9.
- John (1580, schol.), iii. 9.
- John (1584, Case), ii. 135.
- John (1585, S. Alb. H.), ii. 141.
- John (1589, Bras.), ii. 170; iii. 173.
- John (1594, Univ.), i. 205, 402; iii. 186.
- John (1597, Broadg. H.), ii. 224; iii. 226.
- John (1598, Magd. C.), ii. 229.
- John (1601, Queen's), ii. 248.
- John (1602, Ch. Ch.), ii. 254; iii. 258.
- John (1604, S. Mary H.), ii. 277.
- John (1606, Ch. Ch.), i. 271; ii. 291; iii. 295.

Brown (*continued*)

- John (1607), i. 357.
- John (1611, Trin.), ii. 322.
- John (1614), i. 309, 310.
- John (1615, Queen's), ii. 340.
- John (1616, Exet.), ii. 351; iii. 403.
- John (1621, Exet.), iii. 403.
- John (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 392.
- John (1621, New C.), ii. 402.
- *John* (1625, Exet.), iii. 409.
- Jonathan (1620, Gloc. H.), ii. 384; iii. 445.
- Joseph (1614, schol.), ii. 334.
- Joseph (1616, Ch. Ch.), iii. 346.
- Joseph (1616, Exet.), iii. 346.
- Matthew (1558, Magd. C.), i. 27.
- Matthew (1576, Magd. C.), ii. 71.
- Matthew (1598), i. 354.
- Paul (1577, Magd. C.), ii. 76; iii. 88.
- Peter, i. 193, an error for Bowne, q. v.
- Reginald (1583, Hart H.), ii. 127; iii. 139.
- Richard (1565, All So.), ii. 10.
- Richard (1569), i. 410.
- Richard (1578), i. 410.
- Richard (1579, Bras.), ii. 88.
- Richard (1581, Univ.), ii. 114; iii. 115.
- Richard (1584, Magd. H.), ii. 139.
- Richard (1588, Magd. C.), i. 36; ii. 163; iii. 176.
- Richard (1589, Corp.), ii. 169; iii. 176.
- Richard (1590, Magd. H.), ii. 176.
- Richard (1599, Queen's), ii. 237.
- Richard (1603, Magd. H.), ii. 263.
- Richard (1610, Univ.), ii. 315; iii. 326.
- Richard (1621), i. 313.
- Richard (1623, Mert., S. Alb. H.), iii. 420.
- Richard (1627), i. 316.
- Robert (1575, Univ.), ii. 61.
- Robert (1584, Broadg. H.), iii. 123.
- Robert (1586, Corp.), ii. 169; iii. 168.
- Robert (1589, Magd. C.), ii. 173; iii. 180.
- Robert (1602, Magd. C.), ii. 257; iii. 254.
- Robert (1605, Linc.), ii. 281.
- Robert (1610, Ch. Ch.), ii. 316.
- Robert (1614, Wadh.), ii. 333.
- Robert (1617, Wadh.), ii. 357; iii. 387.
- Robert (1620, Oriel, S. Alb. H.), i. 293; iii. 387.

- Brown** (*continued*)
 — Roger (1579), i. 325.
 — Samuel (1595, All So.), ii. 211 ; iii. 229.
 — Samuel (1610, Broadg. H.), ii. 315.
 — Stephen (1608), i. 357.
 — Thomas (1579, Trin.), iii. 115.
 — Thomas (1585, Magd. C.), ii. 144.
 — Thomas (1585), i. 106.
 — Thomas (1586, S. Mary H.), ii. 154 ; iii. 173.
 — Thomas (1592, Corp.), ii. 187.
 — Thomas (1593, Exet.), ii. 195 ; iii. 199.
 — Thomas (1594, S. Alb. H.), ii. 202.
 — Thomas (1604, Trin.), i. 270 ; ii. 270 ; iii. 278.
 — Thomas (1612, Exet.), i. 278 ; ii. 326 ; iii. 335.
 — Thomas (1612, S. Alb. H.), ii. 325.
 — Thomas (1615, Linc.), ii. 337.
 — Thomas (1615, Trin.), ii. 340 ; iii. 364.
 — Thomas (1617, Bras.), ii. 359 ; iii. 385.
 — Thomas (1618, Bras.), iii. 364.
 — Thomas (1620, Magd. H.), ii. 380.
 — Thomas (1621, Ch. Ch.), ii. 393 ; iii. 434.
 — Walter (1590, Corp.), ii. 178 ; iii. 187.
 — Walter (1621, Jes.), ii. 399.
 — William (1565, New C.), ii. 22.
 — William (1577, Trin.), i. 391.
 — William (1581, Ball.), ii. 96 ; iii. 127.
 — William (1585, Case), ii. 146.
 — William (1599, Hart H.), ii. 233 ; iii. 227.
 — William (1599, Queen's), ii. 237.
 — William (1612, S. Alb. H.), ii. 325.
 — William (1621, S. Alb. H.), ii. 402.
See also Brome, Bourne.
- Browndridge**, *see* Browning.
Brownell (Brounell)
 — Gratian (1568, New C.), iii. 63.
 — Henry (1584, Ball.), ii. 136.
 — Humphrey (1559, schol.), ii. p. xiv.
 — William (1576, schol.), iii. 58.
- Browneloe**, *see* Brownlowe.
Brownent (Brownet)
 — Thomas (1591, S. Mary H.), ii. 183 ; iii. 192.
- Brownesmith**, *see* Brownsmith.
- Browning** (Bromerigge, Brounrigge, Browndridge, Brownridge, Brownerigg, Brownrigge, Browning)
 — Bennet (1601, Exet.), i. 267 ; iii. 228.
 — Christopher (1602, Queen's), ii. 257 ; iii. 262.
 — John (1580, Cambr.), i. 348.
 — John (1617), i. 360.
 — Matthew (1617), i. 360.
 — Richard (1575, Exet.), iii. 53.
 — Richard (1581, Magd. H.), ii. 95.
See also Bruning.
- Brownlowe** (Browneloe, Brownelow, Brownloe)
 — John (1607, S. Mary H., Univ.), i. 269 ; ii. 296 ; iii. 294.
 — William (1607, S. Mary H., Univ.), i. 270 ; ii. 296 ; iii. 300.
- Brownrig** (Brownridge), *see* Browning.
- Brownroberts** (Brownrobyns)
 — Richard (1567), i. 410.
- Brownsmithe** (Brownesmith)
 — William (1581, Corp.), ii. 111 ; iii. 131.
- Brownson**, *see* Brunsden.
- Browston**
 — Henry (1575, Gloc. H.), i. 389.
- Broye**
 — Thomas (1592, Bras.), ii. 187 ; iii. 182.
- Bruarne**, *see* Bruerne.
- Bruce** (Bruse)
 — Edward (1605), i. 236. *See* note 2, page 27.
 — William (1620, Magd. H.), ii. 380 ; iii. 400.
- Bruch**
 — Atherton (1615, Bras.), ii. 339 ; iii. 358.
- Bruden**
 — Nicholas, *see* Bruen.
- Brudenell** (Broodnell, Brudnell)
 — Edmund (1585, Univ.), ii. 148.
 — Paul (1591), i. 353.
 — Roger (1585, Univ.), ii. 148.
 — William (1616, Magd. H.), ii. 352 ; iii. 383.
- Bruen** (Brewen, Bruin, Brune, Brwen)
 — John (1577, S. Alb. H.), ii. 78.
 — John (1594, Bras.), ii. 203.
 — Nicholas (1616, Wadh.), ii. 353 ; iii. 347.
 — Peter (1602, Linc.), iii. 232.
 — Richard (1619, Wadh.), iii. 347.
 — Robert (1594, Bras., S. Mary H.), ii. 205 ; iii. 201.
 — Thomas (1577, S. Alb. H.), ii. 78.

- Bruer** (Brewer)
 — Andrew (1613, Wadh.), ii. 330 ; iii. 359.
 — Anthony (1589, Oriel), ii. 169 ; iii. 181.
 — Anthony (1615, Oriel), ii. 342.
 — John (1608, Broadg. H.), ii. 303.
 — Peter (1602, Linc.), iii. 232.
 — Robert (1594, Bras., S. Mary H.), ii. 205 ; (Bruen) iii. 201.
 — Robert (1616, Univ.), ii. 355 ; iii. 385.
 — Thomas (1596, Magd. H.), ii. 216 ; iii. 246.
 — William (1614, schol.), ii. 334.
- Bruern** (Brewarne, Bruarne)
 — Richard (1537, Ch. Ch.), ii. 11, 14.
- Bruerton**, *see* Breerton.
- Brugges**, *see* Bridges.
- Bruin**, *see* Bruen.
- Brumbie**, *see* Brombie.
- Brumley**, *see* Bromley.
- Brundish**
 — Robert (1601), i. 355.
- Brune**, *see* Bruen.
- Bruneld**, *see* Brimell.
- Bruning** (Brunning, Brunyng)
 — . . . (1572, Exet.), ii. 33 ; iii. 53.
 — . . . (1572, Exet.), ii. 33.
 — Richard (1575, Exet.), iii. 53.
 — Thomas (1581, Exet.), ii. 99 ; iii. 100.
 — William (1604, New C.), ii. 274.
See also Browning.
- Brunker**, *see* Brunker.
- Brunley** (Brunlye)
 — . . . (1572, Exet.), ii. 33.
 — John (1605, Bras.), ii. 285.
- Brunning**, *see* Bruning.
- Brunsdon** (Brownson)
 — Richard (1610, Gloc. H.), iii. 293.
- Brunsell**
 — Oliver (1598, Ball.), ii. 224 ; iii. 243.
- Brunyng**, *see* Bruning.
- Bruse**, *see* Bruce.
- Brushe**
 — Richard (1594, S. Alb. H.), ii. 202.
 — Richard (1605, Magd. C.), iii. 257.
- Brusko**, *see* Briscoe.
- Bruto**, *alias* Bryton
 — Henricus de (1540), i. 380.
- Bruton**
 — John (1614, Wadh.), ii. 333 ; iii. 358.
 — William (1617, Wadh.), ii. 357.
See also Breton, Bretton.
- Brwen**, *see* Bruen.
- Brwerton**, *see* Breerton.
- Bryan** (Bryande, Bryant), *see* Brian.
- Bryce**
 — Stephen (1602, Oriel), ii. 257.
See also Breese.
- Bryck**, *see* Brick.
- Brycken**, *see* Brechyn.
- Bryckett**, *see* Brickett.
- Brydges**, *see* Bridges.
- Bryerley**
 — Richard (1598, Univ.), ii. 225.
- Bryers**, *see* Breers.
- Bryne** (Brine, Bryn)
 — John (1594, Oriel), ii. 199.
 — Robert (1588, Magd. C.), ii. 164.
 — Thomas (1586, Univ.), ii. 152.
See also Brian.
- Brynker**, *see* Brinker, Brouncker.
- Bryscocoe** (Brysko), *see* Briscoe.
- Brystowe**, *see* Bristowe.
- Bryton**, *see* Bruto.
- Buccaridge**, *see* Buckeridge.
- Buccuppe** (Buckcupp)
 — Norris (Maurice) (1622, Magd. C.), ii. 375 note ; iii. 416.
See also Buckoke.
- Buefolde**, *see* Buckfield.
- Bucher**, *see* Butcher.
- Buck** (Bucke, Bucks)
 — Creswell (1612, Ch. Ch.), ii. 326 ; iii. 331.
 — Elias (1588, S. Jo.), ii. 165 ; iii. 171.
 — Francis (1584, Magd. H.), ii. 133.
 — Jarvis (1617, Ball.), ii. 365 ; iii. 383.
 — John (1581, Magd. H.), ii. 95.
 — William (1578, schol.), iii. 71.
- Buckcock**, *see* Buckoke.
- Buckcupp**, *see* Buccuppe.
- Buckeley**, *see* Buckley.
- Bucker**
 — John (1565, Mert.), ii. 20.
- Buckeridge** (Buckridge, Buccaridge)
 — Anthony (1615, S. Jo.), ii. 340 ; iii. 391.
 — John (1578, S. Jo.), i. 200 ; ii. 44 ; iii. 104.
 — John (1621, S. Jo.), ii. 400 ; iii. 441.
- Buckett**
 — Edward (1611, Oriel), ii. 324 ; iii. 336.
 — Matthew (1592, New C.), ii. 190 ; iii. 223.
- Buckfield** (Bucfolde, Buckfold, Buck-fouled)
 — John (1578, All So., Bras.), ii. 80 ; iii. 101.
 — Stephen (1576, Bras.), ii. 70.
- Buckingham**, *see* Bekingham.

- Buckland** (Boucklande, Bucklonde, Bucland)
 — Christopher (1575, Jes.), ii. 62; iii. 59.
 — Francis (1574, Exet.), iii. 16.
 — Francis (1577, Magd. C.), ii. 76; iii. 90, 95.
 — Hugh (1590, Magd. C.), ii. 177.
 — John (1604, Broadg. H., Exet.), i. 228; ii. 268.
 — Maurice (1587, Magd. C.), ii. 159.
 — Ralph (1579, Magd. C.), ii. 89.
 — Robert (1571¹, Exet.), ii. 32; iii. 16.
 — Robert (1604, Exet.), i. 267; ii. 268; iii. 270.
 — Thomas (1574, schol.), i. 69, an error for Robert, q. v.
 — Thomas (1597, Exet.), ii. 220; iii. 223.
 — Thomas (1621, Trin.), ii. 394; iii. 438.
 — Walter (1615, Magd. C.), ii. 349.
 — William (1615, Exet.), ii. 336; iii. 339.
- Buckler**
 — Nicholas (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 40.
- Buckley** (Buckeley, Bucley)
 — Abraham (1590, Ch. Ch.), i. 248; ii. 174; iii. 176.
 — Anthony (1597, Bras.), ii. 222; iii. 227.
 — Arthur (1520, schol.), ii. p. xiv. (Bokeley).
 — Gabriel (1597, All So., Univ.), ii. 224; iii. 240.
 — Lancelot, *see* Bulkeley.
 — Richard (1572, N. I. H.), ii. 39.
 — Richard (1595, Bras.), ii. 209; iii. 212.
 — Richard (1606, Broadg. H.), ii. 291.
 — Robert, *see* Bulkeley.
 — Thomas (1565, All So.), ii. 10.
 — Thomas (1611), i. 358.
 — William (1582, Oriel), ii. 118.
See also Bulkeley.
- Buckleyd**, ii. 209, an error for Buckley.
- Bucklond**, *see* Buckland.
- Bucknell**
 — George (1580, Linc.), i. 392.
- Buckner**
 — Hugh (1592), i. 306, 319.
 — Thomas (1610, Magd. C.), iii. 332.
 — William (1621, Ch. Ch.), ii. 393; iii. 422.
- Buckoke**
 — Morris (1619, Wadh.), ii. 375.
- Buckoke** (*continued*)
 — Norris (1622, Magd. C.), ii. 375 note.
See also Buccuppe.
- Buckridge**, *see* Buckeridge.
- Bucks**, *see* Buck.
- Bucktrowt**
 — William (1578, schol.), iii. 74.
- Bucland**, *see* Buckland.
- Bucley**, *see* Buckley.
- Budd**
 — Christopher (1582, New C.), ii. 124; iii. 142.
 — Robert (1585), i. 365.
- Budden**
 — John (1582, Broadg. H., Gloc. H., Magd. C., Mert., N. I. H., Trin.), i. 32, 106, 120, 183, 185, 229, 233, 248, 289, 290 *bis*, 291, 401, 402, 405; ii. 123; iii. 135, 136.
 — John (1605, Magd. H.), ii. 280; iii. 278.
- Budgen**
 — William (1582, Bras.), ii. 121; iii. 135.
- Budges**
 — Andrew (1614), i. 357.
- Budworth**
 — John (1574, Trin.), i. 388.
 — Richard (1629), i. 255.
- BuerdSELL** (Beardsall, Burdsell)
 — Thomas (1592, Bras.), ii. 187; iii. 189.
- Buggins** (Buggan)
 — Peter (1569, schol.), i. 79; iii. 47.
- Buggs**
 — Samuel (1614), i. 359.
- Bulkeley** (Boulkeley, Bulckley, Bulkeley)
 — Arthur (1520, schol.), ii. p. xiv.
 — Gabriel (1597, All So., Univ.), ii. 224; iii. 240.
 — Lancelot (1587, Bras., S. Edm. H.), ii. 160; iii. 164.
 — Paul (1610), i. 358.
 — Peter (1610), i. 358.
 — Robert (1616, Ch. Ch.), ii. 354; iii. 361.
 — Thomas (1568, Hart H.), ii. 30.
See also Buckley.
- Bull**
 — Christopher (1621, S. Mary H., Wadh.), ii. 399; iii. 431.
 — Hugh (1597, Magd. C.), ii. 221; iii. 224.
 — John (1586, schol.), i. 147, 350.
 — Josias (1609, Magd. C.), ii. 308.
 — Martin (1585), i. 252, 338.

¹ His name is given in error as Thomas, on i. 69.

Bull (*continued*)

- Martin (1612), i. 307.
- Matthew (1594), i. 354.
- Nathaniel (1606, Hart H., New C.), ii. 290; iii. 296.
- Richard (1634), i. 259.
- Stephen (1565, All So.), ii. 10.

See also Ball.

Bullan (Boullan)

- John (1581, Case), ii. 98.

Buller (Bullor)

- George (1568, Hart H.), ii. 29.
- John (1568, Hart H.), ii. 29.
- John (1583, Broadg. H.), ii. 129.
- Nicholas (1614, Wadh.), ii. 333.

See also Butler.

Bullesay

- William (1586, Oriel), ii. 153.

Bullingham (Bullingam)

- John (1582), iv. 16.
- Nicholas (1582, Bras.), ii. 121.
- Thomas (1565, All So.), ii. 10.

Bullock (Bullocke)

- Edward (1616, Queen's), ii. 356; iii. 384.
- John (1591), i. 353.
- John (1617, Bras.), ii. 359; iii. 367.
- Richard (1579, S. Mary H.), ii. 86.
- Richard (1610, Bras.), ii. 309; iii. 326.

- Thomas (1596, S. Mary H.), ii. 215.

- Toby (1583, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 130; iii. 140.

- William (1621), i. 313.

See also Bowlock.

Bullor, *see* Buller.**Bulmer**

- Anthony (1619, Queen's), ii. 376.

Bulstrode (Boulstrood)

- Edward (1604, S. Jo.), ii. 269.
- Henry (1592, Univ.), ii. 194.
- Thomas (1617, Magd. H., S. Alb. H.), ii. 365; iii. 381.

Bun, *see* Bunn.

Bunburie

- Thomas (1619, Ball.), ii. 376; iii. 393.

See also Banbury.

Bunce

- Michael (1610, Ch. Ch.), i. 401.

Bunche

- Thomas (1571, Linc.), ii. 37; iii. 28.
- Thomas (1572, Ball.), iii. 28.

Bunkar

- Edward (1605, Gloc. H.), ii. 283.

Bunn (Bun)

- Josias (1618, Trin.), ii. 372; iii. 394.

Bunnell, *see* Bonnell.

Bunning

- Anthony (1606, Linc.), i. 271; ii. 289; iii. 292.

- Zacchaeus (1611, Mert.), iii. 305.

Bunny (Bonney, Bonny, Bunnei)

- Edmund (1558, Magd. H., Mert.), i. 286; iii. 86.

- Edward (1575, Gloc. H.), ii. 59.

- Francis (1559, Magd. C.), i. 14; ii. 17; iii. 78.

- Francis (1601, Univ.), ii. 253.

- George (1605, Univ.), i. 269; ii. 285; iii. 284.

- Richard (1558, Magd. H.), i. 286.

Bunson

- Roger (1594), i. 354.

Bunting

- Richard (1512, schol.), ii. p. xiv.

Buradell, *see* Burradell.**Burbage** (Burbadge, Burbidge)

- John (1587, Linc.), ii. 158; iii. 173.
- William (1589, Linc.), ii. 167; iii. 173.

Burbey, *see* Burbie.

Burbidge, *see* Burbage.

Burbie (Burbey, Burbye)

- Edward (1616, Linc.), ii. 348; iii. 377.

- John (1618, Oriel), ii. 372; (Burley), iii. 441.

Burch, *see* Birch.

Burchall (Burchell, Burchill, Burchyll)

- Edward (1581, Gloc. H.), ii. 104.

- Fulbert (1604, Jes.), ii. 272.

- John (1581, Broadg. H.), ii. 104.

- John (1621, Bras.), iii. 401.

- Richard (1602, Ball.), ii. 255.

See also Birchall, Burghill.

Burcher (Burchar), *see* Bouchier.

Burchett

- John (1581, Broadg. H.), ii. 104.

Burchill, *see* Burchall.

Burd, *see* Bird.

Burden (Burdon, Bourden)

- Edward (1561, Corp.), ii. 15.

- Jeffry (1597, Magd. H.), ii. 221.

- John (1621, Corp., Magd. H.), ii. 399; iii. 443.

- Richard (1576, Corp.), iii. 84.

- Thomas (1607, Magd. H.), ii. 295.

- Thomas (1628, Magd. H.), iii. 443.

Burdet (Burdett)

- John (1582, Ball.), ii. 117.

- John (1591, Univ.), ii. 186.

- Robert (1576, schol.), iii. 60.

- Thomas (1603, Ball.), ii. 264.

- William (1576, Linc.), ii. 69; iii. 75.

- William (1589, Magd. H.), ii. 173.

- Burdet** (*continued*)
 — William (1591, Univ.), ii. 186; iii. 178.
- Burdon**, *see* Burden.
- Burdsell**, *see* Buerdsell.
- Burford** (Bursforde)
 — Francis (1575, S. Jo.), ii. 68; iii. 81.
 — Henry (1616, S. Jo.), iii. 349.
- Burges** (Burgess, Burgis)
 — Anthony (1579, Broadg. H.), ii. 88.
 — Cornelius (1615, Linc., Wadh.), i. 279; iii. 337.
 — Ellis (1580, S. Jo.), ii. 44; iii. 125.
 — Ellis (1612, S. Jo.), ii. 328; iii. 337.
 — John (1585, Ch. Ch.), i. 393.
 — John (1610, Ch. Ch.), i. 402.
 — Richard (1592, Oriell), i. 32; *see* Richard Morgan.
 — Richard (1602, S. Jo.), ii. 261; iii. 265.
 — Thomas (1625, S. Jo.), iii. 441.
 — Walter (1600, Oriell), ii. 245; iii. 248.
 — William (1576, Univ.) i. 390.
- Burgh**
 — Leonard (1618, Magd. H.), ii. 370; iii. 403.
 — Thomas (1598), iv. 19.
See also Burrows, de Burgh.
- Burghill** (Burhill, Burrill)
 — Fulbert (1604, Jes.), ii. 272.
 — Gregory (*George*) (1588, Bras., Corp.), iii. 146.
 — Robert (1591, Corp.), iii. 164.
 — Rowland (1601, Oriell), ii. 251; iii. 250.
- See also* Burchall, Burrell.
- Burgis**, *see* Burges.
- Burgoyne**
 — John (1593, Linc., Cambr.), i. 353.
- Burhill**, *see* Burghill.
- Burie**, *see* Berry.
- Burkbeck**, *see* Birkbeck.
- Burke** (Bourke)
 — David (1588, Magd. C.), ii. 162.
 — Edmund (1567, schol.), ii. 4.
 — Richard (1584, Ch. Ch.), ii. 139.
 — Thomas (1588, Magd. C.), ii. 162.
See also de Burgh.
- Burkhead**, *see* Birkhead.
- Burlace**
 — Nicholas (1575, Exet.), ii. 63.
 — William (1581, Magd. C.), ii. 101.
See also Borlas.
- Burley** (Burleigh, Burlie, Burlighe, Burly)
 — Edward (1577, Hart H.), ii. 75.
- Burley** (*continued*)
 — Edward (*Edmund*) (1578, New C.), i. 246, 250; ii. 85; iii. 100.
 — Henry (1605, Broadg. H.), ii. 284.
 — John (1618, Oriell), ii. 372; iii. 441.
 — William (1624, Magd. H.), iii. 427.
See also Byrlye.
- Burman** (Burmond)
 — Henry (1589, Broadg. H.), ii. 173.
 — William (1583, Gloc. H.), ii. 124.
- Burnand** (Barnand, Burnard)
 — Edward (1590, Univ.), ii. 178; iii. 182.
 — Henry (1589, Broadg. H.), ii. 173.
 — Nathaniel (1619, Magd. H., Trin.), ii. 379; iii. 421.
See also Byrmand.
- Burnard**, *see* Barnard, Burnand.
- Burne**
 — Roger (1580, Linc.), ii. 94.
See also Bourne.
- Burnebye**
 — John (1594, schol.), ii. 205.
- Burnell**
 — Laurence (1604), i. 356.
 — Mark (1569, Magd. C.), ii. 50.
 — William (1591, S. Jo.), ii. 186.
- Burnesill**, *see* Burnsell.
- Burnet** (Burnett)
 — . . . (1580), i. 331.
 — Andrew (1546), i. 410.
 — Andrew (1575, Jes.), i. 337, 389.
 — Cicely (1581), i. 410.
 — Gilbert (1567), i. 322.
 — James, *see* Barnard.
 — Thomas (1630), i. 329.
- Burnham**
 — Thomas (1612), i. 307.
- Burnley**
 — John (1609, Bras.), iii. 284.
- Burnsell** (Burnesill)
 — William (1610, Linc., Cambr.), i. 272, 371; iii. 299.
- Burnsley**
 — Thomas (1579, Magd. C.), i. 391.
See also Barnsley.
- Burons**, *see* Burrows.
- Burrage**
 — Henry (1613, All So., Hart H.), iii. 317.
- Burradell** (Buradell)
 — Henry (1613, All So.), iii. 317.
- Burre**
 — Mark (1575, Magd. H.), ii. 60.
- Burrell**
 — John (1605, Queen's), ii. 283.
 — Percival (1606, Ch. Ch., Hart H.), i. 271; ii. 291; iii. 289.

- Burrell** (*continued*)
 — Robert, *see* Barrell.
 — William (1581, Broadg. H.), ii. 104.
See also Berrill, Burghill.
Burrill, *see* Burghill.
Burrows (Barrough, Borough, Borrowghes, Borrow, Borrowghes, Borrowes, Burgh, Burns, Burons, Burrough, Burroughes, Burrous, Burrowe, Burrughes)
 — Francis (1581, Corp.), ii. 111; iii. 100.
 — Francis (1614), i. 367.
 — Ismael (1582, Linc.), ii. 118; iii. 133.
 — John (1583, Broadg. H.), iii. 112.
 — John (1589, Linc.), iii. 133.
 — John (1594, Magd C.), iii. 204.
 — Leonard (1618, Magd. H.), ii. 370; iii. 403.
 — Thomas, *see* Burgh.
 — Thomas (1579, Broadg. H.), ii. 88.
 — Walter (1597), i. 366.
 — William (1610, Magd. C.), ii. 318.
See also de Burgh.
Bursecoughe
 — Thomas (1576, schol.), iii. 55.
Bursey
 — John (1577, Ch. Ch.), iii. 77.
 — John (1604, Ch. Ch.), ii. 269; iii. 264.
Bursforde, *see* Burford.
Burstall
 — Thomas (1576, schol.), iii. 55.
Burt (Birte, Birtt)
 — Bezaliel (1610, Exet.), i. 268; iii. 296.
 — Ellis (1621, Magd. H., S. Alb. H.), ii. 398; iii. 437.
 — John (1620), i. 329.
 — Thomas (1597, Jes.), ii. 223.
 — Tristram (1610, Hart H.), ii. 315.
Burton (Bourton)
 — Edward (1581, Magd. H.), ii. 108.
 — Edward (1616, Magd. C., Magd. H., Wadh.), ii. 348; iii. 345.
 — George (1589, Ch. Ch.), iii. 148.
 — Giles (1630, Linc.), i. 114.
 — Henry (1612), i. 359.
 — Henry (1617), i. 360.
 — Jarvis (1573, schol.), iii. 29.
 — John (1602, Exet.), iii. 231.
 — Nicholas (1581, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 108.
 — Nicholas (1625, Madg. C.), iii. 437.
 — Pellam (1581, Magd. H.), ii. 108.
 — Richard (1602), i. 356.
 — Robert (1554, schol.), i. 161.
 — Robert (1593, Bras.), ii. 198.
- Burton** (*continued*)
 — Robert (1602, Ch. Ch.), i. 255 *ter*, 265; iii. 236.
 — Samuel (1586, Ch. Ch.), ii. 150; iii. 148.
 — Samuel (1610, Magd. C.), ii. 318; iii. 306.
 — Thomas (1581, Exet., Linc.), i. 94, 137; ii. 105; iii. 140.
 — Thomas (1593, Queen's), ii. 195; iii. 214.
 — Thomas (1594, Linc.), ii. 204.
 — Thomas (1600, Linc.), ii. 244; iii. 252.
 — William (1565, New C.), ii. 21.
 — William (1591, Bras.), ii. 185; iii. 183.
See also Barton.
Burwaye
 — Roger (1583, Mert.), ii. 130.
Bury, *see* Berry.
Busbie (Busby)
 — John (1619, Linc.), ii. 374.
 — Richard (1580, Trin.), ii. 90.
 — Robert (1618, Linc., Oriel), ii. 367; iii. 383.
 — Thomas (1618, S. Mary H.), ii. 372.
Busden, *see* Basden.
Busfield (Busfell), *see* Bousfield.
Bush (Busshe)
 — Abraham (1618, Ch. Ch.), ii. 367; iii. 402.
Bushell (Bussel, Bussnell)
 — Edward (1572, S. Jo.), ii. 28.
 — Edward (1582, Magd. H.), ii. 122.
 — Henry (1598, Ball.), ii. 224.
 — John (1615, Magd. H.), ii. 344; iii. 373.
 — Silas (1615, Magd. H.), ii. 344; iii. 373.
 — Thomas (1582, Magd. H.), ii. 123.
Busher
 — Abraham (1605, Ball.), ii. 280.
 — Henry (1575, Exet.), i. 389.
See also Bowsshere.
Bushop, *see* Bishop.
Busshe, *see* Bush.
Bussnell, *see* Bushell.
Busshere, *see* Busher.
Buskill
 — Giles (1572), i. 350.
Bussye (Bussie)
 — Raleigh (Rawley) (1601, Bras.), ii. 246; iii. 246.
 — Robert (1614), i. 309.
Bust
 — Doctor . . . i. 87, 106, 230 *bis*, 233, 391, 397, 401, 402; ii. 45; *see* Henry (of Magd. C.).

Bust (*continued*)

- Vidua . . . (1621, widow of Dr. Henry?), i. 406.
- Henry (1560, Magd. C.); *see supra*. i. 244; ii. 16, 45, 48; iii. 11.
- Henry (1598, Ch. Ch.), iii. 207.
- John (1561, Ch. Ch.), ii. 12, 56; iii. 54.
- John (1597, Ch. Ch.), iii. 200.
- John (1600, Ch. Ch.), iii. 207.
- William (1579, Ch. Ch.), i. 17, 254; iii. 93.

Bustande, *see* Bustard.

Bustard

- Charles (1589, Bras.), ii. 173.
- John (1565, New C.), ii. 22.

See also Bastard.

Busted

- William (1580, Magd. H., S. Edm. H.), ii. 91; iii. 167.

Busvild, *see* Bousfield.

Buswell, *see* Boswell.

Butcher (Boucher, Bowcher, Bucher)

- Barbara (1635), i. 339.
- Edward (1620), i. 339 *bis*.
- Henry (1598, All So.), iii. 208.
- Herbert (1592, S. Alb. H.), ii. 190.
- Hugh (*Henry*) (1603), i. 36, 356.
- John (1601, Queen's), ii. 252.
- Richard (1581, New C.), ii. 115; iii. 157.

Buthe, *see* Booth.

Butler (Boteler, Bottler, Buttoler)

- . . . (1568, Hart H.), ii. 29.
- Alban (1585, Magd. H.), ii. 145.
- Ambrose (1581, Univ.), ii. 114.
- Anthony (1581, Ball.), ii. 96.
- Charles (1579, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 106; iii. 119.
- Christopher (1583, Hart H., New C.), ii. 128; iii. 148.
- Dudley (1593, Gloc. H.), ii. 197.
- Edmund (1593, Gloc. H.), ii. 197.
- George (1619, S. Edm. H.), ii. 378; iii. 424.
- George (1621, Trin.), ii. 394.
- Giles (1575, schol.), i. 27; iii. 52.
- Henry (1616, Linc.), ii. 354; iii. 392.
- John (1585, Magd. C.), ii. 144.
- John (1610, Ball., Magd. C.), i. 276; ii. 308; iii. 322.
- Matthew (1610, S. Mary H.), ii. 316.
- Michael (1572, Hart H.), i. 387.
- Nathaniel (1595, S. Alb. H., S. Mary H.), ii. 210; iii. 211.
- P. (1572, Oriel), ii. 40.

Butler (*continued*)

- Philip (1588), i. 234.
- Richard (1585, Magd. H.), ii. 145.
 <See the next name but one.>
- Richard (1586, Jes.), ii. 151.
 <See the next name.>
- Richard (1589, Oriel), i. 93, 254; iii. 156.
 <One or other of the preceding.>
- Richard (1608, S. Jo., Cambr.), i. 348.
- Richard (1616), i. 360.
- Richard (1644), i. 330.
- Robert (1572, Hart H.), ii. 52.
- Robert (1608, Ch. Ch.), ii. 301.
- Roger (1593, Gloc. H.), ii. 197.
- Samuel (1587, Magd. H., Univ.), i. 71; ii. 158; iii. 178.
- Thomas (1584, Gloc. H.), i. 393.
- Thomas (1585, Magd. H.), ii. 145.
- William (1571, Magd. C.), i. 387.
- William (1581, Ball.), ii. 96.
- William (1581, Bras.), ii. 97.
- William (1592, Exet.), ii. 192.
- William (1593, Gloc. H.), ii. 197.

See also Buller.

Butte

- James (1602, Trin.), ii. 254.

See also Butts.

Buttell

- Richard (1591, S. Edm. H.), ii. 185.
- William (1586, Linc.), ii. 155.

Butter

- Richard (1581, New C.), iii. 157.

Butterfield

- Henry (1619, All So., Broadg. H.), iii. 372.

Butterice, *see* Buttrisse.

Buttolor, *see* Butler.

Button

- Ambrose (1568, Hart H.), ii. 48.
- Edward (1572, Ball.), ii. 31; iii. 44.
- Francis (1572, Ball.), ii. 31; iii. 44.
- Henry (1579, Bras.), ii. 85.
- John (1572, Ball.), ii. 31.
- John (1588, Trin.), ii. 161.
- John (1604, Ch. Ch.), i. 399.
- John (1609, Bras.), ii. 308.
- John (1611, Exet.), ii. 323.
- Richard (1589, Ch. Ch.), ii. 170.
- William (1568, Hart H.), ii. 48.
- William (1586, New C.), ii. 149; iii. 154.
- William (1601, Queen's), ii. 246.

Buttrisse (Butteresse, Butterice, Buttris)

- Fulke (1585, Hart H.), ii. 143.
- John (1614, S. Edm. H., Cambr.), i. 277, 359.

- Butts**
— Richard (1619, All So.), ii. 379.
See also Butte.
- Buy** (Bwy), *see* Bye.
- Byam** (Biam)
— . . . (1566, Bras.), ii. 27.
— Edward (1600, Exet., Magd. C.),
 ii. 243; iii. 251.
— Henry (1598, Exet., Ch. Ch.), ii.
 225; iii. 236.
— John (1599, Exet.), ii. 235; iii. 242.
— Laurence (1566, Bras.), ii. 26 *note*.
- Byarde** (Baiarde)
— Leonard (1586, Queen's), ii. 149.
See also Beiaert.
- Bybanck**
— . . . (1561, Univ.), i. 286.
- Byby** (Bibbey, Bibby, Bibie, Bybie)
— Thomas (1595, Ball.), ii. 211; iii.
 211.
- Bycknoll**, *see* Bicknell, Bignall.
- Byddell**, *see* Beedle.
- Byde** (Bide)
— Peter (Delvus) (1612, Magd. C.),
 iii. 332.
- Bydger**
— Isaac (1598, S. Jo.), ii. 228 *note*.
- Bye** (Buy, Bwy, Bwye, By)
— Rice (1621, Ball.), ii. 392; iii.
 422
— Robert (1588, S. Jo.), ii. 164.
— Samuel (1625, Gloc. H.), iii. 440.
— William (1592, S. Alb. H., Cambr.),
 i. 370; iii. 174.
- Byestone**, *see* Beistone, Beston.
- Byfeild** (Bifield, Byfield)
— Nicholas (1597, Exet.), ii. 219.
— Richard (1616, Queen's), ii. 349;
 iii. 377.
- Bygge** (Bygges), *see* Bigge.
- Bygnall**, *see* Bignall.
- Bygnion**, *see* Benion.
- Byhame**
— George (1602, Bras.), ii. 256.
- Byker** (Biker)
— John (1600, Trin.), ii. 241; iii.
 247.
— Richard (1594), i. 235.
- Byley**, *see* Bylye.
- Byllie**
— . . . (1594, Queen's), i. 318; per-
 haps an error for Thomas Belke;
 see i. 317.
- Byllingsley** (Byllynsley), *see* Billings-
 ley.
- Bylson**, *see* Bilson.
- Bylye** (Byley)
— Anthony (1565, New C.), ii. 22.
— George (1612), i. 273.
See also Bayley.
- Bynd**
— Richard (1608), i. 358.
See also Bine.
- Byndles**, *see* Bindles.
- Byne**, *see* Bine.
- Bynge** (Binge)
— Andrew (1599), i. 347, 348 *bis*,
 355.
- Bynion**, *see* Benion.
- Bynley**, *see* Bingley.
- Byrche**, *see* Birch.
- Byrchmore**, *see* Birchman.
- Byrd**, *see* Bird.
- Byrkbecke**, *see* Birkbeck.
- Byrlande**, *see* Byrnand.
- Byrlye**
— Ralph (1562, schol.), ii. 7.
See also Burley.
- Byrnand**
— William (1581, Queen's), ii. 103.
See also Burnand
- Byrom** (Byrame)
— George (1604, Bras.), ii. 271; iii.
 445.
- Byrry**, *see* Berry.
- Byrtch**, *see* Birch.
- Bysaker**, *see* Bissaker.
- Byse**, *see* Bisse.
- Byshopp**, *see* Bishop.
- Byslye**, *see* Beesley.
- Bysse** (Bysshe), *see* Bisse.
- Bysshoppe**, *see* Bishop.
- Bysson**, *see* Bisson.
- Byston**, *see* Beston, Biston.
- Bytham**
— George (1602, Bras.), ii. 256.
- Cabell** (Cable, Cavell)
— Edmund (Edward) (1581, Magd.
 H.) ii. 108 *note*.
— John (1616), i. 360.
— Richard (1600, Exet.), ii. 245.
— William (1582, Magd. H.), ii. 123.
- Cadbury**
— Simon (1610, All So., Corp.) ii.
 310; iii. 315.
- Cade** (Cage)
— Anthony (1607), i. 357.
— John (1586, Broadg. H.), ii. 148.
— John (1590, Trin.), ii. 177.
— John (1619, Hart H.), *see* Cage.
— Thomas (1618, S. Alb. H.), i. 293;
 ii. 369; iii. 400.
— Toby (1618, Hart H.), i. 65; ii.
 368; iii. 389.
— William (1578, Bras., Corp.), ii. 80;
 iii. 91.
— William (1579, Magd. C.), ii. 89.
See also Coode.

Cadogan

— Roger (1620, Jes.), i. 292 *bis*.

Caecell, *see* Cecel.

Cæsar (Cesar)

— Augustinus (Austin) (1618, Gloc. H.), ii. 371; iii. 403.

— Augustus (1612, S. Edm. H.), ii. 327.

— Charles (1577, Magd. H.), ii. 76.

— Charles (1602, All So., Magd. C.), i. 95, 116, 187; ii. 255; iii. 254.

— Henry (1593, Ball., S. Edm. H.), i. 198, 228, 368, 379; iii. 179.

— John (1613, schol.), ii. 329.

— Julius (1575, Magd. H.), i. 378; ii. 60, 347 note; iii. 51; iv. 16.

— Julius (1602, Magd. C.), ii. 255.

— Robert (1616, All So., Queen's), ii. 347; iii. 366.

— Thomas (1612, S. Edm. H.), ii. 327.

— Thomas (1616, All. So., Queen's), ii. 347; iii. 366.

Caesarson

— John (1574, Trin.), ii. 56.

Cage

— John (1619, Hart H.), ii. 373.

— Toby (1620, Hart H.), i. 65; ii. 368; iii. 389.

See also Cade, Gage.

Gager, *see* Gager.

Cai (Caius), *see* Key.

Caille, *see* Cayley.

Caine, *see* Came.

Caïpe, *see* Cape.

Cair, *see* Carr.

Cairus, *see* Charus.

Cake

— William (1615, Exet., Gloc. H.), ii. 346; iii. 375.

Cakebread

— . . . (1586), i. 306.

— William (1612), i. 411.

Calandrinus (Caladrinus).

— Caesar (1620, Exet.), i. 279; iii. 391.

Calcott (Calcate)

— Anthony (1577, schol.), iii. 66.

— John (1578, Bras.), ii. 80.

— Ralph (1625, Magd. H.), iii. 443.

— Robert (1560, Magd. C.), ii. 18.

— Thomas (1617, Broadg. H.), ii. 362; iii. 358.

Caldecott, *see* Chaldecott.**Caldwell** (Caldwall, Caudwell, Cawdwell)

— Richard (1533, Ch. Ch.), i. 240.

— Richard (1600, Ball., Mert.), ii. 243; iii. 262.

— Thomas (1584, Ch. Ch.), i. 393.

Caldwell (*continued*)

— William (1596, Mert., S. Alb. H., Univ.), ii. 215; iii. 211.

See also Coldwell.

Cale

— . . . ¹(1619, Broadg. H.), i. 291.

— Edward (1594, Ball.), ii. 203.

Caler, an error for Cater.

Caley

— Matthew, *see* Cayley.

— Richard, *see* Cary.

Calfhill (Calfed, Calfield, Calfelde,

Calfld, Callfeild, Callfelde,

Calphehill, Calphhil, Calphhill,

Calphill, Cauffield, Caulfld,

Caulfld, Caulphehill)

— Alexander (1598, Ch. Ch.), ii. 225.

— George (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 12.

— James (1549, Ch. Ch.), i. 43; ii. 11, 14.

— James (1581, Ch. Ch.), ii. 102; iii. 117.

— John (1586, Ch. Ch.), ii. 150; iii. 154.

— Richard (1567, Ch. Ch.), iii. 38.

— Thomas (1602, Ball., Gloc. H.), i. 265; ii. 258; iii. 235.

Calfield, *see* Calfhill.

Calis, *see* Callis.

Callawaye

— Ralph (1608, Magd. H.), iii. 276.

Callfield, *see* Calfhill.**Callis** (Calis, Callice, Collis)

— Joel (1615, Magd. H.), ii. 336; iii. 367.

— Nathaniel (1622, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 404; iii. 419.

— Robert (1581, Ch. Ch.), ii. 104; iii. 128.

— Samuel (1607, Magd. H.), ii. 299; iii. 304.

See also Challis.

Callowe (Calowe)

— William (1605, Hart H.), ii. 278.

— William (1609, Priv.), i. 401.

— William (1610, Ball.), ii. 320.

Calmadge

— Chilston (1620), i. 322.

— John (1590, Exet.), ii. 176.

— Josias (1580, Hart H.), ii. 92.

Calowe, *see* Callowe.

Calphe, *see* Colfe.

Calphil, *see* Calfhill.

Calverde, *see* Calvert.

Calverley

— Henry (1621, Linc.), ii. 401.

— John (1588, Univ.), ii. 164.

¹ Perhaps an error for 'Code,' *see* (John) Code in the next list.

- Calverley** (*continued*)
 — John (1618, Queen's), ii. 372; iii. 396.
 — Thomas (1625, Queen's), iii. 443.
 — William (1576, All So.), ii. 71.
Calvert (Calvart, Calvarde)
 — Cecil (1621, Trin.), i. 281; ii. 393.
 — George (1594, Trin.), i. p. xix, xx, xxv, 237, 281; ii. 203, 393 note; iii. 202.
 — Robert (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 50; iii. 62.
 — Sampson (1625, S. Edm. H.), iii. 437.
Calvly (Calvleye), *see* Caulveley.
Caly, *see* Caley.
Cambell, *see* Campbell.
Camby, *see* Cumby.
Camden, *see* Campden.
Came (Caine, Canne)
 — Thomas (1588, Exet.), ii. 164; iii. 169.
Campbell (Cambell)
 — Edward (1609), i. 358.
Campden (Camden)
 — . . . (1572, Ball.), ii. 30.
 — Richard (1565, New C.), ii. 21.
 — William (1574, Ch. Ch.), i. 237; iii. 40.
Campian, *see* Campion.
Campin, *see* Campyn.
Campion (Campion, Champion)
 — Edmund (1560, S. Jo.), ii. 28.
 — Edmund (1563, Trin.), ii. 24, 48.
 — Edmund¹ (1609, Trin.), i. 75.
 — George² (1602, Trin.), ii. 257; iii. 271. (<See the preceding name.>)
 — Richard (1621, Oriel), ii. 400; iii. 431.
 — Robert (1586, Magd. C.), iii. 135.
 — Thomas (1614, schol.), ii. 334.
 — Thomas (1617, Exet.), ii. 363; iii. 392.
 — William (1574, Exet., Trin.), ii. 57; iii. 84.
Camplin
 — Richard (1620, S. Mary H.), ii. 384; iii. 389.
Campyn (Campin)
 — Thomas (1617, Exet.), ii. 363; iii. 392.
See also Campion.
Cancefilde
 — Robert (1577), i. 351.
Candish, *see* Cavendish.
- Candley**
 — Patrick (1574, Univ.), ii. 58.
Cane
 — John (1618, Exet.), ii. 370; iii. 386.
 — Richard (1616, Exet.), ii. 353.
See also Cave.
Canne, *see* Came.
Cannell
 — Richard (1601, Ball.), ii. 247 note.
Canning (Kanning)
 — . . . (1572, Gloc. H.), ii. 34.
 — . . . (1572, Gloc. H.), ii. 34.
 — Richard (1575, Gloc. H.), ii. 59.
 — Richard (1615, Oriel), ii. 340.
Cannon (Canon)
 — Nathaniel (1600, S. Mary H.), ii. 244; iii. 228.
 — Thomas (1585, Jes.), ii. 139.
See also Chanon.
Cantrell
 — Nicholas (1614, Gloc. H.), ii. 334; iii. 356.
 — Thomas (1612, Gloc. H.), iii. 310.
Cantwell
 — John (1620, schol.), i. 124; ii. 384.
Cantyn
 — Thomas (1617), i. 311.
Canweye, *see* Conway.
Canworthise
 — John (1592, Exet.), ii. 190.
Cape (Caipie)
 — James (1577, S. Alb. H.), ii. 78; iii. 73.
 — John (1601, Exet.), ii. 249; iii. 252.
 — William (1595, Queen's), i. 290 *bis*; ii. 209; iii. 214.
Capell (Caple, Caples)
 — Edward (1565, New C.), ii. 22.
 — Henry (1581, S. Jo.), ii. 44, 103; iii. 131.
 — Henry (1605), i. 237.
 — Richard (1601, Magd. C., S. Alb. H.), ii. 250; iii. 253.
 — William (1575, S. Jo.), ii. 68.
Caplin (Caplen, Caplin)
 — George (1577, Bras.), i. 106; ii. 74; iii. 95.
Capie
 — John (1576, Magd. C.), ii. 71.
Capinhurst, *see* Caponhurst.
Caple (Caples), *see* Capell.
Caplin, *see* Caplin.
Capman
 — John (1608), i. 358.
Capmell
 — . . . (1614, Ball.), i. 277.

¹ 'Edmund' is in error for 'George.' He is the same as the next name.

² The '... Campian,' All So., of i. 268 is probably this man, All So. being in error for Trin.

- Caponhurst** (Capinhurst)
 — George (1544, Magd. C.), i. 129, 162; ii. 7, 16.
 — George (1569, Magd. C.), ii. 50.
- Capp** (Capps)
 — Francis (1602, New C.), i. 187; ii. 258; iii. 282.
- Cappur** (Cappar, Capper)
 — Christopher (1615, Bras.), iii. 334.
 — John (1606, Bras.), ii. 290; iii. 295.
 — *John* (1619, Bras.), iii. 334.
 — Philip (1605, Bras.), ii. 278; iii. 285.
- Car**, *see* Carre.
- Caradine**, *see* Carwarden.
- Cardenas** (Cordenas)
 — Isaac (1584, Mert., Cambr.), i. 369; iii. 126.
- Cardiff**
 — Roger (1602, S. Mary H.), iii. 231.
- Cardoinus**, *see* Cordoinus.
- Cardon**, *see* Chardon.
- Cardrowe**
 — Henry (1601, Trin., Univ.), ii. 253; iii. 248.
 — John (1580, Hart H.), ii. 92.
 — Matthew (1605, Trin.), ii. 286.
See also Cordroy.
- Care**, *see* Carr.
 — Ralph, *see* Clare.
- Carell**, *see* Carrell.
- Carent**
 — George (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 12.
- Carew** (Carewe, Carowe, Carrewe, Carue, Carwe, Corewe, Corue)
 — . . . (1572, Broadg. H.), ii. 31.
 — . . . (1572, Broadg. H.), ii. 31.
 — . . . (1619, Broadg. H.), i. 291.
 — Edmund (1615, Wadh.), ii. 339.
 — Francis (1619, Univ.), ii. 374; iii. 401.
 — George, (1585, Exet.), ii. 140; iii. 160.
 — George (1589), i. 234.
 — George (1604, Mert.), ii. 272; iii. 267.
 — Henry (1615, Wadh.), ii. 339.
 — Hugh (1617, Exet.), ii. 361 ('Come' in error for 'Corue'); iii. 381.
 — John (1584, S. Alb. H.), ii. 134.
 — John (1610, Jes.), ii. 312.
 — John (1625, Exet.), iii. 441.
 — Matthew (1603, Trin.), ii. 265.
 — Matthew (1606, Ball.), ii. 291.
 — Nicholas (1619, Univ.), ii. 374; iii. 401.
 — Peter (1570, Exet.), ii. 32; iii. 16.
- Carew** (*continued*)
 — Peter (1585, Ch. Ch.), ii. 140.
 — Richard (1594, Mert.), ii. 204.
 — Robert (1588), i. 234.
 — Thomas (1585, Exet.), ii. 140.
 — Thomas (1608, Mert.), i. 270; ii. 301; iii. 301.
 — William (1616, Jes.), ii. 349.
See also Caro, Crew.
- Carey**, *see* Cary.
- Careyl**, *see* Carrell.
- Caricke**, *see* Carrick.
- Carie**, *see* Cary.
- Carill**, *see* Carrell.
- Carington**, *see* Carrington.
- Carique**, *see* Carrick.
- Carle**
 — Thomas (1590, Magd. H.), ii. 175.
See also Carrell.
- Carleill**
 — Edward (1617, Ch. Ch.), ii. 362; iii. 357.
- Carleton** (Carlton)
 — Dudley (1592, Ch. Ch.), ii. 189; iii. 191.
 — George (1577, Mert., S. Edm. H.), ii. 78; iii. 88.
 — George (1581, Ch. Ch.), ii. 110.
 — John (1609, Ch. Ch.), i. 25; iii. 292.
 — Lancelot (1586, Queen's), ii. 152.
 — Walter, *see* Charlton.
See also Charlton.
- Carmynowe** (Carmino)
 — Thomas (1621, Exet.), i. 282; ii. 393.
- Carne**, an error for Carue, i.e. Carew.
- Carnsew** (Carnesew, Carnshewe, Charnsewe)
 — . . . (1572, Broadg. H.), ii. 31; iii. 50.
 — . . . (1572, Broadg. H.), ii. 31.
 — Matthew (1575, schol.), iii. 50.
 — William (1576, Broadg. H.), i. 391; ii. 73.
 — William (1579, All So.), iii. 151.
- Caro**
 — George (1620, S. Jo.), ii. 385.
See also Carew.
- Carowe**, *see* Carew.
- Carpe**
 — *John* (1618, S. Edm. H.), iii. 364.
- Carpenter** (Carpentar)
 — . . . (1572, Ball.), ii. 31.
 — . . . (1572, Exet.), ii. 33.
 — . . . (1601, schol.), i. 398.
 — Andrew (1551), i. 297.
 — Andrew (1570), i. 327.
 — Andrew (1616), i. 310.
 — Edmund (1580, Magd. C.), ii. 106, 238 note; iii. 124.

Carpenter (*continued*)

- *Edmund* (1601, New C.), ii. 253
note.
- *Edward* (1590, Magd. C.), iii. 124.
- *Edward* (1596), i. 328, 329.
- *Edward* (1601, New C.), ii. 253.
- *Edward* (1615, S. Jo.), ii. 341 ;
iii. 349.
- *Edward* (1621, Exet.), ii. 388 ; iii.
419.
- *Ferdinando* (1610, Exet.), ii. 320 ;
iii. 327.
- *Giles* (1593, Univ.), ii. 195.
- *Hector* (*Henry*) (1624, Oriel), iii.
427.
- *John* (1580, Broadg. H.), ii. 92.
- *John* (1584), i. 328, 331.
- *John* (1587, Exet.), ii. 159.
- *John* (1596), i. 411.
- *John* (1613), i. 308, 311.
- *John* (1615, Exet.), ii. 337.
- *John* (1620, Magd. H.), ii. 381 ;
iii. 397.
- *John* (1624, Magd. H.), iii. 397.
- *Nathaniel* (1605, Exet., S. Edm.
H.), i. 268, 322 ; ii. 283 ; iii. 296.
- *Richard* (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
- *Richard* (1592, Exet.), i. 213 ; ii.
191 ; iii. 195.
- *Richard* (1593, Exet.), ii. 198 ; iii.
198.
- *Robert* (1571, Exet.), ii. 32 ; iii. 9.
- *Robert* (1617), i. 330.
- *Robert* (1625, Oriel), iii. 441.
- *Thomas* (1569, All So.), i. 287 ;
iii. 12.
- *Thomas* (1590, Exet.), ii. 176.
- *Thomas* (1610, S. Jo.), ii. 319.
- *Tomisina* (1620), i. 329.
- *William* (1623), i. 330.

Carper

- *George* (1575, schol.), iii. 41.

Carpnell, *see* Cartmell.**Carraden**, *see* Carwarden.**Carre** (*Cair*, *Car*, *Care*)

- *Edward* (1584, Broadg. H.), ii. 134.
- *George* (1616, Magd. H.), ii. 351 ;
iii. 372.
- *George* (1620, Univ.), ii. 384.
- *Robert* (1560, All So.), iii. 34.
- *Robert* (1577, Ball.), ii. 73.
- *Thomas* (1605, Exet.), ii. 281 ; iii.
282.
- *William* (1582, Bras., Linc.), ii.
121 ; iii. 135.

See also Cair.

Carrell (*Careill*, *Careyl*, *Carill*, *Car-*
rill, *Carryll*, *Caryll*)

- *Joseph* (1621, Exet.), ii. 393 ; iii.
437.

Carrell (*continued*)

- *Richard* (1605, Trin.), ii. 285 ; iii.
277.
- *Simon* (1593, Queen's), ii. 195.
- *Thomas* (1588, Oriel), ii. 164.
- *Thomas* (1604, Hart H.), i. 371 ;
iii. 248.
- *William* (1569, S. Alb. H.), ii. 40.

See also Carle, Carvill.

Carrew, *see* Carew.**Carrick** (*Caricke*, *Carique*)

- *Henry* (1578, Magd. H.), ii. 80.
- *Richard* (1574, Trin.), ii. 57.
- *Richard* (1602, Bras.), ii. 260.
- *Richard* (1605, Queen's), ii. 279.

Carrill, *see* Carrell.**Carrington** (*Carington*)

- *Jarvis* (1574, schol.), i. 113 ; iii. 47.
- *John* (1565, New C.), ii. 22.

Carryll, *see* Carrell.**Carsley**

- *John* (1610, Gloc. H.), i. 402.

See also Kersly.

Carslocke

- *George* (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 40 ;
iii. 16.

See also Kerslake.

Carswell (*Carswill*, *Casswell*, *Cas-*
swell)

- *John* (1619, Exet.), ii. 379.
- *Solomon* (1621, Exet.), ii. 387 ; iii.
425.
- *William* (1588, Ball.), ii. 163.

See also Kerswell.

Cart

- *Charles* (1602, Broadg. H.), ii. 254.

Carter

- *Abraham* (1586, Hart H.), ii. 153.
- *Anthony* (1608), i. 338.
- *Daniel* (1610, Bras.), ii. 311.
- *Edward* (1592, Gloc. H.), ii. 187.
- *Edward* (1601, Priv.), i. 398.
- *Edward* (1623, Bras.), iii. 421.
- *Henry* (1621, Linc.), i. 406.
- *James* (1599, Exet.), ii. 232 ; iii.
242.
- *John* (1581, Magd. C.), ii. 107.
- *John* (1594, Ball., Broadg. H.), ii.
203 ; iii. 208.
- *John* (1611, Queen's), ii. 322.
- *John* (1617), i. 310.
- *John* (1619, Magd. H.), ii. 375 ;
iii. 411.
- *Kenelm* (1563, Exet.), ii. 32.
- *Nicholas* (1580, Linc.), ii. 94.
- *Peter* (1607, All So., Bras., Hart
H.), i. 269 ; ii. 293 ; iii. 298.
- *Richard* (1593, Exet.), ii. 195.
- *Richard* (1609, Corp.), i. 401.
- *Richard* (1616, Linc.), i. 403.

Carter (*continued*)

- Richard (1618), i. 311.
- Richard (1619, Magd. H.), ii. 375.
- Samuel (1613, Trin.), ii. 332; iii. 357.
- Samuel (1617), i. 360.
- Thomas (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 14.
- Thomas (1598, Bras.), ii. 225; iii. 230.
- Thomas (1606, Bras., Ch. Ch.), ii. 290; iii. 295.
- Timothy (1612), i. 311, 314.
- William (1583, Exet.), ii. 124.
- William (1602, Queen's), ii. 257; iii. 260.
- William (1615, Trin.), ii. 343; iii. 350.
- William (1620, Magd. C.), iii. 390.
- William (1621, Ball.), ii. 394.

Carteret (Carthret)

- Elias (1594, Priv.), i. 397.
- Philip (1594, S. Alb. H., Priv.), i. 397; iii. 226.

Cartmell (Carpmeil)

- Nicholas (1603, Ball., Trin.), ii. 264; iii. 271.

Cartwright (Cartwrighte)

- Giles (1568, Univ.), ii. 43; iii. 31.
- Giles (1576, Trin.), iii. 58.
- John (1600, S. Alb. H.), ii. 242.
<See the next name.>
- John (1603, Queen's), iii. 244.
<If he is the same as the one preceding, he is an illustration of i. p. xxv.>
- Nicholas (1602, Ball.), ii. 258; iii. 259.
- Thekeston (1604, Ball.), ii. 274.
- Thomas (1548), i. 336.
- William (1604, Ball.), ii. 274.

Carty

- Charles (1602, Broadg. H.), ii. 254.

Carue, *see* Carne.**Carvardini**, *see* Carwarden.**Carvill** (Carveil, Carvell, Carvile)

- John (1583, Queen's), ii. 128; iii. 139.
- John (1617, Queen's), ii. 361.

See also Carrell.

Carwarden (Caraden, Caradin, Caradine, Carraden, Carvarden, Carwardin, Carwardine)

- Daniel (1619, Bras., Ch. Ch., N. I. H.), ii. 379; iii. 416.
- John (1578, Bras.), ii. 80; iii. 97.
- John (1592, Bras.), ii. 190.
- John (1607, Bras.), ii. 293.

Carwarden (*continued*)

- Thomas (1580, Bras., Oriel), ii. 94; iii. 115.
 - Thomas (1593, Bras.), ii. 195; iii. 195.
 - Walter (1611, Bras.), ii. 325.
 - William (1599, Bras.), iii. 195.
- Carwe**, *see* Carew.
- Cary** (Carey, Carie)
- Adolphus (1594, Queen's), ii. 200.
 - Edmund (1573), i. 303.
 - Henry (1611, Exet.), i. 19, 272 *bis*; ii. 323; iii. 325.
 - John (1592, Exet.), ii. 192.
 - Peter (1601, Trin.), ii. 247.
 - Philip (1594, Queen's), ii. 200.
 - Richard (1614, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), ii. 334; iii. 365.
 - Robert (1565, All So.), ii. 10.
 - Robert (1599, Ch. Ch.), ii. 233.
 - Robert (1601, Univ.), ii. 250.
 - Robert (1605, Oriel), ii. 279.
 - Thomas (1611, Exet.), i. 19, 272 *bis*; ii. 323; iii. 325.
 - Walter (1560, Magd. C.), ii. 18; iii. 19.

Caryll, *see* Carrell.**Casaubon** (Causobon)

- Isaac (1613, Ch. Ch.), i. 275 *bis*.
- Meric (1617, Ch. Ch.), ii. 358; iii. 363.

Casbrycke

- Thomas (1562, schol.), ii. 6.

Case

- Elizabeth (1600), ii. 46.
- George (1579, Broadg. H.), iii. 78.
- John (1564, S. Jo.), i. 168, 190, 230, 235, 317, 318, 392; ii. 28, 45, 46; iii. 21, 156.
- Lionel¹ (1595, schol.), i. 254.
- Richard (1588, Bras.), ii. 167; iii. 157.
- Thomas (1596, S. Mary H.), ii. 217.
- Thomas (1620, Ch. Ch.), ii. 382; iii. 385.
- William (1602, Bras.), i. 62, 266; ii. 256; iii. 257.

Casingherst

- John (1596, S. Jo.), ii. 216.

Casle

- John (1566, S. Jo.), ii. 28 note.

Casswell, *see* Carswell.**Castell** (Castle)

- George (1622, S. Edm. H.), iii. 406.
- John (1568, Hart H.), ii. 29.
- John (1600, Mert.), ii. 243; iii. 250.

¹ This is undoubtedly an error for 'Lionel Day' of Ball.

Castell (*continued*)

— Thomas (1590, Magd. C.), ii. 177; iii. 192.

— William (1613, Linc., Magd. H.), iii. 317.

See also Kestell.

Castilion (Castillion)

— Douglas (1592, Magd. H.), ii. 188; iii. 192.

— Francis (1581, Magd. C.), ii. 107.

— Francis (1605), i. 237.

— Valentine (1581, Magd. C.), ii. 107.

Castle, *see* Castell.

Castorllius

— John (1576, Magd. H.), ii. 72.

Caswell, *see* Carswell.

Catagree (Categorye, Catigary, Cattigary, Gatacre, Gatacree, Gatarne)

— John (1586, S. Mary H.), ii. 149.

— Richard (1545, schol.), i. 258, 260; ii. p. xiv.

— William (1580, Oriel), ii. 95.

Catcher

— Edward (1597, Ball., Oriel), ii. 219; iii. 239.

— Edward (1621, All So.), ii. 399.

Categorye, *see* Catagree.

Catelyne

— Francis (1603), i. 356.

Cater (Caler)

— . . . (1507), i. 259.

— George (1593, S. Jo., S. Edm. H.), i. 35; ii. 196; iii. 196.

See also Chater.

Caterall

— George (1577, schol.), iii. 66.

Cates

— Leonard (1610), i. 269.

Catesby (Catsbé, Catsbie, Catsbye, Katesbye, Katsby)

— Edward (1583, Bras.), ii. 130.

— Euseby (1583, Bras.), ii. 130; iii. 143.

— Francis (1592, Oriel), ii. 194.

— Humphrey (1575, Magd. H.), iii. 119.

— Kenelm (1575, Exet.), ii. 63.

— Richard (1613, schol.), ii. 331.

— Robert (1586, Gloc. H.), ii. 155.

— Thomas (1574, Trin.), ii. 57.

— William (1586, Gloc. H.), ii. 155.

Catford (Catsford)

— John (1621, Mert., S. Mary H.), ii. 394; iii. 400.

— *Richard* (1624, S. Mary H.), iii. 400.

— Robert (1586, Exet.), ii. 148.

Catigary, *see* Catagree.

Catsbie, *see* Catesby.

Catsford, *see* Catford.

Cattigary, *see* Catagree.

Caudrey (Cawdray)

— Anthony (1603), i. 356.

— Thomas (1601), i. 355.

See also Cordrey.

Caudwell, *see* Caldwell.

Caufild (Cauffield), *see* Calhill.

Cauke

— John (1580, Jes.), ii. 93.

Caulfe, *see* Colfe.

Caulphhill, *see* Calhill.

Caulton

— Robert (1610, Magd. H.), ii. 313.

Caulveley (Calvly, Cavely)

— George (1594, Bras.), ii. 203.

— Hugh (1594, Bras.), ii. 204.

— Thomas (1586, Bras.), ii. 150.

— William (1575, S. Edm. H.), ii. 61.

Caulyn

— Thomas (1617), i. 311.

Caunton

— John (1588, Univ.), ii. 166.

Causobon, *see* Casaubon.

Causton

— John (1597), i. 348.

Cave

— . . . (1621, Exet.), ii. 388.

— Francis (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 50.

— Jerome (1574, Trin.), ii. 56.

— John (1574, Trin.), ii. 56.

— John (1581, S. Mary H.), ii. 110; iii. 111.

— John (1613, Linc.), i. 45, 279; ii. 330; iii. 344.

— John (1618, Exet.), ii. 370; iii. 386.

— Martin (1605), i. 327.

— Michael (1610, S. Mary H.), iii. 296.

— Nicholas (1586), i. 338.

— Oliver (1610, Ch. Ch.), ii. 320.

— Richard (1602, Oriel), ii. 260; iii. 254.

— Thomas (1576, Linc.), ii. 69.

— Thomas (1583, S. Mary H.), ii. 130.

— Thomas (1608, Oriel), ii. 302.

— Walter (1638), i. 330.

See also Cane.

Cavell, *see* Cabell.

Cavely, *see* Caulvely.

Cavendish (Candish)

— Charles (1613, schol.), ii. 330.

— Hugh (1619), i. 314 *bis*.

— Thomas (1613, schol.), ii. 330.

— William (1608), i. 357.

— William (1608), i. 357 note.

Cavey (Cavie, Cavye)

— Christopher (1570), i. 321.

— Jane (1596), i. 326.

— Robert (1573), i. 262, 321 *bis*, 326.

Cawdray, *see* Caudrey.

Cawdwell, *see* Caldwell.

Cawgar

— Richard (1581, Ch. Ch.), ii. 110.

Cawley

— Ambrose (1613, schol.), ii. 330.

— William (1621, Hart H.), ii. 387.

Cawode

— John (1565, New C.), ii. 21.

Caye, *see* Key.

Cayley (Cailie, Caley, Caly, Caylie, Cayly)

— George (1595, Queen's), ii. 209.

— Matthew (1615, Linc.), ii. 337; iii. 365.

— William (1581, Exet.), ii. 105.

Cayrus, *see* Charus.

Cecil (Caecell, Cecill, Cicel, Cicell, Cissel, Cissell, Cissill)

— Edmund (1581, Mert.), ii. 113.

— John (1572, Trin.), i. 252, 254; ii. 42, 55; iii. 59.

— Robert (1605), iv. 21.

— Thomas (1621), iv. 20.

— William (1605), i. 236.

Cesar, *see* Caesar.

Ceserson, *see* Caesarson.

Chace, *see* Chase.

Chadbarne

— Daniel (1605), i. 356.

Chaderton

— Alexander (1610), i. 358.

— Laurence (1589), i. 367, 370 *bis*.

— William (1604), iv. 21.

Chadfiel, *see* Chatfeld.

Chadwell

— Edmund (1610, S. Jo.), ii. 319.

— Edmund (1615, New C.), ii. 333; iii. 359.

— Edward (1582, Case), ii. 46, 118.

— John (1599, Ball.), ii. 235; iii. 236.

— Richard (1593, S. Jo.), ii. 196.

— Simon (1581, Magd. H.), ii. 95.

Chadwicke

— Charles (1583), i. 352.

— James (1613, S. Mary H.), ii. 331; iii. 351.

Chafe (Chaff, Chaffe, Chaffey, Chaffie, Chaffy, Chafie, Chafy).

— Gamaliel, *see* Chase.

— Thomas (1565, Corp.), ii. 15.

— Thomas (1583, Hart H.), ii. 125.

— Thomas (1604, Exet.), ii. 270; iii. 273.

— Thomas (1613, Queen's), i. 279; ii. 332; iii. 340.

— William (1610, S. Edm. H., S. Mary H.), ii. 316; iii. 335.

— William (1615, S. Edm. H.), iii. 335.

See also Chaffant, Chafin.

Chaffant

— . . . (1576, schol.), i. 247, 254, is for 'William Chalfont' *infra*.

— Thomas (1561, Magd. C.), ii. 19.

See also Chaffin, Chalfont.

Chaffie, *see* Chafe.

Chaffin (Chaffyn, Chafin, Chaufin)

— Thomas (1566, S. Jo.), ii. 28.

— Thomas (1599, S. Alb. H.), ii. 236.

— Thomas (1612, Exet.), iii. 313.

— William (1575, S. Jo.), ii. 68.

— William (1603, Exet.), ii. 265.

See also Chafe.

Chaffy, *see* Chafe.

Chairus, *see* Charus.

Chalcroft, *see* Chalcrofte.

Chaldecott (Caldecott)

— Andrew (1610, Bras.), ii. 311; iii. 314.

— George (1602, Magd. H.), ii. 261.

Chalener (Chalenor), *see* Challoner.

Chalfont (Chalfante)

— Christopher (1585, Ball.), ii. 142; iii. 161.

— William (1561, Ch. Ch.), i. 247 (Chaffante), 254; ii. 12; iii. 133.

See also Chaffant.

Chaliner, *see* Challoner.

Chalkhill

— John (1616, New C.), ii. 354; iii. 384.

Challacomb

— Robert (1604, Exet.), ii. 269.

Challerofte (Chalcroft)

— Richard (1589, S. Mary H.), ii. 173; iii. 181.

Challener, *see* Challoner.

Challinore, *see* Challoner.

Challis

— John (1589, Exet.), ii. 173.

See also Callis.

Challoner (Chalener, Chalenour, Chaliner, Chaliner, Challener, Challenor, Challiner, Challinor, Challinore, Chalmer, Chalmore, Chaloner)

— . . . (Dr.) (1598), iii. 184. (The same as Robert, *infra*, of Ch. Ch.)

— Edward (1605, All So., Magd. C., S. Alb. H.), i. 106, 215, 266, 294; ii. 279; iii. 272.

— Francis (1621, Broadg. H., Pemb.), ii. 396; iii. 438.

— Henry (1621, Bras.), ii. 386; iii. 415.

— James (1617, Bras.), ii. 359.

— Jonas (1583, Ch. Ch., S. Mary H.), ii. 127; iii. 149.

— Matthew (1599, Exet.), ii. 237.

— Nicholas (1572, Hart H.), ii. 52; iii. 29.

Challoner (*continued*)

- Nicholas (1572), i. 350.
- Richard (1580, Broadg. H.), ii. 92.
- Robert (1564, Ch. Ch.), ii. 12 ; iii. 63, 184.
- Thomas (1579, Magd. C., Magd. H.), i. 391 ; ii. 87 ; iii. 104.
- Thomas (1581, Magd. C.), ii. 101.
- Thomas (1605), i. 237, 265.
- Thomas (1611, Exet.), i. 272 *bis* ; ii. 323.
- William (1569, schol.), i. 152 ; iii. 45.
- William (1605, Magd. C.), i. 265 ; ii. 279 ; iii. 272.
- William (1610, Broadg. H.), i. 276 ; ii. 315 ; iii. 320.

Chalmeley, *see* Chalmley.

Chalmer, *see* Challoner.

Chalmley (Chalmeley)

- Hugh (1594), i. 354.
- Randolph (1577, Linc.), ii. 75.

See also Cholmley.

Chalmore, *see* Challoner.

Chaloner, *see* Challoner.

Cham

- William (1566, S. Jo.), ii. 28.

Chamber, *see* Chambers.

Chamberlaine (Chamberlane, Chamberlayne, Chamberlein, Chamberlen, Chamberleyn, Chamberlin, Chamberlyn)

- . . . ii. 54 note, 56 note, *see* Bartholomew *infra*.
- Anthony (1606, S. Jo.), iii. 261.
- Bartholomew (1562, schol.), ii. 6.
- Bartholomew¹ (1563, Trin.), i. 155 *bis* ; ii. 24 ; iii. 63.
- Edmund (1618), i. 360.
- Edward (1579, Trin.), ii. 86.
- Edward (1581, Oriell), ii. 105.
- George (1565, Trin.), iii. 34.
- John (1571, Trin.), iii. 12.
- John (1574, Trin.), ii. 56.
- John (1579, Trin.), ii. 86.
- John (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 392 ; iii. 417.
- Junius (1618, Exet.), ii. 370 ; iii. 386.
- Peter (1620), i. 378.
- Philip (1571, Hart H.), ii. 49.
- Richard (1565, Mert.), ii. 21.
- Richard (1572, Trin.), ii. 55.
- Richard (1574, Trin.), i. 388.
- Richard (1588, Priv.), i. 395.
- Richard (1599, Magd. C.), iii. 216.
- Robert (1565, Trin.), ii. 24.
- Robert (1576, Trin.), iii. 12.

Chamberlaine (*continued*)

- Robert (1601, Bras.), ii. 246 ; iii. 251.
- Robert (1601, S. Jo.), ii. 248.
- Thomas (1582, Gloc. H.), ii. 118.
- Thomas (1583, Linc.), ii. 128 ; iii. 140.
- Thomas (1623, Magd. H.), iii. 417.
- Thomas (1644), i. 314.
- Walter (1565, Trin.), ii. 24.
- William (1554, Magd. C.), i. 76, 162, 253 ; ii. 16.

Chambers (Chamber, Chambre, Chambers)

- . . . (1621, schol.), i. 406.
 - Anthony (1594, Priv.), i. 397.
 - Arthur (1583, S. Mary H.), ii. 127.
 - Arthur (1617, Linc.), ii. 364.
 - Calcot (1590, Bras.), ii. 180.
 - Colcot (1621, Trin.), ii. 394.
 - Edward (1549, Ch. Ch.), ii. p. xv.
 - Edward (1568, Hart H.), ii. 29.
 - Edward (Everard) (1598, Exet.), i. 255 ; iii. 210.
 - George (1590, Priv.), i. 396.
 - George (1612), i. 411.
 - Humphrey (1592, Univ.), ii. 191 ; iii. 195.
 - Humphrey (1615, Univ.), ii. 344 ; iii. 366.
 - Humphrey (1616, S. Alb. H.), ii. 355.
 - John (1568, Mert.), i. 43 ; iii. 33.
 - John (1617), i. 321 *bis*.
 - Laurence (1606, Ch. Ch.), ii. 291.
 - Leonard (1580, Cambr.), i. 351 ; iii. 92.
 - Michael (1613, schol.), ii. 330.
 - Robert (1582, Broadg. H., S. Mary H.), ii. 122 ; iii. 140.
 - Robert (1583, N. I. H.), i. 393.
 - Robert (1617), i. 360.
 - Sabinus (1580, Broadg. H.), ii. 90.
 - Thomas (1594, Oriell), ii. 199.
 - Thomas (1613, Ball.), i. 279 ; ii. 331 ; iii. 335.
 - Thomas (1614), i. 359.
 - Walter (1594, Bras.), ii. 204.
 - William (1579, Linc.), ii. 85.
 - William (1614, S. Alb. H.), i. 290.
 - William (1621, Bras.), ii. 395 ; iii. 432.
- Chambre**, *see* Chambers.
- Chambrelaine**, *see* Chamberlaine.
- Chambrey**
- Arthur (1583, S. Mary H.), ii. 127.

¹ He is the Mr. Chamberlaine of ii. 54 note and ii. 56 note,

Chamlar

— William (1595, Broadg. H.), ii. 212.

Chammer, *see* Chawmer.

Chamonde

— Charles (1573, Hart H.), ii. 55.

— Emanuel (1572, Hart H.), ii. 52.

— John (1568, Hart H.), ii. 29, 35.

Champeneys (Champneis, Champnys)

— Henry (1581, Magd. H.), ii. 112.

— John (1619, Exet., Magd. H.), ii. 379; iii. 439.

— Justinian (1578, Magd. H.), ii. 80.

— Richard (1591, Magd. H.), ii. 183.

— Thomas (1581, New C.), ii. 109.

Champernown

— Charles (1572, Oriel), ii. 40; iii. 62.

— Henry (1621, Exet.), iii. 397.

Champion (Champion)

— Richard (1621, Oriel), ii. 400; iii. 431.

See also Campion.

Champneis, *see* Champeneys.

Chancey, *see* Chauncy.

Chandler, *see* Chaundler.

Chanell (Channell), *see* Chennell.

Chaney, *see* Cheyney.

Channer, *see* Chawner.

Chanon

— William (1617, Wadh.), ii. 357.

See also Cannon.

Chant, *see* Chaunt.

Chantler, *see* Chaundler.

Chanton

— William (1621, Linc.), iii. 404.

Chapel (Chappell)

— Bartholomew (1625, Exet.), iii. 438.

— Richard (1616, Broadg. H.), ii. 350.

Chapham, *see* Clapham.

Chapman (Chappeman, Chepman)

— . . . (1624, S. Alb. H.), i. 294.

— Edmund (1578, schol., Cambr.), i. 348; iii. 78.

— Edward (1586), i. 352.

— John (1598, Broadg. H.), ii. 230; iii. 236.

— John (1768, Ch. Ch.), i. 58.

— Joseph (1621, Magd. H., S. Alb. H.), ii. 390; iii. 434.

— Marmaduke (1600), i. 355.

— Nicholas (1550), i. 411.

— Richard (1570), i. 288.

— Richard (1584, S. Alb. H.), ii. 134.

— Robert (1594, Oriel), ii. 199.

— Robert (1594, Univ.), ii. 200.

Chapman (*continued*)

— Robert (1610, Ball.), i. 270; ii. 310; iii. 299.

— Thomas (1597, Linc.), ii. 220.

— Thomas (1617), i. 311.

— Walter (1583, Broadg. H.), ii. 129.

— William (1613, All So., Bras.), ii. 331; iii. 351.

— William (1621, Corp., Magd. H.), ii. 400; iii. 439.

Chappell, *see* Chapel.

Chappeman, *see* Chapman.

Chard

— Walter (1606, Magd. C.), iii. 261.

Chardener

— . . . (1564, Exet.), i. 287.

Chardon (Charden, Cuadon)

— John (1566, Exet.), i. 43, 134; iii. 19.

Charleton, *see* Charlton.

Charier

— Benjamin (1597), i. 348.

Charington

— Charles (1598, Gloc. H.), ii. 229.

Charles

— Meredith (1575, Jes.), ii. 62.

— William (1615), i. 309, 311.

Charlet (Charlett)

— Arthur (1705, Univ.), i. p. vii.

— Francis (1596, All So., Magd. H.), ii. 215; iii. 210.

— John (1583, Ch. Ch., Magd. H., Oriel), i. 49, 131, 210, 248; ii. 128; iii. 140.

— John (1587, Magd. H.), ii. 157.

Charleton, *see* Charlton.

Charlett, *see* Charlet.

Charlton (Charleton, Charelton)

— George, *see* Carleton.

— Joseph (1583, S. Jo.), ii. 130.

— Robert (1606, Broadg. H.), ii. 287.

— Thomas (1578, schol.), iii. 73.

— Walter (1591, Magd. H., S. Mary H.), ii. 181; iii. 182.

— William (1568, Hart H.), i. 386; ii. 29.

— William (1572, Magd. H.), ii. 38.

See also Carleton.

Charlwood

— John (1569, Bras.), iii. 31.

Charman (Charmar)

— Anthony (1594, Priv.), i. 397.

— Richard (1594, Bras.), ii. 199; iii. 208.

Charme

— William (1604, Ch. Ch.), i. 399.

Charnock (Chernock)

— . . . (1572, Jes.), ii. 36.

— Edward (1579, Trin.), ii. 87.

— Hugh (1532, Bras.), ii. 25.

- Charnock** (*continued*)
 — James (1558, Bras.), ii. 25, 48.
 — Roger (1563, Corp.), ii. 15; iii. 20.
Charnsewe, *see* Carnsew.
Charus (Cairus, Cayrus, Chairus)
 — William (1582, Mert., Queen's), ii. 119; iii. 134.
See also Cair.
Chase (Chace)
 — Gamaliel (1609, Corp., S. Mary H.), ii. 308; iii. 332.
 — John (1609, S. Mary H.), ii. 308.
 — Richard (1618), i. 360.
 — Thomas (1606, Magd. H.), ii. 292.
Chatchmay
 — Richard (1581, Linc.), ii. 112.
Chater
 — John (1610, All So.), iii. 293.
See also Cater.
Chatfeld (Chatfeild, Chadfiel, Chattfield)
 — Thomas (1581, Ch. Ch.), ii. 104; iii. 134.
Chaufin, *see* Chaffin.
Chaulmondeleigh, *see* Chomley.
Chambers, *see* Chambers.
Chauncey (Chancey, Chauncey)
 — Charles (1619), i. 361.
 — Erasmus (1590, Magd. C.), ii. 177.
 — Thomas (1558, Magd. H.), i. 286.
 — William (1590, Magd. C.), ii. 177.
 — William (1621, Exet.), ii. 393.
Chaundler (Chandeler, Chandler, Chantler, Chaundeler, Chauntler, Chawndler)
 — Edmund (1588, New C.), i. 100; ii. 164; iii. 166.
 — John (1557, New C.), i. 136; ii. 21; iii. 11.
 — John (1568, Hart H.), ii. 29.
 — John¹ (1569, Univ.), i. 65, 73, 244; ii. 43; iii. 25, 31.
 — John (1584, Hart H.), ii. 133.
 — John (1584, Hart H., Oriel), ii. 134; iii. 162.
 — John (1603, Magd. H.), ii. 266.
 — Richard (1604, Hart H.), i. 20; ii. 277; iii. 277.
 — Robert, *see* Chaunler.
 — Thomas (1605, New C.), i. 271; ii. 285; iii. 286.
 — Walter (1599, Magd. H., Mert., S. Alb. H.), ii. 232; iii. 238.
 — William (1609, Magd. C.), ii. 312; iii. 296.
 — William (1617, Linc.), ii. 361; iii. 404.
Chauner, *see* Chawner.
Chaunler
 — Robert (1616, All So., Oriel), ii. 354; iii. 348.
See also Chaundler.
Chaunt (Chant)
 — John (1583, Exet.), ii. 126.
Chaunter, *see* Chaundler.
Chauntler, *see* Chaundler.
Chauntrell
 — Jeffrey (Solomon) (1598), i. 354.
Chawart
 — George (1605), i. 237.
Chawener, *see* Chawner.
Chawmer (Chammer)
 — John (1573, Hart H.), iii. 40.
Chawndler, *see* Chaundler.
Chawner (Channer, Chauner, Chawener)
 — John (1572, Hart H.), ii. 53; iii. 40.
 — Thomas (1610, Broadg. H.), iii. 295.
Chaworth (Chawworthe)
 — George (1586, Trin.), ii. 149.
 — Richard (1621, Ch. Ch.), ii. 393; iii. 408.
Chawson
 — William (1562, schol.), ii. 7.
Cheadle, *see* Cheddle.
Cheapsie, *see* Chebsey.
Cheast, *see* Chest.
Chebsey (Cheapsie, Chepsey)
 — William (1620, Magd. H.), ii. 383; iii. 386.
Chechester, *see* Chichester.
Cheddle (Cheadle, Cheddles, Cheddell)
 — Rowland (1615, Jes.), i. 292; ii. 345; iii. 372.
Chedsey
 — William (1529, Corp.), i. 145.
Cheefe (Cheeffe, Cheife, Chiefe)
 — William (1601, Magd. H.), i. 61; ii. 252; iii. 257.
 — William (1601, S. Alb. H.), ii. 252.
Cheeke (Cheke, Chicke)
 — John (1620, Bras.), ii. 381.
 — Robert (1586, Magd. H.), ii. 153.
 — Robert (1593, Magd. H.), iii. 177.
 — Robert (1594), i. 354, 372.
 — Thomas (1583, Ch. Ch.), iii. 108.
 — Thomas (1610, Bras.), ii. 311.
 — William (1596, Magd. H.), iii. 194.
Cheetwood, *see* Chetwood.

¹ The entry on iii. 25 is not an error, as I supposed. He took B.A. and M.A. on the same day.

- Cheife**, *see* Cheefe.
Cheiney, *see* Cheyne.
Cheivers, *see* Chever.
Cheke, *see* Cheeke.
Chelmicke
 — Thomas (1599, Gloc. H.), ii. 234.
Chenell, *see* Chennell.
Cheney, *see* Cheyne.
Chennell (Chanel, Channell, Chennell)
 — John (1581, Corp.), i. 123, 129, 236; ii. 105; iii. 113.
 — John (1595), i. 328, 332 *bis*,
 — John (1610, Ball., Corp.), i. 270; iii. 291.
Chepman, *see* Chapman.
Chepsey, *see* Chebsey.
Cherchell, *see* Kirchell.
Cheriton
 — Charles (1598, Corp., Gloc. H.), i. 106; ii. 229; iii. 248.
 — Clement (1613, Gloc. H.), ii. 330; iii. 340.
 — Matthew (1601, Gloc. H.), i. 271; ii. 252; iii. 279.
Chernocke, *see* Charnock.
Cherrie
 — Samuel (1621, Magd. C.), iii. 399.
Chervill (Sherwill)
 — Abraham (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 398; iii. 437.
Chesall, *see* Chessall.
Cheshire (Cheshiar, Cheshier, Chessheire, Chesshire)
 — John (1576, Bras.), ii. 70; iii. 66.
 — Richard (1608), i. 358.
 — Thomas (1616, Bras.), ii. 353; iii. 378.
See also Chester.
Chesnel, *see* Chisnall.
Chessall (Chesall, Chissall)
 — John (1564, Magd. C.), ii. 17.
 — William (1575, Jes.), ii. 62; iii. 49.
Chesshire, *see* Cheshire.
Chessope, *see* Jessopp.
Chest (Cheast)
 — Thomas (1595, Oriel, S. Mary H.), i. 228; iii. 190.
Chester
 — Anthony (1615, Ch. Ch.), iii. 337.
 — Charles (1575, S. Jo.), ii. 68.
 — Granado (1619), i. 361.
See also Cheshire.
Chesterman
 — John (1595, New C.), ii. 22.
 — Thomas (1575, New C.), ii. 60.
Chestonne
 — Thomas (1565, New C.), ii. 22.
Chestwin, *see* Chetwind.
- Chetam**
 — Henry (1558, All So.), ii. 10.
 — William (1572, schol.), iii. 16.
Chetell (Chettle, Chittle)
 — Edward (1579, Mert.), ii. 90.
 — Edward (1581, Magd. H.), ii. 102.
 — Edward (1598, Magd. H.), ii. 225.
 — Richard (1607, Queen's), ii. 293.
 — Thomas (1567, Bras.), ii. 26 note.
Cheterden, *see* Sheterden.
Chetteley
 — . . . (1566, Bras.), ii. 26.
Chettle, *see* Chetell, Chetteley.
Chetwind (Chestwin, Chetwine, Chettwine)
 — Edward (1593, Exet.), i. 133, 213; ii. 195; iii. 195.
 — Philip (1601, Queen's), ii. 246.
 — Ralph (1619, Exet.), ii. 379.
 — Thomas (1616, Exet.), ii. 351.
 — Walter (1616, Exet.), ii. 351.
Chetwood (Cheetwood, Chetwod, Chittwood, Chitwode)
 — John (1617, Bras.), ii. 359.
 — John (1619, All So., Trin.), ii. 377; iii. 394.
 — Richard (1598, Trin.), ii. 225.
 — Robert (1607, Trin.), i. 400; ii. 294; iii. 294.
 — Thomas (1607, Trin.), i. 270; ii. 294; iii. 300.
 — Toby (1619, Trin.), ii. 377.
Cheveney, *see* Cheyne.
Chever (Cheivers, Chevers, Chiever, Chievers, Chivers)
 — Henry (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 397.
 — Laurence (1582, Bras.), ii. 119.
 — Oliver (1615, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 343; iii. 362.
 — Robert (1575, schol.), iii. 50.
 — Robert (1612, Magd. H.), ii. 326.
Chew (Chue)
 — . . . (1605, Gloc. H.), iii. 251.
 — John (1567, Trin.), i. 152; ii. 55 note; iii. 12.
 — Thomas (1559, Univ.), ii. 43.
 — Thomas (1602, Bras.), ii. 256.
Chewen, *see* Chowne.
Chewt (Chute)
 — George (1588, Hart H.), ii. 162.
 — Walter (1588, Hart H.), ii. 162.
Chewyn, *see* Chowne.
Cheyne, *see* Cheyne.
 — William, *see* Sheene.
Cheyney (Chaney, Chayny, Cheiney, Cheineye, Cheinie, Cheney, Chenye, Cheveney, Cheyne, Cheynie, Cheyny, Cheynye, Cheyvney)

Cheyney (*continued*)

- . . . (Cheyveney) (1572, Exet.), ii. 33; iii. 42.
- . . . (1578, Broadg. H.), i. 391.
- Francis (1600, Trin.), ii. 241.
- Henry (1568, S. Alb. H.), ii. p. xv, 40; iii. 32.
- Henry (1581, Trin.), ii. 96.
- John (1590, Univ.), iii. 162.
- Richard (1613, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 330; iii. 338.
- Robert (Cheyveney) (1574, Exet.), iii. 42.
- Robert (1581, schol.), i. 17; iii. 97.
- Thomas (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 40 note.
- Thomas (1579, schol.), iii. 79.
- Thomas (1583, Bras.), ii. 124; iii. 109.
- Thomas (1604, Bras.), ii. 274.
- Walter (1583, Univ.), ii. 126; iii. 139.
- William (1604, Ball., Broadg. H.), ii. 274; iii. p. v, 262.
- William (1610, S. Jo.), ii. 319; iii. p. v, 301.

Cheyveney, *see* Cheyney.**Chiball** (Chibball, Chybbald)

- William (1589, Magd. C.), ii. 172; iii. 195.

Chibnall (Chibnale, Chubnall)

- Anthony (1619, Magd. C.), ii. 391; iii. 413.
- Thomas (1594, Magd. H.), ii. 198; iii. 204.
- William (1589, Magd. C.), ii. 172; iii. 195.

Chicester, *see* Chichester.**Chicheley** (Chichly, Cicheley)

- Henry (1612, All So.), iii. 315.
- John (1610, All So., S. Mary H.), ii. 316; iii. 315.
- William (1601, Univ.), ii. 253.

Chichester (Chechester, Chicester)

- Adrian (1583, Exet.), ii. 126.
- Amyas (Ames) (1592, Exet.), ii. 192.
- Arthur (1583, Exet.), ii. 126.
- Charles (1568, Hart H.), ii. 29.
- John (1568, Hart H.), ii. 29, 49 note.
- John (1582, Exet.), ii. 119.
- John (1600, Exet.), ii. 238.
- John (1614, Exet.), i. 64; ii. 335; iii. 352.
- John (1621, Oriel, S. Alb. H.), ii. 398; iii. 441.
- Richard (1618, Wadh.), ii. 367.
- Robert (1591, Exet.), ii. 183.

Chichly, *see* Chicheley.**Chicke**

- Robert (1586, Magd. H.), ii. 153; iii. 177.

See also Cheeke.**Chickin**

- Joseph (1615, Magd. C.), iii. 338.

Chidley, *see* Chudleigh.**Chidlowe**

- William (1621, All So., Corp., Queen's), ii. 397; iii. 444.

See also Chudleigh.**Chiefe**, *see* Cheefe.**Chievers**, *see* Chever.**Chilcotts** (Chilcote)

- Richard (1590, Magd. H.), ii. 179; iii. 185.

Child (Childe, Chylde)

- Charles (1617, All So., Oriel) ii. 358; iii. 383.
- Henry (1589, Ch. Ch.), ii. 167; iii. 171.
- John (1544, schol., Cambr.), i. 63.
- John (1581, Hart H.), ii. 97.
- John (1619, Magd. H.), ii. 375.
- Richard (1589, Queen's), ii. 232.
- Walter (1599, Bras.), ii. 233.
- W(illiam) (1572, Oriel), ii. 40.
- William (1574, Trin.), ii. 56.
- William (1597, Oriel), ii. 220.
- William (1608, Exet.), ii. 300; iii. 362.
- William (1631, Ch. Ch.), i. 148.

Childerleye

- John (1579, S. Jo.), i. 137, 203, 242; ii. 44; iii. 114.

Children

- . . . (1622, N. I. H.), i. 293.

Chillingworth

- John (1617), i. 311.
- John (1620), i. 292.
- Mary (1644), i. 330.
- Ralph (1637), i. 330.
- William (1614), i. 411.
- William (1619, Trin.), i. 255; ii. 377; iii. 386.
- William (1635), i. 411.

Chimbley, *see* Chimligh, Chomley.**Chimligh** (Chimbley, Chimleyghe, Chymligh)

- Theophilus (1599, Trin.), ii. 236.
- Thomas (1600, Trin.), i. 19; ii. 244.

See also Chomley.**Chimocke**, *see* Chinnock.**Chin**, *see* Chyn.**Chinligh**, *see* Chimligh.**Chinnock** (Chimocke)

- Richard (1596, S. Mary H.), ii. 215.

Chinseie, *see* Kinsey.

- Chipnam** (Chypnam)
— Henry (1571, Magd. C.), i. 387.
- Chippingdale** (Chipindale, Chipindall, Chippingdall, Chippindale, Chyppyngdale)
— Edward (1569, Magd. C.), iii. 18.
— John (1565, All So.), iii. 23; iv. 16.
— John (1565, Linc.), iii. 23.
— John (1598, Linc.), ii. 228; iii. 261.
— John (1603, Linc.), ii. 266; iii. 261.
— Toby (1589, Magd. C.), iii. 169.
- Chirche**, *see* Church.
- Chirton**
— Thomas (1580, schol.), iii. 73.
- Chislet**
— Thomas¹ (1582, Broadg. H.), ii. 117.
- Chisnall** (Chesnel, Chisnoll)
— James (1575, schol.), iii. 51.
— Oliver (1594, Ch. Ch.), iii. 182.
- Chissall**, *see* Chessall.
- Chittenden**
— Thomas (1598, Mert.), ii. 226.
- Chittie** (Chitney, Chitty, Chittye)
— Henry (1572, Magd. C.), i. 125, 254 *bis*; iii. 72.
— Joseph (1615, Magd. C.), iii. 338.
- Chittle**, *see* Chetell.
- Chittwood**, *see* Chetwood.
- Chivers**, *see* Chever.
- Chock** (Choke)
— Alexander (1609, Queen's), ii. 305.
— Francis (1581, Hart H.), ii. 97.
— Francis (1581, Hart H.), ii. 112.
— Matthew (1596, New C.), ii. 217; iii. 220.
- Cholmondeleigh** (Cholmonley), *see* Chomley.
- Chombes**, *see* Combes.
- Chomeleye**, *see* Chomley.
- Chomley** (Chaulmondeleyghe, Chimligh, Cholmondeleigh, Cholmondelie, Cholmondley, Cholmonley, Chomeleye, Chumley)
— Hatton (1600, Queen's), ii. 243; iii. 247.
— Henry (1568, Hart H.), ii. 29.
— Hugh (1598), i. 355.
— Hugh (1607, Queen's), ii. 294.
— Robert (1600, Queen's), ii. 243.
— Theophilus (1599, Trin.), ii. 236.
- Chomley** (*continued*)
— Thomas (1600, Trin.), ii. 244.
See also Chalmley, Chimligh.
- Chope**
— George (1582, Univ.), ii. 117; iii. 131.
- Chorham**
— Roger (1611, Hart H.), ii. 322.
See also Corham.
- Chornishe**, *see* Cornishe.
- Chowne** (Chewen, Chewyn, Chune)
— Francis (1596, Ch. Ch.), iii. 199.
— Robert (1619, S. Jo.), ii. 378.
— Thomas (1601, Ch. Ch.), ii. 246.
- Chresbrooke**, *see* Gresbrooke.
- Chriche**
— John (1579, New C.), ii. 85.
See also Crich.
- Chrichlowe**
— John (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 14.
- Chrimsey**
— John (1614, Magd. H.), iii. 325.
- Christian**
— Hugh (1565, Corp.), ii. 15.
— Robert (1588, Ch. Ch.), i. 145, 257, 261; ii. 167; iii. 166.
- Christmas**
— Nicholas (1606, Magd. H.), ii. 292.
— Thomas (1601, Magd. H.), ii. 253.
- Christopher** (Christofer)
— Edward (1596, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 218.
— Thomas (1535, S. Alb. H.), ii. p. xv. (*Reg. I.* 174.)
- Chubbe**
— Thomas (1592, Mert., S. Mary H.), ii. 193; iii. 200.
— William² (1590, S. Alb. H.), i. 132, 134.
- Chubnall**, *see* Chibnall.
- Chudleigh** (Chidleighe, Chidley, Chidlowe, Chudley, Chudly, Chudlygh, Chydly)
— George (1596, New C.), ii. 218.
— John (1621, Wadh.), ii. 389; iii. 427.
— William (1621, All So., Corp., Queen's), ii. 397; iii. 444.
- Chue**, *see* Chewe.
- Chumley**, *see* Chomley.

¹ The Rev. W. Eustace Daniel, Vicar of Frome, to whose kindness I owe several notes about Vicars of Frome in this and the preceding part, tells me that Thomas Chislot was schoolmaster of Frome, the Burials Register of 15 June 1592 having this entry:—'Thomas hac Chislot luce sepultus erat qui ecclesiae minister et scholae moderator per septennium fuit honestae et bonae famae.'

² William Chubbe was Vicar of Frome in 1582-1597.

- Chune**, *see* Chowne.
Church (Chirche)
 — Richard (1610, Bras.), ii. 316.
 — Thomas (1572), i. 350.
Churchar (Churcher)
 — John (1609, Ball., S. Edm. H.), i. 277; ii. 304; iii. 313.
Churchell, *see* Churchill.
Churcher, *see* Churchar.
Churchey
 — George (1592, Linc.), ii. 182.
Churchill (Churchell, Churchill)
 — Jarvis (1614, schol.), ii. 334.
 — John (1587, Hart H.), ii. 157.
 — John (1621, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), ii. 400; iii. 433.
 — William (1614, schol.), ii. 334.
Churchman
 — Richard (1615, Linc.), ii. 337; iii. 398.
 — William (1581, Corp.), ii. 112.
 — William (1615, S. Alb. H., S. Jo.), i. 44, 293; ii. 343; iii. 374.
Chute, *see* Chewt.
Chybbald, *see* Chiball.
Chydly, *see* Chudleigh.
Chylde, *see* Child.
Chymligh, *see* Chimligh.
Chyn
 — William (1577, Gloc. H.), ii. 79.
Chyppnam, *see* Chipnam.
Chyppngdale, *see* Chippingdale.
Cicell, *see* Cecil.
Cicheley, *see* Chicheley.
Cissill, *see* Cecil.
Cisson, *see* Sisson.
Clack, *see* Clegge.
Clackston (Claikestone, Claxton)
 — Cuthbert (1582, Trin.), ii. 116.
 — Ralph (1580, Trin.), ii. 90.
 — Ralph (1581, Trin.), ii. 96.
 — Richard (1547), i. 296 *bis*, 297.
 — Thomas (1581, Queen's), ii. 115.
See also Clarkston.
Cladon (Claydon)
 — Edward (1576, Broadg. H.), ii. 73.
 — Matthew (1576, Broadg. H.), ii. 73; iii. 80.
See also Clayton.
Clagge, *see* Clegge.
Claibrooke, *see* Claybrooke.
Claikestone, *see* Clackston.
Claiton, *see* Clayton.
Clapham (Chapham, Clappam)
 — Paul (1612, Magd. H., S. Jo.), iii. 311.
 — Thomas (1596, All So.), iii. 200.
- Clapton** (Clopton)
 — Anthony (1580, Trin.), ii. 90.
 — Anthony (1606, Corp.), i. 272; ii. 291; iii. 305.
 — Rouse (Rufus) (1614, Corp.), ii. 334; iii. 349.
 — William (1589, Bras.), ii. 168.
Clarcke, *see* Clark.
Clare
 — . . . (1572, S. Mary H.), ii. 42.
 — Henry (1605, S. Jo.), ii. 280.
 — John (1620), i. 361.
 — Nicholas (1587), i. 252, 338.
 — Ralph (1597, Hart H., S. Jo.), ii. 220; iii. 224.
Claridge
 — John (1611, Mert.), i. 49¹; iii. 300.
Clark (Clarck, Clarcke, Clarke, Cleark, Clerck, Clercke, Clerk, Clerke)
 — . . . (1566, Bras.), ii. 26.
 — Andrew (1617, Magd. H.), iii. 354.
 — Bartholomew (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 50.
 — Bartholomew (1585), i. 150.
 — Cuthbert (1619, Exet.), ii. 379; iii. 427.
 — Daniel (1610, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 318; iii. 316.
 — Edmund (1585, S. Mary H.), ii. 142.
 — Edward (1578, Gloc. H.), ii. 83.
 — Edward (1589, Bras.), ii. 170; iii. 175.
 — Edward (1600), i. 355.
 — Edward (1612, Exet.), i. 20; ii. 325; iii. 350.
 — Francis (1594, schol.), i. 114; iii. 186.
 — Francis (1601, S. Jo.), i. 398.
 — *Francis* (1616, S. Mary H.), iii. 329.
 — Gabriel (1606, Ch. Ch.), i. 271; ii. 288; iii. 286.
 — George (1590, S. Edm. H.), ii. 181.
 — George (1592, Magd. C.), i. 197; iii. 174.
 — George (1598), i. 355.
 — George (1625, Exet.), iii. 444.
 — Gilbert (1609, Bras.), ii. 308.
 — Henry (1592, Univ.), ii. 192.
 — Henry (1603, Univ.), ii. 264.
 — Henry (1610, Magd. C.), ii. 312; iii. 310.
 — Henry (1613, Linc.), iii. 317.
 — Henry (1620, Magd. C.), ii. 391; iii. 431.
 — Humphrey (1576, Hart H.), ii. 70; iii. 116.

¹ In this reference for 161^z read 161^z.

Clark (*continued*)

- James (1591, Trin.), iii. 165.
- James (1597), i. 354.
- James (1599, Bras.) ii. 233. <See the one following.>
- James (1602, Hart H.), iii. 238. <If he is the same as the preceding, he illustrates i. p. xxv.>
- James (1616), i. 310.
- Jarvis (1579), i. 351.
- Jeffry (1615, Queen's), ii. 340.
- Jerome (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 50; iii. 29.
- John (1568, Hart H.), ii. 29.
- John (1569), i. 411.
- J<ohn> (1572, Broadg. H.), ii. 32; iii. 96.
- John (1581, Broadg. H.), iii. 96.
- John (1583, Bras.), ii. 132.
- John (1586, S. Jo.), ii. 155.
- John (1597, Corp., Magd. H., S. Alb. H.), ii. 220; iii. 223.
- John (1602, Broadg. H.), ii. 258.
- John (1607, Magd. H., Queen's), ii. 298; iii. 293.
- John (1609, Magd. H.), ii. 307; iii. 307.
- John (1612, Oriell), ii. 328; iii. 318.
- John (1613, Bras.), ii. 331.
- John (1613, schol.), i. 331.
- John (1617, Ch. Ch.), i. 404.
- John (1619, Magd. C., Magd. H.), iii. 372.
- John (1) (1639), i. 344.
- John (2) (1639), i. 344.
- Josias (1596, Gloc. H.), ii. 213; iii. 219.
- Matthew (1619), i. 361.
- Nicholas (1575, Linc.), ii. 66.
- Nicholas (1593, Magd. H.), ii. 197.
- Nicholas (1616, Gloc. H., S. Jo.), ii. 355; iii. 374.
- Nicholas (1621, Exet.), ii. 387; iii. 395.
- Ralph (1611, Bras.), ii. 324.
- Rice (1619, New. C.), iii. 212.
- Richard (1572), i. 105.
- Richard (1585, Magd. H.), ii. 140.
- Richard (1592, New C.), i. 188; ii. 187; iii. 212.
- Richard (1598, Ch. Ch.), ii. 225; iii. 229.
- Richard (1615, Linc.), ii. 344; iii. 374.
- Robert (1582, Bras.), ii. 121.
- Robert (1613), i. 367.
- Robert (1614), i. 107.
- Roger (1588, Exet.), ii. 164; iii. 169.
- Roger (1601, Gloc. H.), ii. 253; iii. 267.

Clark (*continued*)

- Sabaoth (1608, Ch. Ch.), ii. 300; iii. 301.
- Samuel (1580, Magd. H.), ii. 91.
- Samuel (1600, Magd. C., Magd. H.), i. 212; ii. 240; iii. 243.
- Samuel (1609, Magd. C.), iii. 289.
- Samuel (1659, schol.), i. p. x.
- Stephen (1571, Magd. C.), i. 387.
- Thomas (1565, Magd. C.), ii. 19.
- Thomas (1566, Bras.), ii. 26.
- Thomas (1583, Broadg. H.), ii. 129; iii. 142.
- Thomas (1599, All So., Bras.), i. 265; ii. 233; iii. 237.
- Thomas (1599, Gloc. H.), ii. 234; iii. 239.
- Thomas (1603, Priv.), i. 399.
- Thomas (1604, S. Jo.), ii. 275; iii. 279.
- Thomas (1605, Magd. C.), iii. 259.
- Thomas (1608, Broadg. H.), ii. 303.
- Thomas (1610, All So.), ii. 318.
- Thomas (1612, S. Mary H.), ii. 326; iii. 334.
- Thomas (1621, Exet.), ii. 387; iii. 395.
- Thomas (1621, Magd. C.), i. 406.
- Walter (1574, Hart H.), ii. 58.
- Walter (1610, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 309; iii. 325.
- William (1562, schol.), ii. 8.
- William (1572, Magd. H.), ii. 38.
- William (1576, Linc.), ii. 69; iii. 79.
- William (1577, S. Mary H.), ii. 78.
- William (1586, S. Jo.), ii. 155.
- William (1620, Magd. H.), iii. 386.
- Clarkewood**
- John (1573, Bras.), iii. 31.
- Clarkson** (Clarkeson)
- William (1584, Broadg. H., S. Jo.), i. 33, 190; iii. 126.
- Clarkston**
- Josias (1604, New C.), ii. 274.
- Thomas (1582, Queen's), ii. 115.
- See also* Clackston.
- Clarkwood**, *see* Clarkewood.
- Clarson**
- John (1608), i. 358.
- Claster**
- Josias (1604, New C.), ii. 274.
- Claterworth**, *see* Clatworth.
- Claton**, *see* Clayton.
- Clattery**
- Thomas (1621, Ball.), ii. 392.
- Clatworth** (Claterworth, Clatworthy, Cluterworth)
- William (1577, S. Alb. H.), ii. 78; iii. 89.
- See also* Clotworthy.

- Claveonige**, (<probably an error for Claveringe>)
 — John (1575, Mert., Queen's), ii. 61; iii. 65.
- Clavell** (Clavill)
 — Alexander (1588, Oriel, S. Edm. H.), ii. 164; iii. 168.
 — Giles (1591, Ball., Gloc. H.), ii. 184; iii. 186.
 — John (1619, Bras.), ii. 379.
 — William (1581, Oriel), ii. 110; iii. 119.
- Claver**
 — Francis (1619, Magd. C.), ii. 391; iii. 399.
 — John (1604, Magd. C.), ii. 277.
 — Thomas (1622, S. Edm. H.), iii. 405.
- Clavering** (Glavering)
 — Cuthbert (1583, Mert., Queen's, Univ.), ii. 131; iii. 144.
 — Gilbert (1588, Mert.), iii. 144.
 — John (1575, Mert., Queen's), ii. 61; iii. 65.
- Clavill**, *see* Clavell.
- Claxton**, *see* Clackston.
- Clay** (Claye, Clea, Clay)
 — George (1591, Mert.), ii. 183; iii. 185.
 — Henry (1588, Mert., S. Alb. H.), ii. 165; iii. 172.
 — John (1585, S. Alb. H.), ii. 141.
 — Robert (1586, Oriel), i. 365.
 — Robert (1592, Magd. H., Mert.), i. 207; ii. 190; iii. 193.
 — Robert (1618, Ball., S. Alb. H.), ii. 370; iii. 400.
- Claybrooke** (Claibrooke, Cleabrook, Cleybrooke)
 — John (1619, Jes.), iii. 372.
 — William (1619, Ball.), ii. 376; iii. 409.
- Clayburne**, *see* Cleburn.
- Claydon**, *see* Cladon.
- Clayton** (Cladon, Claiton, Claton, Claydon, Clayten, Cleaton, Cleiton, Cleton, Cleyton)
 — Edward (1576, Broadg. H.), ii. 73.
 — Edward (1579, Bras.), ii. 88; iii. 113.
 — James (1597, S. Jo.), ii. 222.
 — James (1603), i. 264.
 — James (1609, Magd. C., Magd. H.), i. 273; iii. 285.
 — Matthew (1576, Broadg. H.), ii. 73; iii. 80.
 — Moses (1613, Magd. H.), ii. 330; iii. 350.
- Clayton** (*continued*)
 — Nicholas (1569, schol.), iii. 24.
 — Nicholas (1586, Magd. H.), ii. 153.
 — Ralph (1605, Linc.), ii. 281.
 — Richard (1576, schol.), iii. 58.
 — Richard (1580), i. 351.
 — Richard (1603, Hart H.), ii. 266.
 — Richard (1618, Broadg. H., Univ.), ii. 370; iii. 407.
 — Thomas (1591, Ball., Broadg. H., Gloc. H.), i. 32, 124 *ter*, 125 *ter*, 129, 192, 291, 375; ii. 184; iii. 184.
- Clea**, *see* Clay.
- Cleabrooke**, *see* Claybrooke.
- Cleare**, *see* Clere.
- Clearke**, *see* Clark.
- Cleater**, *see* Cletor.
- Cleaton**, *see* Clayton.
- Cleave**, *see* Cleeves.
- Cleaveley** (Cleevely, Clevely)
 — John (1621, Hart H., Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 401; iii. 423.
- Cleaver** (Clever, Cleuer)
 — John (1618, S. Edm. H.), ii. 367; iii. 400.
 — Randall (1582, Magd. H.), ii. 121; iii. 132.
 — Robert (1580, S. Edm. H.), ii. 91; iii. 95.
 — Robert (1585), i. 38.
 — Samuel (1615, Magd. H.), ii. 336.
 — Simon (1617, S. Edm. H.), i. 404; ii. 364; iii. 388.
 — William (1621, Queen's), ii. 398.
- Cleaves**, *see* Cleeves.
- Cleburne** (Clayburne, Cleiburne, Clibburne)
 — Edmund (1574, Queen's), ii. 54.
 — Richard (1606), i. 348.
 — William (1611, Hart H.), i. 271, 358.
- Cleere**, *see* Clere.
- Cleeson**, *see* Cleson.
- Cleeter**, *see* Cletor.
- Cleevely**, *see* Cleaveley.
- Cleaves** (Cleaves, Cleve)
 — Edward (1621, Ch. Ch., Pembr.), ii. 393; iii. 433.
 — James (1518, schol.), ii. p. xiv.
 — Swithin (1609, Broadg. H., Hart H.), i. 276; ii. 306; iii. 316.
- Clegge** (Clack, Clagge)
 — John¹ (1613, S. Alb. H.), i. 290, 294; ii. 330; iii. 344.
- Cleiburne**, *see* Cleburne.
- Cleiton**, *see* Clayton.

¹ See 'John Flagge,' *infra*.

Clement

- John (1585, Broadg. H., Magd. H.), iii. 132.
- John (1609, Bras.), ii. 305 ; iii. 312.
- Richard (1581, schol.), iii. 100.
- Richard (1585, Trin.), ii. 140 ; iii. 154.
- Thomas (1612, Bras.), ii. 326 ; iii. 337.
- William (1582, S. Jo.), ii. 119.
- William (1583, Broadg. H.), ii. 124.
- William (1586, S. Jo.), ii. 155.
- William (1590, Trin.), ii. 177.
- William (1594), i. 354.

Clemham

- Charles (1593, Exet.), ii. 195.
- See also Glemham.*

Clemson

- Thomas (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 50 ; iii. 28.

Clench (Clinch)

- John (1561), i. 299, 303.
- John (1603, Broadg. H., Exet.), i. 61 ; ii. 264 ; iii. 266.

Clente (Clentt)

- Edmund (1601, Jes.), ii. 248.
- John (1615, Ball.), ii. 338.
- Thomas (1615, Ball.), ii. 338 ; iii. 354.

Cleobury

- Henry (1604, Ch. Ch.), ii. 272.

Cleroke, see Clark.**Clere (Cleare, Cleere)**

- David (1566, Hart H.), ii. 29, 35 ; iii. 31.
- Francis (1583, Magd. C.), ii. 126.
- James (1518, schol.), ii. p. xiv.
- James (1592, Exet.), ii. 187.
- Luke (1603, Broadg. H.), ii. 266.
- Nicholas (1568, Hart H.), ii. 48.
- Tristram (1584, Broadg. H.), ii. 139.

Clerke, see Clark.**Cleson (Cleeson)**

- Israel (1572, Hart H.), ii. 53 ; iii. 53.
- Israel (1591, S. Jo.), iii. 53.

Clether (Cleter), see Cleter.

- Cletheroe (Cletherowe, Clitheroe)
- Christopher (1593, S. Jo.), ii. 196.
- Henry (1620, S. Jo.), ii. 382 ; iii. 390.

Cleton, see Clayton.**Cletor (Cleater, Cleeter, Cleter, Clether, Cletter)**

- Adam (1572, Queen's), iii. 38.
- William (1577, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), ii. 78 ; iii. 113.
- William (1621, Queen's), ii. 398.

Cleuer, see Cleaver.**Cleve, see Cleeves.****Cleveley, see Cleaveley.****Clever, see Cleaver.****Clewet, see Cluat.****Cley, see Clay.****Cleybrooke, see Claybrook.****Cleyton, see Clayton.****Clibburne, see Cleburne.****Cliff (Clife, Cliffe, Clyffe)**

- . . . (1572, Exet.), ii. 33.
- Edward (1618, Wadh.), ii. 369 ; iii. 402.
- Gabriel (1581, Ball.), ii. 96 ; iii. 119.
- John (1617, Wadh.), ii. 357.
- Nicholas (1571, Exet.), ii. 32 ; iii. 9.
- Nicholas (1592, S. Jo.), ii. 192 ; iii. 199.
- Richard (1553, Ch. Ch.), ii. 6, 12.
- Richard (1575, Exet.), ii. 63.
- Richard (1589), i. 365.
- Richard (1610), i. 411.
- *Thomas* (1622, Linc.), iii. 412.
- William (1623, Broadg. H., Pembroke), iii. 420.

Clifford (Clyfford)

- Anthony (1602, S. Mary H.), ii. 260.
- Anthony (1616, S. Alb. H.), ii. 356.
- Francis (1609), iv. 20.
- George (1592), iv. 20.
- Henry (1607, Ch. Ch.), i. 18, 60 ; ii. 292 ; iii. 284 ; iv. 20.
- Hugh (1621, Exet.), ii. 387 ; iii. 397.
- James (1585, Magd. H.), ii. 148.
- John (1604, Ch. Ch.), i. 399.
- Joseph (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 390 ; iii. 419.
- Richard (1621, Ch. Ch.), ii. 389 ; iii. 435.
- Simon (1586, Bras., Broadg. H.), ii. 155 ; iii. 160.
- Thomas (1588, Broadg. H.), ii. 166 ; iii. 380 ; iv. 16.
- Thomas (1619, Exet.), iii. 380 ; iv. 16.
- Thomas (1621, Exet.), ii. 388 ; iii. 437.
- William (1581, Magd. C.), ii. 107.
- William (1607, Magd. C., Magd. H., Trin.), i. 277 ; ii. 299 ; iii. 315.

Clifton (Clyfton)

- Ames (Amyas) (1586, S. Alb. H.), ii. 149.
- Jarvis (1586, S. Alb. H.), ii. 149.
- John (1586, Bras.), i. 394.
- John (1586, S. Alb. H.), ii. 149.

Clifton (*continued*)

- John (1586), i. 326.
- Laurence (1589, Univ.), ii. 227.
- Nicholas (1570), i. 321.
- Richard (1622, Broadg. H.), iii. 407.
- William (1586, S. Alb. H.), ii. 149.

Clincard, *see* Clinkarde.

Clinche, *see* Clench.

Clinkarde (Clicard)

- Edmund (1581, Oriel), ii. 110.

Clinton (Clynton)

- Guy (1592, Ball.), ii. 193 ; iii. 193.
- Henry (1582), iv. 16, 21.
- Thomas (1582, Ch. Ch.), ii. 119.
- Thomas (1588), iv. 20.

Clipnam, *see* Chipnam.

Clipsam, *see* Clypsam.

Clipson

- Edward (1575, Gloc. H.), ii. 59.

See also Clypsam.

Clitherowe, *see* Cletheroe.

Clitterbooke, *see* Clutterbuck.

Cloche, *see* La Cloche.

Clode

- Richard (1575, Univ.), ii. 61 ; iii. 75.

Clopton, *see* Clapton.

Clotterbook (Clotterbook), *see* Clutterbuck.

Clotworthy (Clotworth)

- Nathaniel (1604, S. Edm. H.), i. 94 ; ii. 276 ; iii. 274.

See also Clatworth.

Cloudsley, *see* Clowdesley.

Cloughe

- Richard (1584, Hart H.), ii. 134.
- William (1600, Univ.), ii. 241.

Clowberye

- John (1598, Hart H.), ii. 230.

Clowdesley (Clowdesleie, Clowdislie)

- Robert (1562, All So.), ii. 10.
- Thomas (1565, Trin.), ii. 24.

Clowes (Clowse)

- William (1587, S. Alb. H.), ii. 158 ; iii. 161.

Cluat (Clewet, Cluet, Cluett)

- Richard (1594, Oriel), i. 215, 265 ; ii. 208 ; iii. 219.

Cluterworth, *see* Clatworth.

Clutterbuck (Clitterbooke, Clotterbook, Clotterbucke, Clotterbucket, Clutterbooke, Clutterbrooke)

- Adrian (1585, S. Alb. H.), ii. 147.
- John (1585, Magd. H.), ii. 140.
- John (1618, Ch. Ch.), ii. 369 ; iii. 386.

Clutterbuck (*continued*)

- Richard (1580, Magd. H.), ii. 91.
- Richard (1583, Linc.), ii. 130 ; iii. 142.
- Robert (1594, All So.), iii. 186.
- Samuel (1610, Magd. H.), i. 274 ; ii. 313 ; iii. 308.
- Toby (1585, Magd. H.), i. 329 ; ii. 140 ; iii. 158.

- Toby (1613, Bras.), ii. 331.

- William (1581, Magd. C.), ii. 113.

- William (1594, Magd. H.), ii. 207.

Clutterworth, *see* Clatworth.

Clutton

- Richard (1610, Bras.), ii. 316.

Clyffe, *see* Cliff.

Clyfford, *see* Clifford.

Clyftoone, *see* Clifton.

Clyne

- Thomas (1605, S. Mary H.), ii. 285.

Clynton, *see* Clinton.

Clypsam (Clipsam)

- Francis (1604, Magd. C.), i. 32 ; ii. 273 ; iii. 274.

See also Clipson.

Clytton, *see* Clutton.

Coachman, *see* Couchman.

Coad, *see* Coode.

Coale, *see* Cole.

Coates, *see* Cotes.

Cobb (Cob, Cobbe, Cobbes, Cobbs)

- Michael (1619, Trin.), ii. 377.
- Richard (1572, Corp.), i. 81 ; iii. 52.

- Samuel (1618), i. 360.

- Thomas (1597, Oriel), ii. 219.

- Thomas (1662), i. 314.

- William (1592, Oriel), ii. 191.

- William (1608, Ball.), ii. 301.

Cobbam, *see* Cobham.

Cobbett

- Thomas (1616, Linc.), ii. 354.

Cobbs, *see* Cobb.

Cobham (Cobham)

- Maximilian de (1583), i. 378.

- Peter (1582, Bras.), ii. 116.

Cobler

- . . . (1562), ii. 8.

Coburne (Cooburne)

- Henry (1572, schol.), iii. 15.

Cook, *see* Cook.

Cockeram, *see* Cockram.

Cockerell

- William (1565, New C.), ii. 22.

Cockes, *see* Cook, Cox.

Cockfeyld (Cokefelde)

- Robert (1585, S. Mary H.), ii. 147.

Cockledge

— George (1606, Ch. Ch.), iii. 262.

Cockney, *see* Cuckney.

Cockram (Cockeram, Cockerram, Cokeram)

— Bruin (1611, Oriel), ii. 324; iii. 328.

— George (1602, Oriel), i. 267; ii. 257; iii. 255.

— Henry (1620), i. 312.

— Humphrey (1585, Oriel), ii. 145.

— Martin (1592, Oriel), ii. 189; iii. 200.

— Robert (1578, Oriel), iii. 73.

— Robert (1617), i. 411.

— Samuel (1617), i. 310, 312.

— William (1615, New C.), ii. 342; iii. 371.

See also Cogram.

Cocks, *see* Cook, Cox.

Cockshott

— John (1602, Bras.), ii. 256; iii. 257.

Cockye

— Ralph (1541, Univ.), i. 285.

Code, *see* Coode.

Coddington, *see* Cuddington.

Codrington (Coddington, Codrington)

— Francis (1576, Linc.), ii. 69; iii. 80.

— John (1605, Ball.), ii. 280.

— Richard (1576, Linc.), ii. 69.

— Richard (1626, Pembr.), iii. 445.

— Robert (1588, Magd. C.), ii. 162.

— Robert (1619, Magd. C.), ii. 391; iii. 416.

Coffin, *see* Kyffin.

Cogan (Cogan, Coggen, Coggin, Cogyn, Cokin, Keggan)

— . . . (1546), i. 411.

— . . . (1581), i. 331 *bis*.

— Mistress . . . (1598), i. 333.

— Edmund (1572, Exet.), ii. 32; iii. 41.

— Edmund (1588), i. 411.

— Henry (1594, Oriel), i. 317, 318.

— Richard (1603, Magd. H.), ii. 266.

— Thomas (1547), i. 411.

— Thomas (1561, Oriel), ii. 39; iii. 53.

— Thomas (1607, Exet.), ii. 296.

— Thomas (1611), i. 329.

— William (1589, Broadg. H.), ii. 168; iii. 173.

Coge, *see* Cook.

Coggan, *see* Cogan.

Cogram

— William (1619, New C.), ii. 342; iii. 371.

See also Cockram.

Cogyn, *see* Cogan.

Coitmore, *see* Coytmore.

Coke, *see* Cook.

Cokefiede, *see* Cockfeyld.

Coker

— Roger (1612, Trin.), i. 278; ii. 327; iii. 343.

— Thomas (1594), i. 354.

— Thomas (1601, Univ.), ii. 246.

— William (1615, Wadh.), ii. 339.

See also Cooker.

Cokeram (Cokram), *see* Cockram.

Cokeshott, *see* Cockshott.

Cokin

— . . . (1546), i. 411.

Coks, *see* Cook.

Colbatch (Colbach, Colbeache, Colebatch)

— Thomas (1616, Bras.), ii. 353; iii. 363.

Colburne (Coleburne)

— William (1609, S. Jo.), iii. 291.

Colcherd

— John (1581, Exet.), i. 392.

Coleloughe (Coleclough, Collclough)

— Leonard (1583, Univ.), ii. 125.

— Thomas (1582, Univ.), ii. 117.

— Thomas (1606, Exet.), ii. 289.

— William (1609, Ch. Ch.), ii. 306; iii. 321.

Cold

— *Arthur* (1606, Univ.), iii. 182.

Coldcoll (Coldcoole, Coulcoole, Coldcoole)

— Arthur (1592, Univ.), ii. 189; iii. 182.

Coldwell (Collwell, Couldwell)

— George (1599, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), ii. 238; iii. 241.

— Richard (1600, Ball., Mert.), ii. 243; iii. 262.

— Robert (1550, Magd. H.), i. 284.

— Thomas (1592), i. 353.

See also Caldwell.

Cole (Coale, Coles, Colle, Colles, Coole, Cooles)

— . . . (1575, schol.), i. 152.

— . . . (1599, Ball.), i. 32.

— Abdias (1611), i. 358.

— Andrew (1610, Magd. C.), ii. 318; iii. 306.

— Anthony (1607, Exet.), i. 269; ii. 295; iii. 299.

— *Arthur* (1597, Univ.), iii. 182.

— Basset (1613, Mert.), iii. 321.

— Christopher (1610, S. Jo.), ii. 314; iii. p. v, 296.

— Edmund (1596, New C.), ii. 213.

— Edmund (1615, Corp.), ii. 342; iii. 366.

Cole (*continued*)

- Edward (1594, Ball.), ii. 203.
- Edward (1621, Corp.), ii. 392 ; iii. 425.
- Giles (1591, Mert.), i. 74 ; ii. 184 ; iii. 194.
- Giles (1604, New C.), ii. 274.
- Henry (1594, Priv.), i. 397.
- Henry (1597, Bras.), iii. 201.
- Humphrey (1569, Corp.), iii. 36.
- Humphrey (1588, Bras.), ii. 164.
- John (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 14.
- John (1569, Corp.), iii. 33.
- John (1581, All So.), ii. 111 ; iii. 122.
- John (1581, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), iii. 96.
- John (1592, Exet.), ii. 192.
- John (1595, Exet.), ii. 212.
- John (1606, Bras.), ii. 288 ; iii. 282.
- John (1606, New C.), i. 274 ; ii. 290 ; iii. 293.
- John (1610), i. 402.
- John (1614, New C.), ii. 334 ; iii. 363.
- Nathaniel (1584), i. 352.
- Peter (1599, Gloc. H.), ii. 238.
- Philip (1575, Broadg. H.), ii. 66.
- Richard (1577, Magd. C.), ii. 76.
- Richard (1585, Oriel), ii. 145.
- Richard (1596, Broadg. H., Exet.) i. 19 ; ii. 216 ; iii. 220.
- Richard (1604, Queen's), i. 60 ; ii. 278 ; iii. 279.
- Samuel (1567, Magd. C.), ii. 37 ; iii. 19.
- Thomas (1561, Magd. C.), ii. 17 ; iii. 54.
- Thomas (1565, New C.), ii. 22.
- Thomas (1568, Corp.), iii. 14.
- Thomas (1584, Exet.), iii. 119.
- Thomas (1585, Corp.), i. 251 ; ii. 143 ; iii. 164.
- Thomas (1592, Ball.), ii. 193 ; iii. 195.
- Thomas (1605, Ball.), ii. 286.
- Thomas (1605, Broadg. H.), ii. 281.
- Thomas (1615, Oriel), i. 255 ; ii. 342 ; iii. 370.
- William (1545, Corp.), i. 41, 228, 230 *bis*, 247, 394 ; ii. 73 ; iii. 48.
- William (1577, Broadg. H.), ii. 74 ; iii. 79.
- William (1578, Bras., Queen's), ii. 81 ; iii. 75.
- William (1581, Magd. C.), ii. 107.
- William (1598, Univ.), iii. 211.
- William (1601, Hart H.), ii. 252.
- William (1602, New C.), ii. 259.

Cole (*continued*)

- William (1602, Queen's), ii. 259 ; iii. 265.
- William (1619, Trin.), ii. 375.
- William (1621, Ch. Ch.), ii. 399.
- Colebatch**, *see* Colbatch.
- Coleburne**, *see* Colburne.
- Colecloughe**, *see* Colclough.
- Coleman**, *see* Colman.
- Colemore**, *see* Colmore.
- Colens**, *see* Collins.
- Colepepper**, *see* Culpepper.
- Colericke**
- Timothy (1615, S. Alb. H.), ii. 341.
- Coles**, *see* Cole.
- Colfe** (Calfe, Caulfe, Colphe)
- Abraham (1594, Ch. Ch.), ii. 206 ; iii. 217.
- Isaac (1579, Broadg. H.), ii. 88 ; iii. 88.
- Isaac (1605, Ch. Ch.), ii. 282 ; iii. 280.
- Jacob (*James*) (1610, All. So., S. Mary H.), ii. 318 ; iii. 303.
- *James* (1582, Broadg. H.), iii. 88.
- Richard (1569, Ch. Ch.), i. 142, 205 ; iii. 13 ; iv. 16.
- Richard (1612, Queen's), ii. 326.
- Thomas (1579, Broadg. H., S. Mary H.), ii. 88 ; iii. 102.
- Colhell**, *see* Colsell.
- Coliar**, *see* Collier.
- Coliber**
- Oliver (1581, Univ.), iii. 95.
- Colie**, *see* Colley.
- Colier**, *see* Collier.
- Coliford**, *see* Culliford.
- Colinge** (Coolinge)
- Gabriel (1609, S. Jo.), ii. 305 ; iii. 318.
- John (1581, Magd. C.), ii. 113.
- John (1615, Exet., Oriel), iii. 339.
- See also* Collins, Cowlyn.
- Colingwood**, *see* Collingwood.
- Colins**, *see* Collins.
- Colinson**, *see* Collinson.
- Colipeper**, *see* Culpepper.
- Collamore** (Collomore, Colomore)
- . . . (1572, Exet.), ii. 33 ; iii. 50.
- Henry (1615, Exet.), ii. 346.
- Robert (1575 schol.), iii. 50.
- Robert (1621, Exet.), ii. 388.
- See also* Colmore, Gallamore.
- Collard** (Collerd)
- Christopher (1611, Magd. C., Magd. H.), i. 278 ; ii. 323 ; iii. 332.
- James (John) (1594, Corp.), ii. 205.
- Michael (1624, schol.), i. 148.

- Collard** (*continued*)
 — Richard (1586, Corp.), iii. 137, 162.
 — Richard (1587, Corp.), iii. 142.
 — Robert (1588, Ball., Linc.), ii. 163; iii. 169.
- Colcloughe**, *see* Colclough.
Colle, *see* Cole.
Colleat
 — Richard (1590, Broadg. H.), iii. 162.
- Colledge** (College, Jolledge)
 — James (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 390.
 — Richard (1584, S. Edm. H.), ii. 133.
 — William (1599, New C.), i. 398.
- Collens**, *see* Collins.
Collerd, *see* Collard.
Colles, *see* Cole.
Collett
 — Nicholas (1572, Corp.), iii. 68.
 — Stephen (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 41.
 — William (1604, Hart H.), ii. 272.
- Colléy** (Colie, Colly, Coly, Colye)
 — Hugh (1565, Trin.), ii. 24.
 — John (1575, Exet.), ii. 63.
 — Leonard (1576, Bras.), ii. 70.
 — Thomas (1605, Oriel), ii. 285.
 — Thomas (1608, S. Mary H., S. Edm. H.), i. 20; ii. 303; iii. 318.
 — Thomas (1612), i. 411.
See also Cowley.
- Collier** (Coliar, Colliar, Colier, Collyer)
 — Christopher (1594, Exet.), ii. 200; iii. 208.
 — Edward (1616, Ball., S. Alb. H., S. Mary H., Trin.), ii. 354; iii. 386.
 — George (1618, Ch. Ch., Gloc. H., Oriel), ii. 369; iii. 404.
 — Henry (1615, Exet.), iii. 339.
 — John (1574, Trin.), ii. 56.
 — John (1615, Queen's), ii. 336.
 — John (1617, S. Mary H.), iii. 354.
 — John (1641), i. 316.
 — Joseph (1585, Exet.), i. 62; iii. 128.
 — Richard (1603, Exet.), ii. 268; iii. 272.
 — Richard (1614, Wadh.), ii. 333.
 — Thomas (1585, S. Jo.), ii. 145; iii. 152.
 — William (1609, N. I. H.), i. 289, 290, 401.
- Colliford**, *see* Culliford.
Collines, *see* Collins.
Colling, *see* Collins.
Collingridge
 — John (1565, New C.), ii. 22.
- Collings**, *see* Collins.
Collingson, *see* Collinson.
Collingwood (Colingwood)
 — Cuthbert (1577, Ball.), ii. 73.
 — Edward (1590, Magd. C.), ii. 175.
 — William (1613, S. Jo.), ii. 332; iii. 372.
- Collins** (Colens, Colins, Collens, Colling, Collings, Collynge, Collyn, Collyns, Colyns)
 — . . . i. 260 *see* John and William, *infra*.
 — Anthony (1577, 1581, Magd. C., Univ.), ii. 107; iii. 135.
 — Caleb (1616, Exet.), ii. 351.
 — Edward (1590, Exet., Hart H.), ii. 178; iii. 181.
 — Edward (1607, Exet.), i. 273; ii. 299; iii. 310.
 — Edward (1610, Ch. Ch., Hart H.), ii. 310; iii. 327.
 — Francis (1621, All So., S. Mary H.), ii. 403; iii. 417.
 — Henry (1595, S. Jo.), ii. 209.
 — Hugh (1582, Bras., Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 122; iii. 138.
 — James (1621, New C., S. Mary H., Wadh.), ii. 389; iii. 431.
 — Jasper (1572, Exet.), ii. 38.
 — John (1540, Exet.), ii. p. xiv; iii. 24.
 — John¹ (1553, Exet.), i. 252, 253, 260; ii. p. xiv; iii. 24.
 — John (1565), i. 287.
 — John (1581, Gloc. H.), i. 264; ii. 104; iii. 183.
 — John (1605, Exet.), ii. 286; iii. 313.
 — John (1610, Corp.), ii. 317.
 — John (1619, Exet.), ii. 379.
 — Nicholas (1578, Gloc. H.), ii. 83.
 — Nicholas (1591, S. Mary H.), ii. 182.
 — Nicholas (1608, Magd. C.), iii. 275.
 — Richard (1578, Broadg. H.), ii. 82.
 — Richard (1593, Exet.), iii. 174.
 — Richard (1610, Ch. Ch.), ii. 311; iii. 327.
 — Richard (1638), i. 339.
 — Roger (1604, Oriel), iii. 249.
 — Samson (1597, Bras., S. Mary H.), ii. 222; iii. 229.
 — Thomas (1565, New C.), ii. 22.
 — Thomas (1566), i. 129.
 — Thomas (1587), i. 252, 338.
 — Thomas (1598, Ball.), ii. 224.
 — Thomas (1612), i. 307, 308.
 — Thomas (1618, Magd. C.), iii. 366.

¹ See note, page 132.

Collins (*continued*)

- Thomas (1621, Exet.), ii. 388; iii. 4, 430.
- Thomas (1625, Exet.), iii. 4, 430, 441.
- Thomas (1635), i. 344.
- Walter (1617, Broadg. H., Linc.), ii. 362; iii. 392.
- William¹ (1533, Oriel), i. 260; ii. p. xiv.
- William (1549, Ch. Ch.), i. 253.
- William (1586, Bras., S. Edm. H.), ii. 156; iii. 168.

See also Colinge.

Collinson (Collinson, Collingson, Collison, Collynson, Colynson, Colyson)

- James (1527), i. 259, 283.
- John (1613, Univ.), ii. 331; iii. 340.
- Thomas (1581, Queen's), ii. 102; iii. 138.
- Thurston (1596, Bras.), iii. 200.

Collis, *see* Callis.

Collison, *see* Collinson.

Collmere, *see* Colmore.

Collomore, *see* Collamore.

Collop (Colloppe, Gallop, Gollop, Golloppe)

- Gibbes (*Gilbert*) (1586, Gloc. H., Magd. H.), ii. 156; iii. 154.
- Giles (1565, New C.), ii. 22.
- Thomas (1606, Bras.), ii. 290.
- William (1604, Bras.), ii. 271; iii. 274.

Collumbine

- John (1586), i. 352.

Collwell, *see* Coldwell.

Colly, *see* Colley.

Collyer, *see* Collier.

Collyns, *see* Collins.

Colman (Coleman)

- George (1611, Oriel), ii. 323; iii. 342.
- Henry (1597, Univ.), ii. 224.
- John (1606, Bras.), ii. 290.
- Morgan (1582, Hart H.), ii. 120.
- Nicholas (1575, Gloc. H.), ii. 59.
- Thomas (1581, Gloc. H., Linc.), ii. 104; iii. 124.
- Thomas (1605, Mert.), iii. 259.
- Thomas (1615, Magd. H.), ii. 336; iii. 364.

Colmer, *see* Colmore.

Colmet, *see* Colnett.

Colmore (Colemer, Colemore, Collmere, Colmer, Colmere)**Colmore** (*continued*)

- Clement (1566, Bras.), i. 41, 227; ii. 26, 79; iii. 31; iv. 16.
- Francis (1605, Ch. Ch.), ii. 280.
- Jasper (1577, Mert.), i. 230, 318, 396; ii. 176; iii. 66.
- Joseph (1599, Ch. Ch.), ii. 232; iii. 236.
- Matthew (*Matthias*) (1606, Corp.), i. 272; ii. 290; iii. 291.
- Richard (1602, Ch. Ch.), ii. 261; iii. 264.
- Richard (1603, Broadg. H., Exet.), ii. 265; iii. 263.
- Thomas (1573, Bras.), iii. 65.
- Thomas (1598, Bras., Mert.), ii. 225; iii. 225.
- Thomas (1608, Broadg. H.), ii. 303; iii. 310.
- Timothy (1610, Queen's), ii. 314; iii. 313.
- William (1592, Bras.), ii. 187; iii. 179.

See also Collamore.

Colnett (Colmet)

- James (1581, Ch. Ch.), ii. 102; iii. 108.
- John (1583, Ch. Ch.), iii. 108.
- Thomas (1620, New C.), ii. 385 ('Colvell'); iii. 445.

Colomore, *see* Collamore.

Colphe, *see* Colfe.

Colsbrooke

- John (1591, Magd. H.), ii. 184.

Colsell (Colhell)

- William (1563, schol.), i. 99.

Colstock, *see* Coulstocke.

Colston

- George (1595, Ball.), ii. 210; iii. 209.

— German, *see* Goldstone.

See also Coulson.

Colte (Coulte)

- Henry (1547), i. 296.
- James (1613, schol.), ii. 330.
- John (1589, Bras.), ii. 174.

Colthurst (Colthirst, Coulthurst)

- . . . (1572, Broadg. H.), ii. 31.
- Henry (1583, Linc.), ii. 124.
- Richard (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 40; iii. 40.
- Richard (1604, S. Alb. H.), ii. 272; iii. 273.

Colton (Coulton)

- James (1617, Jes.), ii. 364; iii. 361.
- John (1585, Ball.), i. 393.

¹ The 'Mr. Collyns' of i. 260 acting as D. Can. L. is probably this one; the Mr. Collyn of i. 260 acting as M.A., is probably John Collyns, *Reg. I.* 220.

Colton (*continued*)

- John (1605), i. 327.
- Ralph (1590, Bras.), ii. 180 ; iii. 179.
- Richard (1548), i. 336.
- Simon (1578, Exet.), i. 391.

See also Cotton.

Colvell

- Thomas (1620, New C.), ii. 385
 ⟨a misreading for 'Colnett,' q. v.⟩

Colverwell, *see* Culverwell.**Coly** (Colye), *see* Colley.**Colyns**, *see* Collins.**Colynson** (Colyson), *see* Collinson.**Comage**

- David (1621, Exet.), iii. 441.

Comander

- Michael (1572, Hart H.), ii. 38.

Combe (Chombes, Combes, Come,

Comes, Coombe, Coomes)

- Anthony (1591, New C.), ii. 182 ;
 iii. 191.

- Francis (1601, Trin.), ii. 254.

- Henry (1600, Hart H.), ii. 239.

- John (1619, Trin.), ii. 377.

- Richard (1614, Trin.), ii. 334 ; iii.
 338.

- Thomas (1610, Priv.), i. 402.

- William (1603, Ch. Ch.), ii. 267.

- William (1610, Ball.), i. 12, 275 ;
 ii. 310 ; iii. 318.

- William (1621, Trin.), ii. 394 ; iii.
 430.

Comber (Cumber)

- Edward (1585), i. 328, 331.

- Francis (1584, Hart H.), ii. 136.

- John (1550), i. 411.

- John (1623), i. 330.

- Richard (1573), i. 303.

- Thomas (1563), i. 411.

Comberford

- Henry (1600, Ball.), ii. 239.

Combes, *see* Combe.**Come**, *see* Combe.**Comeley** (Comelye, Comley)

- Henry (1581, Gloc. H.), ii. 104.

- John (1594, Gloc. H.), ii. 201.

- Richard (1581, S. Jo.), ii. 103.

Comes, *see* Combe.**Compe**

- George (1590), i. 326.

Complon

- . . . (1566, Bras.), ii. 26.

Compton (Cumpton)

- Henry (1587, S. Alb. H.), ii. 157.

- Henry (1587, Hart H.), ii. 157.

- Henry (1599, Ch. Ch.), ii. 234.

- James (1585, Exet.), ii. 142.

- James (1604, Hart H.), ii. 270 ;
 iii. 281.

- John (1591, Magd. H.), ii. 185.

Compton (*continued*)

- Richard (1595, S. Mary H.), ii.
 208.

- Richard (1601, Bras.), ii. 246.

- Thomas (1573, Hart H.), ii. 55.

- William (1599), i. 236 ; iv. 16, 20.

See also Crompton.

Comy

- George (1589, Oriel), ii. 169.

Con

- . . . (1575, Ball.), i. 390.

- Robert (1581, Corp.), i. 392.

Conacke

- . . . (1572, Exet.), ii. 33.

See also Connock.

Conant

- John (1605, Exet.), i. 270 ; ii. 286 ;
 iii. 286.

Conduit (Conduict)

- Nathaniel (1621, Wadh.), ii. 402 ;
 iii. 402.

Coner, *see* Conor.**Coney** (Conney, Conny, Connye,
Cony, Conye, Cunny)

- George (1589, Oriel), ii. 169.

- John (1616, Exet.), ii. 351 ; iii. 346.

- John (1621, Broadg. H.), ii. 396.

- Robert (1579, All So.), i. 28 ; iii. 94.

Congley

- Richard (1576, schol.), i. 69 ; iii. 72.

Coniber

- John (1575, Exet.), ii. 63.

- Thomas (1615), i. 372.

Coniers, *see* Conyers.**Coningsby**, *see* Coningsby.**Coningham** (Cuningham, Cunning-
ham)

- Richard (1574, Ch. Ch.), ii. 57 ;
 iii. 78.

Coningsby (Coningsbey, Conisby,
Conningsbey, Cuningsbie, Cuning-
sby, Cunisbie, Cunisbye,
Koningsbey)

- . . . (1) (1572, Exet.), ii. 33.

- . . . (2) (1572, Exet.), ii. 33.

- Fitzwilliam (1613, Linc.), i. 36 ;
 iii. 316.

- Humphrey (1581, Ch. Ch.), ii. 110.

- John (1570, Exet.), ii. 32.

- John (1574, Exet.), i. 38 ; ii. 33
note. ⟨where 1754 is a misprint
 for 1574⟩.

- John (1607, Exet.), i. 268 ; ii. 296 ;
 iii. 295.

- Ralph (1571, schol.), iii. 9.

- Thomas (1592), i. 235.

- Thomas (1601, Gloc. H.), ii. 249.

- Walter (1607, Exet.), i. 268 ; ii.
 296 ; iii. 295.

Conisby, *see* Coningsby.

- Conliffe**, *see* Cunliffe.
Connerd
 — George (1565, All So.), ii. 10.
Conningsbey, *see* Coningsby.
Connock
 — John (1615, Exet.), i. 372 ; ii. 336 ;
 iii. 338.
See also Conacke.
Conny, *see* Coney.
Conor (Coner)
 — Owen (1569, schol.), iii. 45.
Conquest
 — Miles (1612, Ch. Ch.), ii. 327.
 — Richard (1612, Ch. Ch.), ii. 327.
Consett
 — Raynold (1584, Bras.), ii. 134.
Constable (Cunstable)
 — Edward (1621, Queen's), ii. 398 ;
 iii. 442.
 — Henry (1597, Trin.), ii. 219.
 — Laurence (1581, Magd. C.), ii.
 107.
 — Laurence (1604, schol.), ii. 273.
 — Ralph (1587, Gloc. H.), ii. 158.
 — William (1611, Trin.), ii. 321.
Constantine
 — Allan (1584, Bras.), iii. 120.
 — Henry (1602, Queen's), ii. 260.
 — William (1580, Bras.), ii. 94 ; iii.
 120.
Conway (Canweye)
 — . . . (1575, Ball.), i. 390.
 — Edmund (1593, Magd. C.), ii. 196.
 — Edward (1611, Queen's), ii. 322.
 — Hugh (1575, schol.), iii. 51.
 — John (1593, Ch. Ch.), ii. 195.
 — John (1598, Oriel), ii. 229.
 — Robert (1581, Corp.), i. 392.
 — William (1612), i. 376.
Cony, *see* Coney.
Conyers (Coniers)
 — Francis (1590, Exet.), ii. 178.
 — Ralph (1598, Trin.), ii. 225.
Conyngesbye, *see* Coningsby.
Cooburne, *see* Coburne.
Coocke, *see* Cook.
Coode (Coade, Code)
 — . . . (1572, Exet.), ii. 33.
 — Arthur (1575, Exet.), ii. 63 ; iii. 65.
 — Edward (1620, Wadh.), ii. 385.
 — Gilbert (1573, Exet., Hart H.), i.
 54 ; ii. 55 ; iii. 81.
 — John (1586, Broadg. H.), ii. 148.
 — John (1612, Exet., Gloc. H.), ii.
 327 ; iii. 339.
 — John¹ (1615, Broadg. H.), i. 291 ;
 ii. 343 ; iii. 365.
See also Cade.
- Cooge**, *see* Cook.
Cook (Cock, Cocke, Cockes, Cocks,
 Coge, Coke, Coks, Coocke,
 Cooge, Cooke, Cookes, Cooks,
 Cooque)
 — . . . ii. 57 note, *see* Thomas of Ch.
 Ch. *infra*.
 — . . . (1579, Corp.), i. 391.
 — . . . (1611, Queen's), iii. 298.
 — Abraham (1615, Linc.), ii. 344.
 — Alexander (1581, Bras., Univ.), ii.
 98 ; iii. 129.
 — Anthony (1574, Ch. Ch.), ii. 57.
 — *Anthony* (1618, Queen's), iii. 340.
 — Arthur (1594, schol.), i. 147.
 — Brian (1596, Univ., Cambr.), i.
 370 ; iii. 199.
 — Edmund (1598, Queen's), ii. 231.
 — Edmund (1608), i. 358.
 — Edward (1581, Exet.), ii. 100.
 — Edward (1584, Trin.), iii. 94, 126.
 — Edward (1594, Magd. H.), ii. 199.
 — Edward (1602, Bras.), ii. 256 ; iii.
 258.
 — Edward (1617, Queen's), ii. 364 ;
 iii. 359.
 — *Edward* (1620, Trin.), iii. 386.
 — Elias (1585, Exet., S. Jo.), ii. 145 ;
 iii. 145.
 — Ellis (1621, Broadg. H.), ii. 399 ;
 iii. 414.
 — Florice (1616, Magd. H.), ii. 356 ;
 iii. 381.
 — Francis (1580, S. Jo.), ii. 44 ; iii.
 125.
 — Francis (1604, Ball.), ii. 274 ; iii.
 275.
 — George (1571, Hart H.), ii. 49.
 — George (1572, Trin.), ii. 42, 55.
 — George (1604, Ball.), ii. 274.
 — Gerard (1610, Broadg. H.), iii.
 297.
 — Henry (1606, Bras., Mert.), i. 35 ;
 ii. 292 ; iii. 298.
 — Isaac (1609, Queen's), ii. 304.
 — James (1574, Queen's), i. 86 ; ii.
 54 ; iii. 44.
 — James (1591, New C.), i. 185 ; ii.
 183 ; iii. 207.
 — John (1573, schol.), iii. 36.
 — John (1577, Linc.), ii. 75.
 — John (1579, Ball.), ii. 84.
 — John (1579, schol.), iii. 82.
 — John (1584), i. 352.
 — John (1585, Jes.), ii. 135.
 — John (1593), i. 370.
 — John (1594, Magd. H.), ii. 199.
 — John (1596), i. 375.

¹ See note 1, page 111.

Cook (*continued*)

- John (1602, Magd. H.), ii. 256.
- John (1602, Broadg. H.), ii. 260.
- John (1604, Priv.), i. 322, 399.
- John (1610, Broadg. H.), ii. 310 ; iii. 356.
- John (1610, Hart H.), ii. 308.
- John (1613, Ball.), ii. 331.
- Jonas (1604, S. Jo.), ii. 269 ; iii. 272.
- Lambard (1598, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 229 ; iii. 243.
- Nicholas (1565, Queen's), ii. 23.
- Peter (1585, S. Mary H., Univ.), ii. 146 ; iii. 154.
- Philip (1594), i. 354.
- Ralph (1584, Bras.), ii. 136.
- Richard (1566, S. Jo.), ii. 29.
- Richard (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 50.
- Richard (1578, All So.), ii. 82.
- Richard (1581, Trin.), iii. 94, 126.
- Richard (1601), i. 355.
- Richard (1618, S. Alb. H.), iii. 367.
- Robert (1572, Exet.), ii. 33 ; iii. 16, 29.
- Robert (1572, Oriel), iii. 16, 29.
- Robert (1573, Bras.), i. 252 ; ii. 118 ; iii. 29.
- Robert (1576, Bras.), ii. 70.
- Robert (1576, Magd. H.), ii. 72.
- Robert (1584), i. 352.
- Robert (1586, Case), i. 394.
- Robert (1615, Magd. C.), iii. 333.
- Robert (1615, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 344 ; iii. 374.
- Robert (1618, Gloc. H.), iii. 362.
- Samuel (1584, Magd. H.), ii. 133.
- Seth (1579, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 87, 89.
- Thomas (1542, Queen's), (*Reg.* I. 203), i. 95.
- Thomas (1562, New C.), i. 288.
- Thomas (1565, Queen's) ii. 23 ; iii. 22.
- Thomas ¹ (1568, Oriel), ii. 39 ; iii. 22, 32.
- Thomas ¹ (1570, Ch. Ch.), ii. 57 note, iii. 22, 32.
- Thomas (1582, Magd. C.), ii. 120.
- Thomas (1596, Magd. H.), ii. 216.
- Thomas (1603, S. Edm. H., Univ.), ii. 263 ; iii. 265.
- Thomas (1607, Magd. H.), i. 400.
- Thomas (1611), i. 358.
- Thomas (1613, Ball.), iii. 322.
- Thomas (1613, schol.), ii. 331.
- Thomas (1615, Bras.), ii. 339 ; iii. 363.

Cook (*continued*)

- Thomas (1615), *see* Coote.
 - Thomas (1619, Ball.), ii. 376 ; iii. 393.
 - Thomas (1619, Wadh.), ii. 374.
 - William (1565, Trin.), ii. 24.
 - William (1576, schol.), iii. 61.
 - William (1581, Magd. C.), iii. 106.
 - William (1585, Magd. C., Magd. H.), i. 131 ; ii. 144 ; iii. 154.
 - William (1586, Oriel), ii. 153.
 - William (1594, Ball.), ii. 208.
 - William (1595, schol.), ii. 211.
 - William (1596, Ch. Ch.), ii. 213.
 - William (1599, Exet.), ii. 231.
- See also* Cox.
- Cooker**
- Humphrey, *see* Croker.
 - Simon (1617, Mert.), ii. 362.
- See also* Coker.
- Cookes**, *see* Cooke.
- Coole** (Cooles), *see* Cole.
- Cooley**, *see* Cowley.
- Cooling**, *see* Colinge.
- Coombe** (Coomes), *see* Combe.
- Coope**, *see* Cope.
- Cooper** (Copar, Coper, Couper, Cowper)
- . . . (1566, Bras.), ii. 26.
 - . . . (1572, Broadg. H.), ii. 31.
 - . . . (1572, Exet.), ii. 33 ; iii. 41.
 - . . . (1572, Gloc. H.), ii. 34.
 - . . . (1577, schol.), i. 287.
 - Abraham (1584, S. Mary H.), ii. 138.
 - Adam (1592, S. Alb. H.), i. 370 ; ii. 192 ; iii. 175.
 - Anthony (1586, Hart H.), ii. 153.
 - Arthur (1) (1614), i. 343.
 - Arthur (2) (1614), i. 343.
 - Austin (1548), i. 297.
 - Benjamin (1660, Mert.), i. 249.
 - Christopher (1585, Magd. C.), ii. 144.
 - Edmund (1603, Magd. H.), ii. 266 ; iii. 291.
 - Edmund (1610, S. Jo.), ii. 319.
 - Edward (1581, Magd. C., Mert., Trin.), i. 132 ; iii. 96, 126.
 - Edward (1616, Ball.), ii. 347 ; iii. 375.
 - Edward (1616, Trin.), ii. 352 ; iii. 386.
 - Edward (1621, Ball.), ii. 395 ; iii. 438.
 - Francis (1616), i. 360.
 - George (1574, Exet.), iii. 41.
 - George (1594, Hart H.), ii. 206.

¹ One or other of these was Clerk of the Market in 1574, i. 254.

Cooper (*continued*)

- Henry (1565, Corp.), ii. 15.
- Henry (1575, Ball.), ii. 65.
- Humphrey (1586, Hart H.), ii. 148.
- John (1508, schol.), ii. p. xiv.
- John (1584, New C.), ii. 134.
- John (1586, S. Edm. H.), i. 394.
- John (1587, Magd. C., S. Alb. H.), ii. 157; iii. 167.
- John (1599, Linc.), ii. 238; iii. 251.
- John (1604, New C.), i. 93; iii. 251.
- John (1607, Magd. H.), ii. 299.
- John (1610, schol.), ii. 319.
- John (1620, Magd. H.), ii. 381; iii. 400.
- Johnes (1610, schol.), ii. 319.
- Matthew (1615, Magd. C.), ii. 347; iii. 347.
- Matthew (1619), i. 361.
- Morris (1576, Broadg. H.), ii. 73.
- Peter (1615, Bras.), ii. 343; iii. 376.
- Richard (1594, Ball., Gloc. H.), ii. 202; iii. 213.
- Richard (1603, Magd. H.), ii. 266.
- Richard (1621, Hart H.), i. 294; ii. 396.
- Robert (1612, S. Jo.), iii. 316.
- Samuel (1603), i. 356.
- Thomas (1531, Magd. C.), i. 149, 243; ii. 17, 37, 48 *bis*, 49 *bis*; iv. 21.
- Thomas (1575, Magd. C.), ii. 59.
- Thomas (1586, Hart H.), ii. 153 note.
- Thomas (1587, Ch. Ch.), ii. 156; iii. 161.
- Thomas (1594, Ch. Ch., Gloc. H., S. Mary H.), ii. 201; iii. 211.
- Thomas (1598, Ch. Ch., Hart H.), ii. 230; iii. 239.
- Thomas (1608, Trin.), ii. 301.
- Thomas (1619, Priv.), i. 404.
- Vincent, *see* Cupper.
- William (1575, S. Jo.), ii. 68.
- William (1579, Bras.), ii. 88; iii. 102.
- William (1598, Corp.), ii. 229.
- William (1603), i. 356.
- William (1616, Bras.), ii. 350; iii. 356.
- William (1617, Bras.), iii. 358.

See also Cupper.

Coorte, *see* Courte.

Coortney, *see* Courtney.

Coosyns, *see* Cousins.

Coote

— Thomas (1615), i. 372.

Cootes, *see* Cotes.

Cooth (Couth, Coutt, Cowth)

- John (1580, Bras., S. Alb. H.), ii. 94; iii. 120.
- John (1586, Univ.), ii. 150.
- John (1612, New C.), ii. 328; iii. 344.

Copar, *see* Cooper.

Copard

— Thomas (1573), i. 303.

Coparthwarte, *see* Coperthwaite.

Cope (Coope)

- Anthony (1547), i. 260.
- Damian (1609, Priv.), i. 401.
- Edward (1551), i. 260.
- Erasmus (1583, Bras.), ii. 126; iii. 137.
- George (1594, Univ.), ii. 205.
- George (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 390; iii. 423.
- John (1598), i. 338.
- John (1614, schol.), ii. 334.
- John (1625, Queen's), iii. 442.
- Samuel (1603), i. 356.
- William (1594, Queen's), ii. 200.

Copege (Copegge)

— William (1542, Queen's) (*Reg. I.* 203), i. 62, 95.

Coper, *see* Cooper.

Coperthwaite (Coparthwarte, Coperthwate, Coperthwart, Coperthwarth, Coperthwayte, Copperthayte, Coperthwaite, Coperthwarpe, Copperthwart, Coperthwayte, Copperthwerte)

- Anthony (1569), i. 105.
- Edmund (1621, Queen's), ii. 402; iii. 444.
- Joshua (1608), i. 262.
- Robert (1565, Queen's), ii. 23.
- Stephen (1574, Queen's), ii. 54; iii. 61.
- Thomas (1567), i. 106, 300, 325.

Cophed

— . . . (1572, Exet.), ii. 33.

Copinger

— John (1587, S. Mary H.), ii. 157.

Copland

— Michael (1585), i. 352.

Copledik

— Richard (1553, Magd. H.), i. 285.

Copleston (Coppelstone)

- Ames (Amyas) (1599, Broadg. H.), ii. 238.
- Christopher (1611, Oriel), i. 276; ii. 322; iii. 322.
- Humphrey (1588, Univ.), ii. 166; iii. 168.
- Lewis (1607, Oriel), ii. 294.
- Richard (1594, Exet.), ii. 205.

Copl y (Copley)

- Edward (1620, Bras.), ii. 381.
 - Godfrey (1606, Magd. C.), ii. 290; iii. 278.
 - John (1616, S. Jo.), ii. 355.
 - Peter (1572, Ch. Ch.), iii. 56.
 - William (1592, Gloc. H.), ii. 190.
- Copperthwaite**, *see* Coperthwaite.
- Coppin**
- Robert (1618, Ch. Ch.), ii. 369.
- Copplestone**, *see* Copleston.
- Coppely**, *see* Copley.
- Coppock**
- Richard (1572, Hart H.), ii. 35; iii. 28.

Corano, *see* Corrano.**Corbet (Corbett, Corrbett)**

- . . . (1552, Bras.), i. 287.
- Andrew (1600, Queen's), ii. 240.
- Edward (1610, Mert.), i. 277; ii. 314; iii. 329.
- Edward (1621, Mert.), ii. 402; iii. 412.
- Peter (1581, Trin.), ii. 100.
- Reginald (Raynold) (1577, Broadg. H.), ii. 74; iii. 93.
- Richard (1581, Trin.), ii. 100.
- Richard (1598, Broadg. H., Ch. Ch.), i. 213; ii. 226, 326; iii. 236.
- Richard (1604, Ch. Ch.), ii. 269.
- Thomas (1577, S. Mary H.), ii. 78; iii. 82, 89.
- Thomas (1605, Bras.), ii. 278.

Corbin

- Henry (1609, Queen's), ii. 306.

Corday, *see* Cordroy.**Cordell (Cordall, Cordwell)**

- Robert (1584, New C.), ii. 137; iii. 148.
- Samuel (1613, schol.), ii. 329.
- Thomas (1602), i. 356.
- William (1601, New C.), iii. 240.
- William (1603, Mert.), iii. 240.

Cordenas, *see* Cardenas.**Corderoy**, *see* Cordroy.**Cordoinus (Cardoinus)**

- Camillus (1584, Gloc. H.), ii. 138.

Cordroy (Cawdray, Corday, Corderoy, Cordrey, Cowdray)

- Jerome (*Jeremy, Jarvis*) (1581, Hart H., S. Alb. H.), i. 248; ii. 95; iii. 97.

See also Cardrowe, Caudrey.

Cordwell, *see* Cordell.**Corey (Corye)**

- Arthur (1568, Hart H.), ii. 35, 48.
- Thomas (1616, Wadh.), ii. 347; iii. 376.

See also Currey.

Corham

- William (1583, S. Jo.), ii. 124.
- See also* Gorham, Chorham.
- Coriat (Corriat, Coryate)**
- George (1560, New C.), i. 134; ii. 21; iii. 108.
 - Thomas (1596, Gloc. H.), ii. 214.
- Corindon (Corringdon)**
- Richard (1591, Exet.), ii. 182.

Corker

- Nicholas (1618, Linc.), ii. 366.

Corkins

- William (1616), i. 310.

Corle

- Thomas (1581, Broadg. H.), ii. 99.

Corleys

- Robert (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 12.

Corne

- Hugh (1617, Exet.), ii. 361, (an error for 'Corue,' i. e. Carew); iii. 381.

Cornell

- George (1613, Bras.), ii. 331.

Cornett

- Laurence (1638), i. 339.

Cornewaille, *see* Cornwall.**Cornewayllys**, *see* Cornwallis.**Cornish (Chornishe, Cornyshe)**

- Edward (1627, Ball.), iii. 408.
- Gilbert (1567), i. 322.
- John (1616, Ball.), ii. 356; iii. 408.
- Michael (1605, Univ.), ii. 284; iii. 271.
- Nicholas (1592, Ball., Exet., S. Edm. H.), ii. 190; iii. 186.
- Richard (1568, Queen's), i. 288, 324.

Cornwall (Cornwell, Cornwayll)

- Gilbert (1615, Linc.), ii. 337; iii. 353.
- Henry (1594, Broadg. H.), i. p. xx; ii. 203.
- Richard (1598, Broadg. H., Hart H., Oriel), ii. 228; iii. 233.
- Thomas (1590, Ch. Ch.), ii. 178.

Cornwallis (Cornewayllys)

- Thomas (1605), i. 237.

Cornyshe, *see* Cornish.**Corrano (Corano)**

- Anthony (1576), i. 438; ii. 154 note.
- Anthony (1586, Ch. Ch.), ii. 154.

Corrbett, *see* Corbet.**Corriat**, *see* Coriat.**Corringdon**, *see* Corindon.**Corsly**

- Nicholas (1613, Exet.), ii. 329; iii. 346.

Corue, *see* Carew.**Coryate**, *see* Coriat.

- Corye**, *see* Corey.
Cosbie
 — John (1629), i. 255.
Cosens, *see* Cousins.
Cosham, *see* Cossam.
Cosier
 — Christopher (1620, Gloc. H.), ii. 383.
Cosines, *see* Cousins.
Cosowarthe, *see* Coswarth.
Cossam (Cosham)
 — . . . (1569), i. 300.
 — Elizabeth (1609), i. 329.
 — John (1567), i. 300.
 — Robert (1570), i. 411.
 — Thomas (1565), i. 412.
 — Thomas (1581), i. 412.
 — Thomas (1593), i. 412.
 — Thomas (1622), i. 314.
Cossens, *see* Cousins.
Cost
 — Edmund (1583, S. Edm. H.), ii. 125.
Coster
 — John (1619, Ball.), ii. 377 ; iii. 414.
 — Thomas (1624, Ch. Ch.), iii. 429.
Costerdine
 — John (1558, Ch. Ch.), ii. 11.
Coswarth (Cosowarth)
 — Robert (1606, Broadg. H.), ii. 291.
 — William (1583, Exet.), ii. 128.
Cotam, *see* Cottam.
Cotes (Coates, Cootes)
 — John (1598, Trin.), ii. 228.
 — John (1617, Exet.), iii. 351.
 — Robert (1541, schol.), i. 61.
 — Thomas, *see* Coote.
Cotgrave (Cottgrave)
 — William (1597, Bras.), ii. 220.
Cotherell, *see* Cotterell.
Cotington, *see* Cottington.
Cotman
 — John (1578, schol.), iii. 74.
Cotmore, *see* Coytmore.
Coton, *see* Cotton.
Cotsbrock
 — John (1591, Magd. H.), ii. 184.
Cotsford, *see* Cottesford.
Cottam (Cotam)
 — Thomas (1569, Bras.), iii. 21.
 — William (1602, Bras.), iii. 237.
See also Cotton.
Cottell (Cottle, Cuttell)
 — Ames (1583, Broadg. H.), ii. 132.
 — Christopher (1583, Broadg. H.), ii. 125 ; iii. 137.
 — Richard (1615, Exet.), ii. 346 ; iii. 360.
Cotten, *see* Cotton.
- Cotterell** (Cotherell, Cotterill, Cot-trell)
 — Edward (1595, Queen's), ii. 209.
 — John (1589, Magd. C.), iii. 152.
 — John (1605, Magd. H.), ii. 280.
 — William (1587, Ch. Ch.), ii. 158.
Cottesford (Cotsford, Cottisford)
 — Henry (1589, schol.), iii. 157.
 — Samuel (1613, Magd. C.), i. 20, 34 ; iii. 322.
Cottgrave, *see* Cotgrave.
Cottington (Cotington, Cotting-tonne, Cottynton)
 — Edward (1595, Trin.), ii. 210.
 — George (1608, Magd. C.), i. 371 ; iii. 283.
 — James¹ (1569, Trin.), i. 195 ; ii. 24 ; iii. 12.
 — James (1595, Trin.), ii. 210.
 — John (1608, Magd. C.), i. 371 ; iii. 278.
Cottisford, *see* Cottesford.
Cottle, *see* Cottell.
Cottman, *see* Cotman.
Cotton (Coton, Cottan, Cotten)
 — . . . ² (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 50.
 — Allen (1617, S. Jo.), ii. 361.
 — Andrew (1590, Bras.), ii. 180 ; iii. 183.
 — Daniel (David) (1619, Magd. H.), ii. 375 ; iii. 403.
 — Edward (1607, Ch. Ch.), ii. 294 ; iii. 289.
 — Francis (1599, Ball.), ii. 234.
 — George (1619, Magd. H.), ii. 375.
 — Henry (1569, Magd. C.), i. 145 ; (?) ii. 50 ; iii. 19 ; iv. 21.
 — Henry (1605, Bras.), i. 45³, 65, 94 ; ii. 283 ; iii. 276.
 — Isaac (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 392.
 — John (1619, Ch. Ch.), ii. 379.
 — Nathaniel (1609, N. I. H.), i. 289.
 <Perhaps the same as the next name.>
 — Nathaniel (1612, Trin.), iii. 309.
 — Ralph (1572, Hart H.), ii. 53.
 — Richard (1548), i. 411 note.
 — Richard (1571, Magd. C.), i. 387.
 — Richard (1603, Priv.), i. 399.
 — Richard (1605, Bras.), ii. 283.
 — Richard (1617, Exet.), ii. 360.
 — Samuel (1621, S. Alb. H.), i. 293 ; ii. 398 ; iii. 415.
 — Simon (1584), i. 325.
 — Simon (1619, Ch. Ch.), ii. 379 ; iii. 440.
 — Thomas (1572, Bras.), iii. 21.

¹ He is the 'Ds.' (and 'Mr.' in error) Cottington of ii. 54 note, 55 note, 56 note.

² Perhaps Henry of Magd. C., *inf.* ³ '1660' in this reference is a misprint for '1610.'

Cotton (*continued*)

- Thomas (1613, Broadg. H.) ii. 329; iii. 348.
- William (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 50; iii. 27.
- William (1572, Hart H.), ii. 53.
- William (1578, Cambr.), i. 351; ii. 294; iv. 20.
- William (1587, Ch. Ch.), ii. 160.
- William (1597), iv. 16.
- William (1598, Ch. Ch.), ii. 224; iii. 235.

See also Cottam, Colton.

Cottrell, *see* Cotterell.

Cottsford, *see* Cottesford.

Cottynnton, *see* Cottingham.

Couch, *see* Couch.

Couchman (Coachman)

- William (1609, Ch. Ch.), i. 270; ii. 304; iii. 288.

Couhere

- Richard (1575, S. Jo.), ii. 68.

Coulecole (Couldcoole), *see* Coldcoll.

Couldwell, *see* Coldwell.

Cowley, *see* Cowley.

Coulson

- John (1578, Magd. H.), ii. 80.

See also Colston.

Coulstocke (Colstock)

- Thomas (1599, Ball.), ii. 237.

Coulte, *see* Colte.

Coulter (Culter)

- Edward (1569, New C.), iii. 71.

Coulthurst, *see* Colthurst.

Coulton, *see* Colton.

Coulyn, *see* Cowlyn.

Couper, *see* Cooper.

Courte (Coorte)

- Thomas (1583, Magd. H.), ii. 127; iii. 133.

- Thomas (1598, Univ.), ii. 227.

Courteney, *see* Courtney.

Courthope, *see* Curtop.

Courtland, *see* Curtland.

Courtney (Coortney, Courtneie)

- Edward (1596, Exet.), ii. 216.

- John (1586, Exet.), ii. 151.

- John (1621, Wadh.), ii. 386.

- Richard (1579, Bras.), ii. 85.

Cousins (Coosens, Coosyns, Cosens, Cosines, Cossens, Cozens, Cussins)

- John (1572, Trin.), ii. 42, 55; iii. 59.

- Samuel (1606, Exet.), i. 267; iii. 263.

Coutch

- William (1621), i. 316.

Couth (Coutt), *see* Cooth.

Cove, *see* Coves.

Coveney

- John (1586, Magd. H.), ii. 151.

- Thomas (1548, Magd. H.), i. 285, 286.

Coventry (Coventree, Coventrey, Coventrie)

- Carr (1599, Ch. Ch., Hart H.), ii. 238; iii. 249.

- Stephen (1599, Hart H.), ii. 238.

- Thomas (1592, Ball.), ii. 193.

- Thomas (1596, schol. [?]), i. 251.

- Vincent (1598, Trin.), i. 93; ii. 230; iii. 242.

- William (1572, Magd. H.), ii. 38; iii. 41.

Cover

- Philip (1590, Priv.), i. 396.

- Richard (1589, Exet.), ii. 172.

- Thomas, *see* Coves.

Coverley

- Richard (1578, Linc.), ii. 79.

Covert

- Alexander (1580, S. Mary H.), ii. 93; iii. 107.

- Francis (1596), i. 377.

- Robert (1576, Magd. C.), iii. 62.

Coves

- Thomas (1619, Wadh.), i. 404.

Coward

- Edward (1596, Linc.), ii. 215; iii. 219.

- Thomas (1617, Linc.), ii. 361.

Cowdale

- Edmund (Edward) (1586, Magd. H.), ii. 152.

Cowdray, *see* Cordroy.

Cowill

- Richard (1608, Trin.), i. 18.

Cowle

- John (1615, Exet.), ii. 346.

Cowley (Cooley, Couley, Cowlie, Cowlye)

- Anthony (1590, Bras.), ii. 180; iii. 181.

- Anthony (1612, Case), i. 403.

- Edmund (1587, Mert.), iii. 125.

- Edward (1581, Mert.), ii. 108; iii. 125.

- John (1570, Exet.), ii. 32; iii. 33.

- John (1598, Univ.), ii. 231.

- Robert (1573), i. 303.

See also Colley.

Cowlyn (Coulyn, Cowlin, Cowling)

- John (1612, Exet., Oriel), i. 278; ii. 326; iii. 339.

- Walter (1602, Exet.), ii. 255; iii. 258.

See also Colinge.

Cowper, *see* Cooper.

Cowth, *see* Cooth.

Cox (Cokes, Cocks, Coxo)

- . . . (1555), i. 252.

- . . . (1572, Gloc. H.), ii. 34.

- . . . (1579, S. Edm. H.), i. 156.

Cox (*continued*)

- Andrew (1621, Magd. C.), ii. 401 ; iii. 423.
 - Anthony (1580, Magd. C.), ii. 101 ; iii. 145.
 - Beatrice (1615), i. 338.
 - Benjamin (1609, Broadg. H., Ch. Ch.), i. 276 ; ii. 305 ; iii. 321.
 - Edmund (1586), i. 106.
 - Francis (1575, New C., Oriel), i. 137, 140, 141 ; iii. 54.
 - George (1594, S. Jo., Univ.), ii. 205 ; iii. 209.
 - George (1604, Ball.), ii. 274.
 - Gilbert (1581, S. Edm. H.), ii. 113 ; iii. 119.
 - Gilbert (1626, Ball.), iii. 413.
 - Isaac (1609, Queen's), ii. 304.
 - John (1583, Case), ii. 46, 130.
 - John (1595), i. 338.
 - John (1599, Magd. H.), ii. 237.
 - John (1621, Exet.), ii. 388 ; iii. 427.
 - Michael (1617), i. 412.
 - Nathaniel (1613, Mert.), iii. 316.
 - Peter (1585, Magd. C., S. Mary H., Univ.), ii. 146 ; iii. 154.
 - Richard (1525, Ch. Ch.), i. 239 *bis*.
 - Richard (1556), i. 412.
 - Richard (1583, S. Jo.), i. 364.
 - Richard (1587), i. 412.
 - Richard (1599, Magd. H.), ii. 232 ; iii. 233.
 - Richard (1612, S. Edm. H.), ii. 326.
 - Richard (1635), i. 339.
 - Robert (1586, Case), i. 394.
 - Roger (1587, Gloc. H.), ii. 157.
 - Seth (1579, Magd. C.), ii. 89.
 - Seth (1579, Magd. H.), ii. 87.
 - Thomas (1592, Magd. H.), ii. 193.
 - Thomas (1603, S. Edm. H., Univ.), ii. 263 ; iii. 265.
 - Thomas (1621, N. I. H., Trin.), ii. 394 ; iii. 424.
 - William (1568, Hart H.), ii. 48.
 - William (1576, schol.), iii. 61.
 - William (1581, Ch. Ch.), ii. 102 ; iii. 101.
 - William (1583, Magd. H.), ii. 130.
 - *William* (1586, S. Edm. H.), iii. 119.
 - William (1596, Oriel), iii. 195.
 - William (1607, Ball.), ii. 296 ; iii. 325.
 - William (1614, Mert.), iii. 325.
 - William (1619, Ball., All So.), ii. 379 ; iii. 413.
- See also* Cook.
- Coxedd**, *see* Coxhead.
- Coxeter**, *see* Coxiter.

Coxhead (Coxedd, Coxhed)

- Humphrey (1585, Magd. C., Queen's), ii. 147 ; iii. 165.
 - Raynold (1588, Magd. H.), ii. 166.
 - Robert (1636), i. 339.
- Coxiter** (Coxeter)
- Nicholas (1615, Broadg. H., Magd. H.), ii. 343 ; iii. 377.
- Coxon**
- Hamond (1581, Magd. C.), ii. 107 ; iii. 134.
- Coxwell**
- Henry (1602, Ch. Ch.), ii. 256.
 - Nathaniel (1584, Univ.), ii. 138.
 - Samuel (1602, Ch. Ch.), ii. 256.
- Coyne** (Coyney)
- Thomas (1600, Ball.), ii. 239.
- Coys**
- William (1577, Bras.), ii. 74.
- Coytmore** (Coitmore, Cotmore)
- Arthur (1621, Hart H.), i. 294 ; ii. 397 ; iii. 425.
- Cozens**, *see* Cousins.
- Crabb**
- Lancelot (1600, Trin.), ii. 241.
 - Richard (1621, Trin.), ii. 394.
- Crabtree**
- John (1623, Ball.), iii. 422.
- Crackanthorp**, *see* Crakanthorp.
- Crackford**, *see* Crockford.
- Cracknell**
- Gabriel (1604, Univ.), i. 327, 399.
- Cracroft** (Cracraft)
- John (1577, Linc.), ii. 75.
 - Leonard (1572, Magd. H.), ii. 38.
 - Thomas (1591, Linc.), ii. 186.
- Craddoek** (Cradocke, Cradok)
- Edward (1555, Ch. Ch.), i. 142, 162, 289, 383, 389, 393, 394, 397 ; ii. 8, 11.
 - John (1591, New C.), i. 188 ; ii. 182 ; iii. 218 ; iv. 17.
 - John (1604, S. Mary H.), ii. 276.
 - John (1606, Oriel), ii. 288.
 - Matthew (1580, schol.), iii. 87.
 - Samuel (1600, S. Mary H., Queen's), ii. 243 ; iii. 247.
 - Thomas (1621, Hart H.), i. 294 ; ii. 394 ; iii. 428.
- Craforde**, *see* Crayford.
- Craftes**
- Robert (1591, Magd. C.), iii. 165.
- See also* Croft.
- Cragge**
- Christopher (1615, Queen's), ii. 346 ; iii. 379.
 - Richard (1623, Ch. Ch.), iii. 418.
 - Robert (1583, Ch. Ch.), ii. 127.
 - William (1613, Magd. H.), ii. 330 ; iii. 331.

- Craiker** (Crakar, Craker, Craykar)
 — Giles (1617, Trin.), ii. 358 ; iii. 386.
 — John (1568, Hart H.), i. 158 ; ii. 35, 48 ; iii. 12.
 — Samuel (1601, Exet.), ii. 250.
 — Timothy (1601, Exet., New C.), i. 87 ; ii. 250 ; iii. 257.
- Craine**, *see* Crane.
- Crakanthorp** (Cracanthorp, Crackonthorpe, Crakanthroppe, Crakenthorpe)
 — George (1604, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), ii. 272 ; iii. 276.
 — Henry (1593, Queen's), ii. 195.
 — Lancelot (1597, Queen's), ii. 219.
 — Richard (1583, Queen's), i. 93, 317 ; ii. 132 ; iii. 144.
 — William (1605, Queen's), ii. 282 ; iii. 321.
- Craker**, *see* Craiker.
- Cram**
 — Richard (1610), i. 327.
- Cramdon**
 — . . . (1572, Exet.), ii. 33. (Possibly the same as Crandon, *infra*.)
- Crampe**, *see* Crompe.
- Crampton**, *see* Crompton.
- Crandon**
 — William (1575, Exet.), ii. 63. (See also Cramdon, *supra*.)
- Crane** (Craine, Crayne)
 — John (1572, Trin.), ii. 42 ; iii. 42.
 — Robert (1571, Ball., N. I. H.), i. 106 *bis*, 252, 391, 392, 395 ; ii. 30, 91, 96 ; iii. 12.
 — Thomas (1568, All So.), i. 288, 324.
 — Thomas (1577, Ch. Ch.), iii. 87.
 — Thomas (1610, New. C.), i. 255, 277 ; ii. 320 ; iii. 327.
 — Thomas (1613, Ball.), i. 12, 277 ; ii. 331 ; iii. 327.
 — William (1615, Gloc. H., Oriel), ii. 342 ; iii. 360.
- Cranforde** (Craneford)
 — James (1618, Ball.), ii. 372 ; iii. 400.
- Cranley** (Crenley)
 — Thomas (1606, S. Mary H.), ii. 288.
See also Crawley.
- Cranmer** (Crenmar)
 — George (1578, Corp.), iii. 113.
 — Samuel (1568, Magd. C.), ii. 37 ; iii. 26.
 — Thomas (1581, Magd. C.), ii. 107.
 — Thomas (1585, Corp.), ii. 143 ; iii. 155.
- Cratford** (Crayford)
 — Charles (1596, Ball.), ii. 216 ; iii. 220.
See also Crayford.
- Crauford**, *see* Cranforde.
- Crauley**, *see* Crawley.
- Cravener**, *see* Gravener.
- Crawley** (Crauley)
 — John (1596, 1601, Magd. C.), ii. 248.
 — Thomas (1590, Magd. C.), ii. 177.
See also Cranley.
- Cray**
 — Abraham (1589, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 169 ; iii. 172.
- Crayford** (Craford)
 — Charles, *see* Cratford.
 — Edward (1644), i. 339.
 — John (1521, Univ.), i. 283.
 — Robert (1548, White H.), i. 283.
- Craykar**, *see* Craiker.
- Crayne**, *see* Crane.
- Creaven**, *see* Treaver.
- Creeche**, *see* Criche.
- Creed**
 — William (1594, Gloc. H.), ii. 201.
- Creke** (Creeke), *see* Crick.
- Crenley**, *see* Cranley.
- Crenmar**, *see* Cranmer.
- Cresbrooke**, *see* Gresbrooke.
- Cresey** (Cressey, Cressie, Cressy, Cressye)
 — Hugh (1620, Linc., Magd. H., Mert.), ii. 381 ; iii. 421.
 — Parke (1617, Bras.), ii. 365.
 — Robert (1599, Gloc. H.), ii. 238.
- Creson**
 — William (1575, Linc.), ii. 66.
- Cresset**
 — Francis (1581, Ball.), ii. 98.
- Cressie** (Cressy), *see* Cresey.
- Creswell**
 — John (1592, Magd. H.), ii. 188.
- Creuth**, *see* Crich.
- Crew** (Crue)
 — Edward (1610, Ch. Ch.), i. 401.
 — George (1571, Magd. C.), i. 305, 325, 387.
 — John (1604, Magd. H.), ii. 276.
 — John (1610, Ch. Ch.), i. 401.
 — John (1616, Magd. C.), ii. 349 ; iii. 351.
 — Nathaniel (1658, Linc.), i. 112.
 — Thomas (1618, Queen's), ii. 373 ; iii. 408.
See also Carew.
- Crewkerne**
 — John (1599, Magd. C.), ii. 232.
- Crich** (Creeche, Creuch, Crith, Cruche, Cryche, Crythe)
 — John (1565, Hart H., New C.), ii. 4, 22, 35.
 — John (1579, New C.), ii. 85.

Crich (*continued*)

— Joseph (1567, Magd. C.), ii. 50; iii. 26.

— Samuel (1578, New C.), iii. 104.

See also Crick, Cruth.

Crichlow, *see* Chrichlowe.

Crick (Creeke, Creke, Crike)

— James (1608), i. 358.

— Richard (1562, Magd. C.), ii. 17; iii. 77.

See also Crich.

Crimes (Crymes)

— Philip (1605, Broadg. H.), ii. 287.

— William (1599, Exet.), ii. 237.

See also Grime.

Cripps (Crips, Cripse)

— Ralph (1597, Oriel), ii. 219; iii. 224.

See also Crispe.

Cripse, *see* Crispe.

Crispe (Cripse, Crypse)

— . . . (1572, Gloc. H.), ii. 34; iii. 52.

— . . . (1572, Gloc. H.), ii. 34.

— Arthur (1565, Queen's), ii. 23.

— Charnell (1616, Ball.), ii. 347.

— Edward (1575, Gloc. H.), ii. 59.

— Henry (1575, Gloc. H.), ii. 59.

— Henry (1598, Mert., S. Alb. H.), ii. 229; iii. 226.

— *James* (1578, schol.), iii. 52.

— John (1575, schol.), iii. 52.

— John (1575, Univ.), ii. 61.

— Joseph (1565, Queen's), ii. 23.

— Ralph, *see* Cripps.

Crispin

— Nicholas (1565, Trin.), ii. 24.

— Roger (1554, Exet., Trin.), i. 162.

Cristofer, *see* Christopher.

Crithe, *see* Crich.

Croeford, *see* Crockford.

Crocker, *see* Croker.

Crockfield

— *Thomas* (1625, Queen's), iii. 413.

Crockford (Crackford, Croford)

— Pexall (Poxall) (1614, Wadh.), ii. 333.

— Ralph (Raphael) (1621, Mert.), ii. 394; iii. 401.

— *Thomas* (1603, Magd. C.), iii. 243.

Croft (Craftes, Crofte, Croftes, Crofts)

— Edward (1607, Ball.), ii. 293.

— James (1613, Ch. Ch.), ii. 329; iii. 337.

— James (1619, Ch. Ch.), ii. 376.

— James (1621, Ch. Ch.), ii. 389; iii. 402.

— John (1619, Hart H., Trin.), ii. 377; iii. 416.

— Robert (1591, Magd. C.), iii. 165.

Croft (*continued*)

— William (1609, Ball.), ii. 307.

— William (1609, Ch. Ch.), i. 18; ii. 305; iii. 304.

See also Cruft.

Croke (Crokes, Croocke, Crook, Crooke, Crooks)

— Alexander (1609, Ch. Ch.), i. 61, 274; ii. 306; iii. 313.

— Anthony (1618), i. 412.

— Charles (1604, Ch. Ch.), i. 188, 267; ii. 272, 348; iii. 277.

— Edmund (1577, Ch. Ch., Mert., S. Alb. H.), ii. 77; iii. 97.

— Edward (1616, S. Mary H.), ii. 349.

— Edward (1621, Ch. Ch.), ii. 393; iii. 408.

— Henry (1605, S. Jo.), ii. 278.

— Henry (1612, Ch. Ch.), i. 277; ii. 325; iii. 325.

— James (1581, Hart H.), ii. 97.

— John (1600, Univ.), ii. 241.

— John (1602), i. 349, 378.

— John (1610, New C.), i. 280; ii. 320; iii. 369.

— Simon (1592, Broadg. H.), ii. 191.

— Thomas (1583, S. Edm. H.), iii. 111.

— Thomas (1607, Exet.), ii. 298.

— Thomas (1646), i. 314.

— Umpton (1610, Ch. Ch.), ii. 309.

— Unton (1620, Deputy Steward), i. 242.

Croker (Crocker, Crookar, Crooker)

— Edward (1580, Hart H.), ii. 92.

— Gerard (1596, S. Jo.), ii. 216.

— *Giles* (1620, Trin.), iii. 386.

— Humphrey (1616, Exet., S. Edm. H.), ii. 353; iii. 381.

— Jarvis (1596, S. Jo.), ii. 216.

— John (1584, Trin.), ii. 132.

— John (1617, Bras.), ii. 359.

— Richard (1594, Exet.), iii. 183.

— Simon (1592, Broadg. H.), ii. 191.

— Simon (1617, Magd. H.), iii. 357.

— William (1579, Broadg. H.), ii. 88.

— William (1617, Bras.), ii. 359.

Crokes, *see* Croke, Croker.

Cromer

— William (1610, Ball.), ii. 311.

Cromlum

— Richard (1609, Bras.), ii. 307.

Crompe (Crampe, Crumpe)

— John (1619, Ball.), ii. 376.

— Nicholas (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 12.

— Walter (1622, Hart H.), i. 294; ii. 404; iii. 404.

- Crompleholme** (Crumplehorne)
— Richard (1613, Bras.), iii. 317.
- Crompton** (Crampton, Crumpton)
— Anthony (1581, Mert.), i. 61; ii. 108; iii. 116.
— Richard (1616, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 354; iii. 390.
— Thomas (1577, Mert., S. Alb. H.), i. 38, 45, 116, 120, 157, 181; ii. 78; iii. 78.
— Thomas (1614, schol.), ii. 334.
— Thomas (1614), i. 412.
— William (1617, Bras.), ii. 359; iii. 389.
— William (1619, Trin.), ii. 377.
See also Compton.
- Cromwell** (Crumwell)
— Henry (1581, S. Jo.), ii. 44, 103; iii. 151.
— Philip (1592, Bras., S. Jo.), ii. 191; iii. 218.
— Richard (1582, Magd. H.), ii. 117.
— Richard (1587, Bras.), ii. 160; iii. 164.
- Crook** (Croock, Crooke), *see* Croke.
- Crookar** (Crooker) *see* Croker.
- Crookes**, *see* Croke.
- Cropley**
— John (1605), i. 356.
- Crosbie** (Crosby)
— Adam (1590, Bras.), ii. 180; iii. 168.
— John (1476), i. 112.
— John (1617, Oriel, Queen's) ii. 361; iii. 401.
— Roland (1620, Ch. Ch.), ii. 383; iii. 420.
— Thomas (1612, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), ii. 327; iii. 340.
See also Crosley.
- Crosdale** (Crosdaylle, Crosedale, Croysdall)
— Henry (1611, Corp.), ii. 324.
— *John* (1621, Oriel), iii. 401.
— Richard (1620, Corp.), ii. 380; iii. 401.
— Thomas (1614, Corp.), i. 400.
- Croswell** (Croswell)
— Richard (1563, Magd. C.), ii. 19.
- Crosfield** (Crostfield)
— Thomas (1618, Queen's), ii. 368; iii. 413.
- Crosley** (Croslye, Crosseley)
— Alexander (1581, Exet., Jes.), ii. 112; iii. 114.
— Elizabeth (1614), i. 343.
— John (1599), i. 412.
— John (1614, S. Mary H.), ii. 334; iii. 351.
— *John* (1621, Oriel), iii. 401.
- Crosley** (*continued*)
— Richard (1588), i. 326.
See also Crosby.
- Crosman**, *see* Crossman.
- Crosse** (Grose, Grosse)
— Charles (1586, Exet.), ii. 156.
— Henry (1548), i. 249, 427; ii. 4.
— Henry (1566, schol.), i. 250.
— Jeffry (1568, schol.), iii. 21.
— John (1581, S. Alb. H.), ii. 95.
— John (1597, All So.), iii. 201.
— John (1600, Exet.), ii. 239; iii. 242.
— John (1621), i. 361.
— *John* (1623, Trin.), iii. 416.
— John (1656), i. p. x.
— Matthew (Matthias) (1607), i. p. x, 427.
— Richard (1583, Magd. H.), iii. 120.
— Richard (1597, New C.), ii. 223; iii. 316.
— Robert (1625, Linc.), iii. 442.
— Walter (1593, S. Mary H.), iii. 176.
— William (1603, Ball.), ii. 264.
— William (1606, S. Mary H.), i. 273; ii. 292; iii. 294.
- Crosseley**, *see* Crosley.
- Crossen** (Crosson)
— Francis (1615, Ball.), ii. 338.
— Hugh (1594, Priv.), i. 397.
- Crossman** (Crossman)
— Joseph (1618, Ball.), ii. 372; iii. 417.
- Crosson**, *see* Crossen.
- Crostfield**, *see* Crosfield.
- Crosthwaite** (Crosthwart)
— John (1621, Queen's), ii. 386; iii. 391.
- Croswell**, *see* Crosewell.
- Crother**, *see* Crowther.
- Crouch**
— James (1621, All So., Broadg. H.), ii. 397; iii. 440.
— Nicholas (1621), i. 314 *bis*.
— Richard (1579, Linc.), ii. 85; iii. 146.
- Crout**
— John (1621, Exet.), ii. 385; iii. 409.
- Crouther**, *see* Crowther.
- Crowdon**, *see* Growdon.
- Crowe**
— John (1597), i. 354.
- Crowther** (Crother, Crouther)
— . . . (1581, Bras.), ii. 97.
— Anthony (1577, S. Alb. H., Univ.), ii. 78; iii. 108.
— John (1578, Bras.), ii. 81; iii. 91.

- Crowther** (*continued*)
 — John (1581, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 107, 108.
 — Thomas (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 12.
- Croysdall**, *see* Crosdale.
- Cruche**, *see* Crich.
- Crudg**
 — Thomas (1614, Wadh.), ii. 333 ; iii. 363.
 — William (1548, White H.), i. 283.
- Crue**, *see* Crew, Carew.
- Cruft** (Cruste)
 — John (1621, Broadg. H., Pembr.), ii. 396 ; iii. 430.
See also Croft.
- Crumpe**, *see* Crompe.
- Crumplehorne**, *see* Crompleholme.
- Crumpton**, *see* Crompton.
- Crumwell**, *see* Cromwell.
- Crusshe**
 — Paul (1581, All So.), ii. 111.
- Cruste**, *see* Cruft.
- Cruth**
 — Richard (1587, Linc.), iii. 146.
See also Crich.
- Cryche**, *see* Crich.
- Crymes**, *see* Crimes.
- Crypse**, *see* Crispe.
- Cryse**
 — John (1513, All So.), p. ii. xiv.
- Crythe**, *see* Crich.
- Cuckley**, *see* Cugley.
- Cuckney** (Cockney)
 — Henry (1618, Magd. H.), ii. 371.
- Cuddington** (Codington)
 — John (1582, All So., Ball.), ii. 120 ; iii. 161.
- Cudlowe**
 — Edmund (1610, Bras.), ii. 316.
- Cudworth**
 — Ralph (1610), i. 348.
- Cuffe** (Cuffy)
 — Henry (1578, Mert., Trin.), i. 229 note, 248 ; ii. 201 ; iii. 90.
 — John (1532, S. Alb. H.), ii. p. xv ; *Reg. I.* 172.
 — Robert (1620, S. Jo.), ii. 383 ; iii. 429.
 — William (1596, Magd. H.), ii. 218.
- Cuffley** (Cuflic)
 — Francis (1621, N. I. H., Univ.), ii. 389 ; iii. 439.
- Cuffy**, *see* Cuffe.
- Cuffie**, *see* Cuffley.
- Cugley** (Cuckley)
 — . . . (1572, Gloc. H.), ii. 34.
 — Edmund (1575, S. Mary H.), ii. 69 ; iii. 57.
 — John (1575, S. Mary H.), ii. 69 ; iii. 80.
- Culfeford**, a misprint for Culleford.
- Culhampton**
 — Anthony (1586, Hart H.), ii. 151.
See also Galhampton.
- Cullam**, *see* Culme.
- Cullarne**
 — William (1582, Bras.), i. 392.
- Culleforde**, *see* Culliford.
- Cullen**
 — Richard (1565, Magd. C.), i. 41, 83, 249, 254 ; ii. 37 ; iii. 46.
- Culliford** (Coliford, Colliford, Culleford, Cullyford, Gulleford, Gulliford, Gullyford)
 — Brent (1599, Ball., Corp.), i. 265 ; ii. 234 ; iii. 243.
 — Henry (1574, Ch. Ch.), ii. 57.
 — John (1609, Trin.), ii. 308.
 — Richard (1607, Gloc. H., Trin.), i. 271 ; ii. 298 ; iii. 304.
 — Robert (1598), i. 348.
See also Guldeford.
- Cullum**, *see* Culme.
- Cullyford**, *see* Culliford.
- Culme** (Cullam, Cullum)
 — Benjamin (1598, Linc., S. Alb. H.), ii. 231 ; iii. 234.
 — Hugh (1618, Linc.), ii. 370.
 — Jeffry (1586, Broadg. H., Corp.), ii. 153 ; iii. 167.
 — John (1565, New C.), ii. 21.
 — Richard (1583, Corp.), ii. 123.
 — William (1566, Corp.), iii. 33.
- Culpepper** (Colepepper, Colipeper, Culpeper)
 — . . . (1572, Ball.), ii. 30.
 — . . . (1620, Broadg. H.), i. 291.
 — Cheinie (Cheyney) (1618, Hart H.), ii. 371 ; iii. 381.
 — ‘Doctor’ (1572, Ball.), ii. 31.
 < ? Martin, *Reg. I.* 248. >
 — Edmund (1574, Hart H.), i. 289 ; ii. 58 ; iii. 28.
 — Henry (1615, Mert.), iii. 337.
 — James (1581, Hart H.), ii. 112.
 — John (1568, Hart H.), ii. 48.
 — John (1586, Hart H.), ii. 156.
 — John (1616, Hart H.), ii. 349.
 — Martin (1559, New C., Ball. ?), i. 41, 49, 228, 230, 305, 395 ; ii. 21, (?) 31, 80 ; iii. 23.
 — Slaney (1616, Hart H.), ii. 349.
 — Thomas (1579, Hart H.), ii. 90.
 — Thomas (1591, Hart H.), ii. 184.
 — Walter (1559, All So.), ii. 10.
 — Walter (1568, Hart H.), ii. 29.
 — William (1579, Hart H.), ii. 90.
 — William (1606, S. Alb. H.), ii. 291 ; iii. 287.
 — William (1625, Ball.), iii. 442.

- Culter**, *see* Coulter.
Culverwell (Colverwell)
 — Ezechiel (1573, schol.), iii. 30.
 — Richard (1598, Exet., Gloc. H.), i. 265; ii. 227; iii. 231.
Cumber, *see* Comber.
Cumby (Camby)
 — Thomas (1569, schol.?), i. 105.
 — William (1621, Ball.), ii. 392.
Cumming (Cuming, Cumminge)
 — Charles (1595, Ball.), iii. 190.
 — John (1604, Exet.), ii. 269; iii. 273.
Cumpton, *see* Compton.
Cundayle (Cundall, Cundle, Cundole)
 — Robert (1564, Bras.), ii. 26; iii. 133.
Cuningham, *see* Coningham.
Cunisbye, *see* Coningsby.
Cunliffe (Conlife, Cunlyffe)
 — Edmund (1588, S. Jo.), ii. 161.
 — John (1596, Bras.), ii. 218.
 — Nicholas (1606, S. Mary H.), ii. 291.
Cunningham, *see* Coningham.
Cunny, *see* Coney.
Cunstable, *see* Constable.
Cupper (Cuppar)
 — George (1575, Exet.), iii. 41.
 — John (1605, S. Edm. H.), ii. 282.
 — Richard (1612, Queen's), ii. 326.
 — Thomas (1604, S. Edm. H.), ii. 277.
 — Vincent (1615, Oriel, Queen's), ii. 336; iii. 357.
 — *William* (1582, Bras.), iii. 102.
See also Cooper.
Cureton (Curreton)
 — Peter (1549, Hart H.), i. 284.
Curle (Curll)
 — Thomas (1586, Ch. Ch.), iii. 134.
 — Walter (1601), i. 355, 358.
See also Kyrle.
Curnon
 — John (1590, Mert.), ii. 175.
See also Curzon.
Curreton, *see* Cureton.
Currey (Currie, Curry, Currye)
 — John (1570, Exet.), ii. 32; iii. 47.
 — Thomas (1574, Magd. H.), ii. 58 note.
 — Thomas (1616, Wadh.), ii. 347; iii. 376.
 — William (1578, Broadg. H.), ii. 82.
See also Corey, Kyrrie.
Curson, *see* Curzon.
Curteyne
 — John (1634), i. 258 *bis*.
Curthoppe, *see* Curtop.
- Curtis**
 — Nicholas (1601, S. Alb. H.), ii. 250.
 — Richard (1578, Gloc. H.), ii. 82.
 — Thomas (1612, Ch. Ch.), ii. 325; iii. 341.
Curtland (Courtland)
 — John (1582, Broadg. H.), i. 43; ii. 115; iii. 131.
Curtop (Courthope, Curthoppe, Curtoppe)
 — James (1542, Corp.), i. 239.
 — Laurence (1575, schol.), iii. 51.
Curwen
 — Henry (1584), i. 352.
 — Hugh (1568), iv. 21.
 — Nicholas (1622), i. 293.
 — Thomas (1581), i. 352.
Curzon (Curson)
 — Henry (1581, Mert.), ii. 108.
 — John (1588, Ball., N. I. H.), ii. 164; iii. 184.
 — John (1618, Magd. C.), ii. 369.
 — Richard (1588, N. I. H.), ii. 164.
 — Richard (1618, Magd. C.), ii. 369.
 — William (1581, Mert.), ii. 108.
See also Curnon.
Cussington
 — Henry (1614, Wadh.), ii. 333; iii. 361.
Cussins, *see* Cousins.
Cutler (Cuttler)
 — . . . (1572, S. Mary H.), ii. 42.
 — Ancor (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
 — Edward (1577, New C.), iii. 71.
 <Probably an error for 'Culter.'>
 — Henry (1589, Ball.), ii. 171; iii. 177.
 — John (1575, Magd. C., Magd. H.), iii. 97.
 — Robert (1622, Magd. C.), iii. 405.
 — Thomas (1590, Ball., Exet., S. Edm. H.), ii. 175; iii. 180.
 — William (1621, Magd. C.), ii. 391; iii. 405.
Cutt
 — Richard (1583, S. Mary H.), ii. 130; iii. 141.
 — Robert (1586, S. Mary H.), ii. 149.
 — Robert (1590), i. 354, 365.
Cuttell, *see* Cottell.
Cuttler, *see* Cutler.
- Dabank**, *see* Debanke.
Dabbs
 — Thomas (1585, Oriel), ii. 142.
See also Dawbbes, Dobbes.
Dabridgecourt (Daubridgecourt)
 — Henry (1589, S. Mary H.), ii. 171.

- Dabridgecourt** (*continued*)
 — Thomas (1589, S. Mary H.), ii. 171.
 — William (1596, Magd. H.), ii. 216;
 iii. 212.
- Dachar**, *see* Dagar.
- Dackam**
 — Robert (1610, Broadg. H.), iii.
 294.
- Dacre** (Dakers)
 — Andrew (1585, S. Mary H.), ii.
 147; iii. 197.
 — Henry (1560, Queen's), ii. 23.
See also Dagar.
- Dade**
 — Arthur (1572, Trin.), ii. 55.
- Dagar** (Dachar, Dager, Daker,
 Dather)
 — Roger (1580, schol.), iii. 88.
See also Dacre.
- Dagge**
 — John (1599, Broadg. H.), ii. 232.
- Daggett**
 — Robert (1614), i. 359.
- Daie**, *see* Day.
- Dain**
 — Giles (William) (1574, schol.), i.
 17; iii. 45.
- Daintith**
 — Charles (1577, Magd. H.), ii. 76.
- Dainton** (Daynton)
 — Thomas (1556, Queen's), ii. p. xiv.
- Dairell**, *see* Darrell.
- Dakar**, *see* Dagar.
- Daken**, *see* Dakin.
- Daker**, *see* Dagar.
- Dakers**, *see* Dacre.
- Dakin** (Daken, Dakyn)
 — Humphrey (1598, Bras.), ii. 229;
 iii. 235.
 — Richard (1579, Linc.), ii. 89.
 — Robert (1581, Trin.), ii. 96.
See also Dawkin, Deacon, Deakin.
- Dalaber** (Dallaber, Delaber, Dela-
 bere, Delavere, Deliber)
 — John (1561, Ch. Ch.), i. 230, 253,
 287, 374; 395, 398; ii. 12.
 — Richard (1575, S. Mary H.), ii. 69.
- Dalbie** (Dalby)
 — . . . (1572, S. Edm. H.), ii. 41.
 — John (1594, Hart H.), ii. 201.
 — John (1605, Magd. H.), ii. 280.
- Dalby**
 — Richard (1594, Oriël), ii. 199.
 — William (1610, Oriël), ii. 314.
- Dale** (Dalle)
 — Christopher (1584, Mert., S. Mary
 H., S. Jo.), i. 74, 245; ii. 135,
 264; iii. 148.
 — George (1575, Ball., Oriël), i. 116,
 230; ii. 65, 158; iii. 60.
- Dale** (*continued*)
 — George (1585, S. Jo.), ii. 145; iii.
 152.
 — John (1603, Bras.), ii. 263.
 — John (1612), i. 412.
 — William (1575, Ball.), ii. 65.
- Dalehyde**, *see* Delahyde.
- Dalifield** (Delafielde)
 — John (1577, schol.), iii. 72.
- Dalimunt**
 — Henry (1580, Magd. H.), ii. 91.
- Dalinder**
 — Henry (1621), i. 368.
- Dalison** (Dalyson)
 — Edward (1613, schol.), ii. 332.
 — Roger (1575, Exet.), ii. 63.
 — Thomas (1572, schol.), iii. 15.
 — Thomas (1613, schol.), ii. 332.
 — William (1598, Magd. C.), ii. 229.
- Dallaber**, *see* Dalaber.
- Dallam**, *see* Dellam.
- Dalle**, *see* Dale.
- Dallie**
 — . . . (1574, Univ.), ii. 58.
- Dallington**
 — Robert (1601), i. 355.
- Dalmarius**
 — Julius, *see* Julius Caesar (1575).
- Dalston**, *see* Daulston.
- Dalton** (Dolton)
 — Francis (1586), i. 348.
 — James (1587, Bras.), i. 248; ii.
 160; iii. 169.
 — John (1619, Queen's), ii. 374; iii.
 372.
 — Richard (1578, Bras.), iii. 73.
See also Doulton.
- Dalyson**, *see* Dalison.
- Damon** (Daman)
 — James (1591, S. Jo.), ii. 186; iii.
 207.
- Damparde**
 — John (1585, Queen's), ii. 146.
- Dampport**
 — Edmund (1610, S. Jo.), ii. 317.
- Danby**
 — Christopher (1605, Oriël), ii. 285.
- Dancestell**
 — Oliver (1610, S. Jo.), ii. 314.
- Dancester**
 — Anthony (1604, Univ.), i. 399.
- Dande** (Dane, Dann)
 — William (1588, Mert., Univ.), ii.
 166; iii. 175.
- Dandridge** (Dondridge)
 — John, i. 62, an error for Dowriche,
 q. v.
 — John (1622, Gloc. H.), iii. 407.
- Danells**, *see* Daniel.
- Danet**, *see* Dannett.

Daniel (Danells, Danels, Daniell, Daniells, Daniles)
 — . . . (1579), i. 320.
 — Alexander (1617, Linc.), ii. 364.
 — Barton (1608, Oriel), i. 270; iii. 281.
 — Charles (1567), ii. 4.
 — Edward (1615, Univ.), ii. 344; iii. 374.
 — Edward (1615), i. 338.
 — George (1582, Magd. H.), ii. 115.
 — John (1596, S. Mary H.), ii. 217; iii. 221.
 — John (1602, Ch. Ch.), i. 147.
 — Nicholas (1610), i. 338.
 — Peter (1576, Univ.), i. 390; ii. 73; iii. 75.
 — Peter (1601, Queen's), ii. 251.
 — Philip (1575, Exet.), ii. 63; iii. 40.
 — Ralph (1618, Oriel), ii. 369; iii. 388.
 — Richard (1586, New C.), ii. 151; iii. 153.
 — Richard (1592, Jes.), ii. 187.
 — Richard (1602, Queen's), ii. 254.
 — Samuel (1581, Magd. H.), ii. 102.
 — Thomas (1618, S. Jo.), ii. 367; iii. 397.
 — William (1577, Magd. H.), ii. 76.
 — William (1604, Exet.), ii. 271.
Daniell (Daniells), *see* Daniel.
Daniles, *see* Daniel.
Dann, *see* Dande.
Dannett (Danet, Dannot, Dannott, Donnatt)
 — Audley (1564, Ch. Ch.), i. 105; ii. 12.
 — Gerald (1553, Magd. H.), i. 285.
 — Robert (1571, Magd. C.), i. 387.
 — William (1581, Mert.), ii. 108.
Dansey
 — Lancelot (1601, S. Mary H.), ii. 252.
 — Roger (1601, S. Mary H.), ii. 252.
 — Thomas (1601, S. Mary H.), ii. 252.
See also Dautesey.
Danson (Deanson)
 — Edward (1586, Oriel), iii. 134.
 — William (1582, Linc.), ii. 122; iii. 134.
See also Denson.
Dant, *see* Daunt.
Dantesy, *see* Dautesey.
Danton, *see* Daunton.
Dantsey, *see* Dansey, Dautesey.
Danvers
 — Charles (1589), i. 234.
 — Henry (1589, Ch. Ch.), *see* 'Dauers.'

Danvers (*continued*)
 — John (1594, Hart H.), ii. 204.
 — John (1600, Jes., S. Alb. H.), ii. 239; iii. 259.
 — John (1601, Bras.), *see* Davers.
 — John (1615, Linc.), ii. 339.
 — Richard (1607, New C.), ii. 292.
 — Samuel (1594, Samuel), ii. 204.
 — William (1591, Queen's), ii. 183.
Dar
 — Leonard (1620, Corp.), ii. 380.
See also Dare.
Darbisher, *see* Darbyshire.
Darby (Darbie, Derby)
 — George (1585, Hart H.), iii. 130.
 — Gilbert (1621, Wadh.), iii. 393.
 — John (1610, Exet., Magd. C.), ii. 312; iii. 318.
 — John (1617, Wadh.), ii. 363; iii. 393.
 — John (1621, Linc., Trin.), ii. 394; iii. 421.
See also Darley.
Darbyshire (Darbisher, Darbishere, Darbyshere, Derbyshire)
 — . . . (1574, Univ.), ii. 58; iii. 58.
 — Robert (1576, schol.), iii. 58.
 — Thomas (1543, Broadg. H.), i. 117, 284, 285; ii. p. xiv.
 — William (1550, Broadg. H.), i. 284; ii. p. xiv.
Darcknall, *see* Darknoll.
Darcy (Darsey)
 — Brian (1612, Magd. H.), i. 274.
 — Christopher (1602, Magd. C.), ii. 258.
 — Edward (1592), i. 235.
 — Francis (1588), i. 234.
 — Robert (1597, Magd. C.), ii. 220.
Dare
 — Robert (1578, Broadg. H.), ii. 82.
See also Dar.
Darell, *see* Darrell.
Darke
 — Walter (1579, schol.), iii. 82.
Darkes
 — George (1573, schol.), iii. 30.
Darknoll (Darcknall, Darknell)
 — Lamuel (1577, Queen's), ii. 77; iii. 102.
 — Phineas (1577, Queen's), ii. 77.
 — Phineas (1609, Queen's), iii. 283.
Darley (Darly)
 — John (1613, Magd. H.), i. 367; ii. 330; iii. 369.
See also Darby.
Darlinge
 — Thomas (1600, Mert.), ii. 243.
Darly, *see* Darley.

- Darnoll**
— John (1556, S. Mary's College¹), i. 286.
- Darnton**
— Henry (1596), i. 354.
- Darrell** (Dairell, Darel, Darril, Daryll, Dayrell, Dorell, Dorrell)
— Francis (1572, Magd. H.), ii. 38.
— George (1589, All So., New C.), i. 205; ii. 173, 270; iii. 182.
— Marmaduke (1615, Queen's), ii. 340.
— Nicholas (1603, New C.), i. 186, 187, 188; ii. 267; iii. 291.
— Richard (1617, Wadh.), ii. 358.
— Robert (1591, Corp.), i. 370; iii. 164.
— Samson (1607, Queen's), ii. 294; iii. 292.
— Thomas (1591, Bras.), i. 265; ii. 186; iii. 193.
— Thomas (1597, Mert.), ii. 220.
— Walter (1579, S. Mary H.), ii. 86.
— William (1554, schol.), i. 161.
— William (1572, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 38; iii. 59.
— William (1581, Mert.), ii. 108.
— William (1601, Univ.), ii. 250.
- Darsey**, *see* Darcy.
- Dart**
— Lewis (1579, Hart H.), ii. 90.
- Darton** (Darten)
— Nicholas (1618, Exet.), ii. 372; iii. 411.
- Darwin** (Dorwin)
— Leonard (1610, S. Jo.), ii. 319; iii. 369.
— Robert (1621, Ch. Ch.), ii. 401.
— Thomas (1621, Ch. Ch.), ii. 388; iii. 402.
- Daryll**, *see* Darrell.
- Dasel**
— John (1625, Linc.), iii. 408.
- Dashfeilde**
— John (1619, Magd. H.), ii. 374.
- Dason**, *see* Dawson.
- Daston**
— Anthony (1607, Trin.), iii. 273.
- Dathar**, *see* Dagar.
- Daubeney** (Daubny, Dawbeney)
— George (1577, Broadg. H.), ii. 74.
— Henry (1550, Ch. Ch.), i. 284.
- Daubes**, *see* Dawbbs.
- Daubridgcourt**, *see* Dabridgcourt.
- Dauckes**, *see* Dawks.
- Dauers** (perhaps for 'Danvers').
— Henry (1589, Ch. Ch.), ii. 169.
See also Davers.
- Daukes**, *see* Dawks.
- Daukin**, *see* Dawkin.
- Daulston**
— Christopher (1598, Queen's), ii. 226.
- Dauncé** (Dauncey), *see* Dautesey.
- Dauner**
— John (1598, S. Jo.), iii. 208.
- Daunsey**, *see* Dansey, Dautesey.
- Daunt** (Dant)
— Achilles (1605, Ball.), ii. 286.
— Giles (1594, New C.), ii. 207.
— John (1585, Univ.), ii. 141.
— John (1622, Ch. Ch.), iii. 413.
See also Dunt.
- Dautesey** (Dantesey, Dantsey, Dauncé, Dauncy, Dauntsey)
— Ambrose (1594, Queen's), ii. 204.
— John (1590, Oriell, S. Jo.), ii. 179; iii. 207.
— Ralph (1599, S. Alb. H.), ii. 236.
— Thomas (1604, S. Alb. H.), ii. 269; iii. 267.
— William (1590, Oriell), ii. 179.
— William (1610, S. Alb. H.), i. 26, 290; ii. 316; iii. 307.
See also Dansey.
- Daunton** (Danton)
— William (1585, Mert., S. Mary H.), i. 233; ii. 141; iii. 150.
See also Dunton.
- Dause**, *see* Dawes.
- Dauson**, *see* Dawson.
- Dautrey** (Dawtrye)
— Francis (1594, Bras.), ii. 202.
— Henry (1596, Oriell), ii. 215.
— William (1594, Bras.), ii. 199.
- Daux**, *see* Dawks.
- Davage**, *see* Davies.
- Davells**
— . . . (1572, Exet.), ii. 33; iii. 40.
- Davenant**
— Edward (1611), i. 361.
— John (1604), i. 412.
— Robert (1618, S. Jo.), ii. 373; iii. 407.
- Davenport**
— Alexander (1581, Ball.), ii. 96.
— Christopher (1614, Magd. H.), i. 374; iii. 327.
— Edward (1611), i. 358.
— Humphrey (1581, Ball.), ii. 96.
— Humphrey (1620, Bras.), ii. 381.
— John (1589, Bras.), iii. 156, 445.
— John (1625, Magd. H.), iii. 445.
— Laurence (1610, Magd. C.), ii. 312; iii. 325.
— Thomas (1591, Hart H.), ii. 185.
— William (1616, Ball.), ii. 347.

¹See page 10.

Davers (Daver). (<Perhaps for 'Danvers'.>)

— John (1550, Magd. H.), i. 284.

— John (1601, Bras.), ii. 250.

See also Dauers.

Daves, *see* Davies.

Davey, *see* Davies.

Davice, *see* Davies.

David, *see* Davies.

Davidge, *see* Davies.

Dauids, *see* Davies.

Davidson, *see* Davison.

Davie, *see* Davies.

Davies (Davadge, Davage, Daves, Davey, Davice, David, Davidge, Davids, Davie, Davis, Davy, Davyd, Davydes, Davye, Davyes, Davys)

— . . . (1566, Bras.), ii. 27.

— . . . (1572, Exet.), ii. 33.

— . . . (1572, Jes.), ii. 36.

— . . . (1572, Oriel¹), ii. 39.

— . . . (1576, schol.), i. 247.

— Mistress . . . (1578), i. 305, 326.

— . . . (1582, All So.), ii. 120 note.

See Owen Davis of All So., *infra*.

— . . . (1619, Broadg. H.), i. 291, *see* Richard, *infra*.

— Andrew (1619, New C., S. Edm. H.), ii. 378 ; iii. 418.

— Anthony (1586, Univ.), ii. 156 ; iii. 212.

— Anthony (1598, All So.), i. 254 ; iii. 212.

— Barnaby (1633), i. 339.

— David (1594, Corp.), ii. 206 ; iii. 185.

— David (1605, Jes.), iii. 257.

— David (1611, All So.), i. 12, 72 ; iii. 306.

— Edmund (1606, Magd. C., Magd. H.), iii. 266.

— Edmund (1616, Exet.), ii. 351.

— Edward (1601, Oriel, S. Edm. H.), ii. 254 ; iii. 256.

— Edward (1612, Magd. C., S. Edm. H.), ii. 326 ; iii. 325.

— Edward (1616, Ch. Ch., Hart H.), iii. 343.

— Emanuel (1598, Magd. H.), ii. 228.

— Evan (1572, Magd. C.), i. 288, 325.

— Evan (1575, Jes.), ii. 62.

— Evan (1583, Broadg. H., Ch. Ch.), ii. 126 ; iii. 159.

— Evan (1585, Magd. C.), ii. 144.

Davies (*continued*)

— Evan (1586, Jes., S. Edm. H.), iii. 135.

— Francis (1608, Broadg. H.), iii. 276.

— Francis (1621, Jes.), ii. 399 ; iii. 440.

— Fulk (1581, Hart H.), ii. 97.

— Gerson (1578, Bras.), ii. 81 ; iii. 92.

— Gilbert (1601, Broadg. H., Hart H.), ii. 250 ; iii. 248.

— Giles (1574, schol.), iii. 40.

— Giles (1575, Exet.), ii. 63.

— Godfrey (1621, Hart H.), ii. 397.

— Grange (1602, Bras., Hart H., S. Mary H.), ii. 255 ; iii. 259.

— Griffin (1594, Oriel), ii. 207 ; iii. 219.

— Griffith (1597, Jes.), ii. 223 ; iii. 227.

— Henry (1581, Bras.), ii. 97.

— Henry (1602, S. Edm. H.), ii. 256.

— Henry (1605, S. Jo.), ii. 281.

— Henry (1617, Exet.), iii. 357.

— Henry (1644), i. 258.

— Hugh (1565, Mert.), ii. 21.

— Hugh (1580, S. Mary H.), ii. 93 ; iii. 111.

— Hugh (1584, Ball., Gloc. H.), ii. 137 ; iii. 151.

— Hugh (1599, Broadg. H., Oriel), ii. 237 ; iii. 239.

— Hugh (1600, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), ii. 239 ; iii. 244.

— Hugh (1603, Bras.), i. 399.

— Hugh (1623, New C.), i. 148.

— Humphrey (1588, S. Mary H.), iii. 148.

— Humphrey (1597, Trin.), iii. 202.

— Humphrey (1616, Hart H.), ii. 349 ; iii. 345.

— James (1603, Broadg. H.), ii. 265 ; iii. 264.

— James (1604, Ball.), ii. 274.

— Jenkin (1617, Jes.), ii. 358.

— John (1562, schol.), ii. 8.

— John (1564, Oriel), *see* note at foot of this page.

— John (1575, Jes.), ii. 62 ; iii. 69.

— John (1577, Gloc. H.), iii. 69.

— John (1581, Magd. C.), ii. 107.

— John (1582, Magd. H.), ii. 123.

— John (1583, Ball.), ii. 129.

— John (1584, Jes.), ii. 135.

— John (1585, Hart H.), ii. 146.

— John (1585, Magd. C.), ii. 144 ; iii. 160.

¹ This is 'John Davis,' Fellow of Oriel, 1564-1583; the same person as 'John Davidge' of *Reg. I.* 263. Richard Davies of *Reg. I.* 257 was Fellow of Oriel in 1566, but he had vacated his fellowship before 1572.

Davies (*continued*)

- John (1585, Queen's), ii. 147.
- John (1591, N. I. H.), ii. 182.
- John (1592, Bras.), ii. 193; iii. 195.
- John (1592, Jes.), ii. 188; iii. 181.
- John (1593, Queen's), ii. 196.
- John (1595, Ch. Ch.), iii. 190.
- John (1595, Corp.), iii. 160, 181, 185.
- John (1596, Jes.), iii. 196.
- John (1596, schol.), ii. 212.
- John (1600, Ch. Ch.), ii. 244.
- John (1600, Queen's), ii. 239; iii. 244.
- John (1605, Exet.), ii. 279.
- John (1606), i. 400.
- John (1608, Linc.), i. 33, 132, 213; iii. 283.
- John (1608, Queen's), ii. 302; iii. 313.
- John (1610, S. Edm. H.), i. 279; ii. 316; iii. 323.
- John (1612, Oriel), ii. 328; iii. 336.
- John (1615, Jes.), ii. 340; iii. 340.
- John (1617, Queen's), ii. 361; iii. 387.
- John (1619, Exet.), ii. 379; iii. 398.
- John (1620), i. 312.
- John (1621, Ch. Ch.), ii. 399.
- John (1621, S. Edm. H.), ii. 402; iii. 434.
- John (1623, Exet.), iii. 424.
- Lancelot (1580, Univ.), ii. 95.
- Lancelot (1581, Univ.), ii. 114.
- Laurence (1641), i. 344.
- Lewis, *see* Rees.
- Matthew (1586, New C.), i. 204; ii. 151; iii. 153.
- Maurice (1575, S. Jo.), ii. 68.
- Meredith (1620, Hart H.), iii. 388.
- Morgan (1575, S. Jo.), i. 390.
- Morgan (1592, Jes.), ii. 187.
- Nicholas (1582, Bras.), ii. 118.
- Nicholas (1637), i. 344.
- Owen (1562, schol.), ii. 4.
- Owen¹ (1570, All So.), i. 252, 254; iii. 12.
- Philip (1615, Queen's), ii. 343.
- Ralph (1595, Broadg. H.), ii. 209.
- Rees Lewis (1582, Jes.), ii. 122.
- Rice (1616, Hart H.), iii. 343.
- Richard (1565, Oriel), *see* note on p. 149.
- Richard (1566), i. 145.
- Richard (1581, S. Jo.), i. 392.

Davies (*continued*)

- Richard (1597, Ch. Ch.), iii. 204.
- Richard (1608, Magd. H., Mert., Queen's, S. Alb. H.), ii. 303; iii. 315.
- Richard (1615, Broadg. H., Queen's), i. 291; ii. 340; iii. 366.
- Richard (1619, Exet.), ii. 379; iii. 417.
- Richard (1621, Jes.), ii. 396.
- Robert (1578, Trin.), iii. 74.
- Robert (1582, Mert., Univ.), ii. 118; iii. 124.
- Robert (1589, S. Mary H.), ii. 174.
- Robert (1597, schol.), ii. 224.
- Robert (1597, Bras.), ii. 222.
- Robert (1598, Ch. Ch.), ii. 226; iii. 234.
- Robert (1600, Ch. Ch.), ii. 241; iii. 250.
- Robert (1602, Magd. C.), i. 399.
- Robert (1607, Corp.), ii. 294.
- Robert (1610, Linc.), ii. 318; iii. 326.
- Roger (1596, Oriel, S. Mary H.), ii. 212; iii. 233.
- Roger (1607, Jes.), ii. 298; iii. 297.
- Roland (1570), i. 412.
- Roland (1584, S. Edm. H.), ii. 133.
- Roland (1614, All So.), iii. 338.
- Samuel (1583, Univ.), ii. 132; iii. 147.
- Solomon (1572, schol.), ii. 5.
- Thomas (1572, Magd. C.), ii. 76; iii. 143.
- Thomas (1579, Bras.), i. 68; ii. 85; iii. 120.
- Thomas (1581, S. Mary H.), ii. 111.
- Thomas (1583, Univ.), ii. 131; iii. 141.
- Thomas (1594, S. Jo.), i. 397.
- Thomas (1598, Jes.), iii. 208.
- Thomas (1607, Broadg. H., Magd. H.), ii. 298; iii. 290.
- Thomas (1612, Oriel), ii. 326; iii. 338.
- Toby (1588, Univ.), ii. 166; iii. 178.
- William (1550, Magd. H.), i. 284.
- William (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 50; iii. 16.
- William (1571, Queen's), iii. 16.
- William (1575, S. Edm. H.), ii. 61.
- William (1577, S. Edm. H.), ii. 78.
- William (1578, schol.), iii. 75.
- William (1579), i. 105.
- William (1581, Mert.), ii. 108.

¹ He is no doubt the 'Mr. Davis' of ii. 120 note.

Davies (*continued*)

- William (1582, Univ.), ii. 118.
- William (1585, Priv.), i. 394.
- William (1586, Jes.), ii. 153.
- William (1589, Magd. H.), iii. 156.
- William (1591, Magd. C.), iii. 163.
- William (1596, Magd. H.), ii. 216 ; iii. 225.
- William (1597, Exet., S. Edm. H.), iii. 206.
- William (1599, S. Mary H.), ii. 236.
- William (1601, Ch. Ch., Magd. H.), iii. 225. (Perhaps the same as William (1596, Magd. H.), *supra*.)
- William (1603, Priv.), i. 321, 342 *bis*, 343 *bis*, 344 *bis*, 399, 400, 403.
- William (1605, Bras.), ii. 283.
- William (1605, Queen's), ii. 280.
- William (1605), i. 327.
- William (1607, Ch. Ch.), iii. 225.
- William (1615, Jes.), ii. 339.
- William (1615, Wadh.), iii. 334.
- William (1621, Hart H.), ii. 396 ; iii. 422.
- William (1621), i. 361.

See also Dawes, Dayes, Ap David.

Daviles, *see* Davells.

Davis, *see* Davies.

Davison (Davidson)

- John (1577, Broadg. H.), ii. 74.

Davy (Davyd, Davydes, Davye, Davyes, Davys), *see* Davies.

Dawbbes (Daubes)

- Thomas (1595, All So.), ii. 211.

See also Dobbs, Dabbs.

Dawbeney, *see* Daubeney.

Dawenye, *see* Dawnay.

Dawes (Daus, Daws)

- Edward (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
- Lancelot (1597, Queen's), ii. 223 ; iii. 235.
- Thomas (1572, Magd. H.), ii. 38.
- William (1575, Ball.), iii. 91.
- William (1577, Magd. H.), ii. 76 ; iii. 91.
- William (1615, Wadh.), i. 278 ; iii. 334.

See also Davies.

Dawkes, *see* Dawks.

Dawkin (Dankin, Dawkings, Dawkins)

- Evan (1615, Jes.), ii. 338 ; iii. 359.
- Richard (1616, Corp.), ii. 356.

See also Dakin.

Dawks (Dauckes, Daukes, Daux, Dawkes)

- . . . (1572, S. Mary H.), ii. 42 ; iii. 30.

- George (1573, schol.), iii. 30.

Dawley

- Robert (1604, Queen's, S. Mary H.), ii. 270 ; iii. 272.

- Walter (1610, New C.), ii. 320.

See also Dowly.

Dawnay (Dawenye, Dawney)

- Darcy (1594, Oriel), ii. 208.

- Paul (1568, Hart H.), ii. 48.

Dawse, *see* Dawes.

Dawson (Dason, Dausone)

- Edward (1583, Case), ii. 46 ; iii. 134.

- Edward (1594, Gloc. H.), ii. 205.

- Edward (1610), i. 327.

- Edward (1621, Linc.), i. 281, 361 ; iii. 403.

- Francis (1592, Linc.), i. 72 ; iii. 172.

- Hugh (1575, schol.), iii. 50.

- James (1621, Linc., Magd. H.), ii. 390 ; iii. 437.

- John (1586), i. 305.

- John (1603, Bras.), ii. 265.

- John (1610, Ch. Ch.), i. 401.

- John (1619, Ch. Ch.), ii. 379 ; iii. 420.

- John (1620, Ch. Ch.), ii. 384 ; iii. 429.

- Peter (1607), i. 357.

- Richard (1585, Linc.), ii. 141.

- Robert (1565, New C.), ii. 22.

- Robert (1576), i. 303, 304 *bis*.

- *Thomas* (1623, Ch. Ch.), iii. 420.

- William (1570, Queen's), iii. 32.

- William (1582, Queen's), ii. 116 ; iii. 138.

Dawtrye, *see* Dautrey.

Day (Daie, Daye, Dayes)

- George (1584, Mert., S. Alb. H.), ii. 137 ; iii. 149.

- Henry (1565, Trin.), i. 108 ; ii. 24, 54 note, 55 note, 56 note ; iii. 34.

- Hugh (1569, Magd. C.), ii. 50 ; iii. 69.

- John (1544, Magd. C.), i. 96, 162 ; ii. 16 ; iii. 86.

- John (1583, Oriel, S. Alb. H.), ii. 130 ; iii. 140.

- John (1591, N. I. H.), ii. 182.

- John (1605), i. 327.

- John¹ (1619, 1621, Broadg. H.), i. 291 *bis* ; ii. 394 ; iii. p. vi, 401.

- John (1644), i. 339.

¹ See note 1, page 65.

Day (*continued*)

- Joseph (1592, Oriel), ii. 189.
 - Lionel¹ (1587, Ball., Oriel, S. Alb. H.), i. 135 ; ii. 161 ; iii. 164.
 - Martin (1602), i. 347, 356.
 - Nicholas (1567, Mert.), i. 105, 288.
 - Nicholas (1617), i. 338.
 - Thomas (1521, Ch. Ch.), i. p. xvi ; ii. 11, 14.
 - Thomas (1615), i. 309, 310 *bis*.
 - William (1592, Oriel), ii. 189.
 - William (1613, Bras.), ii. 331 ; iii. 327.
 - William (1615, Ch. Ch.), ii. 339.
 - William (1624, S. Mary H.), iii. 431.
 - William (1635), i. 125.
- See also* Dey.
- Daybanke**, *see* Debanke.
- Dayes**
- John (1591, N. I. H.), ii. 182.
- See also* Day, Davies, Deyes.
- Daynton**, *see* Dainton.
- Dayrell**, *see* Darrell.
- Deabancke**, *see* Debank.
- Deable**, *see* Deeble.
- Deacon** (Deacons)
- . . . (1566, Bras.), ii. 26.
 - Jeremy (1619, Trin.), ii. 377 ; iii. 403.
 - Samuel (1605, S. Edm. H.), i. 270 ; ii. 278 ; iii. 280.
- See also* Dakin, Deakin.
- Deakin** (Dekyn)
- Nicholas (1583, Gloc. H.), ii. 129.
- See also* Dakin, Deacon.
- Deane** (Dene, Deyne)
- Anthony (1610, Broadg. H.), ii. 315.
 - Charles (1617, Mert.), ii. 358 ; iii. 392.
 - Edmund (1591, Mert., S. Alb. H.), i. 125, 127, 191 ; ii. 183 ; iii. 185.
 - Henry, *see* Denn.
 - John (1595, Bras.), ii. 209 ; iii. 224.
 - John (1615, New C.), ii. 344 ; iii. 424.
 - Nicholas (1618, Queen's), ii. 368 ; iii. 387.
 - Richard (1565, Queen's), ii. p. xiv, 23.
 - Richard (1589, Mert., S. Alb. H.), ii. 168 ; iii. 172.
 - Richard (1592, Oriel), ii. 191.
 - Robert (1586, Univ.), ii. 151.
 - Roger (1625), i. 314.
 - Thomas (1575, Exet.), ii. 63.

Deane (*continued*)

- Thomas (1606, Ball.), ii. 291 ; iii. 293.
- See also* Denn.
- Deanson**, *see* Danson, Denson.
- Deare**
- Edward (1589, Bras.), ii. 168.
 - Ralph (1582, Magd. H.), ii. 119 ; iii. 127.
- Dearinge** (Deering, Deringe)
- Alexander (1582, New C.), ii. 124 ; iii. 135.
 - Edmund (1617, Exet.), ii. 360.
 - Edward (1575, Ball.), ii. 65.
 - Edward (1575, Ball.), ii. 65.
 - Edward (1589, Bras.), ii. 168 note.
 - Francis (1616), i. 360.
 - Henry (1575, Ball.), ii. 65.
 - Henry (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 386 ; iii. 392.
 - Richard (1610, Ch. Ch.), i. 148.
- Dearlowe**
- . . . (1566, Bras.), ii. 27.
- Deaves**
- John (1610, Ball.), ii. 311 ; iii. 313.
- Debanke** (Dabank, Daybanke, Deabancke, Debank, Deebancke, Deobanck, Deobank)
- Edward (1594, Ball.), ii. 203.
 - Hugh (1591, Linc.), ii. 186 ; iii. 188.
 - John (1585, Linc., Mert.), ii. 141 ; iii. 161.
 - Robert (1585, Exet., Linc.), ii. 140 ; iii. 195.
 - William (1596, Mert.), i. 12 ; ii. 215 ; iii. 293.
- de Burgh**
- Ulick (1584) iv. 29.
- See also* Burgh, Burke.
- Debyll**, *see* Deeble.
- Decrawe**, *see* Deicrowe.
- Dedicote**
- William (1602, Jes., S. Edm. H.), ii. 256 ; iii. 258.
- Dedington**, *see* Denington, Derington.
- Dee**
- David (1568, S. Mary H.), iii. 22.
 - Francis (1603), i. 356.
 - Thomas (1576, All So.), i. 390.
- Deebancke**, *see* Debanke.
- Deeble** (Deable, Debyll, Deoble)
- John (1593, Broadg. H.), ii. 194.
 - John (1618, Broadg. H., Univ.), ii. 371 ; iii. 406.
 - Nicholas (1604, Univ.), iii. 246.
- Deering**, *see* Dearing.
- Degrove**, *see* Deicrowe.

¹ On i. 254 his name is given in error as 'Lionel Case.'

- Delerowe** (Decrawe, Degrove, Docura)
— Valentine (1616, S. Jo.), ii. 355 ; iii. 376.
See also Dockrey.
- Deiglen**, *see* Diglen.
- Deile**
— Robert (1565, New C.), ii. 21.
See also Dell.
- Deinte**, *see* Dent.
- Deios**, *see* Deyes.
- Dekyn**, *see* Deakin.
- Delaber**, *see* Dalaber.
- Delacere**
— Edward (1611), i. 358.
- Delafeilde**
— John (1577, schol.), iii. 72.
- Delahyde** (Dalehyde)
— David (1553, schol.) (*Reg.* I. 221), i. 260.
- Delamott**
— Matthew (1620, New C.), ii. 385.
— Philip (1614, New C.), ii. 334 ; iii. 403.
- Delaune**
— Abraham (1619), i. 361.
- Delavale**
— Arthur (1600, Univ.), ii. 242.
— Claude (1599, Univ.), ii. 237 ; iii. 241.
— Francis (1599, Univ.), ii. 237.
— Robert (1621, Univ.), ii. 391.
- Delaver**, *see* Dalaber.
- Delbridge**
— Nathaniel (1615), i. 359.
- Deliber**, *see* Dalaber.
- Delinge**, *see* Dolling.
- Deil** (Diell)
— ... (1572, Broadg. H.), ii. 31 ; iii. 38.
— Henry (1582, Exet., Priv.), i. 393 ; iii. 134.
— John (1600, Ch. Ch., Trin.), i. 87 ; ii. 241 ; iii. 249.
— Ralph (1572, Bail.), ii. 30 ; iii. 17.
— Richard (1586, Exet.), ii. 152.
— Richard (1611, Broadg. H.), ii. 324.
— Thomas (1573, schol.), iii. 38.
— William (1619, S. Jo.), ii. 378 ; iii. 418.
See also Deile.
- Dellam** (Dallam)
— William (1577, schol.), iii. 66.
- Delves**
— Henry (1613, Bras.), ii. 331 ; iii. 342.
— Peter (1612, Magd. C.), iii. 332.
- Denbould**
— William (1582, Broadg. H.), ii. 119.
- Dench**
— John (1604, Mert.), ii. 271.
See also Dunch.
- Dene**, *see* Deane.
- Denford**
— William (1570, Magd. C.), ii. 37.
- Denham** (Dennan, Dinham, Dyncham)
— Arthur (1585, Ball.), i. 365.
— Christopher (1604, Exet.), ii. 275.
— James (1587, Exet.), ii. 156.
— John (1599, Broadg. H.), ii. 235 ; iii. p. vii, 243.
— John (1601, Trin.), ii. 249 ; iii. p. vii.
— John (1602, Gloc. H.), ii. 260.
— John (1604, Exet.), ii. 270 ; iii. 263.
— Thomas (1575, S. Jo.), ii. 68 ; iii. 83.
— William (1606, Trin.), ii. 291.
- Denhault**
— Henry (1617), i. 360.
- Denington** (Dedington, Dennington)
— Henry (1612, Ch. Ch.), ii. 325.
— Thomas (1573, Ch. Ch.), i. 254, 257, 261, 317, 318, 396 ; iii. 87.
See also Derington.
- Denis**, *see* Dennis.
- Denison** (Dennison, Denyson)
— John (1590, Ball., Magd. H.), i. 208 ; ii. 176 ; iii. 180.
— Thomas (1611, Univ.), i. 273 ; iii. 305.
- Denn** (Denne)
— ... (1569, Oriel.), ii. p. xiv.
— Henry¹ (1562, All So.), ii. 10.
— Henry (1589, N. I. H.), ii. 173.
— John (1579, Hart H.), ii. 90.
— John (1586), i. 306.
— Thomas (1555, schol.), ii. p. xiv. (Dennus).
— Vincent (1599, Univ.), ii. 235.
— Vincent (1619, Queen's), ii. 375.
See also Deane.
- Dennan**, *see* Denham.
- Denner**
— Hugh (1609, All So., Gloc. H.), i. 271 ; iii. 287.
— Thomas (1559, Ch. Ch.), ii. 11.
- Dennington**, *see* Denington.
- Dennis** (Denis, Dennise, Dennyes, Dennys, Denys, Denyss)
— Anthony (1602, Exet.), ii. 259.
— Arthur (1591, Exet.), ii. 181 ; iii. 168.
— Gideon (1614, Gloc. H.), ii. 334 ; iii. 357.
— Henry (1581, Broadg. H.), ii. 99, 104 ; iii. 157.

¹ He is the 'Henry Deane' of i. 287.

- Dennis** (*continued*)
 — John (1576), i. 412.
 — John (1603), i. 316.
 — John (1621, Broadg. H., Pembr.), ii. 396; iii. 438.
 — Peter (1582, Hart H., New C.), ii. 121.
 — Thomas (1582, Exet.), ii. 122; iii. 136.
 — Thomas (1607, Broadg. H., Ch. Ch.), i. 269; ii. 295; iii. 299.
 — Thomas (1614, Gloc. H.), ii. 333; iii. 364.
 — William (1575, Gloc. H.), ii. 59.
Dennison, *see* Denison.
Dennus, *see* Denn.
Denny (Deny)
 — . . . (1572, Univ.), ii. 43.
 — Charles (1565, Mert.), ii. 20.
 — Edward (1565, Mert.), ii. 20.
Dennys, *see* Dennis.
Denshier, *see* Devonshire.
Denson (Deanson)
 — John (1590, Magd. H.), ii. 176.
 — William (1582, Linc.), ii. 122; iii. 134.
See also Danson.
Dent (Deinte)
 — *Edward* (1572, Queen's), iii. 20.
 — Thomas (1578, Oriel, S. Edm. H.), i. 17, 254; ii. 82; iii. 92.
Denton
 — Alexander (1612, Ch. Ch.), ii. 327.
 — Anthony (1578, Bras.), ii. 83.
 — Christopher (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 50; iii. 62.
 — Edward (1565, Queen's), ii. 23; iii. 20.
 — John (1599, Bras.), ii. 237.
 — John (1616, Ch. Ch.), ii. 350.
 — Phatnell (1611, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), i. 93; ii. 321; iii. 330.
 — Ralph (1561), i. 299.
 — Thomas (1556, Queen's), ii. p. xiv, 23.
 — Thomas (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 14.
 — Thomas (1572, Ch. Ch.), i. 387.
 — Thomas (1589, All So.), ii. 170.
 — Thomas (1602, Bras.), ii. 261.
 — Thomas (1602, Trin.), ii. 261.
 — Thomas (1621, Magd. C.), ii. 391.
 — William (1581, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), ii. 102; iii. 132.
 — William (1617, Queen's), iii. 355.
 — William (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 403; iii. 429.
Deny, *see* Denny.
Denys, *see* Dennis.
Denyson, *see* Dennison.
- Deobanck**, *see* Debanke.
Deoble, *see* Deeble.
Deodate
 — Charles (1625, Trin.), iii. 444.
Derby, *see* Darby.
Derbyshire, *see* Darbyshire.
Derham
 — Baldwin (1597), i. 232.
Dericke
 — William (1581, Magd. H.), ii. 95.
Deringe, *see* Dearing.
Derington (Dedington)
 — Francis (1605, Trin.), ii. 281.
 — Thomas (1573, Ch. Ch.), i. 257, 261; iii. 87.
See also Denington, Dorington.
Derkin (Dirkin)
 — John (1584, Mert.), iii. 124.
Dermer (Dermor), *see* Dormer.
Dermothe (Dormothe)
 — Robert (1553, Bras.), (*Reg.* I. 221), i. 92.
Desmaistres (Dezmasters)
 — Samuel (1584, S. Jo.), ii. 137.
Dethick (Dethyck)
 — Henry (1569, schol.), iii. 20.
 — William (1580, Magd. H., Mert.), ii. 91; iii. 111.
Deuerst (Deuherst), *see* Dewhurst.
Deuwicke, *see* Devick.
Devenish (Devonish)
 — John (1591, S. Mary H.), ii. 183; iii. 185.
 — Thomas (1601, Magd. H.), iii. 185.
Devereux (Devreux)
 — Henry (1605, Bras.), ii. 285.
 — Robert (1588), iv. 20.
 — Robert (1605), iv. 20.
 — Walter (1584, Ch. Ch.), ii. 135.
 — Walter (1604), iv. 17, 20.
 — Walter (1604, Queen's), ii. 277.
Devick (Deuick, Deuwicke)
 — Henry (1619, Ch. Ch.), ii. 378; iii. 379.
 — Richard (1584, Univ.), ii. 136.
 — William (1583, Hart H.), ii. 132.
Devon
 — William (1581, Exet.), i. p. xxiv.
Devonish, *see* Devenish.
Devonshire (Denshier)
 — Jeffry (1581, S. Alb. H.), ii. 113.
 — Jeffry (1592), i. 259, 261.
Devreux, *see* Devereux.
Dew, *see* Dewe.
Dewberie
 — Roland (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 50.
Dewce (Dewse)
 — Isaac (1602, Exet.), ii. 258.
 — Paul (1581, Magd. C.), ii. 113.
See also Dowse.

- Dewe** (Due)
 — . . . (1586), i. 305.
 — Henry (1575, Univ.), ii. 61.
 — Hugh (1613), i. 308, 310.
 — Isaac (1602, Exet.), ii. 258.
 — John (1569), i. 105.
 — John (1570), i. 302, 412 *note*.
 — John (1576), i. 303, 304.
 — John (1615), i. 412.
 — Richard (1560, Ch. Ch.), ii. 11 ;
 iii. 35.
 — Richard (1579, Ball.), i. 391.
 — Richard (1604, Magd. H.), ii. 273.
 — Robert (1573, All So.), iii. 36.
 — Thomas (1615, Exet.), ii. 346.
 — William (1547), i. 412.
 — William (1604), i. 329.
See also Dowe.
- Dewell** (Duell)
 — Edward (1588, Magd. C.), iii. 151.
 — Henry (1597, Gloc. H., Hart H.),
 ii. 221 ; iii. 222.
- Dewever**
 — Peter (1646, Bras.), i. 125.
- Dewey** (Dewye)
 — Francis (1616, Ch. Ch.), ii. 354 ;
 iii. 386.
 — William (1588, Broadg. H., Ch.
 Ch.), ii. 162 ; iii. 178.
- Dewhurst** (Deuhurst, Dewhirst, Du-
 erst, Duhirst)
 — . . . (1573, Univ.), ii. 43.
 — Giles (1567, Ch. Ch.), iii. 45.
 — John (1606, Corp.), i. 264 ; iii. 20,
 280.
 — Robert (1574, schol.), iii. 45.
 — William (1599, S. Mary H.), ii.
 236.
- Dewport** (Duport)
 — James (1571, Hart H.), ii. 35, 49.
 — John (1614), i. 372.
- Dewry**
 — Richard (1565), i. 299.
- Dewse**, *see* Dewce.
- Dewye**, *see* Dewey.
- Dey**
 — John (1614), i. 359.
 — Thomas (1555, schol.), ii. p. xiv.
See also Day.
- Deyes** (Deios, Deyas, Deyos, Dias,
 Dyos)
 — John (1607, Magd. H.), i. 276,
 367 ; ii. 299.
See also Dayes.
- Deynaunt**
 — John (1615, Corp.), ii. 342.
- Deyne**, *see* Deane.
- Deyos**, *see* Deyes.
- Dezmasters**, *see* Desmaistres.
- Diar**, *see* Dyer.
- Dias**, *see* Deyes.
- Dic**, *see* Dicke.
- Dicas**, *see* Dycus.
- Diccons**, *see* Dickens.
- Dicconson**, *see* Dickenson.
- Dice**
 — John (1622, Exet.), iii. 404.
- Dichfield** (Ditchfield)
 — John (1620, Bras.), ii. 381 ; iii. 421.
- Dicke** (Dic, Dick)
 — Fulk (1586), i. 306.
 — John (1605, Oriel), ii. 284.
 — Richard (1596), i. 326.
See also Dike, Dycus.
- Dickens** (Diccons, Dickins, Dickons,
 Dickyns, Dicons, Diggens)
 — . . . (1572, Gloc. H.), ii. 34.
 — George (1567, Ch. Ch.), iii. 62.
 — John (1581, Mert., S. Alb. H.), ii.
 108 ; iii. 135.
 — John (1581, S. Mary H.), ii. 111.
 — John (1615, Linc.), ii. 337.
 — Ralph (1587, Magd. C.), iii. 142.
 — Richard (1589, Magd. H.), i. 93 ;
 iii. 153.
 — Robert (1594, Magd. H.), ii. 204.
 — Thomas (1621, Bras.), ii. 399 ; iii.
 421.
See also Diggens.
- Dickenson** (Dicconson, Dickenston,
 Dickinson, Dickonson, Dicon-
 son, Dikkinson, Dyckinson)
 — Abraham (1609), i. 347.
 — Edward (1618), i. 361.
 — Hugh (1592, Bras.), ii. 190.
 — John (1619, Corp.), ii. 379 ; iii. 390.
 — John (1627), i. 255.
 — Leonard¹ (1609, Broadg. H.), i.
 267.
 — Leonard (1621), i. 361.
 — Lewis (1601, S. Alb. H.), ii. 251.
 — Luinius (?) (1614, schol.), ii. 334.
 — William (1603, Mert., S. Alb. H.);
 i. 267 ; ii. 264 ; iii. 266.
 — William (1605, S. Jo.), ii. 286.
See also Dixon.
- Dickons**, *see* Dickens.
- Dickonson**, *see* Dickenson.
- Dicksing**
 — Richard (1585, Magd. H.), ii. 145.
See also Dixon.
- Dickson**, *see* Dixon.
- Dickyns**, *see* Dickens.
- Dicons**, *see* Dickens.
- Diconson**, *see* Dickenson.
- Dison**, *see* Dixon.

¹ This is possibly an error for ' Leonard Digges.'

- Dicus**, *see* Dycus.
Didgbye
 — Leonard (1587, Case), ii. 161.
See also Digbie.
Die (Dye)
 — William (1583, Magd. C.), ii. 131 ;
 iii. 127.
 — William (1617, Magd. C.), ii. 357 ;
 iii. 352.
Diell, *see* Dell.
Dier, *see* Dyer.
Diet, *see* Dyott.
Digbie (Didgbye, Digbigh, Digby)
 — George (1619, Magd. C.), ii. 380.
 — John (1575, Exet.), ii. 63.
 — John (1605), i. 237.
 — Kenelm (1565, Mert.), ii. 21.
 — Leonard (1587, Case), ii. 161.
 — Robert (1598, Magd. C.), iii. 209.
 — Robert (1598), i. 236.
 — Robert (1616, Magd. C.), ii. 355.
 — Thomas (1592, Ch. Ch.), ii. 193 ;
 iii. 197.
Diges, *see* Digges.
Digge, *see* Digges.
Diggens (Diggons, Digons, Dyg-
 gons, Dygons)
 — Thomas (1565, Magd. C.), ii. 37 ;
 iii. 47.
See also Dickens.
Digges (Diges, Digge, Digs)
 — Dudley (1600, Univ.), ii. 241 ; iii.
 227.
 — George, *see* Dickens.
 — Henry (1607, Magd. H.), ii. 299.
 — Leonard¹ (1603, Univ.), ii. 267 ; iii.
 265.
 — Richard (1579, schol.), iii. 82.
 — William (1604, Exet.), ii. 270.
Diggons, *see* Diggens.
Diglen, (Deiglen, Digland)
 — Gilbert (1591, S. Alb. H., S. Edm.
 H.), i. 370 ; ii. 185 ; iii. 171.
Digles
 — Christopher (1565, New C.), ii.
 21.
Digons, *see* Diggens.
Digs, *see* Digges.
Dike (Dikes, Dyke, Dykes)
 — Daniel (1602), i. 356.
 — Henry (1594, New C.), ii. 204.
 — Joseph (1604, Magd. H., Mert. C.),
 ii. 272 ; iii. 273.
 — Thomas (1615, Ch. Ch.), ii. 341 ;
 iii. 340.
See also Dicke, Dycus.
Dikeson, *see* Dixon.
Dikkinson, *see* Dickenson.
- Dilke** (Dilkes)
 — Fisher (1610, Magd. H.), i. 274 ;
 ii. 309 ; iii. 312.
 — Nathaniel (1598, Linc.), ii. 228.
 — Thomas (1607, Magd. H.), ii. 299.
Dillam, *see* Dillon.
Dilland, *see* Dillon.
Dillham, *see* Dillon.
Dillingham
 — Thomas (1616), i. 360.
Dillisworthe
 — William (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 12.
See also Dillworth.
Dillon (Dillam, Dillan, Dilland,
 Dillham)
 — Bartholomew (1594, Priv.), i. 397.
 — Israel (1604, Hart H., Magd. H.),
 ii. 277 ; iii. 278.
 — John (1605, Exet.), ii. 281.
 — Robert (1604, Exet.), ii. 275.
 — William (1618, New C.), ii. 367 ;
 iii. 436.
Dillworth (Dilworth, Dylworth)
 — . . . (1578, Magd. C.), ii. 84.
 — John (1604, Bras., S. Mary H.), ii.
 276 ; iii. 277.
 — Thomas (1601, Ch. Ch., Exet.,
 Hart H.), ii. 252 ; iii. 256.
See also Dillisworth.
Dimblebie
 — Robert (1581, Linc.), ii. 99.
Dimocke, *see* Dymock.
Dimond
 — Henry (1600, Priv.), i. 398.
Dimsdale, *see* Dinsdale.
Dine (Dyne)
 — John (1614, schol.), ii. 334.
 — Lewis (1614, schol.), ii. 333.
 — Thomas (1591, Linc.), ii. 182 ; iii.
 188.
 — William (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 14.
Indistinguishable from Dive, Dyve.
Dinely, *see* Dynely.
Dingle, *see* Tingle.
Dingley (Dyngley)
 — Anthony (1535, S. Alb. H.), ii. p. xv.
 — Edward (1616, S. Jo.), ii. 355.
 — Henry (1595, S. Edm. H.), ii. 208.
 — John (1535, S. Alb. H.), ii. p. xv.
 — John (1605, Broadg. H.), ii. 281 ;
 iii. 292.
 — John (1606, Hart H.), ii. 287, 288.
 — Philip (1621, Bras.), ii. 395.
 — Thomas (1605, All So., S. Jo.), ii.
 280 ; iii. 278.
 — William (1549, Hart H.), i. 284.
See also Dynely.
Dinham, *see* Denham.

¹ See note 1, page 155.

- Dinsborough**
— Anthony (1601), i. 355.
- Dinsdale** (Dimsdale)
— Thomas (1573, schol.), i. 363.
- Dinster**, *see* Dunster.
- Dinston**, *see* Diston.
- Diott**, *see* Dyott.
- Dire**, *see* Dyer.
- Dirkin**, *see* Derkin.
- Disling** (Disting)
— Timothy (1607), i. 357.
- Dison**
— Henry (1615, Ball.), ii. 338.
- Dissell**
— Robert (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
— Thomas (1574, Trin.), i. 388.
- Disteley**
— John (1565, New C.), ii. 22.
- Dister**
— William (1572, Hart H.), ii. 53.
— William (1575, Exet.), ii. 63.
- Disting**, *see* Disling.
- Diston** (Dinston, Dyston)
— Giles (1582, S. Mary H.), ii. 118.
— Giles (1594, Ball., New C.), ii. 204; iii. 213.
— Oliver (1573, schol.), iii. 90.
— Robert (1581, Magd. H.), ii. 102.
— William (1602, Univ.), ii. 260; iii. 298.
- Ditchfield**, *see* Dichfield.
- Ditton**
— George (1616, S. Alb. H.), ii. 356.
- Diuate**
— John (1617, schol.), i. 322.
- Dive**, *see* Dine.
- Dix**
— William (1635), i. 316.
- Dixon** (Dickson, Dicson, Dicsun, Dikeson, Dixson, Dyxon)
— Edward (1577, All So., S. Jo.), ii. 78; iii. 96.
— George (1586, Ball.), ii. 150.
— George (1620), i. 405.
— Henry (1589, S. Jo.), ii. 171.
— John (1612), i. 359.
— Martin (1583, S. Edm. H.), iii. 110.
— Richard (1585, Magd. H.), ii. 145.
— Robert (1577, Queen's), i. 18; ii. 77; iii. 79, 80.
— Robert (1579 (?), Queen's), iii. 80.
— Robert (1581, Bras.), iii. 80.
— Robert (1603, Univ.), ii. 267; iii. 269.
— Thomas (1624, Trin., Cambr.), iii. 436.
— William (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
— William (1575, S. Jo.), iii. 83.
— William (1597, Exet.), ii. 218.
— William (1621, S. Jo.), ii. 402.
- See also* Dickenson.
- Dixwell** (Dyxwell)
— Charles (1553, Magd. H.), i. 285.
— Charles (1614, schol.), ii. 335.
— Edward (1593, Bras., Mert., S. Alb. H.), ii. 198; iii. 204.
- Do**, *see* Doe.
- Dobbes** (Dobbs, Dobs, Dobse)
— Gilbert (1597, Bras.), ii. 222.
— John (1596, schol.), ii. 213.
— Robert (1563, Ch. Ch.), ii. 12; iii. 117.
— Thomas (1569, Bras.), i. 135; ii. 27; iii. 47.
— Thomas (1606, Magd. C.), ii. 312; iii. 318.
- See also* Dabbs, Dawbbes.
- Dobins**, *see* Dobyne.
- Doble** (Dobel, Dowble, Dubble)
— . . . (1624, S. Alb. H.), i. 294.
— Bartholomew (1621, S. Mary H.), ii. 386; iii. 409.
— Walter (1601, Magd. C.), ii. 245.
— William (1618, S. Mary H.), ii. 367.
- Dobson** (Dobsun)
— Anne (1615), ii. 67.
— Gerard (1610, Magd. C.), ii. 312; iii. 299.
— Jeremy (1611, Corp.), ii. 323.
— John (1551), i. 412.
— John (1577, schol.), iii. 72.
— John (1585, Univ.), ii. 146.
— John (1601, S. Mary H.), iii. 72.
— Rec. (1548, N. I. H.), i. 284.
— Robert (1582, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), ii. 119; iii. 112.
— Thomas (1556), i. 298.
— Walter (1624), i. 294.
— William (1542, Queen's) (*Reg. I.* 203), i. 95.
— William (1565, Magd. C.), ii. 18.
- Dobyne** (Dobbins, Dobbynes, Dobyne, Dobyne)
— John (1620, Oriol), ii. 382; iii. 419.
— Philip (1608, S. Mary H.), ii. 300; iii. 298.
— Richard (1615, Bras.), ii. 339; iii. 341.
— William (1616, Bras.), ii. 349.
- Dochon** (Dochin, Dochyn, Dotchen, Dotchin, Dotchyn, Dotshen, Dotshon, Dotson)
— Henry (1602, N. I. H.), i. 399.
— Henry (1621), i. 322.
— John (1618, S. Mary H.), iii. 360.
— Nicholas (1609, All So.), iii. 290.
— Richard (1565, Corp.), ii. 15.
— Richard (Dodshon) (1567, Bras.), iii. 22.

- Dochen** (*continued*)
 — Thomas (1564, Magd. C.), i. 230
bis, 235, 244, 317, 318; ii. 18,
 73; iii. 19; iv. 17.
 — Thomas (1608, Magd. C.), ii. 312;
 iii. 303.
- Dockrey** (Dockerey)
 — Robert (1615, Ch. Ch.), ii. 341;
 iii. 342.
- See also* Deicrowe.
- Docura**, *see* Deicrowe.
- Dod** (Dodd, Dodde, Dods)
 — Anthony (1575, Broadg. H., S. Jo.),
 ii. 68; iii. 79.
 — Henry (1606, Corp., Magd. H.),
 ii. 290; iii. 296.
 — John (1585), i. 38.
 — John (1585), i. 352.
 — John (1614, Exet.), ii. 334; iii. 363.
 — Nathaniel (1583, Ch. Ch.), i. 201;
 ii. 124; iii. 135.
 — Piers (1613, Bras.), ii. 331.
 — Richard (1576, Bras.), i. 100; iii.
 57.
 — Richard (1597, S. Mary H.), ii. 221;
 iii. 206.
 — Thomas (1581, Jes.), ii. 106.
 — Thomas (1600), i. 355, 372.
 — Thomas (1624, Exet.), i. 282.
 — William (1602), i. 356.
- Dodding** (Doding)
 — Samuel (1621, Queen's), ii. 386;
 iii. 427.
 — William (1586, Queen's), i. 93; ii.
 156; iii. 167.
 — William (1618, Queen's), ii. 368;
 iii. 400.
- Doddington**, *see* Doddington.
- Doderige**, *see* Dodridge.
- Dodgson** (Dodson, Dudson)
 — Elias (1580, Ball, Magd. H., S.
 Alb. H.), ii. 91; iii. 114.
 — John (1609, Bras.), ii. 307; iii. 326.
 — Richard, *see* Dochen, Dotshon.
- Doding**, *see* Dodding.
- Doddington** (Dodddington)
 — Christopher (1621, Wadh.), ii. 389.
 — Edward (1590, S. Mary H.), ii.
 180.
 — Francis (1621, Wadh.), ii. 389.
 — Henry (1625, Magd. H.), iii. 439.
 — Herbert (1616, Magd. C.), ii. 355.
 — John (1591, S. Mary H.), ii. 186.
 — Morris (1590, S. Mary H.), ii. 180;
 iii. 169.
 — Thomas (1597, S. Mary H.), ii. 221.
See also Bodington, Dorington.
- Dodridge** (Doderige)
 — John (1577, schol.), i. 237; iii. 66.
 — John (1614), i. 237, 238 ii. 66.
- Dods**, *see* Dodd.
- Dodson** (Dodshon), *see* Dodgson.
- Dodwell**
 — Henry (1573), i. 412.
 — Henry (1585, Linc.), i. 393.
 — James (1556), i. 298.
 — James (1565, New C.), ii. 22.
 — James (1568, Hart H.), ii. 30.
 — John (1563, New C.), ii. 21.
 — Philip (1609), i. 412.
 — William (1586), i. 306.
- Doe** (Do, Doo)
 — John (1507), i. 258.
 — John (1592, Priv.), i. 396.
 — Thomas (1602, Mert., Queen's, S.
 Alb. H.), ii. 262; iii. 240.
- See also* Dowe.
- Doffe**
 — John (1562, schol.), ii. 4.
- Doiley**, *see* Doyley.
- Dol**
 — Francis (1510, schol.), ii. p. xiv.
See also Dole.
- Dolbeare** (Dolbean, Dolber, Doleber)
 — John (1598, Exet.), ii. 227; iii.
 231.
- Dolbell** (Dolobell)
 — John (1581, Ch. Ch.), ii. 104; iii.
 132.
- Dolben** (Dolbin)
 — John, *see* Dolbeare.
 — William (1604, All So., Ch. Ch.),
 i. 215, 267; ii. 269; iii. 271.
- Dole**
 — John (1616, Magd. H.), iii. 350.
See also Dol, Dowlie.
- Doleber**, *see* Dolbeare.
- Dolinge**, *see* Dolling.
- Dolling** (Delinge, Dolinge, Dollin)
 — George (1601, Ch. Ch.), ii. 252.
 — Michael (1579, Broadg. H.), ii. 88;
 iii. 127.
 — Michael (1616, Exet.), i. 56; ii.
 352; iii. 377.
 — Thomas (1611, S. Mary H.), ii.
 322; iii. 335.
- Dollman**, *see* Dolman.
- Dolman** (Dollman)
 — Humphrey (1609, Queen's), ii. 306.
 — John (1591, Magd. H.), ii. 182.
 — Thomas (1617, Hart H.), ii. 364.
 — Tristram (1586, S. Jo.), ii. 154.
- Dolobell**, *see* Dolbell.
- Dolphin** (Dolphenne)
 — James (1588, Exet.), ii. 163; iii.
 173.
 — Richard (1615, S. Jo.), ii. 340; iii.
 361.
 — Roland (1607, S. Edm. H.), ii.
 293; iii. 301.

- Dolton**, *see* Dalton, Doulton.
 — Henry, *see* Bolton.
- Domelawe**
 — John (1617), i. 360.
- Domvill** (Dumvill)
 — Randall (1621, Bras., Mert.), ii. 395 ; iii. 432.
 — Richard (1617, Bras.), ii. 359.
See also Dounbell.
- Don**, *see* Dunn.
- Doncombe**, *see* Duncombe.
- Dondridge**, *see* Dandridge.
- Done**, *see* Dunn, *and also* Dove ('n' and 'v' being practically indistinguishable in many of the hand-writings of this period).
- Donell**
 — Thomas (1544, Cambr.), ii. p. xiv.
See also Dunnell.
- Doneman**, *see* Downman.
- Dongan**
 — William (1604, S. Mary H.), ii. 271.
- Donlee**, *see* Dunlee.
- Donn** (Donne), *see* Dunn.
- Donnatt**, *see* Dannet.
- Donning**, *see* Downing.
- Donn Lee**, *see* Dunlee.
- Doo**, *see* Doe.
- Dorchester**
 — Leonard (1602, Exet.), i. 87 ; ii. 261 ; iii. 263.
- Dorell**, *see* Darrell.
- Dorington** (Dorrington)
 — Francis (1605, Trin.), ii. 281.
 — Henry (1625, Magd. H.), iii. 439.
 — Marmaduke (1617), i. 360.
 — Morris, *see* Dodington.
See also Dodington, Derington.
- Dormer** (Dermer)
 — . . . (1641), i. 314.
 — Bernard (1613, schol.), ii. 331.
 — Fleetwood (1581, S. Mary H.), ii. 111.
 — Gifford (1601, Gloc. H.), ii. 245.
 — John (1590, Magd. H.), ii. 174.
 — Peter (1572, Hart H.), i. 387 ; ii. 35.
 — Robert (1569, schol.), ii. p. xiv.
 — Robert (1601, Gloc. H.), ii. 245.
 — William (1578, Gloc. H.), ii. 83 ; iii. 123.
- Dormothe**, *see* Dermothe.
- Dorrell**, *see* Darrell.
- Dorrington**, *see* Dorington.
- Dorsett**
 — Robert (1561, Ch. Ch.), i. 247, 388, 389 ; ii. 12 ; iii. 23.
 — Walter (1615), i. 359.
- Dortey**
 — Isaac (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 14.
- Dorville**
 — Frederick (1616, Exet.), iii. 351.
 — James (1615, Exet.), i. 278 ; ii. 346.
- Dorwin**, *see* Darwin.
- Dot**
 — Christopher (1) (1638), i. 344.
 — Christopher (2) (1638), i. 344.
- Dotchen**, *see* Dochen.
- Dotin**, *see* Dotten.
- Dotshen** (Dotshon), *see* Dochen.
- Dotten** (Dotin, Doting, Dotton, Dottyn, Dotyn)
 — Andrew (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 41 ; iii. 57.
 — Giles (1587, Exet.), ii. 160.
 — Henry (1554, Exet.), i. 96, 162.
 — John (1583, Exet.), ii. 124, (Boase, p. 49).
 — Walter (1600, Exet.), ii. 241.
See also Dutton.
- Douche**
 — Walter (1601, Trin.), ii. 254.
- Doue**, *see* Dove.
- Doughtie** (Douty, Dowghty, Dowtie)
 — John (1608, Magd. C.), ii. 301.
 — John (1613, Bras., Mert.), ii. 330 ; iii. 350.
 — Thomas (1582, S. Mary H.), ii. 123.
 — William (1619, Exet.), ii. 379.
- Douglas**, *see* Dowglass.
- Doule**, *see* Dowle.
- Doulie**, *see* Dowly.
- Doulton** (Dolton)
 — Francis (1586), i. 348.
 — John (1619, Queen's), iii. 372.
See also Dalton.
- Dounbell** (Dounsbell, Dounville, Downbell, Downebell, Downvill)
 — Nicholas (1590, Gloc. H., Magd. H.), ii. 176 ; iii. 178.
See also Domville.
- Dounyng**, *see* Downing.
- Dourishe**, *see* Dowriche.
- Douse**, *see* Dowse.
- Douty**, *see* Doughtie.
- Dove**
 — John (1581, Ch. Ch.), i. 137, 198, 229 ; ii. 102 ; iii. 117.
 — Robert (1573, All So.), iii. 36.
 — Thomas (1602, Bras.), ii. 256 ; iii. 239.
See also Downe, Dunn, with the 'Done' form of which 'Doue, Dove' is easily confused.
- Dovell**
 — Thomas (1544, Cambr. ?), ii. p. xiv.
- Dover**
 — James (1606, Queen's), ii. 291 ; iii. 301.

- Dow**, *see* Dowe.
Dowble, *see* Doble.
Dowe (Dow)
 — Christopher (1621), i. 361.
 — Robert (1573, All So.), iii. 36.
See also Dewe, Doe.
Dowhty, *see* Doughtie.
Dowglass (Douglas, Dowglasse, Dowglus)
 — Henry (1613, Bras.), iii. 319.
Dowland
 — John (1588, schol.), i. 147.
See also Duland.
Dowle (Doule, Dowles)
 — John (1613, schol.), ii. 329; iii. 445.
 — John (1615, Magd. H.), ii. 341; iii. 350, 445.
 — John (1628, Jes.), iii. 445.
See also Dole, Dowly.
Dowlie, *see* Dowly.
Dowlinge
 — John (1615, Queen's), iii. 339.
 — Samuel (1602, S. Alb. H.), ii. 257.
Dowly (Doulie, Dowley, Dowlie)
 — John (1613, Queen's), ii. 331; iii. 339.
 — Robert (1604, Queen's, S. Mary H.), ii. 270; iii. 272.
See also Dawley, Dowle, Doyley.
Downame, *see* Downham.
Downbell, *see* Dounbell.
Downe (Downes)
 — Edward (1584, Ball.), ii. 136.
 — Jeffrey (1572), i. 350.
 — Jeremy (1594, Ball.), ii. 202.
 — John (1590, Univ.), ii. 180; iii. 182.
 — John (1600), i. 347.
 — John (1607, New C.), i. 400.
 — John (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 392.
 — Richard (1615, Exet.), ii. 346; iii. 373.
 — Thomas (1585, Exet.), ii. 140.
 — Thomas (1594, Univ.), iii. 182.
 — Thomas (1605), i. 356.
 — William (1581, Univ.), ii. 114.
 — William (1590, Broadg. H.), ii. 178.
See also Dunn.
Downell (Downhall)
 — Gregory (1577), i. 364.
Downeman, *see* Downman.
Downer
 — Thomas (1601, S. Jo.), ii. 248; iii. 250.
Downes, *see* Downe.
Downey
 — Nicholas (1604, Broadg. H.), ii. 270.
 — Nicholas (1604, Jes.), ii. 271.
- Downhall**, *see* Downell.
Downham (Downame)
 — George (1590), i. 353, 370.
 — William (1566), i. 145.
See also Downman.
Downing (Donning, Douning, Dounyng, Downnyng, Dunninge)
 — Richard (1579, schol.), i. 364.
 — Richard (1590, Linc.), ii. 179; iii. 177.
See also Dunning.
Downman (Doneman, Downeman, Downnam)
 — John (1574, Hart H.), ii. 58.
 — Robert (1576, Hart H.), ii. 70; iii. 87.
 — Robert (1579, schol.), iii. 87.
See also Downham.
Downnyng, *see* Downing.
Downvill, *see* Dounbell.
Dowriche (Dowrishe, Durishe)
 — Hugh (1572, Hart H.), i. 24, 134; ii. 53; iii. 38.
 — John¹ (1612, Exet.), i. 274; ii. 325; iii. 314.
Dowse (Dous, Douse, Duse)
 — Edmund (1602, Hart H.), ii. 242.
 — Edmund (1605), i. 237.
 — Edward (1597, Hart. H.), ii. 223; iii. 226.
 — Francis (1619, Magd. H.), ii. 377; iii. 377.
 — Gabriel (1598, Magd. H.), i. 237; iii. 207.
 — Gabriel (1605), i. 237.
 — Giles (1624, Magd. H.), iii. 430.
 — John (1579, Hart H.), ii. 90.
 — John (1598, Magd. H.), iii. 207.
 — Thomas (1581, Gloc. H.), ii. 104.
 — Thomas (1619, Magd. H.), ii. 377; iii. 377.
See also Dewce.
Dowtie, *see* Doughtie.
Doyer
 — Robert (1579, schol.), iii. 81.
Doyley (Doiley, D'oiley, Doilie, Doylie, Doyly)
 — Cope (1592, Univ.), ii. 193.
 — James (1621, Linc.), ii. 401.
 — John (1592, Univ.), ii. 193.
 — John (1618, Wadh.), ii. 372.
 — John (1639), i. 314 *bis*.
 — Norris (1603, Magd. C.), iii. 240.
 — Robert (1583, Hart H.), ii. 131.
 — Robert (1617, Magd. C.), ii. 368; iii. 368.
 — Thomas (1563, Magd. C.), i. 374; ii. 17; iii. 11.

¹ He is the 'John Dondridge' of i. 62.

Doyley (*continued*)

— William (1649), i. 330.

See also Dowly.**Drage**

— William (1548, White H.), i. 283.

Drake

— Francis (1593, New C.), ii. 197.

— Francis (1604, Exet.), ii. 277.

— Gilbert (1617, Wadh.), ii. 357; iii. 393.

— Gregory (1562, schol.), ii. 6.

— John (1573, Hart H.), ii. 55.

— John (1598, Exet., S. Edm. H.), ii. 227; iii. 229.

— John (1607, Broadg. H.), ii. 293.

— *John* (1621, Wadh.), iii. 393.

— John (1621, Wadh.), ii. 402; iii. 428.

— Laurence (1618, Wadh.), ii. 367.

— Matthew (1611, Broadg. H.), i. 269; iii. 299.

— Robert (1585, Exet.), ii. 143.

— Thomas (1610, Exet.), ii. 312; iii. 311.

— Thomas (1624, Exet.), iii. 430.

— Walter (1579, schol.), iii. 82.

— William (1604, Exet.), ii. 277; iii. 279.

— William (1619, Wadh.), ii. 374; iii. 412.

See also Drage.**Drant** (Drent)

— Theophilus (1625, Pembr.), iii. 438.

— Thomas (1619, Gloc. H., S. Jo.), ii. 375; iii. 417.

Draper

— John (1614, Trin.), iii. 326.

— Peter (1604, Queen's), ii. 277; iii. 282.

— Robert (1621, New C.), ii. 402; iii. 431.

— Thomas (1581, All So.), ii. 111; iii. 123.

Draycot

— Henry (1603, Gloc. H.), ii. 268.

— John (1578, Gloc. H.), ii. 83.

— Philip (1588, Gloc. H.), ii. 165.

Drayton (Dreaton)

— John (1565, Mert.), ii. 21.

— John (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 41.

— Peter (1566, Bras.), ii. 26.

See also Dryden.**Dreaton**, *see* Drayton.**Dredon** (Dredon, Dreidon), *see* Dryden.**Drent**, *see* Drant.**Drew** (Drewe, Dru, Drue, Drwe)

— Henry (1608, Corp.), iii. 276.

Drew (*continued*)

— James (1584, Hart H., Magd. H.), ii. 137; iii. 153.

— John (1598, Broadg. H.), ii. 227.

— John (1621, Ch. Ch.), ii. 389.

— Robert (1574, Trin.), ii. 57.

— *Robert* (1581, schol.), i. 25.

— Robert (1592, Ch. Ch.), ii. 189.

— Robert (1621, Ch. Ch.), ii. 389.

— Thomas (1578, Broadg. H.), i. 25 note; ii. 82; iii. 93.

— Thomas (1594, Trin., Univ.), ii. 205; iii. 205.

— William (1621, Exet.), ii. 393.

Drewlove

— Nicholas (1576, Hart H.), i. 390.

Drewrie, *see* Drury.**Driden**, *see* Dryden.**Dring**

— Francis (1624, Ball.), iii. 426.

— Jasper (1574, Trin.), ii. 56.

— Simon (1608, S. Alb. H.), ii. 301.

Drisius, *see* Drusius.**Driver** (Dryver)

— John (1604, Broadg. H.), ii. 277; iii. 278.

— John (1615, Queen's), ii. 336.

— Nicholas (1621), i. 313.

— William (1614, Broadg. H.), i. 291; ii. 333; iii. 355.

Droape, *see* Drope.**Dromant**

— Henry (1580, schol.), iii. 89.

— *Robert* (1587, Broadg. H.), ii. 156 note.

— Roger (1587, Broadg. H.), ii. 156; iii. 163.

— William (1621, Broadg. H.), ii. 396.

Drope (Droape, Droope)

— Edward (1609, Magd. C.), ii. 318; iii. 368.

— John (1599, 1601, Magd. C.), ii. 248, 366; iii. 283.

— Robert (1604, Magd. C.), ii. 273.

— Thomas (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 37; iii. 15.

— Thomas (1602, Magd. C.), i. 93; ii. 273; iii. 313.

Drowrie, *see* Drury.**Drue**, *see* Drew.**Drury** (Drewrie, Drewry, Drewrye, Drowrie, Drurie, Drwrye)

— . . . (1572, Exet.), ii. 33; iii. 62.

— Henry (1562, schol.), ii. 8.

— Henry (1613, schol.), ii. 330.

— John (1562, schol.), ii. 6 *bis*.

— John (1576, schol.), i. 106, 157; iii. 62.

— Richard (1583, S. Alb. H.), ii. 126.

Drury (*continued*)

- Robert (1618, S. Alb. H.), ii. 369 ; iii. 375.
- William (1593, Queen's, Cambr.), i. 353 ; iii. 224.
- William (1613, schol.), ii. 330.

Drusius (Drisius, Drutius)

- John (1572, schol.), i. 439 ; iii. 16.
- John (1606, Ch. Ch.), i. 439 ; iii. 261.

Drwe, *see* Drew.

Drwrye, *see* Drury.

Dryden (Dreden, Dredon, Dreiden, Dreidon, Driden, Drydon)

- Anthony (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 50 ; iii. 27.
- David (1581, Magd. H.), ii. 102 ; iii. 124.
- Edward (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 50 ; iii. 68.
- Erasmus (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 50 ; iii. 67.
- George (1573, Magd. C.), ii. 59.
- John (1578, Magd. C.), ii. 84.
- John (1596, Broadg. H.), ii. 217.
- John (1625, Linc.), iii. 441.
- William (1607, Broadg. H.), ii. 293.

See also Drayton.

Dryver, *see* Driver.

Dubble, *see* Doble.

Ducke (Duck), *see* Duke.

Duckenfield

- William (1615, Bras.), ii. 343 ; iii. 356.

Duckett

- John (1592, Bras.), ii. 193.
- Lionel (1592, Bras.), ii. 193.
- William (1589, Queen's), ii. 173 ; iii. 181.

Duckington

- John (1558, Magd. H.), i. 286.

Duckworth (Ducworth)

- Charles (1615, Bras.), iii. 336.

Duddeley, *see* Dudley.

Duddell (Duddle)

- Edmund (1616, Bras.), ii. 350 ; iii. 358.

- John (1611, S. Mary H.), ii. 322.

Duddley, *see* Dudley.

Dudeney, *see* Dudney.

Dudifatt, *see* Pudyfatt.

Dudley (Duddley, Dudly)

- Ambrose (1565), iv. 22.
- Arthur (1611, Bras.), i. 21 ; ii. 324.
- Edward (1580, Linc.), i. 392 *bis* ; ii. 94 ; iv. 17 note.
- Ferdinando (1604, Linc.), ii. 277.
- John (1580, Linc.), ii. 94 ; iv. 17 note.
- John (1587, Queen's), ii. 157 ; iii. 172.

Dudley (*continued*)

- John (1620, Magd. H.), ii. 381 ; iii. 419.
- Robert (1564), iv. 20.
- Robert (1565, Queen's), ii. 23.
- Robert (1588, Ch. Ch.), ii. 164.
- Robert (1610, Magd. H., N. I. H.), ii. 309 ; iii. 320.

Dudlowe

- Arthur (1611), i. 272.

Dudney (Dudné, Dudeney)

- Samuel (1608, Exet.), ii. 300.
- William (1584, Exet.), ii. 134.

Dudson

- Elias (1580, Ball., Magd. H., S. Alb. H.), ii. 91 ; iii. 114.

See also Dodgson.

Due, *see* Dewe.

Duell, *see* Dewell.

Duffield (Duffilde)

- Cornelius (1601, Univ.), ii. 249 ; iii. 301.
- John (1580), i. 348.
- Knightley (1615, Queen's), ii. 340.

Duffyn

- John (1562, schol.), ii. 7.

Dugard

- Thomas (1606, Ball., Ch. Ch.), i. 270 ; ii. 291 ; iii. 288.

Dugdale (Dugdail, Dugdall, Dug-dell)

- Christopher (1564, Bras.), ii. 26.
- Christopher (1598, Bras., Ch. Ch.), ii. 229 ; iii. 249.
- James (1545, Univ.), i. 285 *bis*, 286.
- James (1610, Magd. H.), i. 274 ; ii. 313 ; iii. 313.
- John (1583, S. Jo.), ii. 124.
- Philip (1616, Linc., Magd. H.), ii. 348 ; iii. 374.
- Thomas (1581, S. Alb. H., Trin.), ii. 96 ; iii. 141.

Duhirst, *see* Dewhurst.

Duisborough, *see* Dinsborough.

Duke (Duck, Ducke)

- Alexander (1572, Hart H.), ii. 53.
- Arthur (1595, All So., Exet., Hart H.), i. 187 ; ii. 210 ; iii. 215.
- Henry (1624, Magd. H., S. Edm. H.), iii. 433.
- Nicholas (1584, Exet.), ii. 136.
- Richard (1549, schol.), i. 98, 253.
- Richard (1589, Exet.), ii. 169.
- Richard (1617, Exet.), ii. 363.
- Richard (1620, Wadh.), ii. 382 ; iii. 414.
- Robert (1580, S. Mary H.), ii. 93.
- Robert (1598, Exet.), ii. 226.
- Robert (1617, Exet.), ii. 363.

Duke (*continued*)

- Stephen (1601, Univ.), ii. 245.
- Thomas (1581, Exet.), ii. 99; iii. 112.
- William (1611), i. 359.

Duland

- Henry (1581, Broadg. H.), ii. 99.

See also Dowland.

Dumaresq

- Daniel (1598, Mert.), ii. 229.
- Elias (1599, Broadg. H., S. Alb. H., Priv.), i. 397; iii. 216.
- Joshua (1600, Broadg. H.), ii. 240.
- Philip (1594, Priv.), i. 397.

Dumbleton

- John (1624, Ch. Ch.), iii. 401.

Dumville, *see* Domville.**Dun**, *see* Dunn.**Duncan** (Duncam, Duncane, Duncanne)

- Henry, i. 291, *see* Duncombe.
- Peter (1574, schol.), i. 368; iii. 42.
- Peter (1599, Exet.), ii. 235.

See also Dunkin, Duncombe.

Dunche (Duns)

- Edmund (1565, Magd. C.), ii. 18.
- Henry (1625, Oriel), iii. 443.
- Samuel (1608, Magd. C.), ii. 303; iii. 308.
- Walter (1565, Magd. C.), ii. 18.
- Walter (1602, Exet.), ii. 257.
- Walter (1625), i. 314.
- William (1563, Magd. C.), ii. 18.
- William (1596, Ball.), i. 24; iii. 195.
- William (1621, Oriel), ii. 394.

See also Dench.

Dunchin, *see* Dunkin.**Duncombe** (Doncombe, Duncam, Duncum, Duncumb, Duncun, Dunkam, Dunscom, Dunscombe)

- . . . (1572, Broadg. H.), ii. 32.
- . . . (1572, S. Mary H.), ii. 42.
- Francis (1581, Hart H.), ii. 112.
- Francis (1612, Oriel), i. 81; ii. 328; iii. 345.
- George (1621, Ch. Ch.), ii. 386.
- Henry (1602, Broadg. H., S. Jo.), i. 291; ii. 260; iii. 264.
- John (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 12.
- John (1594, Univ.), ii. 205.
- John (1610, Mert., S. Alb. H.), ii. 316; iii. 326.
- John (1621, Ch. Ch.), ii. 386.
- Michael (1615, S. Alb. H.), iii. 338.
- Thomas (1553, Magd. H.), i. 285.

Duncombe (*continued*)

- Thomas (1577, Ch. Ch.), iii. 92.
- Thomas (1606, Oriel), ii. 287; iii. 282.
- Thomas (1614), i. 359.
- Thomas (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 389; iii. 397.

See also Duncan, Dunkin.

Duncum (Duncumb), *see* Duncombe.**Dunford**

- Thomas (1615, Broadg. H.), ii. 341; iii. 373.

Dungette

- Edward (1582, Bras.), ii. 121.

Dunkam, *see* Duncombe.**Dunkin** (Dunchin)

- Robert (1615, Wadh.), ii. 339; iii. 371.

See also Duncan, Duncombe.

Dunlœ (Donlee, Donne Lee)

- Edward (1589, Jes.), ii. 174.
- Henry (1589, Magd. C.), ii. 169.

Dunn (Don, Done, Donn, Donne, Dun, Dunne)

- Caesar (1612, Oriel), ii. 328; iii. 339.
- Charles (1588, Ch. Ch.), iii. 148.
- Daniel (1571, All So.), i. 41, 242; iii. 10.
- Ellis (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 50.
- Francis (1614, Exet.), iii. 326.
- George (1615, Broadg. H.), ii. 339.

- Henry (1584, Hart H.), ii. 138.

- John (1584, Hart H.), ii. 138.

- John (1605, Gloc. H.), ii. 283.

- John (1610), i. 237, 358.

- John (1614, schol.), ii. 334.

- John (1617, Bras.), ii. 359.

- Richard (1620, Wadh.), ii. 385.

- S. John (1581, Bras.), ii. 98.

- Thomas (1548, Ch. Ch.), ii. 11.

- Thomas (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 12.

- Thomas (1602, Bras.), ii. 256; iii. 239.

- William (1570, Exet.), ii. 32; iii. 32.

See also Dove, Downe.

Dunnell

- Nicholas (1575, Magd. H.), ii. 60.

See also Donell.

Dunning

- . . . (1572, Gloc. H.), ii. 34.

- William (1615, Ball.), ii. 345.

See also Downing.

Dunnot

- John (1570, schol.), i. 287.

Duns, *see* Dunch.**Dunscombe**, *see* Duncombe.

- Dunster** (Dinster, Dunstar, Dunstare)
— John (1595, Magd. C.), ii. 210, 322 ; iii. 222.
- Dunston**, *see* Durston.
- Dunt**
— John (1613), i. 308, 309.
— John (1621, Ch. Ch.), ii. 401 ; iii. 413.
See also Daunt.
- Dunton**
— John (1607, Trin.), i. 276 ; ii. 298 ; iii. 318.
See also Daunton.
- Duport**, *see* Dewport.
- Duppa** (Dupper)
— Brian (1605, All So., Ch. Ch.), i. 271 ; ii. 284, 374 ; iii. 286.
— Humphrey (1581, Magd. C.), ii. 107 ; iii. 182.
- Durant** (Durand, Durrant)
— Arthur (1604, Broadg. H., Exet.), i. 371 ; ii. 269 ; iii. 263.
— Francis (1614, Exet.), ii. 335 ; iii. 363.
— Francis (1625, Bras.), iii. 442.
— George (1621, Ball.), ii. 395 ; iii. 409.
— Richard (1577, Linc.), ii. 75.
— Robert (1592, Univ.), ii. 191.
— Thomas (1619), i. 361.
— William (1611, Ch. Ch.), ii. 324.
- Durdant** (Durden, Durdent)
— Thomas (1567, Magd. C.), ii. 50 ; iii. 68.
— Thomas (1585, Mert., S. Alb. H.), ii. 141 ; iii. 150.
- Durishe**, *see* Dowriche.
- Durrant**, *see* Durant.
- Durrett**
— James (1620, Ch. Ch.), i. 405.
- Durston** (Dunston)
— Amos (1621, S. Mary H.), ii. 400.
— John (1613, Ball.), i. 279 ; ii. 331 ; iii. 344.
— William (1602, Exet., Gloc. H.), ii. 258 ; iii. 263.
- Duse**, *see* Dowse.
- Dutton** (Putton)
— Hugh (1579, Bras.), ii. 85.
— Hugh (1580, Hart H.), i. 287 ; ii. 92.
— John (1609, Exet.), ii. 306 ; iii. 314.
— Richard (1568, Hart H.), ii. 29.
— Thomas (1577, S. Alb. H.), . 228 ; ii. 78.
— Thomas (1606, Exet.), ii. 292 ; iii. 288.
— Thomas (1607), i. 357.
— William (1572, Hart H.), ii. 53.
- Dutton** (*continued*)
— William (1601, S. Edm. H.), iii. 224.
— William (1612, Exet.), ii. 325.
See also Dotten.
- Duval**
— Joshua (1583, S. Alb. H.), ii. 126.
- Dyar**, *see* Dyer.
- Dyckinson**, *see* Dickenson.
- Dycus** (Dicas, Dicus)
— Hugh (1596, Bras.), i. 35, 106, 265 ; ii. 214, 336 ; iii. 223.
— John (1610, Bras., N. I. H.), i. 21, 276 ; ii. 316 ; iii. 308.
— Thomas (1615, Bras.), iii. 308.
See also Dicke, Dike.
- Dye**, *see* Die.
- Dyer** (Diar, Dier, Dire, Dyar)
— . . . (1572, Ball.), ii. 31.
— Benjamin (1621, Trin.), ii. 394 ; iii. 432.
— Daniel (1616, Exet.), ii. 351 ; iii. 381.
— Edward (1600, Magd. H.), ii. 245.
— Gawen (1609, Magd. C.), ii. 304 ; iii. 286.
— Henry (1575, S. Mary H.), ii. 69.
— James (1602, Exet.), ii. 255.
— John (1617), i. 343.
— Richard (1576, schol.), iii. 56.
— Robert (1619, Hart H.), ii. 379 ; iii. 413.
— Thomas (1574, schol.), iii. 42.
— Thomas (1586, S. Jo.), ii. 154 ; iii. 167.
— Thomas (1617), i. 343, 404.
— William (1578, Bras.), ii. 81 ; iii. 79.
— William (1605, Exet.), ii. 284 ; iii. 283.
- Dyett**, *see* Dyott.
- Dyggons** (Dygons), *see* Dickens.
- Dyke** (Dykes), *see* Dike.
- Dylworth**, *see* Dillworth.
- Dymock**
— George (1604, S. Edm. H.), ii. 272.
— Humphrey (1607, Bras.), ii. 293.
— Robert (1553, Bras.), ii. 25.
— William (1615, S. Alb. H.), ii. 341.
- Dyne**, *see* Dine.
- Dynely** (Dineley)
— John (1614), i. 359.
See also Dingley.
- Dyngley**, *see* Dingley.
- Dynham**, *see* Denham.
- Dyos**, *see* Deyes.
- Dyott** (Diet, Diott, Dyet)
— George (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 14.
— Richard (1604, Corp.), ii. 275 ; iii. 274.

Dyott (*continued*)

— Robert (1609, Corp.), ii. 306 ; iii. 309.

Dyson, *see* Dison.

Dyston, *see* Diston.

Dyve, *see* Dyne (from which, in the handwriting of this period, it is indistinguishable).

Dyxon, *see* Dixon.

Dyxwell, *see* Dixwell.

Eagle, *see* Egle.

Eales, (Eeles, Eles, Eyle, Eyles, Yeales)

— George (1576, schol.), iii. 58.

— John (1607, Magd. C., S. Alb. H.), ii. 295 ; iii. 303.

— William (1590, Oriel), ii. 179 ; iii. 192.

Eames (Emes)

— Daniel (1585, S. Jo., S. Mary H.), iii. 130.

— John (1586, Broadg. H.), ii. 149.

Eanster

— . . . (1576), i. 382.

Earbery (Earbury, Erburie, Erbury, Yarbury, Yerbury)

— Anthony (1589, Magd. H., Mert.), ii. 171 ; iii. 170.

— Edward (1604, Magd. H.), ii. 273.

— Matthias (Matthew) (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 403 ; iii. 439.

— Philip (1615, Ball.), ii. 338.

— William (1597, Magd. C.), ii. 220.

— William (1621, Bras.), ii. 395 ; iii. 423.

See also Yearburghe.

Eardall, *see* Erdall.

Earell, *see* Earle.

Eares

— Samuel (1640, schol.), i. p. vii.

Earle (Earell, Earles, Erle)

— Christopher (1608, Ch. Ch.), ii. 301.

— Daniel (1602, Hart H.), ii. 260 ; iii. 275.

— John (1619, Ch. Ch., Mert.), ii. 375 ; iii. 376.

— Nicholas (1602, Hart H.), ii. 260.

— Richard (1582, Exet.), ii. 121 ; iii. 147.

— Richard (1616, New C.), ii. 354 ; iii. 350.

— Richard (1625, Linc.), iii. 442.

— Robert (1610, Gloc. H.), i. 272 ; ii. 315 ; iii. 300.

— Thomas (1594, Madg. H.), iii. 180.

— Walter (1602, Queen's), ii. 254.

Earle (*continued*)

— William (1574, New C.), ii. 53. (Scholar of New C. in 1571.)

See also Herle.

Earnley (Ernelye, Ernley)

— Francis (1578, Magd. H.), ii. 80.

— Walter (1601, Trin.), ii. 252.

Earthe (Yearth)

— Joseph (1575, Ball.), ii. 65.

— William (1572, Ball.), i. 69 ; ii. 31 ; iii. 43.

Eascott, *see* Eastcote.

Eason, *see* Eston.

East (Este)

— Edward (1607, Oriel), ii. 297.

— John (1624, Magd. C.), iii. 431.

Eastchurch (Estchurch)

— James (1621, Exet.), ii. 388.

— Richard (1592, Exet.), ii. 190.

Eastcote (Eascott, Escot, Escott, Estcote, Estcott)

— Daniel¹ (1608, Exet., Wadh.), ii. 302 ; iii. 306.

— Richard (1612, Exet.), ii. 327.

See also Estcouter.

Eastgate, *see* Estgate.

Eastlake, *see* Estlake.

Easton, *see* Eston.

Eaton (Aeton, Eiton, Eton, Eyton, Haiton, Heaton, Heeton, Heiton, Heton)

— Christopher (1593, Exet.), ii. 196 ; iii. 197.

— John (1572), i. 363.

— John (1590, Trin.), ii. 177 ; iii. 194.

— John (1607, Hart H.), iii. 273.

— Luke (1585), i. 328.

— Martin (1571, Ch. Ch.), i. 195, 229, 391, 394 ; ii. 165 ; iii. 44, 109.

— Matthew (1569, Ch. Ch.), iii. 13.

— Ralph (1571, schol.), iii. 9.

— Richard (1582, Linc., Univ.), ii. 116 ; iii. 133.

— Richard (1611, Bras.), i. 273 ; iii. 303.

— Richard (1613, Magd. H.), ii. 330 ; iii. 343.

— Robert (1577, Bras.), i. 69 ; iii. 69.

— Robert (1616, Hart H.), ii. 349.

— Samuel (1602, Broadg. H.), ii. 255 ; iii. 259.

— Simon (1575, S. Jo.), ii. 68.

— Thomas (1575, S. Alb. H.), ii. 67 ; iii. 73.

— Thomas (1598, Ball.), ii. 224.

— Thomas (1613, schol.), ii. 331.

¹ This Daniel Estcott on iii. 306 should be marked as taking B.A. from Exet., M.A. from Wadham.

Eaton (*continued*)

— William (1575, Exet.), i. 389.

See also Eston, Heaton.

Eavans, *see* Evans.

Ebden

— George (1580, Magd. H.), ii. 91.

— John (1585, Magd. H.), iii. 129.

— Paul (1591, Magd. H.), ii. 185.

Ebrall

— Edward (1583, Hart H.), ii. 128.

— Richard (1583, Hart H.), ii. 128.

Eburne

— Samuel (1613, Ball.), ii. 331 ; iii. 351.

Eccarsall

— Peter (1591), i. 353.

Ecton

— . . . (1598, Ch. Ch.), iii. 207.

Edbrock (Edbrooke)

— Robert (1581, Broadg. H.), ii. 104.

Eddowe

— Randolph (1600, Magd. H.), ii. 244.

Edelinge, *see* Edlin.

Edene, ii. 332, an error for Grene.

Edens

— Edward (1606, Hart H.), ii. 290.

Edes (Aedes, Eedes)

— Herbert (1606, Ch. Ch.), ii. 291 ;
iii. 285.

— John (1600, Broadg. H., Exet.), ii.
240 ; iii. 245.

— John (1619), i. 361.

— Richard (1571, Ch. Ch.), i. 196,
230, 252, 393 ; ii. 126 ; iii. 44 ;
iv. 17, 22.

— Richard (1605, Bras.), ii. 283 ; iii.
284.

— Toby (1613, Ch. Ch.), iii. 320.

— William (1580, schol.), iii. 88.

Edgar

— . . . (1572, S. Edm. H.), ii. 41.

— Ezechiel (1603), i. 356.

Edgbaston

— Thomas (1585, Oriel), ii. 145.

Edgbury (Edgsbury, Egdberie)

— Richard (1599, S. Mary H.), ii.
236 ; iii. 242.

Edgecombe (Edgecombe)

— John (1615, Exet.), ii. 346 ; iii. 360.

Edge

— Giles (1575, schol., Cambr.) i.
363 ; iii. 45.

— Walter (1611, Trin.), ii. 322.

See also Ege.

Edgecombe, *see* Edgcombe.

Edgeocke, *see* Egeocke.

Edgerly (Egerley)

— Francis (1595, Exet.), ii. 210.

— Robert (1595, Exet.), ii. 210.
(Boase, p. 54.)

— Thomas (1620, Priv.), i. 316, 405.

Edghoocke, *see* Egeocke.

Edgly

— Thomas (1621, Priv.), i. 406.

Edgsbury, *see* Edgbury.

Edlin (Edelinge, Edlyn)

— Michael (1607, Linc.), ii. 299 ; iii.
304.

— William (1568, Hart H.), ii. 29, 35.

Edmonds (Edmans, Edmond, Ed-
mons, Edmonds, Edmund, Ed-
mundes, Edmunds)

— . . . (1566, Bras.), ii. 26.

— . . . (1590, schol.), i. 134.

— Charles (1618, Bras.), ii. 368.

— Clement (1586, All So.), ii. 152 ;
iii. 156.

— Dennis (1608), i. 262.

— Francis (1625, Magd. H.), iii. 443.

— Henry (1566, S. Jo.), ii. 28.

— Henry (1583, Broadg. H.), ii. 125.

— Henry (1616, Magd. H.), iii. 349.

— Henry (1620, Ch. Ch.), ii. 385 ; iii.
415.

— James (1522), i. 427.

— James (1550), i. 427.

— Jasper (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 390.

— John (1566, Bras.), ii. 26.

— John (1574, Ch. Ch.), ii. 57 ; iii.
93.

— John (1584, Gloc. H.), ii. 134.

— John (1593, Magd. H., Trin.), ii.
196 ; iii. 206.

— John (1610, Ch. Ch.), ii. 315 ; iii.
312.

— John (1610, Magd. C.), ii. 318.

— John (1615, Ball.), ii. 338 ; iii. 367.

— John (1621, New C.), ii. 387 ; iii.
433.

— *John* (1622, Queen's), iii. 411.

— Nicholas (1613), i. 403.

— Richard (1583, S. Mary H.), ii.
130 ; iii. 169.

— Richard (1590, Ch. Ch.), ii. 179.

— Richard (1592, S. Mary H.), iii.
169.

— *Richard* (1624, Queen's), iii. 390.

— Robert (1604, All So.), i. 12 ; ii.
271 ; iii. 253.

— Silvester (1571, Ch. Ch.), iii. 39.

— Thomas (1553, Magd. C.), ii. 17 ;
iii. 163.

— Thomas (1562, schol.), ii. 6.

— Thomas (1583, Univ.), iii. 110.

— Thomas (1590, schol.), iii. 163.

— Thomas (1599, Jes.), ii. 235 ; iii.
242.

— Thomas (1607, Ball.), ii. 296.

— Thomas (1620), ii. 385 *note*.

— William (1574, schol.), iii. 49.

— William (1575, Jes.), ii. 62.

Edmonds (*continued*)

- William (1577, Trin.), ii. 79.
- William (1581, Mert.), iii. 93.
- William (1601, Priv.), i. 398.
- William (1609, Trin.), ii. 305.
- William (1616, Ball.), ii. 356.
- William (1616, Magd. H.), ii. 350.

Edmondson (Edmundson, Edmun-

- son, Edmundsun, Edmunsun)
- Henry (1622, Queen's), ii. 405.
- Jeffrey (1584, Gloc. H.), ii. 135.
- John (1618, Queen's), ii. 368; iii. 411.
- Richard (1616, Queen's), ii. 351; iii. 390.
- William (1589, Queen's), i. 290 *bis*; ii. 174; iii. 187.

Edmonds, *see* Edmonds.**Edmunson**, *see* Edmondson.**Ednee**

- Walter (1578, Broadg. H.), ii. 82.

Edney

- Thomas (1580, Broadg. H.), ii. 92.

Edolphe

- John (1583, Hart H.), ii. 127.
- Simon (1587, Hart H.), ii. 159.
- Walter (1594, Hart H.), ii. 206.

Edon

- . . . (1572, Gloc. H.), ii. 34.
- Richard (1568, S. Jo.), ii. 28.
- Thomas (1575, Gloc. H.), ii. 59.
- William (1562, schol.), ii. 9.

Edwards (Edward, Edwardes, ab Edward)

- . . . (1548, N. I. H.), i. 284.
- . . . (1585, schol.), i. 394.
- . . . (1620, Jes.), i. 292.
- Abraham (1596, Univ.), ii. 215.
- *Andrew* (1623, S. Edm. H.), iii. 418.
- Christopher (1598, Ball.), ii. 224; iii. 227.
- Dennis (1585, Bras.), ii. 140; iii. 169.
- Edward ab (1556), i. 298.
- Edward (1621, Jes.), ii. 396; iii. 425.
- Elias (1600, Hart H.), iii. 222.
- Francis (1577, Jes.), ii. 75.
- Francis (1615, Bras., Magd. H.), ii. 336; iii. 336, 369.
- George (1602, Magd. C.), iii. 231.
- Hugh (1595, New C.), ii. 212; iii. 225.
- Hugh (1621, All So.), ii. 399.
- Israel (1610), i. 358.
- John (1568, Hart H.), ii. 29, 35.
- John (1569, Ch. Ch.), iii. 13.
- John (1578, Oriel), ii. 83.
- John (1587, Bras.), ii. 157.

Edwards (*continued*)

- John (1596, Exet.), ii. 216; iii. 223.
- John (1598, Ch. Ch.), iii. 211.
- John (1602, Oriel), ii. 258; iii. 276.
- John (1610, Exet.), ii. 312; iii. 330.
- John (1617), i. 367.
- John (1618, S. Jo.), ii. 367; iii. 395.
- John (1654), i. 344 *bis*.
- Philip (1565, New C.), ii. 22.
- Richard (1567), i. 300.
- Richard (1580, S. Edm. H.), ii. 93.
- Richard (1594, Jes.), iii. 181.
- Richard (1602, Magd. H., S. Jo.), i. 399; iii. 261.
- Richard (1603, Exet.), ii. 268.
- Richard (1617, Ch. Ch.), iii. 261.
- Richard (1640), i. 125.
- Roger (1598, All So.), ii. 231; iii. 226.
- Simeon (1601, S. Mary H.), ii. 251.
- Thomas (1562, Magd. H.), ii. 7.
- Thomas (1577, All So.), i. 230, 242, 317 *bis*, 318 *bis*, 319, 320 *bis*; ii. 111; iii. 126.
- Thomas (1582, New C.), iii. 103.
- Thomas (1616, Exet.), ii. 351; iii. 346.
- Thomas (1616, Hart H.), ii. 349; iii. 371.
- Thomas (1620, Hart H.), iii. 383.
- Thomas (1620, Broadg. H.), i. 405.
- Thomas (1621, Bras.), ii. 395.
- William (1564, schol.), i. 287.
- William (1574, schol.), iii. 42.
- William (1574, schol.), iii. 47.
- William (1601, Exet.), ii. 250; iii. 252.
- William (1615, Oriel), ii. 342; iii. 359.
- William (1621, Ch. Ch.), ii. 401; iii. 431.
- William (1624, Jes.), iii. 426.

Eedes, *see* Edes.**Eeles**, *see* Eles.**Eeley**, *see* Elley.**Effard** (Efforde)

- Jacob (1600, Queen's), ii. 240.
- John (1612, S. Jo.), ii. 328; iii. 328.
- Nicholas (1574, schol.), iii. 45.

See also Elford.**Efforde**, *see* Effard.**Egan**

- Teig (1600, Magd. H.), ii. 245.

- Ege**
— Owen (1602, Broadg. H.), ii. 254.
See also Edge.
- Egelsfield**, *see* Eglesfield.
- Egeocke** (Edgeocke, Edghocke, Egeoge, Egeoke)
— Francis (1585, Trin.), ii. 140.
— George (1580, Trin.), ii. 90.
— Ralph (1582, Trin.), ii. 116.
- Egerly**, *see* Edgerley.
- Egerton** (Eggerton)
— George (1581, Mert.), ii. 108.
— John (1589, Bras.), ii. 172; iii. 183.
— John (1605), i. 237.
— John (1611), i. 374.
— Richard (1592, Exet.), ii. 187.
— Stephen (1583), i. 352.
— Thomas (1583), i. 352.
— Thomas (1589, Bras.), ii. 172; iii. 171.
— Thomas (1600, Bras.), ii. 242; iii. 251.
— Thomas (1603, Trin.), ii. 263; iii. 266.
— Thomas (1610, Chancellor), i. 241, 290.
- Eggis**
— Richard (1556), i. 413.
- Eggesfield**, *see* Eglesfield.
- Egglionby**, *see* Aglionby.
- Egланby**, *see* Aglionby.
- Egle** (Eagle)
— Robert (1576), i. 303, 304 *bis*.
- Egelsfield** (Egelsfield, Eggelsfelde, Eggesfield, Eglesfield)
— Anthony (1572, Oriel, Queen's), ii. 40; iii. 45.
— Henry (1581, S. Alb. H.), ii. 113.
— James (1619, Queen's), ii. 376; iii. 404.
— John (1601, All So., Queen's), i. 266; ii. 251; iii. 254.
— *Thomas* (1577, Queen's), iii. 45.
— *Thomas* (1625, Queen's), iii. 404.
- Egleston** (Egleton)
— John (1589, Ch. Ch.), ii. 170.
— Nicholas (1607, Magd. H., S. Alb. H.), i. 279; ii. 299; iii. 334.
— William (1591), i. 353.
- Eglinton**
— Edward (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 50.
— Francis (1578, Magd. H.), ii. 80.
- Egлонby**, *see* Aglionby.
- Eier**, *see* Eyre.
- Einscomm**
— Thomas (1565, Trin.), ii. 24.
- Eires**, *see* Eyre.
- Eiton**, *see* Eaton.
- Eland**
— John (1562, schol.), ii. 6.
- Elborow**
— Henry (1617), i. 360.
- Elcocke**
— Alexander (1548, S. Mary's College¹), i. 286.
— Richard (1609, Bras.), i. 272; ii. 306; iii. 290.
— Thomas (1562, Ch. Ch.), ii. 12.
- Elder**, *see* Yeldard.
- Elderfielde**
— Christopher (1621, S. Mary H.), ii. 400; iii. 439.
- Eldridge**
— Mark (1565, New C.), ii. 22.
- Elector** (Alector, Alettor)
— Daniel (1567, Corp.), i. 106 *bis*, 305, 325; ii. 15.
— Ellen (1590), i. 326.
- Eles**, *see* Eales.
- Eley**, *see* Elley.
- Elford** (Helford)
— Amos (1575, N. I. H.), ii. 67.
— Hugh (1581, Exet.), ii. 100.
— John (1584, Exet.), iii. 210.
— John (1595, Exet.), ii. 208; iii. 210, 225; iv. 53 note.
— Thomas (1573, Exet., Hart H.), ii. 55; iii. 81.
— William (1599, Exet.), ii. 234.
See also Effard.
- Elgar** (Elger)
— Christopher (1588, All So.), ii. 163; iii. 198.
— George (1596, New C.), ii. 217.
— John (1578), i. 305, 325.
- Elie**, *see* Elley.
- Elinstone**, *see* Elmstone.
- Eliot**, *see* Elliott.
- Elis**, *see* Ellis.
- Eliston** (Elistones, Elleston)
— John (1576, schol.), iii. 58.
— John (1581, S. Mary H.), ii. 102; iii. 103.
See also Elmstone, Elston.
- Elkes** (Elks)
— John (1583, Broadg. H.), ii. 129.
— Robert (1579, All So.), i. 391.
— Timothy (1596, Corp.), i. 10; ii. 212; iii. 203.
— William (1591, S. Alb. H.), ii. 183; iii. 183.
- Elkins**
— George (1559, schol.), i. 63.
- Ellarie** (Ellery)
— Anthony (1623, Ch. Ch.), iii. 424.
- Elleston**, *see* Eliston

¹ See page 10.

Elley (Eely, Eley, Elie, Ellee, Ellie, Elly, Ely, Elye)

- George (1610, Priv.), i. 402.
- Henry, *see* Acley.
- Humphrey (1566, S. Jo.), ii. 28.
- John (1590, Exet.), ii. 177; iii. 184.
- John (1598, Exet., Mert.), ii. 228; iii. 231.
- John (1614, S. Alb. H.), iii. 326.
- Nathaniel (1605), i. 356.
- Nicholas (1598, Gloc. H., S. Alb. H.), ii. 225; iii. 227.
- Robert (1593), i. 353.
- Thomas (1570, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 38 (Heley).
- Thomas (1578, Bras., Magd. C.), ii. 81; iii. 77.
- Thomas (1617, S. Mary H.), ii. 359.
- William (1546, Bras., S. Jo.), i. 253.

See also Heely.

Elliarde, *see* Ellyard.

Elliatts, *see* Elliott.

Ellice, *see* Ellis.

Elliott (Eliot, Elliatts, Elyott)

- Benjamin (1616, Corp.), ii. 354; iii. 349.
- Caleb (1615, Magd. H.), ii. 344; iii. 373.
- Edward (1606, Exet.), iii. 260.
- Evan (1617, Jes.), ii. 358.
- James (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 392; iii. 427.
- John (1580, Bras.), ii. 94.
- John (1607, Exet.), ii. 299.
- Joshua (1604, Queen's), ii. 276; iii. 279.
- Laurence (1605, Queen's), ii. 283.
- Morgan (1592, Jes.), ii. 190.
- Owen (1591, Jes.), ii. 186.
- Roger (1589, Magd. H.), iii. 153.
- William (1602, Queen's), ii. 259.

See also Heliot.

Ellis (Elis, Ellice, Ellys, Ellyse, Elys, Elyse)

- . . . (1566, Bras.), ii. 27.
- . . . (1586), i. 306.
- Andrew (1581, Bras.), ii. 98; iii. 148.
- Andrew (1594, Ball., S. Mary H.), ii. 207; iii. 231.
- Anthony (1565, Trin.), ii. 24. (Scholar of Trin. in 1563.)
- Clement (1579, Ball., Linc.), ii. 85; iii. 105.
- David (1585, Jes., S. Mary H.), i. 69, 206; ii. 142; iii. 152.
- Edmund (1621, Ball.), ii. 401; iii. 438.
- Edward (1572), i. 350.
- Francis (1596, Magd. H.), ii. 216.

Ellis (*continued*)

- Griffin (1575, Jes.), ii. 62; iii. 52.
 - Hilary (1577, Magd. C.), ii. 84.
 - Hilary (1581, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 107; iii. 129.
 - Humphrey (1619, Magd. C.), i. 404.
 - John (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
 - John (1575, Jes.), ii. 62.
 - John (1589, Magd. C.), ii. 172; iii. 193.
 - John (1595, Jes.), iii. 193.
 - John (1599, Ch. Ch.), iii. 213.
 - John (1621, Magd. C.), i. 406.
 - John (1622, Hart H.), iii. 405.
 - John (1637), i. 344.
 - John (1637), i. 344.
 - Richard (1585, Magd. H.), ii. 141; iii. 153.
 - Robert (1562, schol.), ii. 6.
 - Robert (1617, Wadh.), iii. 351.
 - Robert (1625, Mert.), iii. 444.
 - Simon (1621, Trin.), ii. 394; iii. 438.
 - Thomas (1589, Ch. Ch.), ii. 232; iii. 236.
 - Thomas (1610, Magd. C.), ii. 318.
 - Thomas (1619, Ball.), ii. 373; iii. 371.
 - William (1574, Ch. Ch.), i. 388.
 - William (1639, S. Jo.), i. 148.
- Ellyson**, *see* Ellyson.
- Elmes**, *see* Elmes.
- Elston**, *see* Elston.
- Elly**, *see* Elley.
- Ellyard** (Elliarde)
- John (1584, Hart H.), ii. 137.
- Ellys**, *see* Ellis.
- Ellyson** (Ellison)
- George (1543, Univ.), i. 283, 285 *bis*.
 - John (1558, Magd. H.), i. 286.
- Elmar**, *see* Elmer.
- Elmhirst**, *see* Elmhurst.
- Elmer** (Elmar, Elmore)
- Cuthbert (1571, schol.), iii. 10.
 - John (1573, schol.), i. 138; iii. 35; iv. 16 (Aylmer).
 - John (1581, Ch. Ch.), ii. 102; iii. 117.
 - Nathaniel (1592, Exet.), ii. 191.
 - Richard (1572, Ch. Ch.), iii. 44.

See also Aylmer.

Elmes (Elmes)

- John (1556), i. 298.
- John (1584, Hart H.), ii. 133.
- John (1594, New C.), iii. 179.
- John (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 403.
- Thomas (1547), i. 413.
- Thomas (1609, Magd. C., Queen's), ii. 306; iii. 322.

- Elmestone**, *see* Elmstone.
Elmhurst (Elmehurst)
 — John (1616, Univ.), ii. 355; iii. 382.
Elmore, *see* Elmer.
Elmrose
 — Cuthbert (1571, schol.), iii. 10.
Elmstone (Elinstone, Elmeston)
 — Edward (1591, Linc.), ii. 182.
 — John (1579, Linc.), ii. 89; iii. 102.
See also Eliston.
Elrington
 — Edward (1568, Hart H.), ii. 30.
 — Thomas (1568, Hart H.), ii. 30.
Elsinge
 — Henry (1625, Ch. Ch.), iii. 442.
Elson
 — Thomas (1606, Mert.), ii. 288; iii. 292.
Elston (Ellston, Elstone)
 — Henry (1600, Bras.), ii. 240.
 — John (1585), i. 328.
 — Robert (1594, Broadg. H.), ii. 207.
 — *William* (1602, Magd. C.), ii. 257 *note*.
See also Eliston.
Elton
 — Ambrose (1588, Bras.), ii. 166; iii. 168.
 — Thomas (1589, Bras.), ii. 173; iii. 179.
 — William (1584, All So., Corp.), ii. 135; iii. 150.
Elwold
 — Thomas (1563, Queen's), ii. 23.
Ely, *see* Elley.
Elyott, *see* Elliott.
Elys, *see* Ellis.
Emelye, *see* Emley.
Emerson (Emarson)
 — Fulke (1615), i. 309.
 — Fulke (1621, Bras.), ii. 399.
 — John (1598, Bras., S. Edm. H.), ii. 231; iii. 221.
 — Ralph (1581, Queen's), ii. 102.
 — Richard (1589, Magd. C.), ii. 172.
 — Thomas (1586, Queen's), ii. 155; iii. 159.
Emes, *see* Eames.
Emilie, *see* Emley.
Emiot, *see* Emmott.
Emley (Aemilius, Emelye, Emilie, Emilye, Emlie, Emylye)
 — Edward (1603, Magd. H.), ii. 267; iii. 259.
 — Theophilus (1605, Magd. C.), iii. 258.
 — Thomas (1555, Magd. C.), ii. p. xiv, 7.
Emmott (Emiote, Emot, Emote, Emott, Emyot)
 — Alexander (1582, Bras.), ii. 117; iii. 133.
 — Barnard (1598, Bras.), ii. 231; iii. 234.
 — Laurence (1601, Bras.), ii. 247; iii. 251.
 — Richard (1596, Magd. H.), ii. 216; iii. 215.
 — Richard (1619, Bras.), i. 100, 148.
 — *Robert* (1599, Magd. H.), iii. 215.
 — Thomas (1592, Bras.), ii. 190.
 — William (1556, Bras.), i. 162; ii. p. xiv, 25; iii. 11.
Emplage, an error for Emptage, q.v.
Empringham
 — Raphael (1586, Case), ii. 149.
Empson (Emson)
 — John (1596, Magd. H.), iii. 194.
Emptage
 — Edward (1615, Corp., S. Alb. H.), ii. 341; iii. 365.
Emson, *see* Empson.
Emylye, *see* Emley.
Emyot, *see* Emmott.
Enderby
 — Walter (1562, Magd. C.), ii. 18; iii. 19.
Endicot
 — William (1577, Exet.), ii. 74. (Boase, p. 48.)
Engeham (Engham)
 — Henry (1586, Oriell), ii. 155; iii. 160.
 — Richard (1575, S. Jo.), ii. 68.
England, *see* Inglande.
Engler
 — William (1610, S. Jo.), ii. 314.
Englishe (Englisse)
 — David (1582, S. Mary H.), ii. 120.
 — Henry (1582, S. Mary H.), ii. 120.
 — John (1602, S. Jo.), ii. 260; iii. 283.
 — John (1610, Ball.), i. 274; ii. 311; iii. 313.
 — Thomas (1593, S. Mary H.), ii. 196.
Enyon
 — James (1604, Ch. Ch.), ii. 270.
See also Anyan.
Erbury, *see* Earbery.
Erdall (Eardall)
 — John (1601, Magd. C.), iii. 229.
Erdley
 — Randolph (1590), i. 353, 370.
Erffield
 — Anthony (1598), i. 355.
Erington
 — Anthony (1582, Gloc. H.), ii. 115.
 — George (1572, Trin.), ii. 55; iii. 57.
See also Evington.

Erle, *see* Earle.

Ernley, *see* Earnley.

Erscott

— Daniel (1609, N. I. H.), i. 289.

Ersden

— John (1548, Corp.), i. 162 ; ii. 7.

Escott, *see* Eastcote.

Escourt, *see* Estcourt.

Escridge, *see* Estridge.

Essex

— . . . (1552, S. Mary H.), i. 287.

— . . . (1566, S. Jo.), ii. 28.

— William (1577, Ball.), ii. 73.

— William (1587, Ch. Ch.), ii. 159.

Est, *see* East.

Estchurch, *see* Eastchurch.

Estcott, *see* Eastcote.

Estcourte (Escourt)

— Edmund (1584, Hart H.), iii. 120.

— Edmund (1585, Magd. H.), ii. 140.

— Edmund (1586, Magd. C.), ii. 152.

— Edmund (1586, Magd. H.), ii. 150.

— Edward (1581, Hart H.), ii. 97 ;
iii. 120.

— Edward (1618, Wadh.), ii. 368.

— Giles (1618, Wadh.), ii. 368.

— Thomas (1586, Magd. C.), ii. 152.

See also Eastcote.

Este, *see* East.

Estgate, (Eastgate, Estgatt)

— Gabriel (1599, Exet.), ii. 237.

— Hugh (1607, Exet.), ii. 295.

— James (1606, Exet.), ii. 289.

— Richard (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 41.

Estlake

— William (1583, Broadg. H.), ii. 129.

Estmond

— John (1569, New C.), i. 105 *bis*,
106, 115, 181 ; iii. 63.

— John (1598, New C.), i. 264 ; ii.
230 ; iii. 233.

— Nicholas (1592, New C.), ii. 194.

Eston (Eason, Easton, Eystone)

— John (1585), i. 328.

— Nathaniel (1616, All So., S. Mary
H.), ii. 355 ; iii. p. viii, 372.

— Richard (1576, Magd. C.), iii. 84.

— Thomas (1602, Magd. C.), ii. 261.

— Thomas (1619, Magd. H.), ii. 375 ;
iii. 407.

— William (1602, Magd. C.), ii. 257.

Estridge (Escrige, Esqrig)

— Christopher (1621, Gloc. H.,
Queen's), ii. 400 ; iii. 428.

Etheridge

— Robert (1619), i. 404.

Ethersay (Eversaye, Etherson)

— John (1602, Magd. C.), ii. 312.

Etkins

— Richard (1593, Ch. Ch.), i. 214 ;
ii. 195 ; iii. 205, 207.

Eton, *see* Eaton.

Eubank, *see* Ewbank.

Euen, *see* Even, Ewen.

Euey

— William (1598, Magd. C.), ii. 229.

Eure (Ewar, Ewer, Ewers)

— Henry (1594, Hart H.), ii. 206.

— Ralph (1621, Magd. C.), ii. 394.

— Roger (1587, Ch. Ch.), i. 248, 254 ;
ii. 156 ; iii. 159.

— William (1593, Queen's), ii. 196.

Evans (Eavans, Evan, Evance,

Evanes, Evanse, Evons)

— . . . (1566, Bras.), ii. 27.

— . . . (1573, Univ.), ii. 43.

— . . . (1620, Jes.), i. 292.

— Charles (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 14.

— Charles (1606, Bras.), ii. 288.

— Daniel (1602, Oriel), i. 72.
(David) ; ii. 262 ; iii. 265.

— David (1568, Hart H.), ii. 30.

— David (1580, Jes.), ii. 93 ; iii. 135.

— David (1581, Gloc. H.), ii. 104.

— David (1587, S. Jo.), ii. 157 ; iii.
156.

— David (1594, Gloc. H.), ii. 201.

— David (1602, Oriel), i. 72 ; ii. 262
note ; (Daniel), iii. 265.

— Edmund (1581, S. Jo.), ii. 103.

— Edward (1583, Ch. Ch., Jes.), ii.
129 ; iii. 148.

— Edward (1594, New C.), ii. 204 ;
iii. 209.

— Edward (1598, Ch. Ch.), i. 72 ; ii.
227 ; iii. 245.

— Edward¹ (1610, Hart H.), i. 269.

— Edward (1620, Magd. C.), iii. 382.

— Erasmus (1605, Jes.), ii. 282.

— Evan (1616, Bras., Jes.), ii. 349 ;
iii. 378.

— Francis (1610, Corp.), i. 402.

— Gawn (1604, Gloc. H.), ii. 274.

— Griffith (1575, Gloc. H.), i. 389.

— Griffith (1581, Jes., Magd. C.), ii.
106 ; iii. 123.

— Griffith (Griffin) (1607, Jes.), iii.
271.

— Griffith (Griffin) (1613, Hart H.),
ii. 329 ; iii. 345.

— Henry (1564, Corp.), ii. 15 ; iii.
20.

— Henry (1572, schol.), ii. 4.

— Henry (1580, Ball.), i. 392.

— Henry (1596, S. Edm. H.), iii. 196.

— Henry (1602, Magd. H.), ii. 259.

¹ Possibly the same as the preceding.

Evans (*continued*)

- Henry (1614, Oriel), ii. 333; iii. 353.
- Hermann (1554), i. 261 *bis*, 283.
- Hopkin (1594, Jes.), ii. 207.
- Hugh (1571, Bras.), iii. 46.
- Hugh (1579, Jes.), ii. 86.
- Hugh (1587), i. 326.
- Hugh (1617, New C.), ii. 363; iii. 445.
- Humphrey (1562, schol.), ii. 7.
- Humphrey (1610, S. Edm. H.), i. 273; ii. 314; iii. 305.
- Humphrey (1617, Jes.), ii. 358.
- James (1610, Ch. Ch.), ii. 316.
- Jenkin (1592, Jes.), i. 265; ii. 188; iii. 181.
- John (1555, schol.), i. 97.
- John (1562, Oriel), ii. 6.
- John (1562, schol.), ii. 8.
- John (1576, Hart H.), ii. 70; iii. 71.
- John (1579, Jes.), ii. 89.
- John (1585, Ball.), iii. 132.
- John (1585, Jes.), ii. 135; iii. 161.
- John (1595, All So., S. Edm. H.), iii. 192.
- John (1610, Jes.), ii. 317.
- John (1615, Corp.), ii. 342; iii. 349.
- John (1620, Hart H.), iii. 387.
- John (1620, Jes.), ii. 384; iii. 394.
- John (1621, Hart H.), i. 406.
- John (1623, Ch. Ch.), iii. 415.
- John (1625, S. Mary H.), iii. 444.
- Lewis (1566, Oriel), ii. 39.
- Lewis (1573, Hart H.), i. 388.
- Lewis (1573, schol.), iii. 38.
- Lewis (1575, Gloc. H.), ii. 59.
- Lewis (1581, Gloc. H.), ii. 115; iii. 112.
- Lewis (1584, Gloc. H.), ii. 139.
- Lewis (1587, Bras.), iii. 139.
- Lewis (1610, Ch. Ch.), ii. 316; iii. 315.
- *Martin* (1583, Bras.), iii. 64.
- Matthew (Matthias) (1615, Linc.), ii. 337; iii. 345.
- Matthias (1612), i. 273.
- Maurice (1577, Bras.), iii. 64.
- Meredith (1588, N. I. H.), ii. 163.
- Morgan (1589, Jes.), iii. 155.
- Morgan (1599, Hart H., S. Edm. H.), ii. 238; iii. 232.
- Morris (Morice), *see* Maurice.
- Moses (1623, Hart H.), iii. 424.
- Nicholas (1601, Bras., Jes.), ii. 249; iii. 245.
- Philip (1590, Mert., S. Alb. H., Trin.), ii. 177; iii. 176.

Evans (*continued*)

- Polydor (1610, Magd. C., S. Edm. H.), ii. 317; iii. 323.
 - Richard (1577, schol.), iii. 65.
 - Richard (1578), i. 305.
 - Richard (1592, Ch. Ch., S. Edm. H.), ii. 189; iii. 191.
 - Richard (1596, Corp.), ii. 215; iii. 265.
 - Richard (1606, Corp.), iii. 265.
 - Richard (1606, Hart H., Linc.), ii. 292; iii. 310.
 - Richard (1609, Jes.), i. 401.
 - Richard (1619, Oriel), iii. 372.
 - Richard (1620), i. 373.
 - Ritharch (1568, Hart H.), ii. 29.
 - Robert (1562, schol.), ii. 7.
 - Robert (1565, Queen's), ii. 23.
 - Robert (1583, Ch. Ch.), ii. 126.
 - Robert (1610, Ch. Ch.), ii. 320; iii. 329.
 - Roderic (1618), ii. 366 note.
 - Roland (1562, schol.), ii. 8.
 - Roland (1621, Hart H.), ii. 397; iii. 418.
 - Samuel (1619, Exet.), ii. 376; iii. 399.
 - Thomas (1577, S. Alb. H.), i. 390.
 - *Thomas* (1584, Bras.), iii. 73.
 - Thomas (1585, Jes.), ii. 135; iii. 138.
 - Thomas (1585, Jes.), ii. 135; iii. 138.
 - Thomas (1585), i. 365.
 - Thomas (1594, Jes.), iii. 181.
 - Thomas (1596, All So.), iii. 198.
 - Thomas (1598, S. Edm. H.), ii. 228; iii. 230.
 - Thomas (1601, Ch. Ch.), iii. 230.
 - Thomas (1607, Bras., S. Mary H.), ii. 293; iii. 301.
 - Thomas (1610, Hart H.), ii. 315.
 - Walter (1592, Ch. Ch., New C.), ii. 189; iii. 182.
 - Walter (1615, Jes.), ii. 338; iii. 366.
 - William (1583, Ball.), ii. 130.
 - William (1584, Magd. C.), ii. 134.
 - William (1586, Gloc. H., Jes.), iii. 134.
 - William (1592, Jes.), ii. 188; iii. 225.
 - William (1593, Broadg. H.), iii. 176.
 - William (1604, S. Mary H.), i. 70; ii. 271; iii. 284.
 - William (1618, S. Mary H.), ii. 367; iii. 377.
 - Zachary (1589, S. Edm. H., S. Mary H.), ii. 168; iii. 209.
- See also* Even, Ewen.

Evared, *see* Evered.

Evarillus

— Edward (1618), i. 361.

Evat (Evatt, Evatts), *see* Evetts.

Evelegh (Eveleigh, Eveley, Eve-
lighe, Evley, Ively)

— . . . (1572, Exet.), ii. 33; iii. 48.

— George (1574, Exet.), iii. 48.

— James (1585, Exet.), ii. 140; iii.
160.

— John (1575, Exet., Gloc. H., Hart
H.), i. 32, 129, 191, 397, 398; ii.
63, 176; iii. 97.

— John (1619, Wadh.), iii. 371.

— Nicholas (1580, Corp.), i. 134; iii.
113.

— Richard (1575, Exet.), ii. 63.

— Richard (1611), i. 367.

Evelyn (Evelin, Eveling)

— James (1615, New C.), ii. 346; iii.
374.

Even (Evenes, Euen)

— William (1580, Broadg. H.), ii. 92;
iii. 148.

See also Evans, Ewen.

Everard, *see* Evered.

Everdon

— Humphrey (1607, S. Jo., Cambr.),
i. 371; iii. 274.

See also Everton.

Evered (Evared, Everard, Everet,
Everord)

— . . . (1572, S. Mary H.), ii. 42; iii.
27.

— Daniel (1595, Trin.), ii. 210.

— Daniel (1610, Trin.), ii. 308; iii.
328.

— Humphrey (1601, Queen's), ii. 247;
iii. 250.

— John (1573, schol.), iii. 27.

— John (1596, Gloc. H.), ii. 213.

— Noah (1614, Broadg. H.), i. 291
brs; ii. 333; iii. 361.

— Richard (1574, Trin.), ii. 57.

— Stephen (1611, S. Alb. H., Trin.),
ii. 321; iii. 323.

— Thomas (1616, Hart H.), ii. 375;
iii. 416.

Everod, *see* Evered.

Everord, *see* Evered.

Eversaye, *see* Ethersay.

Eversley

— Thomas (1572, Magd. H.), ii. 38.

Everton

— Francis (1587, Magd. C., S. Mary
H.), ii. 159; iii. 179.

— John (1596, Corp., Magd. H.), ii.
212; iii. 226.

See also Everdon.

Every, *see* Ivory.

Evetts (Evatt, Evatts, Evet, Evett)

— John (1575, Magd. H.), ii. 60.

— John (1603, Exet.), ii. 265.

— John (1610, Ch. Ch.), ii. 316.

— John (1619), i. 311.

— Richard (1620, Corp.), ii. 384; iii.
390.

— Robert (1605, Broadg. H.), ii. 279.

— William (1622, Oriel, S. Mary H.),
ii. 404; iii. 408.

Evington

— James (1608, Exet.), i. 273; ii.
303; iii. 310.

— Robert (1577), i. 364.

See also Erington.

Eivley, *see* Evelegh.

Eivons, *see* Evans.

Ivory, *see* Ivory.

Ewar, *see* Eure.

Ewbank (Eubanck, Heughbank,
Ubancke)

— Andrew (1768, Linc.), i. 58 (there
spelt 'Heughbank').

— Henry (1574, Queen's), ii. 56; iii.
61.

— Toby (1605, Broadg. H.), ii. 280.

Elwe

— Edmund (1599, Broadg. H.), ii.
232.

— Leonard (1587, Broadg. H.), ii.
158.

— William (1573, schol.), iii. 34.

See also Yeo.

Ewen (Euen, Ewens, Ewin, Ewins,
Yewen, Yewnes)

— Hastings (1617, Exet.), i. 281; ii.
363; iii. 388.

— John (1586), i. 305, 311.

— John (1594, Gloc. H., Univ.), i. 14;
ii. 205; iii. 207.

— John (1610, Trin.), i. 402.

— John (1626), i. 343.

— Matthew (1595, Bras.), ii. 211.

— Matthew (1625, Exet.), iii. 444.

— Stephen (1565), i. 382, 424.

— Stephen (1584), i. 424.

— Thomas (1626), i. 343.

— William (1588, Bras.), iii. 148.

See also Evans, Even.

Ewer (Ewers), *see* Eure.

Ewery, *see* Ivory.

Ewin (Ewins), *see* Ewen.

Exeter, *see* Hechstetter.

Eyer, *see* Eyre.

Eyles, *see* Eales.

Eynes

— Richard (1610, All So.), ii. 310.

Eynon (Aenon)

— John (1590, Jes., S. Edm. H.), ii.
179; iii. 173.

- Eyre** (Ayres, Eier, Eires, Eyres, Yere)
 — Darius (1615, S. Alb. H.), ii. 343; iii. 354.
 — Edward (1600, Magd. C.), ii. 245.
 — Richard (1618, Linc.), ii. 370; iii. 408.
 — Robert (1530, S. Alb. H.), ii. p. xv. (*Reg. I. 162*).
 — Robert (1558, Magd. H.), i. 286.
 — Robert (1575, schol.), iii. 50.
 — Robert (1584, Hart H.), ii. 137.
 — Robert (1611, Univ.), i. 26, 272; iii. 304.
 — Roland (1617, S. Edm. H.), ii. 364; iii. 372.
 — Samuel (1625, S. Alb. H.), iii. 443.
 — Thomas (1535, S. Alb. H.), ii. p. xv. (*Reg. I. 180*).
 — Thomas (1558, Magd. H.), i. 286.
 — William (1605, Ball.), ii. 286.
 — William (1617, S. Edm. H.), ii. 364.
See also Ayer.
Eyres, *see Eyre.*
Eyston, *see Eston.*
Eythen
 — Edward (1597, Bras.), ii. 222 note.
Eyton, *see Eaton.*
- Faber**
 — Stephen (1610, Univ.), ii. 315; iii. 326.
- Fabian**
 — John (1585, Ball.), iii. 132.
 — Thomas (1588, Magd. C.), ii. 169.
- Facy** (Facie)
 — Richard (1615, Corp., Wadh.), ii. 342; iii. 341.
- Fadis**
 — John (1602, S. Alb. H.), ii. 260; iii. 261.
- Faer** (Faier, Fayr, Phaer, Phaier, Phaire, Phayre, Pheyre)
 — George (1610, Magd. C.), ii. 318.
 — Henry (1581, Broadg. H., Magd. C.), ii. 107; iii. 134.
 — Luke (1607, Linc.), ii. 297.
 — Miles (1578, Bras.), ii. 81; iii. 109.
 — Thomas (1559, schol.), i. 88, 161 *bis*; ii. p. xv.
- Faerclough**, *see Fairclough.*
- Fagge**
 — Edward (1584), i. 352.
- Faier**, *see Faer.*
- Faierclough**, *see Fairclough.*
- Fairbeard** (Fayrebeard, Fearbeard, Fearberd)
 — John (1587, Magd. C.), i. 395.
 — Stephen (1612), i. 413.
 — Thomas (1579), i. 325.
- Fairbrasse**, *see Farbrace.*
- Fairburne** (Fairburn, Fareburn, Fayerborne)
 — Philip (1581, Magd. C., S. Mary H.), ii. 100; iii. 144.
- Fairclough** (Faerclough, Faiercloughe, Faierclowe, Fairclow, Fairclowe, Faiercloe, Faierclough, Faierclowe, Fairtlowe, Farcloughe, Farctloe, Fareclough, Fayerclough, Fayrclove, Fayreclough, Fearclough, Fertlough, Fertlow, Fertlowe, Fertlue)
 — . . . (1592, schol.), i. 230.
 — Daniel (1590, Corp., Magd. C.), i. 133; ii. 177; iii. 232.
 — *Daniel* (1625, All So.), iii. 415.
 — Hugh (1585, Exet., S. Jo.), ii. 146; iii. 154.
 — James (1589, Bras.), ii. 170; iii. 175.
 — John (1574, Magd. C.), i. 389.
 — John (1590, Priv.), i. 396.
 — John (1607, Ch. Ch.), ii. 293.
 — Richard (1570, New C.), iii. 41.
 — Thomas (1590, Hart H.), ii. 178.
 — William (1590, Ball.), i. 396.
 — William (1601, S. Jo.), ii. 248.
- Fairebearde**, *see Fairbeard.*
- Fairebrasse**, *see Farbrace.*
- Faiercloughe**, *see Fairclough.*
- Fairfax**
 — Henry (1611), i. 358, 372.
 — Thomas (1646), i. 125.
 — William (1622), i. 362.
- Fairtlowe**, *see Fairclough.*
- Falkner** (Falconer), *see Faulkner.*
- Fallowes** (Fallows)
 — John (1615, Bras.), ii. 343.
 — Richard (1549), i. 337.
- Fallowfeild**
 — Richard (1588, Queen's), ii. 167; iii. 173.
- Fallowes**, *see Fallowes.*
- Fane** (Phanne)
 — Anthony (1572, Magd. H.), ii. 39.
 — George (1577), ii. 77. (Scholar of New C. in 1577.)
 — Henry (1577, New C.), ii. 74.
 — Henry (1604, Bras.), ii. 273.
 — Thomas (1616, Jes.), ii. 349.
See also Fawne.
- Fanshawe**
 — Robert (1604, Ball.), ii. 272.
- Farbrace** (Fairebrasse)
 — Edward (1583, Corp., S. Mary H.), ii. 132; iii. 155.
- Faercloughe**, *see Fairclough.*
- Farctloe**, *see Fairclough.*
- Farden**, *see Farndon.*

Fareburn, *see* Fairburn.

Farenden, *see* Farndon.

Farewell (Farwell)

— Arthur (1601, Exet.), ii. 250.

— George (1596, Linc.), ii. 215 ; iii. 209.

— George (1610), i. 268.

Farington, *see* Farrington.

Farlam

— William (1566, Queen's), iii. 22.

Farley

— Eliats (Elliott) (1617, Ball.), ii. 365 ; iii. 393.

Farman

— Richard (1590, Magd. C.), ii. 179.

Farmer (Farnar, Farmore)

— Anthony (1620, Trin.), iii. 347.

— Francis (1621, Trin., S. Alb. H., S. Edm. H., S. Mary H.), ii. 400 ; iii. 442.

— George (1603, Ball.), ii. 267.

— Hatton (1595, Ball.), ii. 209.

— John (1584, Mert.), ii. 134 ; iii. 141.

— John (1601, Exet.), ii. 251 ; iii. 267.

— John (1618), i. 361.

— Nicholas (1576, Bras.), ii. 70.

— Richard (1576, Bras.), ii. 70.

— Richard (1600), i. 355.

— Richard (1630), i. 329.

— Thomas (1572, schol.), iii. 18.

— Thomas (1616, Magd. H.), ii. 348 ; iii. 345.

— William (1575, schol.), iii. 51.

See also Fermore.

Farnaby (Farnabé)

— Giles (1592, Ch. Ch.), i. 147.

— Thomas (1590, Mert.), i. 360 ; ii. 177.

Farndon (Farden, Farenden)

— Anthony (1612, Trin.), i. 279 ; ii. 328 ; iii. 347.

Farnham

— Adrian (1585, Bras.), ii. 148.

— Robert (1619, Queen's), ii. 378.

Farr (Farre)

— Henry (1576), i. 351.

— Richard (1575, Ball.), ii. 65.

— Thomas (1584, Ball.), ii. 138.

— William (1586, Jes.), ii. 153.

— William (1608), i. 106.

Farrant (Farrand, Ferrant)

— Charles (1584), i. 352.

— Humphrey (1564, Exet.), i. 288.

— Richard (1578, Magd. C.), ii. 89 ; iii. 99.

See also Farren.

Farrar (Farrer)

— . . . (1568, Hart H.), ii. 29.

Farrar (*continued*)

— Erasmus (1602, Queen's), ii. 257.

— Henry (1590, Mert.), ii. 179.

— Humphrey (1611, Mert.), i. 271 ; iii. 303.

— Jeremy (Jerome) (1576, New C.), ii. 72 ; iii. 94.

— John (1568, Magd. C., N. I. H.), i. 229, 289, 395, 396 ; ii. 50 ; iii. 27.

— Marmaduke (1575, schol.), iii. 53.

See also Ferrers.

Farre, *see* Farr.

Farrell, *see* Farroll, Ferrall.

Farren

— Richard (1621, Wadh.), ii. 387, 392 ; iii. 434.

See also Farrant.

Farrer, *see* Farrar.

Farrington (Faringdon, Farington, Farrington)

— Esay (1583, Exet.), ii. 129 ; iii. 141.

— Henry (1579, schol.), iii. 81.

— Henry (1608, Queen's), ii. 303.

— Laurence (1605, Bras., S. Mary H., Univ.), i. 269 ; ii. 281 ; iii. 281.

— William (1583, Bras., Broadg. H.), ii. 124 ; iii. 132.

Farro

— Osmund (1556), i. 288.

Farroll (Farrall, Farvall),

— George (1609, Bras., Oriell), i. 273 ; ii. 305 ; iii. 293.

See also Ferrall.

Farward

— John (1589, Magd. C.), ii. 172.

See also Forward.

Farwell, *see* Farewell.

Fathers

— John (1615, Wadh.), ii. 345 ; iii. 356.

— Nicholas (1575, Gloc. H.), i. 389.

— Pancras (1575, Gloc. H.), ii. 59.

Faucet, *see* Fawcett.

Fauconer, *see* Faulkner.

Faulkner (Falconer, Falkener, Falkner, Fauckner, Fauconer, Faulkner, Fawconer, Fawkener, Fawkner, Fawlknor)

— . . . (1613), i. 308.

— Anthony (1618, Jes., Wadh.), ii. 367 ; iii. 389.

— Daniel (1615, Exet., Gloc. H.), ii. 337 ; iii. 367.

— Gregory (1581, Magd. C.), ii. 107 ; iii. 128.

— John (1582, Ball.), ii. 120.

— John (1595, S. Mary H.), ii. 208.

— Kenelm (1608, Mert., S. Alb. H.), iii. 279.

Faulkner (*continued*)

- Peter (1610, Corp.), iii. 293.
- Ralph (1590, N. I. H., Oriel), i. 107; ii. 179; iii. 175.
- Robert (1616), i. 360.
- Thomas (1576), i. 303, 304 *bis*.
- William (1573), i. 303.

Faun, *see* Fawne.

Fausit (Faussett), *see* Fawcett.

Fauster, *see* Foster.

Fautleroy

- . . . (1572, Gloc. H.), ii. 34.

Fautraite

- Peter (1621), i. 361.

Faux

- (Edward (1620, Magd. H.), iii. 388.

Favour (Faver, Favor)

- John (1576, New C.), i. 182; ii. 72; iii. 126; iv. 17.
- John (1615, Linc., Queen's), ii. 336; iii. 361.
- Philip (1581, Hart H., New C.), ii. 109; iii. 124.

Fawcett (Faucet, Fausit, Faussett, Fawsit, Fawsitt)

- John (1577, S. Jo.), ii. 78; iii. 98.
- Richard (1617, Univ.), ii. 363; iii. 394.
- Robert (1620, Queen's), ii. 384; iii. 432.
- Samuel (1618, Queen's), ii. 370; iii. 395.
- Thomas (1594), i. 354.

Fawconer, *see* Faulkner.

Fawkener (Fawkner), *see* Faulkner.

Fawne (Faune)

- Henry (1604, Bras.), ii. 273.
- John (1579, S. Mary H.), ii. 86; iii. 122.
- Robert (1602, New C., S. Edm. H.), i. 71; ii. 254; iii. 261.
- Thomas (1599, Queen's), ii. 233.
- William (1590, S. Edm. H.), iii. 159.

See also Fane, Fowne.

Fawsitt, *see* Fawcett.

Faye, an error for Fayr.

Fayerborne, *see* Fairburne.

Fayerclough, *see* Fairclough.

Fayr, *see* Faer.

Fayrclowe, *see* Fairclough.

Fayrebeard, *see* Fairbeard.

Fayreclough, *see* Fairclough.

Fearberd, *see* Fairbeard.

Fearclough, *see* Fairclough.

Fearne (Ferne)

- . . . (1572, Exet.), ii. 33; iii. 25.
- . . . (1573, Univ.), ii. 43; iii. 25.
- George (1618), i. 360.
- Richard (1573, schol.), iii. 25.

Fearnely

- Thomas (1598, Bras.), ii. 231.

Featly (Featley, Feetly)

- *Daniel* (1617, Corp.), iii. 232.
- Daniel (1619, All So.), ii. 379; iii. 415.
- Henry (1619, Magd. C.), ii. 391.
- John (1620, All So.), ii. 385; iii. 440.

Feckenhham

- John (1558), iv. 22.

Fecknam

- John (1538, schol.), i. 144.

Feelde, *see* Feild.

Feerby

- Leonard (1617, Queen's), ii. 361.

See also Feriby.

Feetly, *see* Featly.

Feild (Feeld, Feelde, Felde, Feylde, Field, Fyelde)

- . . . (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
- Edward (1577, Trin.), ii. 79; iii. 114.
- Francis (1583, Trin.), i. 275; ii. 125; iii. 136.
- Francis (1604, Trin.), ii. 270.
- James (1606, Magd. C.), ii. 270.
- John (1570, schol.), iii. 86.
- John (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 41; iii. 86.
- John (1579, schol.), i. 149; iii. 86.
- John (1591, S. Jo.), i. 370; iii. 165.
- John (1614, Trin.), i. 277; iii. 329.
- Nathaniel (1617, New C.), ii. 363; iii. 395.
- Richard (1581, Magd. C.), ii. 107.
- Richard (1581, Magd. H., Queen's), i. 141, 199, 230; iii. 98; iv. 17.
- Richard (1585, N. I. H.), iii. 129.
- Richard (1615, Corp.), ii. 342; iii. 381.
- Robert (1578, Magd. H.), ii. 80.
- Robert (1595, Linc.), iii. 188.
- Robert (1617, Bras.), ii. 359; iii. 385.

— Theophilus (1600), i. 355.

— William (1612, Linc.), iii. 308.

Feilden (Fielden, Fyelden)

- John (1598, Mert.), iii. 211.

Feilder (Fielder)

- John (1602, S. Edm. H.), ii. 260.

Feirecloughe, *see* Fairclough.

Feld, *see* Feild.

Fell (Phell)

- Henry (1618, Ch. Ch., S. Alb. H.), ii. 369; iii. 386.
- John (1669, Ch. Ch.), i. p. x.
- Richard (1590, Magd. C.), iii. 159.

Fell (*continued*)

— Samuel (1601, Ch. Ch.), i. 266; ii. 253, 333; iii. 256.

— Thomas (1621, Univ.), ii. 391; iii. 419.

— William (1602, Exet.), ii. 262.

Feltham

— David (1619, Queen's), ii. 379; iii. 380.

— James (1580, schol.), iii. 88.

See also Felton.

Felton

— David, *see* Feltham.

— Nicholas (1612, Ch. Ch.), i. 371; iii. 312.

— Robert (1617), i. 360.

Fen (Fenne, Fennius)
— Humphrey (1600, Magd. C., Trin.), ii. 239; iii. 251.

— Robert (1560, schol.), i. 43.

— Robert (1605), i. 356.

— William (1592, Exet.), ii. 190; iii. 190.

Fenche (Fonche)

— Bernard (1578), i. 105, 326.

See also Finch.

Fenell, *see* Fennell.

Fenimore

— John (1574, Trin.), ii. 56.

See also Finmore.

Fenne, *see* Fen.

Fennell (Fenell)

— . . . (1572, Ball.), ii. 30; iii. 28.

— Simon (1573, schol.), iii. 28.

Fenner (Fenor)

— Edward (1605), iv. 20.

— George (1605, Bras.), ii. 283.

— Richard (1615, Magd. H., Queen's), ii. 344 (Venar); iii. 374.

— William (1622), i. 362.

See also Venner.

Fennius, *see* Fen.

Fenor, *see* Fenner.

Fenton

— Johnson (1601, Queen's), ii. 246.

— Mattathias (Matthew) (1616, Trin.), ii. 357; iii. 383.

Fenys, *see* Fynes.

Ferald

— Dennis (1551, schol.), ii. 3, 4.

See also Ferrall.

Ferden

— Roger (1621), i. 361.

Ferdinand

— Philip (1596, Priv.), i. 398.

Ferebie, *see* Feriby.

Feres (Fferes)

— Henry (1562, schol.), ii. 6.

Feriby (Ferebey, Ferebie, Ferebye, Feribé, Feribey, Feribie, Ferrebey, Ferribie, Ferribye, Firebie)

Feriby (*continued*)

— Edward (1585, Hart H.), ii. 139.

— George (1589, Magd. C.), i. 72; ii. 172; iii. 171.

— John (1591, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 188; iii. 227.

— Robert (1585, Hart H.), ii. 143.

— Thomas (1603, Magd. C.), iii. 240.

See also Feerby.

Feriman (Ferriman)

— Thomas (1572, schol.), i. 362.

— Thomas (1605, Ball.), i. 269; ii. 278; iii. 277.

Ferior

— James (1596, Queen's), ii. 214.

Fermer, *see* Fermore.

Fermore (Fermer, Fermor, Fiermor)

— Alexander (1616, Queen's), ii. 356.

— John (1584, Case), ii. 135.

— Thomas (1591, S. Alb. H.), ii. 182.

See also Farmer.

Ferne, *see* Fearne.

Fernley, *see* Fearnely.

Fernshead (Fernside)

— William (1565), i. 413.

Ferrall (Farrell)

— John (1584, S. Edm. H.), iii. 102.

— Toby (1582, S. Edm. H.), iii. 102.

See also Ferald, Farroll.

Ferrant, *see* Farrant.

Ferrars (Ferrar), *see* Ferrers.

Ferrebe, *see* Feriby.

Ferrers (Ferrer, Ferrar, Ferrars)

— Alexander (1617, Oriel), ii. 357.

— Edmund (1594, Magd. C.), ii. 208.

— Edward (1591, Ball.), ii. 184.

— Edward (1594, Magd. C.), ii. 208.

— Humphrey (1616, Magd. C.), ii. 349.

— John (1571, Magd. C.), *see* Farrar.

— John (1583, Trin.), ii. 130.

— Thomas (1583, Trin.), ii. 130.

— Toby, *see* Ferrall.

See also Farrar.

Ferreus

— Richard (1588, Hart H.), ii. 164 note.

Ferribie, *see* Feriby.

Ferriman, *see* Feriman.

Ferrye

— Ely (1599, Broadg. H.), ii. 233.

— Richard, *see* Ferreus.

Fertlow, *see* Fairclough.

Feteplace, *see* Fettiplace.

Fetherbid

— Charles (1579), i. 364.

Fetherston

— Christopher (1583, Queen's), iii. 117.

— Robert (1592, Ball.), iii. 172.

- Fetherston** (*continued*)
 — Thomas (1620, Gloc. H., Trin.), ii. 383 ; iii. 421.
 — *Thomas (Timothy)* (1620, Queen's), iii. 380.
- Fetherstonhaugh** (Fetherston-halgh)
 — Francis (1588, Oriel), ii. 165.
 — Ralph (1587, Oriel), ii. 156 ; iii. 160.
 — Timothy (1617, Queen's), ii. 361 ; iii. 380.
- Fetiplace**, *see* Fettiplace.
- Fettiplace** (Feteplace, Fetiplace, Fetyplace, Phetiplace, Phettiplace)
 — Anthony (1578, S. Edm. H.), ii. 82.
 — Christopher (1572, Trin.), ii. 55.
 — Denton (1579, Trin.), ii. 87.
 — Edmund (1605, Queen's), ii. 286 ; iii. 285.
 — Edmund (1605, Univ.), ii. 280.
 — Edward (1582, Bras.), ii. 121 ; iii. 136.
 — Edward (1586), i. 106.
 — Edward (1601, Queen's), ii. 249.
 — George (1607, Queen's), ii. 292.
 — George (1619, Queen's), ii. 376.
 — John (1594, Queen's), ii. 198 ; iii. 214, 219.
 — John (1594, Queen's), ii. 200 ; iii. 214, 219.
 — John (1600, Gloc. H.), ii. 244.
 — John (1600, Hart H.), iii. 219.
 — John (1605, Univ.), ii. 280.
 — Richard (1582, Bras.), ii. 121.
 — William (1609, Univ.), ii. 305 ; iii. 315.
 — William (1610, Bras.), ii. 309 ; iii. 314.
 — William (1613, Mert.), iii. 315.
- Feuler**, *see* Fowler.
- Fewkes**, *see* Fowkes.
- Fewler**, *see* Fowler.
- Fewson**
 — Thomas (1600, Univ.), ii. 240.
- Feyld**, *see* Feild.
- Fferes**, *see* Feres.
- Ffolliott**, *see* Folliot.
- Ffowkes**, *see* Fowkes.
- Ffurnis**, *see* Furnes.
- Ffygge**, *see* Figg.
- Ffytzeus**
 — John (1591, Exet.), ii. 185.
See also Fitz, Fitz-Hues.
- Fich**, *see* Fitch.
- Fido**
 — Edmund (1590, Bras.), ii. 180.
 — Thomas (1606, Magd. C.), iii. 267.
- Field**, *see* Feild.
- Fielden**, *see* Feilden.
- Fielder**, *see* Feilder.
- Fiermor**, *see* Fermore.
- Fifield** (Fyfeylde)
 — William (1598, Bras.), ii. 231.
- Figg** (Ffygge)
 — Henry (1607, Magd. H.), ii. 299 ; iii. p. v, 274.
 — Maurice (1573, Hart H.), ii. 55.
 — Peter (1613, schol.), ii. 330.
- Figgen**
 — William (1590, S. Edm. H.), ii. 176.
- Fiharbert**, *see* Fitz-Herbert.
- Fikes** (Fykes, Fykeys)
 — Thomas (1506, New C.) (*Reg. I.* 71), i. 249.
- Filbie** (Filbee, Philbye)
 — George (1573), i. 303.
 — John (1576), i. 303, 304.
 — William (1575, Linc.), ii. 67.
- Filel**
 — Robert (1577, S. Mary H.), ii. 79.
See also Filoll.
- Filer**, *see* Fyler.
- Filkins** (Philkins)
 — John (1609, S. Jo.), ii. 305 ; iii. 319.
 — Richard (1613, Magd. H.), iii. 320.
- Fill**, *see* Phill.
- Filler**, *see* Filoll.
- Filley** (Fillie, Fylley, Philley, Philly)
 — Henry (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 400 ; iii. 411.
- Fillis** (Fyllys, Philles, Phillis)
 — Michael (1564, Mert.), i. 288 ; ii. 21 *bis*.
 — Robert (1613), i. 308.
- Filoll** (Filler, Filloll)
 — Richard (1621, Exet.), ii. 393 ; iii. 438.
See also Filel.
- Filpott**, *see* Philpot.
- Finch** (Fintche, Funch, Funche, Fynche, Fyntche, Phinche)
 — Anthony (1576, All So.), ii. 71.
 — Anthony (1586, Oriel), ii. 152.
 — Bartholomew (1656), i. 344.
 — Edward (1623, Ch. Ch.), iii. 424.
 — Francis (1577, Bras.), ii. 74.
 — Francis (1601, Corp.), ii. 249.
 — Francis (1656), i. 344.
 — George (1609, Bras.), ii. 307.
 — Henry (1586, Oriel), ii. 152.
 — John (1582, Oriel), ii. 123.
 — Richard (1575, schol.), iii. 49.
 — Richard (1606, Ch. Ch.), ii. 289 ; iii. 289.
 — Robert (1589, Ball.), ii. 168.

Finch (*continued*)

— Robert (1611, Corp.), i. 26; iii. 304.

— Theophilus (1588, Magd. C.), ii. 166; iii. 169.

— Thomas (1582, Oriel), ii. 123.

— Valentine (1632), i. 339.

See also Fenche.

Fincher, *see* Finch.

Finchseed, *see* Finseed.

Fincks

— William (1590, Magd. C.), ii. 175.

Findall (Findeall)

— Anthony (1609), i. 413.

— William (1621, Linc.), ii. 397; iii. 416.

Fineis, *see* Fynes.

Finglas

— Thomas (1571, Hart H.), ii. 49.

Finmer, *see* Finmore.

Finmore (Finmer, Finmoore, Fynamore, Fynmer)

— John (1519, schol.), ii. p. xiv.

— William (1577, S. Alb. H.), ii. 78.

— William (1578, S. Jo.), ii. 44; iii. 104.

See also Fenimore.

Finseed (Finchseed, Finsed, Finshed, Finsted)

— Edmund (1599, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 235; iii. 237.

Fipps, *see* Phipps.

Firebie, *see* Ferby.

Firmiger (Firminger)

— David (1572, Magd. H.), ii. 38; iii. 51.

Firmin (Fyrmin)

— Peter (1581, S. Jo.), ii. 44, 103; iii. 125.

Firminger, *see* Firmiger.

Firse, *see* Furse.

Firth (Furth)

— Emor (1590, Magd. C.), ii. 176.

— Emor (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 402; iii. 443.

— Jeremy (*Leonias*) (1618, Magd. H., S. Mary H.), ii. 370; iii. 403.

See also Frith.

Fischer, *see* Fisher.

Fishe

— John (1596, All So., Mert.), ii. 213; iii. 222.

— John (1605), i. 356.

— Robert (1576, schol.), iii. 58.

Fishenden (Fisshenden, Fyshenden)

— George (1621, S. Alb. H.), i. 294; ii. 402; iii. 435.

— *Matthew* (1627, S. Alb. H.), iii. 435.

Fisher (Fischer, Fisser, Fysher, Fysscher, Fyssher)

— . . . (1572, Trin.), i. 388; ii. 42; iii. 41.

— Alexander (1580, Magd. C.), ii. 18.

— Alexander (1616, Magd. H.), ii. 352; iii. 354.

— Andrew (1560, All So.), ii. 10.

— Austin (1619, Gloc. H.), ii. 375.

— Edmund (1615, Broadg. H.), ii. 341.

— Edward (1591, Ball.), ii. 184; iii. 180.

— Henry (1564, Bras.), ii. 26.

— Henry (1588, Trin.), ii. 163; iii. 168.

— Henry (1597, Broadg. H.), ii. 220.

— Henry (1610, S. Edm. H.), ii. 316.

— Henry (1661), i. 344.

— *James* (1619, Trin.), iii. 338.

— *James* (1661), i. 344.

— *Jasper* (1607, Magd. H.), i. 271; ii. 298; iii. 300.

— *Jeffry* (1594, Ball.), i. 107, 397.

— *John* (1565, New C.), ii. 21.

— *John* (1592, Mert.), ii. 191.

— *Matthew* (1586, Linc.), ii. 155.

— *Matthew* (1586), i. 328.

— *Matthew* (1610), i. 327.

— *Richard* (1579, Mert.), i. 246, 393; ii. 194; iii. 79.

— *Robert* (1562, schol.), ii. 6 *bis*.

— *Robert* (1595, S. Jo.), i. 397.

— *Robert* (1597, Ball.), ii. 218.

— *Robert* (1607, Ch. Ch.), ii. 297; iii. 299.

— *Samuel* (1567, Magd. C.), ii. 37; iii. 47.

— *Samuel* (1612, Trin.), ii. 328; iii. 338.

— *Thomas* (1575, schol.), iii. 53.

— *Thomas* (1594, Magd. H.), ii. 206.

— *Thomas* (1601, Linc.), ii. 249; iii. 252.

— *Thomas* (1605, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), ii. 279; iii. 290.

— *Thomas* (1620, Ball.), ii. 382; iii. 388.

— *Timothy* (1574, Trin., Magd. C.), iii. 41.

— *William* (1571, S. Edm. H., Oriel), i. 35, 144, 204; ii. 41; iii. 13; iv. 17.

— *William* (1605, Oriel), ii. 279; iii. 269.

— *William* (1621, Hart H.), i. 294; ii. 396.

Fiswick (Fiswicke)

— *Hilary* (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 12.

— *Nicholas* (1618, Magd. C.), ii. 366.

- Fissher**, *see* Fisher.
Fiswicke, *see* Fishwicke.
Fitch (Fich, Fytche)
 — James (1606), i. 347.
 — Raymond (1574, Trin.), ii. 57.
 — Richard (1593, Magd. H.), ii. 196.
 — Robert (1591, Linc.), ii. 184.
 — Robert (1593, Magd. H.), ii. 196.
See also Fitz.
Fithes-James, *see* Fitz-James.
Fitton (Phytton)
 — Edward (1619, Trin.), ii. 377.
 — Richard (1594, Bras.), ii. 205.
Fitts, *see* Fitz.
Fitz (Ffytz, Fitts, Fytts, Fytz, Phytts)
 — John (1591, Exet.), ii. 185.
 — Richard (1562, Magd. C.), ii. 7, 17.
See also Fitch.
Fitz-Alan
 — Henry (1555, Chancellor), i. 239, 240, 241.
Fitz-Garrett
 — Dudley (1582, Corp.), ii. 117.
Fitz-Geoffrey (Fitzgefferey, Fitzgeffreis, Fitzgeffry, Fitzjeffry, Fytts-Jeffry)
 — Charles (1593, Broadg. H.), ii. 197; iii. 201.
Fitz-Harbard, *see* Fitz-Herbert.
Fitz-Herbert (Fiharbert, Fitzharbard, Fitz-Harberte)
 — . . . (1572, Exet.), ii. 32.
 — . . . (1578, Magd. C.), iii. 74.
 — Edward (1598, S. Mary H.), ii. 225.
 — Nicholas (? 1568, ? Exet.), ii. 407; iii. 7.
 — Paul (1581, schol.), iii. 99, 102.
 — Richard (1591, New C.), i. 93; ii. 183, 282; iii. 186.
 — Robert (1578, schol.), iii. 74.
Fitz-Hues
 — Roger (1588, Magd. H.), ii. 164.
 — Thomas (1588, Magd. H.), ii. 164.
See also Ffytzeus.
Fitz-James (Fithes-James, Fitz-Jeames, Phitz-James)
 — Francis (1582, Case, Gloc. H.), ii. 46, 117.
 — James (1576, Hart H.), ii. 70.
 — James (1579, Trin.), ii. 87.
 — James (1582, Case, Gloc. H.), ii. 46, 117.
 — John (1590), i. 235.
 — John (1592, Corp.), ii. 187.
 — John (1605, Exet.), ii. 285; iii. 281.
Fitz-James (*continued*)
 — Leweston (1591, Ball.), ii. 182.
 — Nicholas (1582, Case, Gloc. H.), ii. 46, 117.
 — Richard (1582, Case, Gloc. H.), ii. 46, 117.
 — Robert (1582, Case, Gloc. H.), ii. 46, 117.
Fitz-Jeffrey, *see* Fitz-Geoffrey.
Fitz-John (Fytts-John)
 — . . . (1573, Univ.), ii. 44.
Fitz-Randall (Fitz-Randulph)
 — Edward (1587, S. Alb. H.), ii. 158.
 — Paul (1582, S. Edm. H.), iii. 102.
Fitz-Simon (Fitz-simonds, Fitz-Simons)
 — Henry (1583, Hart H.), ii. 127.
 — Leonard (1559, Hart H., Trin.), ii. 24, 35.
 — Thomas (1555, Ch. Ch.), i. 162.
Fitz-William
 — John (1581, Trin.), ii. 96.
 — Thomas (1581, Bras.), ii. 98.
Fixer
 — Anthony (1596, Ch. Ch.), ii. 213; iii. 217.
 — John (1579, Trin.), i. 33; ii. 86; iii. 105.
Flackett
 — Thomas (1581, Hart H.), ii. 112.
Flagge¹
 — John (1621, S. Alb. H.), i. 293.
Flamanke
 — Bernard (1617, Exet.), ii. 363.
 — Charles (1600), i. 355.
Flamell
 — Henry (1580, Magd. H.), ii. 91.
Flasket
 — Thomas (1585, Univ.), ii. 139; iii. 151.
Flathers
 — Maior (1585, Univ.), ii. 146; iii. 159.
 — Marmaduke (1581, Univ.), ii. 114; iii. 175.
Flavell
 — John (1583, Broadg. H.), i. 212; ii. 129; iii. 146.
 — John (1611, Trin., Wadh.), i. 277; ii. 321; iii. 328.
Flaxmore
 — . . . (1622, Hart H.), i. 294.
Flaxney (Flexney, Flaxson, Flaxston)
 — . . . (1549), i. 330, 331 *bis*.
 — Alice (1581), i. 328.
 — Edmund (1610), i. 310, 329.

¹ There seems to be no graduate of this name. It may be an error for 'John Clagge' or 'Clegge.' *See* page 126.

Flaxney (*continued*)

- Edward (1615), i. 309.
- Ralph (1551), i. 413.
- Ralph (1599), i. 413.
- Ralph (1607, Oriel, Wadh.), i. 272; ii. 297; iii. 299.
- Richard (1551), i. 413.
- Thomas (1572, schol.), iii. 18.
- Thomas (1602, S. Jo.), ii. 262.
- William (1593, Magd. C.), iii. 175.
- William (1602, S. Jo.), ii. 262.
- William (1653), i. 344 *bis*.

Flaye (Fle, Flea, Flee, Fley, Flye)

- Hugh (1605, Broadg. H.), ii. 283; iii. 284.
- John (1609, Exet.), i. 274; ii. 306; iii. 316.
- Ralph (1612, Oriel), i. 403.
- Roger (1565, Queen's), ii. 23.
- Roger (1604, New C.), i. 399.
- Thomas (1547), i. 413.
- Walter (1617, New C.), ii. 363; iii. 389.

Fle (Flea), *see* Flaye.**Fleate**, *see* Fleet.**Flecher**, *see* Fletcher.**Flee**, *see* Flaye.**Fleet** (Fleate, Flete)

- Thomas (1596, Ball.), ii. 215.
- Thomas (1610, Ball.), ii. 311.
- William (1564, New C.), ii. 21.

Fleetwood (Fletewode, Fletewood, Flettewoode, Fletwodd, Flettewood)

- . . . (1569, schol. ?), i. 251.
- . . . (1572, Broadg. H.), ii. 31.
- Arthur (1605, Trin.), ii. 283; iii. 273.
- Edmund (1564, Mert.), i. 99 *bis*; ii. 20, 49, 52.
- Edward (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 40; iii. 12.
- Edward (1605, Trin.), ii. 283.
- Edward (1610, Trin.), i. 277; ii. 310; iii. 326.
- Francis (1604, Ball.), ii. 274; iii. 271.
- George (1605, S. Alb. H.), ii. 280.
- George (1621, Linc.), ii. 397; iii. 426.
- Henry (1615, Queen's), ii. 340.
- James (1590, Magd. C.), ii. 177.
- John (1593, Bras.), ii. 197.
- Thomas (1590, Magd. C.), ii. 177.
- William (1605), i. 237.
- William (1616, Bras.), ii. 348; iii. 371.

Fleming (Flemming, Flemmyng, Flemmyng)

- Edward (1598, S. Edm. H.), ii. 230; iii. 234.

Fleming (*continued*)

- John (1581, Ball.), ii. 96.
- John (1594, Exet., ? Wadh.), i. 210, 403; ii. 200, 305; iii. 210.
- John (1608, Queen's), ii. 303.
- John (1610, Exet., Magd. C.), i. 272; ii. 309; iii. 314.
- Philip (1594, Ball.), i. p. xx; ii. 203.
- Philip (1604, Ch. Ch.), ii. 272.
- Richard (1613, New C.), ii. 332; iii. 391.
- Thomas (1610), i. 237, 272; ii. 309; iii. 314.
- William (1578, Ball.), ii. 81.

Flemminge, *see* Fleming.**Fleshar**

- John (1577, Linc.), ii. 75.

Fleshware (Flehuar)

- William (1576, Bras.), i. 17; ii. 70; iii. 71.

Fletcher (Flecher)

- Christopher (1577, Ch. Ch.), iii. 79.
- Edward (1589, S. Jo.), ii. 172.
- Ellen (1615), i. 338.
- Gourneus (1598, Exet.), ii. 228.
- Henry (1615, Linc.), ii. 337; iii. 362.
- John (1598), i. 338 *bis*.
- John (1614), i. 308.
- Joseph (1601, S. Jo.), ii. 245; iii. 250.
- Laurence (1577, Bras.), ii. 74; iii. 96.
- Owen (1572, Trin.), ii. 42, 55; iii. 42.
- Richard (1572), i. 350.
- Richard (1615, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 344; iii. 375.
- Robert (1564, Mert.), i. 99 *bis*; ii. 20.

- Thomas (1610, Ch. Ch.), ii. 320; iii. 322.

- Thomas (1618), i. 361.

- Thomas (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 392.

- Tournie (1598, Exet.), ii. 228.

- William (1581, Univ.), ii. 114.

- William (1587, Broadg. H.), i. 369; iii. 146.

- William (1602, Hart H.), ii. 255.

- William (1616), i. 413.

Flete, *see* Fleet.**Fletewood**, *see* Fleetwood.**Flexney**, *see* Flaxney.**Fleye**, *see* Flaye.**Flier**, *see* Flyer.**Flint** (Flynt)

- Giles (1579, S. Mary H.), iii. 82.

- Gregory (1581, Magd. C.), ii. 107.

Flint (*continued*)

— Thomas (1581, S. Mary H.), ii. 102.

Floid, *see* Lloyd.

Flood, *see* Lloyd.

Florio

— John (1581, Magd. C.), i. 392.

Flouer, *see* Flower.

Flower (Flouer)

— Francis (1560, Magd. C.), ii. 18.

— George (1558, Magd. H.) (*Reg.* I. 236), i. 286¹.

— Henry (1558, Magd. H.), i. 286.

— John (1548, Magd. C.), i. 244; ii. 16.

— John (1578), i. 351.

— John (1601, Gloc. H.), ii. 245.

— Roger (1605, Magd. H.), ii. 280; iii. 285.

— Thomas (1510, Linc.), ii. p. xiv.

— Thomas (1614, Magd. H.), iii. 325.

— Thomas (1617), i. 360.

Floyd, *see* Lloyd.

Fludd, *see* Lloyd.

Flye, *see* Flaye.

Flyer (Flier)

— Ralph (1581, Trin.), ii. 100.

— Richard (1619, Trin.), ii. 373.

— William (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 14.

Flynt, *see* Flint.

Foarde, *see* Ford.

Fogg (Fogge, Fogges, Foggs)

— Ezechias (1571, schol.), iii. 9.

— George (1595, S. Alb. H.), ii. 209; iii. 212.

— Robert (1616), i. 360.

— Thomas (1604, S. Alb. H.), ii. 276.

— William (1596, S. Alb. H.), ii. 217.

Fokes, *see* Fowkes.

Foldes, *see* Fouldes.

Foller, *see* Fuller.

Follet

— Richard (1589, Magd. H.), ii. 168; iii. 192.

See also Folllott.

Folliott (Ffolliot, Folliat)

— Francis (1615, Hart H.), ii. 338; iii. 355.

— Henry (1586, Broadg. H.), ii. 150.

— John (1593, Magd. H.), ii. 197.

— John (1594, Magd. H.), ii. 200.

— Thomas (1594, Magd. H.), ii. 200; iii. 207.

See also Follet.

Folly

— . . . (1562), ii. 7, 8.

Fonche, *see* Fenche.

Fones, *see* Fowne.

Fookes, *see* Fowkes.

Foord, *see* Ford.

Foot

— John (1585, Ch. Ch.), i. 248; ii. 142; iii. 150.

— Richard (1616, Exet.), ii. 353; iii. 377.

Force

— Edward (1589, Bras.), ii. 168; iii. 167.

Ford (Foard, Foord, Fourde)

— . . . (1572, Broadg. H.), ii. 32.

— Andrew (1579), i. 105.

— Anthony (1566, Magd. C.), iii. 13.

— Austin (1614, schol.), ii. 335.

— Christopher (1594, Broadg. H., Ch. Ch.), ii. 206; iii. 213.

— David (1617, Linc.), ii. 364; iii. 395.

— Edward (1621, Trin.), ii. 393.

— Henry (1581, Magd. C.), ii. 101; iii. 162.

— James (1611, S. Alb. H.), ii. 251; iii. 254.

— John (1562, schol.), ii. 6.

— John (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. p. xiv, 12.

— John (1578, Gloc. H.), ii. 82.

— John (1585, Magd. C.), ii. 144.

— John (1601, Exet.), ii. 246.

— John (1616, Exet.), ii. 353.

— John (1620, Oriel), ii. 385.

— John (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 400; iii. 439.

— Joseph (1614, schol.), ii. 334.

— Lionel (1577, schol.), iii. 66.

— Nicholas (1616, Broadg. H.), ii. 351.

— Richard (1589, Magd. C.), ii. 172; iii. 212.

— Richard (1609, S. Alb. H.), ii. 304.

— Thomas (1562, schol.), ii. 8.

— Thomas (1563, Trin.), ii. 24.

— Thomas (1576, Magd. H.), ii. 72.

— Thomas (1588, Exet.), ii. 165.

— Thomas (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 390; iii. 439.

— William (1582, Trin.), ii. 122; iii. 136.

— William (1600, Corp., Exet.), ii. 242; iii. 247.

— William (1604, Queen's), ii. 275.

— William (1624, Broadg. H., Pembr.), iii. 435.

— William (1629), i. 316.

See also Fort.

Fordham (Fordenham, Fordnam)

— John (1621, Mert.), ii. 398; iii. 418.

¹ In *Reg.* I. 300, 320, this is attributed to John Flower (of *Reg.* I. 221) in error.

Forest (Forrest)

- Edward (1609), i. 413.
- Edward (1610), i. 413.
- Edward (1616), i. 403.
- John (1548), i. 413.
- John (1602), i. 348, 356.
- Robert (1556), i. 298.
- William (1612), i. 413.

Forester (Forrester)

- Abraham (1616), i. 360.

Forman

- Mistress . . . (1558), i. 105.
- Abraham (1611, Univ.), i. 278 ; ii. 324 ; iii. 335.
- Arthur (1562, schol.), ii. 8.
- Edward (1556), i. 298.
- Philip (1558), i. 105.
- Richard (1590, Magd. C.), ii. 179.
- Simon, ii. 42 note.
- Thurstan (1575, Magd. C.), ii. 59.

Fornax, see Furnax.**Forno**

- John (1614), i. 372.

Forres

- . . . (1576), i. 382.

Forrest, see Forest.**Forrester, see Forester.****Forscue, see Fortescue.****Forsett**

- Edward (1591, Linc.), ii. 186.

Forster, see Foster.**Fort (Forte)**

- James (1614, Wadh.), ii. 333.
- John (1582, S. Alb. H.), ii. 116.
- Robert (1579, schol.), i. 62 ; iii. 81.

*See also Ford.***Fortescue (Forscue, Foscue)**

- Arthur (1603, Ball.), ii. 266 ; iii. 270.
- Francis (1605, Exet.), ii. 285.
- Francis (1609, Ball.), ii. 306.
- Henry (1586, Magd. C.), ii. 151.
- Hugh (1605, Ball.), ii. 280.
- John (1583, Corp.), ii. 123.
- John (1594, Exet.), ii. 204.
- Sir John (1596), iii. 143.
- John (1604, Exet.), ii. 276.
- John (1606, Mert.), ii. 290.
- John (1613, Hart H.), ii. 329.
- Nicholas (1587, Case), ii. 159.
- Read (1602, Exet.), ii. 255 ; iii. 258.
- Robert (1613, Exet.), ii. 331 ; iii. 353.
- Thomas (1578, Gloc. H.), ii. 83.
- William (1578, Gloc. H.), ii. 83.

Fortey (Fortie)

- Robert (1616, Ch. Ch.), ii. 351 ; iii. 346.

Fortune

- Moore (*Morris*) (1601, Jes.), ii. 249 ; iii. 250.

Forward (Forwood)

- John (1581, Oriel), ii. 110 ; iii. 112.
- John (1621, All So.), ii. 395 ; iii. 406.
- Nicholas (1584, Exet.), ii. 133 ; iii. 141.
- Robert (1612, Oriel), iii. 310.
- Thomas (1615, Trin.), ii. 339 ; iii. 367.

*See also Farward.***Fosbrooke**

- Eleazar (1602, New C., Cambr.), i. 371 ; iii. 232.

Foscott, see Foskett.**Foscue, see Fortescue.****Foskett (Foscott)**

- John (1615, Oriel), ii. 342 ; iii. 342.

Foster (Fauster, Forster)

- . . . (1566, Bras.), ii. 26.
- Abraham (1583, Mert., Queen's), ii. 131 ; iii. 162.
- Edward (1575, Ball.), ii. 65.
- Edward (1577, Trin.), ii. 79.
- Edward (1578), i. 305, 326.
- Edward (1588, Case), ii. 165.
- Francis (1590, Univ.), ii. 178.
- Francis (1618, Trin.), ii. 371.
- Giles (1606, Bras.), ii. 288.
- Goddard (1582, Ball.), ii. 119.
- Guy (1581, Magd. H.), ii. 95.
- Henry (1580, Bras.), ii. 94, 201 ; iii. 120.
- Henry (1588, Case), ii. 165.
- John (1563, Bras.), ii. 25.
- John (1600, Univ.), ii. 241.
- John (1607, Bras.), ii. 293.
- John (1619, Univ.), ii. 374.
- Michael (1616, N. I. H.), i. 290.
- Pexall (1585, Gloc. H.), ii. 143.
- Richard (1562, All So.), i. 127 ; ii. 10 ; iii. 35.
- Richard (1578, Gloc. H.), ii. 83.
- Robert (1575, Ball.), ii. 65.
- Simon (1603, Ball.), i. 55 ; iii. 241.
- Thomas (1574), i. 105.
- Thomas (1593, Oriel), ii. 195.
- Thomas (1609, Linc., Oriel), ii. 305 ; iii. 304.
- William (1601, S. Jo.), ii. 248.
- William (1609, S. Jo.), ii. 308 ; iii. 321.

- William (1611, Magd. C.), ii. 323.

Fouell, see Fowell.**Foukes, see Fowkes.****Fouldes (Foldes, Foulds, Foules)**

- William (1590, Bras.), ii. 180 ; iii. 183.

Foule, see Fowle.**Fouler, see Fowler.**

- Foules** (Foulis, Fowles)
 — David (1605), i. 237.
 — David (1610), iv. 28.
 — William, *see* Fouldes.
- Foulke**, *see* Fowkes.
- Foune** (Founs), *see* Fowne.
- Fountain** (Fountaines, Fowntanes, Fowntayne)
 — Francis (1591, Magd. H.), ii. 184.
 — Giles (1578, Magd. C.), i. 391.
 — John (1568, Hart H.), ii. 48.
 — John (1577, Magd. H.), ii. 76.
 — John (1621), i. 361.
 — Nicholas (1575, Exet.), ii. 63.
 — Richard (1591, Magd. H.), ii. 184; iii. 192.
 — Stephen (1581, Exet.), ii. 99; iii. 98.
 — William (1585, S. Mary H.), ii. 147.
- Fowell** (Fouell, Fowel)
 — . . . (1572, Broadg. H.), ii. 31.
 — . . . (1572, Broadg. H.), ii. 31.
 — Edmund (1616, Broadg. H.), i. 291 *bis*; ii. 349.
 — John (1578, All So.), iii. 82.
See also Fowle, Vowell.
- Fowens**
 — George (1578, Queen's), ii. 83.
See also Fowne.
- Foweraker**
 — John (1605, Magd. C.), ii. 284.
- Fowkes** (Fewkes, Ffowkes, Fokes, Fookes, Foukes, Foulke, Foulkes, Fowke, Fowlk, Fowlkes, Fukes, Fulke, Fulkes, Fwkes)
 — . . . (1566, Bras.), ii. 27.
 — Anthony (1612, Queen's), ii. 326; iii. 340.
 — Edward (1615, New C.), ii. 344.
 — John (1551, Ch. Ch., Linc.), i. 97; ii. p. xiv.
 — John (1565, New C.), ii. 22.
 — John (1590, S. Edm. H., S. Mary H.), ii. 175; iii. 178.
 — John (1592, Corp.), ii. 193.
 — John (1600, Magd. C.), ii. 248; iii. 268.
 — John (1625, Hart H.), iii. 440.
 — Lewis (1619, Hart H.), i. 293; iii. 371.
 — Matthew (1583, Linc.), ii. 128; iii. 140.
 — Rice (Richard) (1615, Ch. Ch., N. I. H.), iii. 337.
 — Richard (1594, Linc.), ii. 204; iii. 205.
 — Robert (1603, Magd. C.), i. 93; ii. 312; iii. 318.
 — Robert (1610, Ch. Ch., Hart H.), ii. 315; iii. 320.
 — Roger (1604, S. Edm. H.), ii. 277.
- Fowkes** (*continued*)
 — Samuel (1618), i. 338.
 — Thomas (1618, Linc.), ii. 370; iii. 404.
See also Fox, Fuxe.
- Fowlar**, *see* Fowler.
- Fowle** (Foule)
 — Anthony (1583, S. Jo.), ii. 132; iii. 141.
 — John (1615, schol.), iii. 341.
See also Fowell.
- Fowlear**, *see* Fowler.
- Fowler** (Feuler, Fewler, Fouler, Fowlar, Fowlear, Fwler)
 — . . . (1564), i. 105.
 — Abraham (1568, Ch. Ch.), iii. 13.
 — Brian (1594, Ball.), ii. 203.
 — Edward (1600, Gloc. H.), ii. 244.
 — Edward (1609, New C.), i. 276 note; ii. 306.
 — Francis (1578, S. Edm. H.), ii. 82; iii. 95.
 — Henry (1587, Queen's), ii. 161; iii. 167.
 — Henry (1602, Magd. H.), i. 87; ii. 257; iii. 254.
 — Henry (1613, New C.), i. 276.
 — Humphrey (1565, New C.), ii. 22.
 — Lemuel (1610, Mert., S. Edm. H.), ii. 314; iii. 343.
 — Richard (1581, Corp.), ii. 105.
 — Richard (1581, Exet.), ii. 100.
 — Richard (1590, Magd. C.), i. 396.
 — Richard (1619, Oriel, S. Mary H.), ii. 378; iii. 377.
 — Thomas (1593, S. Jo.), ii. 195.
 — Thomas (1616, Trin.), ii. 357; iii. 409.
 — Thomas (1618, N. I. H.), ii. 369; iii. 409.
 — Thomas (1622, Ch. Ch.), iii. 409.
 — Walter (1610, Broadg. H.), i. 401.
 — William (1581, Linc.), ii. 112; iii. 103.
 — William (1581, S. Alb. H., S. Edm. H.), ii. 113; iii. 130.
 — William (1610, Oriel), ii. 309.
 — William (1615, S. Edm. H.), ii. 346; iii. 374.
- Fowles**, *see* Foules.
- Fowlk**, (Fowlkes), *see* Fowkes.
- Fowne** (Fawnes, Fones, Foune, Founs, Fownes, Fowns)
 — Richard (1581, Ch. Ch.), i. 203; ii. 102; iii. 100.
 — William (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 41; iii. 85.
 — William (1613, schol.), ii. 330.
See also Fowens, Fawne.

Fowntanes, *see* Fountain.**Fox** (Foxe)

- Anthony (1572, Hart H.), ii. 53.
- Anthony (1577, Magd. H.), ii. 76; iii. 92.
- Charles (1595, Ch. Ch.), ii. 208.
- Edward (1581, S. Alb. H.), ii. 113.
- Edward (1595, Ch. Ch.), ii. 208.
- Edward (1619, Bras.), ii. 375; iii. 417.
- Henry (1615, Corp.), ii. 342.
- Humphrey (1595, Ch. Ch.), iii. 190.
- John (1585, Trin.), ii. 146.
- John (1594, Hart H.), ii. 201.
- John (1602, Trin.), ii. 261; iii. 284.
- John (1617, S. Edm. H.), ii. 357; iii. 385¹.
- Laurence (1608, Exet.), ii. 303; iii. 308.
- Michael (1581, Magd. H.), ii. 95.
- Michael (1618, Broadg. H., Magd. H.), iii. 367.
- Nicholas (1553, schol.), i. 253.
- Nicholas (1583, Trin.), ii. 127.
- Nicholas (1594, Hart H.), ii. 200.
- Nicholas (1594, S. Jo.), ii. 207.
- Richard (1585, Bras.), ii. 142.
- Richard (1598, Bras.), ii. 227.
- Richard (1617, Magd. H.), ii. 364; iii. 358.
- *Richard* (1623, Magd. H.), iii. 417.
- Samuel (1573, Magd. C.), ii. 59; iii. 106.
- Simon (1617), i. 338.
- Somerset (1615, Corp.), ii. 345.
- Thomas (1570, Magd. H.), ii. 38.
- Thomas (1607, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 295, 383; iii. 303.
- Thomas (1632), i. 339.

See also Fowkes.**Foxcroft**

- Edward (1583, Bras.), i. 369; iii. 120.
- John (1617, Magd. H.), i. 367.

Foxe, *see* Fox.**Foxley**

- Edward² (1584), i. 369.
- Nicholas (1586, Bras.), ii. 152.
- Richard (1578, Magd. H.), ii. 80.

Foxon, i. 321, an error for Nixon.**Foxwell**

- . . . (1572, Exet.), ii. 33.
- Henry (1575, Exet.), ii. 63.

Foyle

- Henry (1614, schol.), ii. 333.

Fradishame

- Edward (1591, Univ.), ii. 186; iii. 189.

Frampton

- Robert (1622, Broadg. H.), ii. 405.

Francis (Frances, Francys, Frauncis, Frauncisse)

- Cleare (Clare) (1591, Magd. C.), ii. 183; iii. 188.
- Edmund (1582, Ball.), ii. 119.
- Edmund (1617, Queen's), ii. 361; iii. 392.
- Giles (1619, Ch. Ch.), i. 255; iii. 370.
- John (1574, Magd. C.), i. 388.
- John (1596, Exet.), ii. 217.
- Michael (1575, S. Jo.), ii. 68.
- Thomas (1552, schol.), i. 123.
- Thomas (1578, Magd. C.), ii. 84.
- Thomas (1598, Exet.), iii. 208.
- William (1581, Magd. C.), ii. 107.
- William (1581, Trin.), ii. 114; iii. 129.

Franck (Franckes), *see* Frank.**Francklin**, *see* Franklin.**Franckom** (Francombe)

- Thomas (1583, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 128; iii. 148.

Franclin, *see* Franklin.**Frank** (Francke, Francks)

- Arthur (1577, Broadg. H.), ii. 74.
- Edmund (1621), i. 361.
- George (1578, Gloc. H.), ii. 83.
- Gerard (1581, Ch. Ch.), ii. 105.
- John (junior) (1582, Gloc. H.), ii. 123.
- John (minimus) (1582, Gloc. H.), ii. 123.
- Thomas (1577, Ball.), ii. 73; iii. 112.
- Thomas (1581, Oriel), ii. 110; iii. 125.
- William (1610, Gloc. H.), ii. 315; iii. 323.

Frankland

- Richard, *see* Franklin.

Franklin (Francklin, Francklyn, Francklynne, Franclin, Franklen, Franklyn, Franklynne)

- George (1603, Oriel), ii. 267.
- Giles (1622, Priv.), i. 406.
- Henry (1582, Linc.), ii. 122.
- James (1593, Mert., S. Alb. H.), ii. 198; iii. 204.
- John (1581, All So.), ii. 111; iii. 128.
- John (1582, Magd. H.), ii. 119.
- John (1592, All So.), iii. 174.

¹ In this reference *dele* 'Wadh.'² Perhaps for Foxcroft *supra*.

Franklin (*continued*)

- Joseph (1582, Magd. H.), ii. 115.
- Philip (1612, Univ.), ii. 326; iii. 338.
- Richard (1554, schol.), i. 98.
- Richard (1603, Oriel), ii. 267; iii. 269.
- Richard (1610, Ch. Ch.), i. 402.
- Richard (1610, Magd. H.), ii. 313.
- Richard (1612), i. 359.
- Thomas (1596, Priv.), i. 398.
- Thomas (1637), i. 323.
- William (1595, All So.), iii. 190.
- William (1603, Oriel), ii. 267.
- William (1610, Corp.), ii. 317.
- William (1613, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 331; iii. 347.

Frape

- Joseph (1610, Priv.), i. 402.

Frauncis, *see* Francis.**Fray**, *see* Fry.**Freake**, *see* Freke.**Frebodye**

- John (1605, Univ.), ii. 284.

Frecheville (Fretchvill)

- John (1621, Magd. H.), i. 281; ii. 390.

Freckeltone

- Ferdinand (1573, schol.), iii. 30.

Free

- John (1448, schol.), ii. p. xiv.

See also Fry.

Freebody, *see* Frebodye.**Freeke**, *see* Freke.**Freeland**

- John (1579, Hart H.), ii. 90.

Freeman (Freman)

- Austin (1586, Hart H.), ii. 151.
- Bartholomew (1621, S. Mary H., Univ.), ii. 389; iii. 435.
- Edward (1599, Magd. C.), ii. 236.
- Francis (1589, Ball.), ii. 171.
- Francis (1594, Magd. C.), ii. 207.
- George (1600), i. 355.
- John (1560, Ch. Ch.), ii. 11.
- John (1570), i. 301.
- Richard (1574, Trin.), ii. 56.
- Robert (1565, Mert.), ii. 20.
- Robert (1575, Linc.), ii. 60.
- Robert (1588, All So.), i. 395.
- Robert (1590), i. 326.
- Roger (1602, Mert.), iii. 232.
- Thomas (1562, schol.), ii. 7.
- Thomas (1585, Magd. H.), ii. 141.
- Thomas (1610, Magd. C.), ii. 318; iii. 303.
- Thomas (1612), i. 413.
- Thomas (1620, Oriel), ii. 382; iii. 414.
- William (1510, Oriel), ii. p. xiv.

Freeman (*continued*)

- William (1573), i. 302, 303.
 - William (1580, Magd. C.), iii. 92.
 - William (1589, Linc.), ii. 174; iii. 177.
 - William (1594, Ch. Ch.), ii. 206.
- Freemantell** (Fremantle)
- John (1601, Magd. C.), ii. 253; iii. 254.
- Freer**, *see* Frere.
- Freevill**, *see* Frevile.
- Freind** (Frend, Friend, Frind)
- Thomas (1604, Exet.), ii. 269; iii. 275.
 - William (1593, Magd. C.), ii. 197; iii. 195.
- Freir**, *see* Friar.
- Freke** (Freake, Freeke)
- Edmund (1618, Trin.), ii. 372.
 - John (1605, Hart H.), ii. 285.
 - Ralph (1612, Hart H.), i. 278; ii. 328; iii. 336.
 - Richard (1595, Bras.), ii. 210; iii. 213.
 - Robert (1587, Hart H.), ii. 157.
 - Robert (1601, Bras., Hart H.), ii. 247; iii. 251.
 - Robert (1607, Trin.), ii. 295.
 - Robert (1618, Hart H.), ii. 371.
 - William (1585, Oriel), ii. 145.
 - William (1610, Bras., S. Mary H.), i. 275; ii. 316; iii. 315.
 - William (1621, S. Mary H.), ii. 397.
- Freman**, *see* Freeman.
- Fremantle**, *see* Freemantell.
- French**
- Christopher (1584, S. Edm. H.), ii. 133.
 - Hugh (1603, Bras.), ii. 265; iii. 267.
 - John (1616, Mert.), i. 249 *bis*, 255; iii. 6, 344.
 - John (1637), i. 344.
 - Matthew (1594, Ball.), ii. 199; iii. 201.
 - Nathaniel (1637), i. 344.
 - Peter (1582, Univ.), ii. 121.
 - Philip (1612, New C.), ii. 327; iii. 344.
 - Richard (1610, Queen's), ii. 317; iii. 314.
 - Thomas (1580, Magd. C., Mert., S. Edm. H.), i. 242, 249 *ter*, 329; ii. 91; iii. 6, 116.
 - Thomas (1594, Exet.), ii. 203; iii. 210.
 - William (1591, Exet.), ii. 183.
 - William (1596, Exet.), ii. 216; iii. 220.
 - William (1616, Exet.), ii. 353.

Frencham (Frenchman)

- Barnaby (1622), i. 362.
- Edward (1585, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 144; iii. 158.
- Henry (1578, 1581, Magd. C.), ii. 107; iii. 106.

French, *see* French.

Freind, *see* Freind.

Frere (Freer, Freyr)

- Ambrose (1619, Magd. H., S. Edm. H.), i. 56; iii. 375.
- Bamfield (1586, Ch. Ch.), ii. 156.
- Thomas (1572, Magd. H.), ii. 38; iii. 59.

See also Friar.

Fretchvill, *see* Frecheville.

Frethern

- James (1604, Broadg. H., Ch. Ch.), i. 269; ii. 270; iii. 279.
- Robert (1620, Magd. C.), ii. 382; iii. 405.

Frevile (Freevill, Frevells, Frevie)

- Nicholas (1615, Queen's), ii. 340; iii. 372.

Frewen

- Accepted (1603, Magd. C.), i. 333; ii. 273; iii. 283.
- John (1616, Magd. H.), ii. 352; iii. 370.
- Robert (1551), i. 297.
- William (1547), i. 296.

Freyr, *see* Frere.

Friar (Freir, Freyr, Frier, Friers, Fryar, Fryer, Fryers)

- *Ambrose* (1622, Magd. H.), iii. 375.
- Christopher (1594, Jes.), ii. 207.
- Edward (1549), i. 413.
- Edward (1574, Trin.), ii. 56.
- John (1582, Mert.), ii. 121; iii. 136.
- Samuel (1603, New C.), i. 268; ii. 268; iii. 270.
- Thomas (1560, Trin.), ii. 24.
- Thomas (1572, Magd. H.), ii. 38; iii. 59.
- William (1586), i. 305.

See also Frere.

Frice

- Robert (1611), i. 358.

Frie, *see* Fry.

Friend, *see* Freind.

Frier, *see* Friar.

Frieth, *see* Frith.

Frilbeck

- William (1577, S. Alb. H.), ii. 78.

Frime

- John (1589, New C.), i. 396.

Frind, *see* Freind.

Frisbey (Frysbey)

- Christopher (1572, Magd. H.), ii. 38.

Frissell

- James (1574, Trin.), i. 388.

Frith (Frieth, Frythe)

- John (1626, S. Jo.), i. 148.
- Roland (1585, Gloc. H.), ii. 147.
- Thomas (1585, All So., Magd. H.), ii. 141; iii. 156.
- Thomas (1621, Corp.), ii. 397.

See also Firth.

Frivie

- John (1589, New C.), i. 396.

Frogge

- Devereux (1621, Trin.), ii. 394; iii. 438.
- John (1591, Bras.), ii. 182.

Froste

- William (1586, Bras.), ii. 150.

Froysell

- Edward (1609, Broadg. H.), ii. 307.

Fry (Fray, Frie, Frye)

- Henry (1602, Linc.), ii. 255; iii. 261.
- Jeffry (1586), i. 306.
- *John* (1606, Linc.), iii. 261.
- John (1617, Exet.), ii. 361.
- Leonard (1586), i. 306 *bis*.
- Miles (1571, All So.), iii. 13.
- Peter (1569, Corp.), iii. 14.
- Philip (1577, New C.), ii. 77.
(Scholar of New C. in 1577.)
- Philip (1581), i. 106.
- William (1605, S. Alb. H.), ii. 282.

See also Free.

Fryer, *see* Friar.

Fryne

- John (1586), i. 326.

Frysby, *see* Frisbey.

Frythe, *see* Frith.

Fukes, *see* Fowkes.

Fulbeck (Fulbeacke)

- . . . (1573, S. Mary H.), ii. 42.
- Thomas (1572, Linc.), ii. 66 note; iii. 17.
- William (1580, Corp.), ii. 78 note; iii. p. vii, 97.

Fulcis (Fulcy, Fulcys, Fulsey, Fulye)

- Anthony (1597, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 220; iii. 222.
- William (1597, Magd. H.), ii. 220; iii. 220.

Fuleshurst

- George (1585, Oriell), ii. 139.

Fulford (Fullfoorde, Fullford)

- . . . (1572, Exet.), ii. 33.
- Francis (1599, Bras.), ii. 232.
- Robert (1575, Exet.), ii. 63.
- Thomas (1617, Exet.), ii. 360; iii. 384.
- Thomas (1621, Exet.), i. 282; ii. 393; iii. 434.

Fulford (*continued*)

- William (1604, Exet.), ii. 275.
- See also* Fullver, Fullward.
- Fulke**, *see* Fowkes.
- Fuller** (Foller)
- Edward (1620, Queen's), ii. 385.
- Laurence (1581, Magd. C.), iii. 95.
- Nicholas (1584, Hart H., S. Jo.), ii. 137; iii. 139.
- Nicholas (1610, Queen's), ii. 314.
- Nicholas (1621, Trin.), ii. 400.
- Thomas (1610, Queen's), ii. 314; iii. 307.
- Thomas (1616, N. I. H.), i. 403.

See also Fullver.

Fullver

- Nathaniel (1579, Magd. H.), ii. 87.
- See also* Fulford, Fuller.

Fullwarde

- John (1583, Bras.), ii. 132.

See also Fulford.

Fullwell, *see* Fulwell.**Fullwood**

- George (1610, Ch. Ch.), ii. 316.

Fulman

- William (1632, Corp.), iii. 8.

Fulsey, *see* Fulcis.**Fulward**, *see* Fullward.**Fulwell** (Fullwell)

- George (1579, Corp.), i. 391.
- Samuel (1596, Priv.), i. 398.
- Ulpian (1579, S. Mary H.), ii. 86.

Fulwood, *see* Fullwood.**Fulye**, *see* Fulcis.**Funch**, *see* Finch.**Fures**, *see* Furse.**Furnax** (Fornax)

- Christopher (1619, Ball.), ii. 376; iii. 417.

Furnefall, *see* Furnivall.**Furnes** (Ffurnis, Furnesse, Furnishe, Furnisse)

- . . . (1578), i. 305, 306.
- Mark (1585, S. Alb. H.), ii. 140.
- William (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
- William (1565), i. 413.
- William (1603), i. 338.

Furnivall (Furnefall)

- Mistress . . . (1578), i. 305, 326.
- John (1561, Ch. Ch.), i. 288; ii. 13.

Furres, *see* Furse.**Fursdon**

- John (1594, Exet.), ii. 203.
- Nicholas (1590, Case), ii. 174.

Furse (Firse, Fures, Furres, Furr, Fursse, Furze)

- . . . (1581), i. 320.
- Arthur (1601, Exet.), ii. 247; iii. 253.
- Philip (1598, Exet.), ii. 230.

Furse (*continued*)

- Thomas (1556), i. 105, 298.
 - Thomas (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
 - Zachary (1618, Linc.), ii. 372.
- Furth**, *see* Firth.
- Furze**, *see* Furse.
- Fuxe**
- John (1551, Ch. Ch., Linc.), i. 97; ii. p. xiv.

See also Fowkes.

Fwkes, *see* Fowkes.**Fwler**, *see* Fowler.**Fyelde**, *see* Feild.**Fyelden**, *see* Feilden.**Fyfeylde**, *see* Fifield.**Fykes**, *see* Fikes.**Fyler** (Filer)

- George (1615, Ball.), ii. 345; iii. 375.

Fylley, *see* Filley.**Fyllys**, *see* Fillis.**Fynamore**, *see* Finmore.**Fyneh**, *see* Finch.**Fynes** (Fenis, Fenys, Fines, Fineis, Phennis, Phines)

- John (1584, Magd. H.), ii. 137.
- Richard (1568, Hart H.), ii. 48.
- Richard (1577, Ball., Magd. C.), ii. 76; iii. 105.

Fynmore, *see* Finmore.**Fyntch**, *see* Finch.**Fyrmin**, *see* Firmin.**Fyshenden**, *see* Fishenden.**Fysher**, *see* Fisher.**Fytche**, *see* Fitch.**Fyts John**, *see* Fitz-John.**Fytts** (Fytz), *see* Fitz.**Gaberie**

- *Simon* (1612, Corp.), iii. 315.

Gad

- John (1624, S. Alb. H.), iii. 434.
- See also* Godd.

Gage (Gadge, Gayge)

- Samson (1615, Exet.), ii. 337; iii. 364.

See also Cage.

Gager (Cager)

- William (1574, Ch. Ch.), i. 181, 230; iii. 70.

Gale, *see* Gaye.**Gaile**, *see* Gale.**Gainsford**, *see* Gaynsford.**Galahampton**, *see* Galhampton.**Gale** (Gaile)

- John (1590, Univ.), ii. 178.
- Nathaniel (1590, Univ.), ii. 178.
- Peter (1590, Univ.), ii. 178.
- Theophilus (1605, Exet.), i. 268; ii. 285; iii. 286.

Gale (*continued*)

- Thomas (1588, Univ.), ii. 166.
- Thomas (1590, Magd. H.), ii. 175.
- Thomas (1602, Univ.), ii. 256.
- William (1593, Mert.), ii. 195 ; iii. 200.

See also Gate, from which in the handwritings of this period Gale is generally indistinguishable ; *see also* Yale.

Galer

- William (1609, Bras., S. Mary H.), ii. 308 ; iii. 312.

See also Gauler.

Galhampton (Culhampton, Galahampton)

- Anthony (1586, Hart H.), ii. 151 note.
- Bartholomew (1578, schol.), iii. 72.
- Richard (1618, Wadh.), ii. 367.

Gall (Gaule)

- John (1621, Magd. C.), ii. 401.
- Thomas (1614, Mert.), ii. 335 ; iii. 334.

Gallamore (Gallemore, Gallimore)

- Gilbert (1603, Bras.), ii. 265 ; iii. 280.
- John (1605, New C., S. Jo.), iii. 257.
- William (1613, Hart H.), iii. 319.

See also Collamore.

Galler, *see* Gauler.

Gallop, *see* Collop.

Galping (Galpin)

- Henry (1607, New C., Trin.), i. 34 ; ii. 295 ; iii. 300.
- John (1619, New C.), ii. 377 ; iii. 420.

Galter, *see* Gualter.

Galton

- John (1598, New C., Univ.), ii. 227 ; iii. 229.

Galway

- Christopher (1575, Gloc. H.), ii. 59.

Gamage (Gamadge, Gamedg, Gamedge, Gammadge)

- John (1601, All So., S. Edm. H.), ii. 248 ; iii. 250.
- Nathaniel (1625, Jes.), iii. 441.
- Thomas (1620, Univ.), ii. 384 ; iii. 428.
- William (1604, Jes.), ii. 272 ; iii. 274.
- William (1621, Jes.), ii. 399 ; iii. 423.

Gamall, *see* Gamwell.

Gambley (Gamble, Gamblé, Gamley)

- John¹ (1585, Ball.), i. 393.
- John¹ (1587, Ball.), iii. 145.

Gamedge, *see* Gamage.

Gamell, *see* Gamwell.

Games

- . . . (1566, Bras.), ii. 27.
- Edward (1579, Hart H.), ii. 90.
- G. (1548, N. I. H.), i. 284.
- John (1579, Hart H.), ii. 90.

Gamley, *see* Gambley.

Gammadge, *see* Gamage.

Gammande

- Thomas (1617, Oriel), ii. 360.

Gammon (Gamon)

- Hannibal (1599, Broadg. H.), ii. 234 ; iii. 241.
- Richard (1621, Magd. H.), iii. 403.
- Thomas (1592, Priv.), i. 396.

Gamwell (Gamall, Gamell, Gamull)

- Thomas (1587, Bras., Queen's), ii. 160 ; iii. 168.

Gandy (Gandie, Gaudie, Gaudy)

- John (1620, Oriel), ii. 384 ; iii. 431.

Ganne

- . . . (1562, Magd. C.), ii. 8.

Gannet

- Robert (1583, S. Alb. H.), ii. 126.

Garard, *see* Gerard.

Garbet (Garbett)

- . . . (1572, S. Mary H.), ii. 42.
- Francis (1598, Ch. Ch.), ii. 225 ; iii. 228.
- John (1590, S. Mary H.), ii. 180.
- Richard (1565, New C.), ii. 22 ; iii. 34.

Garbrand² (Harkes, Hercks, Herkes, Garbrand *alias* Herks, Herks *alias* Garbrand)

- . . . (1566), i. 323.
- Mistress . . . (1603), i. 399.
- . . . (1609), i. 401.
- Ambrose (1601, Priv.), i. 398.
- Anne (1594), i. 317, 323.
- Garbrand (1546), i. 415 (Harkes).
- John (1580, New C.), i. 104 *bis*, 195 ; ii. 21 ; iii. 108.
- John (1604, New C.), ii. 269 ; iii. 279.
- John (1609), i. 414.
- Martha (1603), i. 414.
- Nicholas (1613, Magd. C.), ii. 370 ; iii. 368.
- Richard (1573), i. 321.
- Richard (1586), i. 106 (Herckes).
- Richard (1594), i. 318.
- Thomas (1551, Magd. C.), i. 27, 244 ; ii. 16.
- Toby (1591, Magd. C.), i. 134 ; iii. 238.

¹ Is it possible that these are the same person ?

² *See* i. 414 note.

Garbrand (*continued*)

- William (1565, Magd. C.), ii. 19; iii. 46.
 - Gardener** (Gardiner, Gardner, Gardynier)
 - Arthur (1600, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 245; iii. 262.
 - Bernard (1705, All So.), i. pp. vii, viii.
 - Daniel (1597, New C.), ii. 223; iii. 226.
 - Edward (1605, Magd. H.), ii. 283; iii. 287.
 - Francis (1603, Mert.), iii. 239.
 - Francis (1604, New C.), ii. 274.
 - Francis (1616, S. Jo.), ii. 355.
 - George (1574, S. Jo.), ii. 68; iii. 75.
 - George (1603, S. Edm. H.), ii. 268; iii. 285.
 - George (1609, Exet.), iii. 285.
 - *George* (1619, Oriel), iii. 373.
 - James (1577, Bras.), ii. 74.
 - James (1617, Magd. H.), ii. 362.
 - James (1617, Magd. H.), iii. 357.
 - James (1628, Magd. H.), iii. 357.
 - John (1582, Ch. Ch.), ii. 121.
 - John (1592, Corp.), ii. 193; iii. 186.
 - John (1600, Magd. C.), ii. 239.
 - John (1607, New C.), ii. 298.
 - John (1609, Ch. Ch.), ii. 305.
 - John (1621, Magd. C.), ii. 399; iii. 410.
 - John (1621, New C.), iii. 395.
 - Richard (1594, All So., New C.), i. 10; ii. 201; iii. 217.
 - Richard (1599, S. Alb. H.), ii. 236.
 - Richard (1604, Broadg. H.), i. 291 *bis*; ii. 276; iii. 278.
 - Richard (1606, Exet.), ii. 291; iii. 304.
 - Richard (1610, Univ.), ii. 315.
 - Richard (1611, Ch. Ch.), i. 255, 273; iii. 304.
 - Richard (1612, Oriel), ii. 328; iii. 344.
 - Richard (1619, Oriel), ii. 374; iii. 373.
 - Samuel (1604, New C.), ii. 274; iii. 380.
 - Thomas (1569), i. 105.
 - Thomas (1574, schol.), iii. 37.
 - Thomas (1603, Magd. C., Magd. H.), iii. 241.
 - Thomas (1621), i. 282.
 - Thomas (1624, Exet.), iii. 434.
 - William (1578, Hart H.), i. 69; iii. 73.
 - William (1607, Magd. C.), iii. 269.
- ⟨This is probably the William

Gardener (*continued*)

- Gardiner, Clerk and Chapl. of Magd. C., and not the next but two below as on ii. 313 note.)
 - William (1608), i. 106.
 - William (1610, Bras.), i. 272; ii. 311; iii. 301.
 - William (1610, Magd. C.), ii. 313.
 - ⟨See the name next but two above.⟩
 - William (1611, Ch. Ch., S. Jo.), i. 271, 371; ii. 321; iii. 301.
- See also* Garner.
- Garelick**, *see* Garlick.
- Garford**
- Christopher (1615), i. 343.
 - Osmund (1615), i. 343.
- Gargar**, *see* Bargar.
- Garland**
- Edward (1581, S. Jo.), ii. 44, 103.
 - Euseby (1602, Oriel), iii. 234.
- Garlick** (Garelick)
- Nicholas (1575, Gloc. H.), ii. 59.
 - Thomas (1583, Queen's, S. Alb. H.), ii. 132; iii. 142.
- Garnance** (Garnans, Garnens)
- Anthony (1575, Magd. C.), iii. 83.
 - Christopher (1586, Bras.), iii. 137.
- See also* Garnons.
- Garner** (Garnar)
- Arthur (1600, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 245; iii. 262.
 - John (1544, schol.), ii. p. xiv.
 - Samuel (1604, New C.), ii. 274; iii. 380.
 - Thomas (1603, Magd. C., Magd. H.), iii. 241.
- See also* Gardener.
- Garnet**
- John (1544, schol.), ii. p. xiv.
 - Laurence (1575, Univ.), ii. 61.
 - William (1608, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), i. 278; ii. 301; iii. 319.
- Garnos**
- Henry (1596, Ch. Ch., Oriel), ii. 213; iii. 229.
 - John (1612), i. 360, 367.
 - John (1617, Bras.), ii. 358; iii. 387.
- See also* Garnance.
- Garral**, *see* Gerald.
- Garrard**, *see* Gerard.
- Garret** (Garrette, Jarret)
- Dudley (1582, Corp.), ii. 117 note.
 - Nicholas, *see* Gerard.
 - Robert (1567, Ch. Ch.), iii. 34.
 - Robert (1574, S. Jo.), iii. 34.
 - Thomas (1612), i. 343.
 - William (1601, New C.), iii. 225.
- See also* Gerard.

Garth

- Anthony (1621, Wadh.), ii. 402.
- Thomas (1594, Hart H., Queen's), ii. 201; iii. 206.

See also Gearth.

Garthwait (Garthwayte, Gawthaite)

- Ephraim (1620, Bras.), ii. 381; iii. 394.
- Giles (1572, Trin.), ii. 55; iii. 58.
- Thomas (1612), i. 359.
- Thomas (1620, Linc.), ii. 381.

Garton

- Giles (1608, Ball.), ii. 288.
- Henry (1615, Queen's), ii. 342; iii. 363.
- Peter (1619, Queen's), ii. 378; iii. 408.
- Thomas (1612, Queen's), ii. 328.

Garvey

- Anthony (1594, Priv.), i. 397.
- John (1594), i. 397.
- Robert (1563, Oriell), ii. 39, 40; iii. 53.

Gascoigne (Gascoin)

- Henry (1619, Queen's), i. 280, 282; ii. 375.
- John (1562, schol.), ii. 4.
- William (1581, Exet.), ii. 99.

Gastell

- John (1568, Hart H.), ii. 29.

Gastrell

- Edmund (1568, Hart H.), ii. 48.
- George (1626, N. I. H.), iii. 422.
- Joseph (1621, Magd. H., N. I. H.), ii. 390; iii. 422.
- Peregrine (1610, Queen's), ii. 314.
- Thomas (1623, Magd. H.), iii. 422.

Gatacre

- Richard (1545, schol.), i. 258; ii. p. xiv.

See also Catagree.

Gate (Gates)

- Anthony (1568, Univ.), i. 126, 317, 318; ii. 43; iii. 21.
- John (1590, Univ.), ii. 178.
- Thomas (1602, Univ.), ii. 256.
- Timothy (1592, Ball., Univ.), ii. 189; iii. 202.

See also Gale, Yate.

Gatehowse

- Matthew (1611, Exet.), ii. 323; iii. 328.
- Thomas (1616, Magd. H.), ii. 348.

Gates, see Gate.

Gatonbye (Gatonbie, Gattenby, Gatttonby)

- Nathaniel (1578, Magd. C.), ii. 84.
- Nathaniel (1578, 1581, Magd. C.), ii. 101; iii. 144.

Gattarne

- John (1586, S. Mary H.), ii. 149.
- See also* Catagree.

Gattenby, see Gatonbye.

Gaudy, see Gandy.

Gaule, see Gall.

Gauler (Galer, Galler, Gawler)

- Christopher (1585, Hart H.), ii. 148; iii. 157.
- John (1589, Linc.), iii. 134.
- Samuel (1582, Hart H., Linc.), ii. 121; iii. 134.
- Thomas (1617, Bras.), ii. 359; iii. 364.
- William (1609, Bras., S. Mary H.), ii. 308; iii. 312.

Gauntlett

- Austin (1618, Magd. H.), ii. 366; iii. 406.

Gavell

- Edmund (Edward) (1581, Magd. H.), ii. 108.
- Francis (1581, Magd. H.), ii. 108.

Gaward, i. 18, an error for 'Garrard,' *see* John Gerard.

Gawen

- . . . , i. 428 note.
- Katherine (1584), i. 325.
- Thomas (1600, Magd. C.), ii. 239.

Gawler, see Gauler.

Gawthwith, see Garthwait.

Gay, see Geye.

Gaydge, see Gage.

Gaydon (Gayden)

- George (1617, Oriell), ii. 362.
- Nicholas (1574, Hart H.), ii. 58.
- Peter (1590, Magd. H.), ii. 179; iii. 184.

Gaye (Gaie)

- Humphrey (1614, Wadh.), ii. 333; iii. 354.
- Robert (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 400; iii. 433.
- William (1594, Linc.), ii. 203.

See also Gee, Gey, Jay.

Gaylard (Gaylord)

- Robert (1614, Mert.), iii. 332.

Gayner

- James (1579, Magd. C.), i. 391.

Gaynsford (Gainsford)

- John (1579), i. 364.
- John (1599, Gloc. H.), ii. 232.

Gayton

- Edmund (1638, schol.), i. 258.

Gealarde

- John (1616, Hart H.), i. 403.

Geare (Geer, Geere, Geeres, Jeer)

- Andrew (1581, Ch. Ch.), ii. 110.
- John (*Thomas*), 1583, (Magd. C., Magd. H., Queen's), ii. 124; iii. 150.

Geare (*continued*)

- Thomas (1621), i. 293.
- Gearing** (Geering, Gering)
- Anthony (1606, Queen's), ii. 287.
- Henry (1611, Corp.), ii. 323; iii. 332.
- John (1569), i. 105.
- John (1618, Magd. C.), iii. 369.
- *John* (1626, Corp.), iii. 332.
- Samuel (1611, Queen's), ii. 322; iii. 334.
- William (1594, S. Jo.), ii. 205; iii. 220.

See also Gery.

Gearth

- Andrew (1572, Hart H.), ii. 53.

See also Garth.

Gearye, *see* Gery.**Geaste**, *see* Gest.**Gee** (Gie)

- Edward (1583, Bras., Linc., Mert.), i. 46, 202, 213, 229; ii. 125, 227; iii. 137.
- George (1592, Bras.), ii. 187; iii. 184.
- John (1590, Bras.), iii. 160.
- John (1617, Exet.), iii. 353.
- Nathaniel (1579, Magd. H.), ii. 87.
- William (1580, Linc.), ii. 94.

See also Gaye, Gey.

Geebons, *see* Gibbon.**Geere** (Geeres), *see* Geare.**Geering**, *see* Gearing.**Geery**, *see* Gery.**Geffraye** (Gefferys, Geffrie, Geffry), *see* Jeffrey.**Geist**, *see* Gest.**Gelebrand** (Gelibrand), *see* Gellibrand.**Gell**

- John (1610, Magd. C.), i. 274; ii. 313.
- John (1620, Magd. C.), ii. 383; iii. 426.

Gellibrand (Gelebrand, Gelibrande, Gellybrand, Gelybrand, Gilebrand, Jelebrand, Jillybarande)

- . . . (1566, Bras.), ii. 27.
- Edmund (1578, Magd. C.), ii. 84; iii. 124.
- Edward (1568, Magd. C.), ii. 50; iii. 26.
- Henry (1584, All So., Magd. H.), iii. 123.
- Henry (1616, Bras., Trin.), ii. 348; iii. 378.
- William (1566, Bras.), ii. 27.

Gemming, *see* Gunning.**Genens**, *see* Jennings.**Genge**

- Thomas (1592, Oriel), ii. 189.

Genings, *see* Jennings.**Gennens** (Gennings), *see* Jennings.**Gennis**

- Solomon (1577, Magd. H.), ii. 77.

Gennyngs, *see* Jennings.**Gent** (Gente)

- . . . (1572, Oriel), ii. 40.
- Edward (1606), i. 357.
- William (1604), i. 264.

Gentilis

- Alberic (Albertus) (1581, Ch. Ch.), i. 149, 150, 263, 379; iv. 17.
- Robert (1599, All So., Ch. Ch., Jes., S. Jo.), i. 265; ii. 233; iii. 242.

Genyns, *see* Jennings.**George** (Georges)

- Henry (1588, Magd. C.), iii. 147.
- John (1558, Magd. H.), i. 286.
- John (1614, Magd. H.), iii. 329.
- Robert (1581, S. Jo.), ii. 44.
- Robert (1592, Ch. Ch., Jes., N. I. H.), ii. 189; iii. 181.
- Robert (1613, Ball.), ii. 331.
- Thomas (1613, Broadg. H.), ii. 329; iii. 347.
- William (1615, Hart H.), i. 55; ii. 345; iii. 340.

See also Gorge.

Gerald (Gerrald, Garral)

- Patrick (1586, Univ.), ii. 152.

Gerard (Garard, Garrard, Gerrard, Gerrarde, Jaret, Jarrard)

- Alexander (1578, Bras.), ii. 81.
- Alexander (1596, Bras.), ii. 214.
- Edward (1616, Bras.), ii. 353.
- Francis (1619, All So., Ball.), iii. 370.
- George (1594, Broadg. H., Mert.), ii. 206; iii. 205.
- James (1608, Ch. Ch.), ii. 301; iii. 311.
- John (1575, Exet.), i. 389; ii. 63.
- John (1590, S. Mary H.), ii. 180.
- John (1605, Ch. Ch.) (Gaward), i. 18; ii. 285; iii. 277.
- John (1608, Ch. Ch.), i. 274; ii. 301; iii. 311.
- Nicholas (1604, Mert.), iii. 250.
- Richard (1577), i. 351, 364.
- Roger (1581, S. Jo.), ii. 44.
- Thomas (1575, Exet.), i. 389; ii. 63.
- Thomas (1577, Univ.), i. 391; ii. 79.
- Thomas (1578, Bras.), ii. 81.
- Thomas (1594, Mert.), ii. 206.
- Thomas (1596, Bras.), ii. 214.
- Thomas (1600, Bras.), ii. 240.

Gerard (*continued*)

- Thomas (1607, S. Mary H.), ii. 296.
- Thomas (1610, Gloc. H.), ii. 315.
- William (1615), i. 359.

See also Garret.

Geree (Gerey, Gerie), *see* Gery.

Gering, *see* Gearing.

German (Germayne, Germen, Germin, Germyn, Jarman, Jerman, Jermin, Jermyn)

- Alexander (1602, Exet.), i. 267; ii. 262; iii. 263.
- Daniel (1615), i. 359.
- Gilbert (1572, Exet.), ii. 32; iii. 16.
- John (1575, S. Mary H.), ii. 69.
- Joseph (1620, Bras.), ii. 383; iii. 391.
- Michael (1606, Corp., Exet.), i. 272; ii. 289; iii. 305.
- Peter (1616, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 352; iii. 353.
- Philip (1602, Exet.), ii. 262.
- Richard (1619, S. Jo.), ii. 378.
- Robert (1551), i. 297.
- Samuel (1602, Magd. C.), ii. 260; iii. 268.
- William (1569, Exet.), ii. p. xiv, 32; iii. 19.

Gernsey

- Edmund (1588, S. Mary H.), iii. 148.

Gerrald, *see* Gerald.

Gerrard, *see* Gerard.

Gervis (Gervys), *see* Jarvis.

Gery (Geary, Geeré, Geery, Geerye, Gere, Gerey, Gerie)

- George (1617, Ball.), ii. 365; iii. 393.
- James (1598, Bras.), ii. 230.
- John (1616, Magd. H.), ii. 352; iii. 370.
- John (1618, Magd. C.), iii. 369.
- Richard (1601, Univ.), ii. 247.
- Stephen (1611, Magd. H.), ii. 325; iii. 335.
- Thomas (1613), i. 367.

See also Gearing.

Gest (Geaste, Geist, Geiste, Geste, Geyste, Gheaste, Ghest, Giest, Guest, Gweste)

- Edmund (1585, Linc.), iii. 130.
- Edward (1581, Linc.), ii. 112; iii. 130.
- George (1581, Exet.), ii. 100.
- Jasper (1598, schol.), ii. 226.
- Lionel (1581, Ch. Ch.), i. 17; ii. 102; iii. 101.
- Peter (1584, Bras.), ii. 137; iii. 148.
- Thomas (1579, schol.), iii. 82.

Gethin (Gethins, Gethyn, Gethynne, Getin, Gettins, Githens, Githin, Gittens, Gittins, Gyttnins, Gyttyns)

- Absalom (1597, Broadg, H., Gloc. H.), ii. 221; iii. 219.
- Anthony (1575, S. Jo.), ii. 68; iii. 91.
- Champion (1587, All So., Ball.), ii. 160; iii. 163.
- Ellis (1578, Gloc. H., Jes.), ii. 83; iii. 121.
- John (1581, Jes.), ii. 101.
- John (1581, S. Mary H.), ii. 111; iii. 125.
- Maurice (1578, Gloc. H., Jes.), ii. 83; iii. 122.
- Robert (1597, Ch. Ch.), ii. 219.
- Roger (1578, Bras.), ii. 81; iii. 87.
- Toby (1619, schol.), ii. 378.
- Toby (1621, Hart H., Trin.), ii. 394; iii. 421.

Gett, *see* Gell.

Gettins, *see* Gethin.

Gewen, *see* Gueane.

Gey (Geye)

- George (1611, Ch. Ch.), iii. 306.
 - John (1606, Bras.), i. 72; ii. 288; iii. 293.
 - Robert (1624, Magd. H.), iii. 433.
 - William (1621, Queen's), iii. 402.
- See also* Gay, Jeaye.

Geyles

- W. (1548, N. I. H.), i. 284.

See also Giles.

Geyste, *see* Gest.

Gheaste (Ghest), *see* Gest.

Gibbard (Gibbards, Gibbert, Gybbard, Gyberte)

- . . . (1559), i. 105.
 - . . . (1572, Gloc. H.), ii. 34; iii. 50.
 - . . . (1581), i. 320.
 - Ambrose (1617), i. 360.
 - Nicholas (1547), i. 414.
 - Nicholas (1555, Magd. C., schol. mar.), i. 14, 106 *bis*; ii. 16, 45; iii. 11.
 - Richard (1556), i. 298.
 - Richard (1575, Gloc. H.), iii. 50.
 - William, *see* Gilbert.
- See also* Gilbert.
- Gibbert**, *see* Gibbard.
- Gibbes** (Gibbs)
- Anthony (1572, schol.), iii. 15.
 - Charles (1621, Magd. H., Mert.), ii. 392; iii. 417.
 - George (1616, Hart H.), ii. 355.
 - Hugh (1583), i. 106.
 - John (1565, New C.), ii. 22.

Gibbes (*continued*)

- John (1582, Hart H.), ii. 116; iii. 110.
- John (1591, Queen's), ii. 185.
- John (1607, Magd. C., Mert., Oriel, S. Mary H.), i. 277; ii. 294; iii. 297.
- William (1620, Magd. C.), ii. 391.
- William (1622, Jes.), ii. 404; iii. 441.

See also Gippis.

Gibbins, *see* Gibbon.

Gibbon (Geebons, Gibbins, Gibbons, Gibbons, Gybbon, Gybbons, Gybons)

- Anthony (1617, Bras., Hart H.), ii. 359; iii. 389.
- Christopher (1664, schol.), i. 148.
- Edward (1592), i. 350.
- Francis (1602, Ch. Ch.), i. 214; ii. 258; iii. 263.
- Henry (1593), i. 353.
- John (1538, N. I. H.), i. 283, 285.
- John (1584, All So., Jes., N. I. H.), ii. 136; iii. 147.
- John (1602, Broadg. H.), ii. 256.
- John (1615, Linc.), ii. 337; iii. 365.
- Morgan (1579, Jes.), ii. 89.
- Nicholas (1592), i. 353.
- Orlando (1617), i. 357.
- Orlando (1622, schol.), i. 148.
- Richard (1561), i. 414.
- Robert (1576, Bras., Linc.), i. 93; ii. 70; iii. 70.
- Roger (1602, S. Edm. H.), ii. 257.
- William (1586, Ch. Ch.), ii. 156; iii. 159.
- *William* (1593, All So.), iii. 147.
- William (1613, Bras.), ii. 331.

Gibbons, *see* Gibbon.

Gibbs, *see* Gibbes.

Gibson (Gybson, Gybsonne)

- Abraham (1615), i. 359.
- Abraham (1617), i. 360.
- Andrew (1622, Queen's), ii. 405.
- John (1570, Linc.), ii. 36, 66 note, 67 note; iii. 33.
- John (1585, Bras.), iii. 132.
- *John* (1590, Queen's), ii. 175 note.
- John (1613), i. 367.
- Laurence (1607, Queen's), ii. 293; iii. 297.
- Leonard (1565, New C.), ii. 22.
- Nicholas (1578, Bras.), ii. 81.
- Thomas (1565, Mert.), ii. 21.
- Thomas (1579, schol.), iii. 80.
- Thomas (1617, Queen's), ii. 361; iii. 390.
- Thomas (1621, S. Alb. H., S. Mary H.), ii. 402; iii. 418.

Gibson (*continued*)

— *Thomas* (1624, Trin.), iii. 436.
See also Sibson, with which Gibson is sometimes confused in the writing of this period.

Gie, *see* Gee.

Giest, *see* Gest.

Gifford (Giffarde, Gyffard, Gyfforde)

- . . . (1572, Broadg. H.), ii. 31.
 - Charles (1589, Mert.), ii. 174; iii. 185.
 - Edmund (1610, S. Mary H.), iii. 298.
 - Emanuel (1605), i. 356.
 - George (1568, Hart H.), ii. 29.
 - George (1583, Exet.), ii. 129.
 - Henry (1580, Magd. H.), ii. 91.
 - Henry (1596, Exet.), ii. 216.
 - Henry (1597, Queen's), ii. 222.
 - Humphrey (1568, Hart H.), ii. 29.
 - John (1584, New C.), i. 128, 190, 233; ii. 139; iii. 149.
 - John (1592, Univ.), ii. 189.
 - John (1604, S. Edm. H.), ii. 277.
 - John (1610, Ch. Ch.), ii. 310; iii. 320.
 - Richard (1574, Trin.), ii. 57.
 - Robert (1568, Hart H.), ii. 29.
 - Roger (1556, Mert.), i. 96, 129, 162, 230.
 - Samuel (1605, Bras.), i. 273; ii. 286; iii. 293.
 - Thomas (1575, Gloc. H.), ii. 59.
 - Thomas (1590, Mert.), ii. 180.
 - Thomas (1594, Exet.), ii. 200.
 - Thomas (1616), i. 360.
 - Walter (1568, Hart H.), ii. 29.
 - William (1583, Magd. C.), ii. 128.
 - William (1602, Exet.), ii. 259.
 - William (1613, schol.), ii. 330.
- Gil**, *see* Gill.
- Gilbard** (Gilbart), *see* Gilbert.
- Gilbert** (Gilbard, Gilbart, Gilbarde, Gillbert, Gylbert)
- . . . (1562, schol.), ii. 6.
 - Ambrose (1585, Ball.), ii. 139; iii. 136.
 - Ambrose (1617), *see* Gibbard.
 - Edward (1572), i. 350.
 - Edward (1600, Magd. H.), ii. 245.
 - Henry (1591, Queen's), ii. 182.
 - Henry (1616, Linc.), ii. 351.
 - John (1558, Corp.), ii. 15.
 - John (1567, Hart H.), ii. 35, 48; iii. 21.
 - John (1620, Broadg. H., Magd. H.), ii. 383; iii. 386.
 - Richard, *see* Gibbard.
 - Thomas (1600, Exet.), ii. 242.
 - William (1541, schol.) (*Reg. I. 202*), i. 129, 257, 258, 259 *bis*, 260 *ter*.

Gilbert (*continued*)

- William (1562, schol.), ii. 6.
- William (1571, Magd. C.), i. 62 ;
ii. 50 ; iii. 106.
- William (1607, Magd. C.), ii. 294.
- William (1616, Gloc. H., Linc.), ii.
351 ; iii. 387.
- William (1621), i. 361.

See also Gibbard.

Gilby (Gulbie, Gulbly, Gulby)

- Richard (1565), i. 299, 300.
- Richard (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 51 ;
iii. 77.

Gilder (Gildard, Gilderde)

- Joseph (1638), i. 339.
- Matthew (1584, Magd. C.), ii. 134.
- Thomas (1606, Ch. Ch.), i. 270 ;
ii. 291 ; iii. 294.

Gilebrand, *see* Gellibrand.**Giles** (Geyles, Gieles, Gyeles, Gyle,
Gyles, Gylls, Gyoilis)

- Christopher, *see* Guile.
- Edward (1576, schol.), iii. 64.
- Edward (1583, Exet.), ii. 124.
- Edward (1621, S. Alb. H.), ii. 387 ;
iii. 397.
- George (1572, Magd. H.), ii. 38.
- Hugh (1600, S. Edm. H.), iii. 224.
- John (1594, Ball.), ii. 199.
- John (1595, Exet.), ii. 210.
- John (1622), i. 362.
- Nathaniel (1559, schol.), i. 146.
- Nathaniel (1605, Magd. C., Magd.
H.), ii. 303 ; iii. 287.
- Thomas (1548, i. 414.
- Thomas (1565, Trin.), ii. 24 note.
- Thomas (1625), i. 316.
- Toby (1610, All So., Corp.), ii.
310 ; iii. 303.
- W. (1548, N. I. H.), i. 284.
- William (1565, New C.), i. 288 ? ;
ii. 22.

See also Gill.

Gilford (Guilferde, Guilford)

- Thomas (1572, Broadg. H., Ch.
Ch.), ii. 32 ; iii. 56.

Gilkes

- Thomas (1616, Exet.), i. 404.

Gill (Gil, Gyll, Gylle)

- . . . (1572, Broadg. H.), ii. 31.
- Alexander (1585, Corp.), ii. 143 ;
iii. 137.
- Alexander (1612, Trin., Wadh.),
i. 55 ; ii. 326 ; iii. 344.
- Christopher (1555, Oriel), i. 162,
253.
- Edward (1599, Queen's), ii. 237.
- George (1616, Trin.), ii. 357 ; iii.
386.
- John (1541, schol.), ii. p. xv.

Gill (*continued*)

- John (1590, Broadg. H.), ii. 175.
- John (1592, Exet.), ii. 192.
- John (1621, S. Jo.), ii. 400.
- Nathaniel (1625, Trin.), iii. 444.
- Nicholas (1581, Exet.), ii. 101 ; iii.
142.
- William (1581, S. Mary H.), ii.
111.

See also Giles.

Gillam (Guillam, Guillams, Guilliam,
Guillim, Guillims, Gwillam,
Gwilliam, Gwilliams, Gwillim,
Gwillimme, Gwylliam, Gyllyam,
Jullam)

- David (1608, Jes.), ii. 299.
- Griffin (1583, Jes.), iii. 115.
- James (1612, All So.), i. 228.
- John (1581, Bras.), ii. 98.
- John (1581, Jes.), ii. 101.
- John (1585, Linc.), ii. 141.
- John (1598, Gloc. H.), ii. 231.
- John (1616, Broadg. H., Magd.
H.), ii. 352 ; iii. 383.
- Michael (1588, Hart H.), ii. 167.
- Nicholas (1610, S. Jo.), ii. 314.
- Peter (1579, Ch. Ch.), iii. 79.

Gillbert, *see* Gilbert.**Gillingham**

- George (1613, Broadg. H., N.I.H.),
i. 278, 290, 291 ; ii. 329 ; iii. 330.
- Richard (1596, Univ.), ii. 213 ; iii.
217.
- Thomas (1560, Corp.), i. 85 ; ii.
15 ; iii. 62.

Gilpin, *see* Gilpin.**Gilman**

- Francis (1644), i. 339.

Gilpin (Gilpin, Gylpin, Gylpinne,
Gyllpine)

- Francis (1602, Queen's), ii. 259.
- Joshua (1568, Queen's), iii. 21.
- Richard (1565, Queen's), ii. 23 ;
iii. 20.
- Robert (1617, Magd. H.), iii. 268.
- William (1594, Queen's), ii. 207.

Gin

- George (1588, Oriel), ii. 167.

Gipps

- George (1621), i. 362.

See also Gibbes.

Gisbey, *see* Kisbie.**Gittens** (Gittins), *see* Gethin.**Glacier**, *see* Glasier.**Glade**

- Thomas (1514, schol.), ii. p. xvi.

Gladman (Gladmore)

- Elkanah (1618, Trin.), ii. 372 ; iii.
394.
- Nargia (1605), i. 357.

- Glanville** (Glanvile, Glanvill)
— John (1611, Ball.), i. 138; iii. 307.
— John (1622, Exet.), iii. 413.
- Glasbrooke**
— Peter (1602, Bras.), ii. 256; iii. 260.
- Glascocke**
— Edward (1597), i. 354.
- Glasier** (Glacier, Glasyer)
— John (1597, S. Alb. H.), ii. 223.
— Thomas (1561, Ch. Ch.), i. 41, 157; ii. 12, 49; iii. 53.
- Glasse**
— Thomas (1535, S. Alb. H.), ii. p. xv.
- Glasyer**, *see* Glasier.
- Glaveringe**, *see* Claveringe.
- Gleane** (Glene)
— Thomas (1590, Magd. C.), ii. 177.
- Gleason**, *see* Gleeson.
- Gleave**
— Thomas (1581, Linc.), ii. 99.
- Gleeson** (Gleason, Gleson, Glison, Glyson)
— Israel (1572, Hart H.), ii. 53; iii. 53.
— Israel (1591, S. Jo.), iii. 53.
— Walter (William) (1618, Ball., Trin.), ii. 372; iii. 398.
- Glemham** (Gleiman, Gleman, Glemman, Glenham, Gleyman)
— Charles (1593, Exet.), ii. 195.
— Henry (1619, Trin.), i. 280; ii. 377; iii. 398.
See also Clemham.
- Glendole** (Glendale, Glendall, Glendar)
— John (1619, Ch. Ch.), ii. 373; iii. 382.
- Glene**, *see* Gleane.
- Glenham**, *see* Glemham.
- Gleson**, *see* Gleeson.
- Gleyman**, *see* Glemham.
- Glidd** (Glid, Glide, Glyd, Glydd)
— Michael (1611, Ch. Ch.), ii. 323; iii. 337.
— Thomas (1597, S. Alb. H.), ii. 223.
- Glimpton**, *see* Glympton.
- Glin** (Glinn), *see* Glyn.
- Glison**, *see* Gleeson.
- Glover**
— . . . (1575, S. Jo.?), ii. 68.
— . . . (1576, Univ.), ii. 73.
— Benjamin (1599, S. Alb. H.), ii. 234.
— Daniel (1577, schol.), iii. 69.
— Edward (1577, Hart H.), iii. 70.
— Edward (1603, Trin.), ii. 264; iii. 266.
— Hugh (1593, Exet., S. Edm. H.), ii. 195; iii. 198.
— John (1562, schol.), ii. 9.
- Glover** (*continued*)
— John (1565, Ch. Ch.), i. 244; ii. 12, 73.
— John (1612), i. 359.
— Joseph (1609, S. Jo.), ii. 305; iii. 314.
— Robert (1580, schol.), iii. 88.
— Thomas (1600, Univ.), ii. 240.
— William (1606, Ball.), ii. 289.
- Glyd**, *see* Glidd.
- Glympton**
— Edward (1549), i. 330, 331.
- Glyn** (Glin, Gline, Glinne, Glyne, Glynn, Glynne)
— Christopher (1615, S. Jo.), ii. 341; iii. 374.
— *Gilminus* (1624, Hart H.), iii. 426.
— John (1621, Hart H.), i. 294; ii. 397.
— Matthew (Matthias) (1621, Jes.), ii. 396; iii. 424.
— Morris (1599, Oriel), iii. 213.
— Nicholas (1580, Broadg. H.), ii. 92.
— Owen (1573, Univ.), i. 248; ii. 43; iii. 37.
— Richard (1573, Univ.), ii. 43; iii. 36.
— Thomas (1549, Hart H.), i. 284.
— Thomas, i. 185, an error for Gwin, q. v.
— Thomas (1613, schol.), ii. 331.
— William (1578, Univ.), ii. 80.
— William (1614, schol.), ii. 333.
— William (1624, Hart H.), iii. 426.
- Glyson**, *see* Gleeson.
- Goade**, *see* Godd.
- Goare**, *see* Godd.
- Goaring**, *see* Goring.
- Goche**, *see* Googe.
- God**, *see* Godd.
- Godall**, *see* Goddall.
- Godarde**, *see* Goddard.
- Godbehere**
— . . . (1572, Ball.), ii. 31.
- Godby**
— Hugh (1579, Ball.), i. 391.
- Godd** (Gad, Goade, God, Gode)
— John (1621, S. Alb. H., Wadh.), ii. 387; iii. 434.
— Thomas (1575, S. Jo.), ii. 68; iii. 71.
— Thomas (1600), i. 355.
— Thomas (1617), i. 360.
See also Gad, Good, Got.
- Goddard** (Godarde, Godderd)
— Edward (1589, Corp.), ii. 168; iii. 165.
— Edward (1601, Univ.), ii. 247.
— Edward (1613, Bras.), ii. 331; iii. 359.

Goddard (*continued*)

- Henry (1610, Oriel), ii. 309.
- John (1584, Ball.), ii. 133.
- John (1605, Magd. H.), ii. 280.
- Nicholas (1621, Exet.), ii. 388.
- Philip (1621, S. Mary H.), ii. 386; iii. 392.
- Richard (1592, Univ.), ii. 189.
- Robert (1581, Bras.), i. 32; ii. 98; iii. 124.
- Thomas (1601, Univ.), ii. 247.
- Thomas (1604), i. 356.
- Thomas (1612, All So., Magd. C., Magd. H.), i. 278; iii. 309.
- Vincent (1596, Ball.), ii. 213.
- Vincent (1601, Ball., Magd. C.), ii. 247, 329; iii. 251.
- William (1577, Linc.), iii. 70.
- William (1599, Ball.), ii. 234.
- William (1610, N. I. H., Univ.), ii. 316; iii. 326.

Gode, *see* **Godd**.

Godfrey (**Godfrei**)

- John (1610, Priv.), i. 401.
- Robert (1593, Magd. H.), ii. 197.
- Robert (1610, Ball.), ii. 318; iii. 313.
- Thomas (1591, Magd. H.), ii. 185.
- William (1615, Linc.), i. 45; ii. 337; iii. 344.

Godman, *see* **Goodman**.

Godolphin

- Francis (1604, Exet.), ii. 277.

Godsaulle

- . . . (1572, Ball.), ii. 31.

Godscale

- John (James) (1602), i. 356.

Godscall

- John (1618, Ch. Ch.), ii. 367.

Godstilo, *see* **Gorsteloe**.**Godstowe** (**Gostowe**)

- . . . (1572, Gloc. H.), ii. 35.
- Christopher (1565, Mert.), ii. 21.
- Christopher (1578), i. 305, 325.
- Edmund (1561), i. 414.
- Edmund (1577, Queen's), i. 390.
- Joan (1596), i. 326.
- Thomas (1577, 1581, Magd. C.), ii. 107; iii. 106.

Godwin (**Godwyn**, **Goodwin**, **Goodwyn**, **Goodwynne**)

- . . . (1620, schol.), i. 405.
- Arthur (1614, Magd. C.), iii. 325.
- Edward (1595, Broadg. H.), ii. 211; iii. 213.
- Edward (1609, Magd. C.), iii. 291.

Godwin (*continued*)

- Edward (1610, Magd. C.), i. 56, 62; ii. 317; iii. 324.
 - Francis (1577, Ch. Ch.), i. 199; iii. 92.
 - Francis (1611), iv. 17, 20.
 - Hodges (1610, S. Alb. H.), ii. 316.
 - James (1589, Ch. Ch.), iii. 154.
 - Jeffry (1615, S. Alb. H.), ii. 341.
 - John (1553, Ch. Ch.), i. 162 *bis*.
 - John (1587, Bras.), ii. 160; iii. 163.
 - John (1617, Ch. Ch.), i. 405; ii. 362; iii. 355.
 - John (1637), i. 344.
 - Joseph (1617), i. 343.
 - Matthew (1585, schol.), i. 147.
 - Matthew (1621, Ch. Ch.), ii. 387; iii. 420.
 - Morgan (1621, Ch. Ch.), ii. 389; iii. 398.
 - Morgan (1627, Pembr.), iii. 398.
 - Paul (1589, Ch. Ch.), ii. 171; iii. 192.
 - Paul (1595, Magd. C.), i. 216; ii. 171 note; iii. 192.
 - Ralph (1615), i. 359.
 - Richard (1617), i. 343.
 - Richard (1623, S. Mary H.), iii. 424.
 - Richard (1625, S. Mary H.), iii. 439.
 - Robert (1584, Broadg. H., Ch. Ch.), ii. 135; iii. 140.
 - Robert (1605, Magd. H.), ii. 280; iii. 333.
 - Robert (1614, Bras.), iii. 327.
 - Robert (1614, Corp.), iii. 333.
 - Robert (1615, Oriel, S. Mary H.), i. 277; iii. 333.
 - Robert, i. 216, in error for **Thomas infra**.
 - Thomas (1543, Magd. C.), iv. 17.
 - Thomas (1602, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 256; iii. 268.
 - Thomas¹ (1604, Ch. Ch.), i. 62, 72; ii. 277; iii. 279.
 - Thomas (1614), i. 359.
 - William (1571, Hart H.), ii. 49.
 - William² (1573, Ch. Ch.), i. p. vii, 138, 144, 202, 290; ii. 334, 341, 362 *bis*, 370; iii. 67; iv. 17.
 - William (1623, Oriel), iii. 418.
- Goffe**, *see* **Gough**, **Gosse**.
- Goghe**, *see* **Gough**.

¹ His name is given in error as 'Robert Godwin' on i. 216.

² He is probably the 'Goodwin' of i. 254 note, where read '. . . Goodwin and . . . Tompson.'

- Gold** (Goolde, Goole, Gould, Goulde)
 — . . . (1573, Univ.), ii. 43 ; iii. 49.
 — . . . (1624, S. Alb. H.), i. 294.
 — Benjamin (1589, Ch. Ch.), ii. 172 ;
 iii. 170.
 — Benjamin (1617, S. Alb. H.), ii.
 365 ; iii. 396.
 — George (1601, Exet.), ii. 247 ; iii.
 259.
 — John (1562, Ch. Ch.), ii. 4.
 — Philip (1574, schol.), iii. 49.
 — Thomas (1602, Broadg. H.), ii.
 254.
 — William (1602, Trin.), ii. 261.
Goldboro, *see* Goldsburgh.
Golde, *see* Gold.
Goldeburrough, *see* Goldsburgh.
Golder
 — John (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 392 ;
 iii. 444.
 — Thomas (1625, Magd. H.), iii.
 444.
Golding
 — Ed. (1621), i. 362.
 — John (1565, All So.), ii. 11.
 — Stephen (1576, All So.), ii. 71.
Goldingham
 — William (1621), i. 362.
Goldisboro, *see* Goldsburgh.
Goldman
 — Peter (1613), i. 276.
Goldsburgh (Goldboro, Goldebur-
 rough, Goldisboro, Goldis-
 bourouge, Goldisbroughe, Gold-
 isburie, Goldsborough, Golds-
 borrowe, Goldeburrough, Gols-
 borough, Golsburie, Goulde-
 burye, Gouldisborowe, Gouldis-
 brough, Gouldisbroughe, Goulde-
 sbrough, Gouldeborrow, Gowdis-
 bourghe)
 — Austin (1564, Corp., Gloc. H.), ii.
 15, 34.
 — Godfrey (1608), iv. 17, 22.
 — Godfrey (1611, Queen's), ii. 322.
 — Henry (1608, Queen's), ii. 302.
 — Jeffrey (1579), i. 348.
 — Nicholas (Chaplain of Corp. on
 2 Dec. 1577), i. 348, 351 ; iii.
 108.
 — Richard (1565, Queen's), ii. 23.
 — Robert (1597, Exet.), ii. 223.
 — William (1598, Broadg. H., Exet.),
 ii. 225 ; iii. 233.
Goldsey, *see* Golsey.
Goldsmith (Goldsmythe, Goold-
 smith, Gouldsmith, Gowldsmith)
 — . . . (1572, Ball.), ii. 30 ; iii. 50.
 — Christopher (1581, Mert.), ii. 108 ;
 iii. 101.
- Goldsmith** (*continued*)
 — Francis (1607, Magd. C.), ii. 293.
 — John (1575, Ball.), iii. 50.
 — John (1575, Ball.), ii. 65.
 — John (1611, Mert.), i. 278 ; ii. 322 ;
 iii. 333.
 — William (1621, Broadg. H.,
 Pembr.), ii. 396 ; iii. 430.
Goldstone (Golston, Gouldestone,
 Goulston)
 — German (1616, Exet.), ii. 351 ; iii.
 378.
 — German (1618, Exet.), iii. 362.
 — John (1578, S. Jo.), ii. 68.
 — Richard (1578, Queen's), ii. 83.
 — Thomas (1614, schol.), ii. 335.
See also Gulson.
Goldwire (Goldswier, Goldwyer,
 Gouldwyer, Gowldwier)
 — John (1621, All So.), ii. 395 ; iii.
 433.
Goler, *see* Goter.
Golledge, *see* Colledge.
Gollop (Golloppe), *see* Collop.
Golsborough (Golsburye), *see*
 Goldsburgh.
Golsey (Goldsey)
 — William (1620, Bras.), iii. 385.
Golston, *see* Goldstone.
Gomersall (Gomershall, Gummer-
 sall)
 — Robert (1616, Ch. Ch.), ii. 348 ;
 iii. 369.
Gonne
 — . . . (1562, Magd. C.), ii. 8.
See also Gunnes.
Gonninge (Gemminge, Gunnell,
 Gunning)
 — William (1615, Ball.), ii. 345 ; iii.
 373.
Good (Gad, Godd)
 — Edward (1601, Priv.), i. 398.
 — Henry (1607, Magd. C.), iii. 272.
 — James (1548, New C.), i. 162.
 — John (1580, Queen's, S. Edm. H.),
 i. 71 ; ii. 91 ; iii. 111.
 — John (1582, Ball.), ii. 120.
 — John (1603, Magd. C.), iii. 240.
 — John (1611, Oriel), ii. 322.
 — John (1620, New C.), ii. 385 ; iii.
 429.
 — John (1621, Wadh.), ii. 387 ; iii.
 434.
 — John (1624, S. Alb. H.), iii. 434.
 — Osmund (1589, Magd. C.), ii. 172 ;
 iii. 197.
 — Richard (1601), i. 160, 306.
 — Richard (1616, Mert.), ii. 347 ; iii.
 343.
 — Sebastian (1615, Ch. Ch.), ii. 339,

Good (*continued*)

- Thomas (1553, Magd. C.), ii. 16.
- Thomas (1575, S. Jo.), ii. 68; iii. 71.
- Thomas (1581, Magd. C.), i. 101; ii. 107; iii. 165.
- Thomas (1597, Magd. C.), ii. 225.
- Thomas (1600), i. 355.
- Thomas (1617), i. 360.
- *Thomas* (1639, New C.), iii. 429.
- William (1548, Corp.), i. 253 *bis*.
- William (1574, Magd. H.), ii. 58.
- William (1612), i. 414.
- William (1628), i. 339.

See also Got.

Goodaker

- Nathaniel (1602, Magd. C., Mert.), ii. 262; iii. 259.

Goodall (Godall, Goodale)

- Thomas (1537, Magd. C., Magd. H.), i. 285; ii. 6 *ter*, 16.
- Wortley (1619, Bras.), i. 52; ii. 378; iii. 378.

Goode, *see* Good.**Goodfellow**

- Christopher (1598, Magd. C.), ii. 228.
- William (1596, Magd. H.), ii. 216.

Goodlake

- Thomas (1590, S. Mary H.), ii. 181.

Goodman (Godman)

- Adam (1572, Bras., S. Alb. H.), ii. 41; iii. 65.
- George (1620), i. 361.
- Godfrey (1615), i. 349.
- Henry (1613, schol.), ii. 331.
- Hugh (1570, Ch. Ch.), iii. 39.
- James (1589, Ch. Ch.), i. 92; iii. 154.
- John (1582, S. Jo.), ii. 117; iii. 190.
- John (1586, Ch. Ch.), i. 394.
- John (1595, Ball., S. Jo.), iii. 190.
- John (1610, Mert.), ii. 309.
- Thomas (1592, Exet.), ii. 190; iii. 185.

Goodrich

- Thomas (1584, Exet.), iii. 123.

See also Goodridge.

Goodricke (Gudrich)

- Henry (1596, Queen's), ii. 215.
- William (1596, Queen's), ii. 215.

Goodridge (Goodrige)

- John (1598, Ball., Gloc. H., Wadh.), i. 265; ii. 224; iii. 232.

See also Goodrich, Goodricke.

Goodwin, *see* Godwin.**Googe** (Goche)

- John (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 390.
- Robert (1590, All So.), iii. 159.

See also Gough.

Goolde, *see* Gold.**Gooldsmith**, *see* Goldsmith.**Goole** (Gooles)

- George (1601, Exet.), ii. 247; iii. 259.

- Henry (1611), i. 358.

See also Gold.

Goolson, *see* Gulson.**Goore**, *see* Gore.**Gooring**, *see* Goring.**Gootes** (Gooles)

- Henry (1611), i. 358.

Goph, *see* Gough.**Gore** (Goare, Goore)

- John (1534, Oriel), i. 108, 118, 122, 258, 259 *bis*, 260, 261.

- John (1601, Trin.), ii. 254; iii. 256.

- John (1616, Linc.), ii. 356.

- Nicholas (1580, Hart H.), ii. 92.

- Thomas (1570), *see* Gower.

- Thomas (1572, Oriel), ii. 40 note.

- Thomas (1581, Magd. H.), ii. 108.

- Thomas (1601, S. Alb. H.), ii. 251; iii. 255.

See also Gower.

Gorge (Gorges)

- Arthur (1574, schol.), iii. 43.

- Arthur (1616, Ch. Ch.), ii. 348.

- Edward (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 51.

- Edward (1583, Hart H.), ii. 125.

- Edward (1588, Broadg. H.), ii. 164.

- Edward (1599, Magd. C.), ii. 233.

- Francis (1594, Broadg. H., Ch. Ch.), ii. 205; iii. 197.

- Robert (1605, Magd. C.), ii. 279; iii. 275.

- Robert (1613, Ball.), ii. 331.

- Thomas (1599), iv. 17.

- Thomas (1622, Queen's, S. Alb. H.), ii. 404; iii. 432.

- Timoleon (1616, All So., Ch. Ch.), ii. 348; iii. 368.

See also George.

Gorham (Gorram)

- Robert (1615, Ball.), ii. 338; iii. 357.

See also Corham.

Goring (Goaring, Gooring)

- Edward (1575, Ball.), ii. 65. (Fellow of All So. in 1575.)

- George (1594, Bras.), ii. 202.

- Henry (1589, Magd. C.), ii. 170.

Gorram, *see* Gorham.**Gorstelow** (Godstilo, Gorsteloe, Gosteloe, Gostelowe, Gostilo, Gostilowe)

- Philip (1579), i. 323, 325.

- Richard (1616, Mert.), ii. 347.

- Richard (1618), i. 314 *bis*.

Gorstelow (*continued*)

- Thomas (1616, Corp.), ii. 354 ; iii. 349.
 - William (1621, Mert.), ii. 400.
- Gorton**
- George (1598, Ball.), ii. 224.
 - John (1548), i. 288, 336, 383.
 - John (1598, Ball.), ii. 224.
 - William (1598, Bras.), ii. 230.
- Gosling** (Gosslinge)
- Anthony (1624, Linc.), iii. 435.
 - John (1581, Magd. C.), ii. 101 ; iii. 144.
- Gossam**, *see* Gosson.
- Gosse** (Goffe)
- John (1616, Magd. H.), i. 281 ; ii. 352.
- Gosslinge**, *see* Gosling.
- Gosson** (Gossam)
- Robert (1613, schol.), ii. 332.
 - Stephen (1572, Corp.), iii. 62.
- Gostat**
- William (1572, Hart H.), ii. 53.
- Gostelowe**, *see* Gorstelow.
- Gostiloe**, *see* Gorstelow.
- Gostlyn**
- John (1612), i. 349.
- Gostowe**, *see* Godstow.
- Gostwicke**
- Roger (1597), i. 354.
- Goswell**
- Edward (1621, Queen's), ii. 400 ; iii. 417.
- Got**
- Thomas (1572, Hart H.), ii. 53.
- See also* Godd, Good.
- Goter** (Goler)
- Silvester (1625, Magd. H.), iii. 444.
- Gouch**, *see* Gough.
- Gouen**, *see* Gowen.
- Gouge**, *see* Googe, Gough.
- Gough** (Goche, Goffe, Gogh, Goghe, Googe, Goph, Gouch, Gouge, Gowghe)
- . . . (1573, Univ.), ii. 44.
 - Edward (1613, S. Edm. H.), ii. 329 ; iii. 340.
 - Ferdinando (1616, S. Jo.), ii. 355 ; iii. 374.
 - Francis (1613, New C., S. Edm. H.), ii. 329 ; iii. 340.
 - George (1613, schol.), ii. 329.
 - Hugh (1560, Magd. C.), iii. 46.
 - Hugh (1617, New C.), ii. 363 ; iii. 362.
 - John (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 390.
 - Morris (1580, Bras.), ii. 94.
 - Richard (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
 - Richard (1576), i. 289, 325, 337.

Gough (*continued*)

- Richard (1617, Bras.), ii. 364.
 - Robert (1590, All So.), iii. 159.
 - Robert (1603, Ball.), ii. 264 ; iii. 262.
 - Samuel (1624, Mert.), iii. 427.
 - Stephen (1583, Magd. C.), iii. 116.
 - Stephen (1591, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 185 ; iii. 192.
 - Stephen (1621, Mert., S. Alb. H.), ii. 400 ; iii. 435.
 - Thomas (1584, S. Edm. H.), iii. 122.
 - Thomas (1609, Ch. Ch.), ii. 306 ; iii. 320.
 - Walter (1582, Gloc. H.), ii. 122.
 - Warian (1577, Hart H.), ii. 75.
 - William (1577, Hart H.), ii. 75.
 - William (1596), i. 326.
 - William (1603, Ball.), ii. 264.
 - William (1609), i. 358.
 - William (1614), i. 414.
- Gould**, *see* Gold.
- Gouldesburye**, *see* Goldsburgh.
- Gouldestone**, *see* Goldstone.
- Gouldsbrough** (Gouldsburgh), *see* Goldsburgh.
- Gouldsmith**, *see* Goldsmith.
- Gouldwyer**, *see* Goldwire.
- Goulsborrow**, *see* Goldsburgh.
- Goulston**, *see* Goldstone.
- Goundrey**, *see* Gundrie.
- Gounter**, *see* Gunter.
- Gourde**
- James (1573, Hart H.), ii. 55 ; iii. 30.
- Gourden**
- John (1605), i. 236.
- Goure**, *see* Gower.
- Gove**
- Richard (1605, Magd. H.), ii. 280 ; iii. 278.
- Goven**
- Henry (1605, Linc.), ii. 286 ; iii. 288.
- See also* Gowen.
- Gover**
- Christopher (1592, Exet.), ii. 190 ; iii. 198.
- See also* Gower.
- Gowdisburgh**, *see* Goldsburgh.
- Gowen** (Gouen)
- Henry (1605, Linc.), ii. 286 ; iii. 288.
 - Thomas (1569), i. 414.
- Gower** (Goure, Gowre, Guer)
- Abel (1581, Ball., Oriel), ii. 96, 214 ; iii. 127.
 - George (1609, Ch. Ch., Oriel), ii. 308 ; iii. 320.
 - John, *see* Gore.

Gower (*continued*)

— Thomas (1570), i. 301, 303, 322, 326.
 — Thomas (1594, Broadg. H.), i. 397; ii. 203.

— Thomas (1604, Exet.), ii. 270.
 — Thomas (1617, Wadh.), ii. 364.
 — William (1600, Bras.), ii. 242.

See also Gore, Gover, Gowen.

Gowghe, *see* Gough.

Gowldwier, *see* Goldwire.

Gowre, *see* Gower.

Grace

— Bennet (1615, Broadg. H., Oriel), ii. 342; iii. 383.

— Henry (1566, S. Jo.), ii. 29.

— John (1604), i. 356.

— Robert (1601, Ch. Ch.), ii. 246.

Graham, *see* Grame.

Graie, *see* Gray.

Grailie, *see* Graylé.

Grainge, *see* Grange.

Grainger, *see* Granger.

Grame (Graham)

— George (1603), i. 356.

Grange (Grainge)

— Jeffry (1562, schol.), ii. 7.

— John (1575, Queen's), ii. 61.

— John (1604, Ball.), ii. 269.

— Richard (1582, Univ.), ii. 123.

— Thomas (1607, Bras.), i. 271; ii. 298; iii. 285.

— William (1608, Trin.), ii. 300.

Granger (Grainger, Graynger)

— John (1615, S. Jo.), ii. 341.

— Richard (1573, Jes.), ii. 36; iii. 26.

Grant (Graunt)

— Edward (1572, schol., Cambr.), i. 79, 368; iii. 14.

— Gabriel (1597), i. 366.

— James (1585, Jes.), ii. 135.

— Mark (1603, Mert.), ii. 263.

— Samuel (1584, Linc.), ii. 137.

See also Grent.

Grantham

— James (1583, Oriel), ii. 124.

— Nathaniel (1610, Linc.), iii. 293.

— Ralph (1579, Linc.), ii. 85.

— Thomas (1589, Ch. Ch.), ii. 169.

— Thomas (1602, Linc.), ii. 257.

— William (1594, Linc.), ii. 203.

Granville, *see* Grenville.

Grasely

— Charles (1577, Broadg. H.), ii. 74.

See also Gresley.

Gratwyck

— William (1579, Hart H.), i. 391.

Gratley

— . . . (1572, S. Mary H.), ii. 42.

Graunt, *see* Grant.

Grave, *see* Grame.

Gravener (Cravener)

— William (1607, Trin.), ii. 297.

Graves, *see* Greaves.

Gravet

— John (1586), i. 352.

Gray (Graie, Grey, Grye)

— Ambrose (1598, Magd. C.), ii. 225.

— Angell (1618, Wadh.), ii. 372.

— Anthony (1604, New C.), ii. 276; iii. 286.

— Arthur (1593), iv. 17.

— Christopher (1604, New C.), ii. 274.

— Edmund (1594, New C.), ii. 207; iii. 202.

— Edward (1590, Magd. C.), ii. 177.

— Francis (1617), i. 360.

— Henry (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 12.

— James (1601, schol.), ii. 253.

— Mark (1601, schol.), ii. 253.

— Nicholas (1606, Ch. Ch.), ii. 292; iii. 295.

— Ralph (1613, schol.), ii. 331.

— Richard (1580, Bras.), ii. 94; iii. 120.

— Richard (1621, Broadg. H.), ii. 403.

— Robert (1617, Ch. Ch.), iii. 353.

— Roger (1601, New C.), i. 228; ii. 252; iii. 261.

— Thomas (1590), i. 370.

— Thomas (1593, Univ.), ii. 195.

— Thomas (1596, Magd. H.), ii. 216; iii. 231.

— Thomas (1610, Queen's), ii. 320.

— William (1604, Magd. C.), ii. 272.

— William (1610, Magd. C.), ii. 318; iii. 335.

— William (1611, Univ.), i. 272; iii. 306.

— William (1617, Hart H.), ii. 363.

Graylé (Grailie, Grayly)

— Edmund (1593, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 194; iii. 188.

— John (1593, Magd. C.), ii. 194; iii. 205.

Graynefiled

— . . . (1566, Bras.), ii. 26.

See also Greenfield, Grenville.

Graynger, *see* Granger.

Greane, *see* Green.

Greaveveyll, *see* Grenville.

Greatrake (Greathrax, Greatrakes, Gretrake)

— . . . (1573, Univ.), ii. 44.

— Stephen (1609, Magd. C.), iii. 289.

— William (1619, Exet.), ii. 379.

Greaves (Graves, Greeves, Greives, Greve, Greves)

— Edward (1579, Magd. H.), iii. 82.

— John (1590, Trin.), ii. 177; iii. 180.

Greaves (*continued*)

- John (1594, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 203 ; iii. 209.
 - John (1617, Ball., Mert., S. Mary H.), ii. 365 ; iii. 399.
 - Richard (1580, S. Mary H.), ii. 93 note.
 - Robert (1621, S. Mary H.), iii. 399.
 - Samuel (1603, Broadg. H.), ii. 264 ; iii. 266.
 - William (1610), i. 348.
- Grebbe** (Grebbe)
- Robert (1613, New C.), ii. 330 ; iii. 350.
- Greedy**
- Nicholas (1599, Exet.), iii. 215.
- Greegg**, *see* Gregg.
- Green** (Greane, Greene, Greine, Grene)
- . . . (1572, Gloc. H.), ii. 35.
 - . . . (1612, Magd. H.), iii. 305.
 - Adam (1584, S. Mary H.), ii. 138.
 - Anthony (1611, Corp.), iii. 305.
 - Christopher (1596, Corp.), i. 36, 217 ; ii. 212 ; iii. 216.
 - Christopher (1614, Wadh.), ii. 333 ; iii. 361.
 - Edward (1578), i. 351.
 - Edward (1583, Bras.), ii. 127.
 - Edward (1607, S. Mary H.), ii. 292.
 - Francis (1578, S. Edm. H.), ii. 82.
 - Francis (1588, S. Alb. H.), i. 36 ; ii. 163 ; iii. 172.
 - George (1575, Magd. C.), ii. 59 ; iii. 106.
 - George (1602, S. Alb. H.), ii. 262 ; iii. 263.
 - Henry (1599, Trin.), ii. 238.
 - James (1565, Trin.), ii. 24.
 - James (1574, schol.), iii. 40.
 - James (1586, Oriel, S. Mary H.), ii. 152 note ; iii. 156.
 - James (1606), i. 357.
 - Jasper (1602, Ch. Ch.), ii. 260.
 - Jerome (1586), i. 306, 328.
 - John (1577, schol.), iii. 68.
 - John (1586, Oriel), *see* James.
 - John (1603, Bras.), ii. 263.
 - John (1606), i. 357.
 - Leonard (1616), i. 310.
 - Michael (1575, Linc.), ii. 66 ; iii. 59.
 - Nicholas (1571, Magd. C.), i. 387.
 - Peter (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 51 ; iii. 107.
 - Ralph (1603, Trin.), ii. 264.
 - Richard (1529, schol.), ii. p. xiv.
 - Richard (1554, All So.), ii. 10.
 - Richard (1561), i. 299.
 - Richard (1580, S. Mary H.), ii. 93.
 - Richard (1596, Queen's), ii. 218.

Green (*continued*)

- Richard (1600, S. Alb. H.), ii. 245 ; iii. 247.
 - Richard (1602, Ch. Ch.), ii. 259.
 - Robert (1567), i. 337.
 - Robert (1588), i. 353.
 - Roger (1571, schol.), iii. 9.
 - Thomas (1560, Magd. C.), ii. 18.
 - Thomas (1571, Magd. C.), i. 387 *bis*.
 - Thomas (1571, schol.), iii. 10.
 - Thomas (1579, S. Mary H.), ii. 16.
 - Thomas (1581, Corp., Magd. C.), ii. 107 ; iii. 104.
 - Thomas (1586), i. 365.
 - Thomas (1596, Oriel), ii. 218.
 - Thomas (1603, Ch. Ch.), ii. 264 ; iii. 270.
 - Thomas (1603, Queen's), ii. 263. If 'Green' is right, *see* iii. 287 ; if Gueane, *see* p. 207 *infra*.
 - Thomas (1609, S. Edm. H.), iii. 287. *See* Thomas, 1603, *supra*.
 - Thomas (1616, Magd. H.), ii. 352 ; iii. 402.
 - Thomas (1618, Hart H.), i. 293 ; ii. 371 ; iii. 402.
 - Willgent (1615, Oriel), ii. 342 ; iii. 342.
 - William (1585, Linc., S. Alb. H.), ii. 147 ; iii. 157.
 - William (1618), i. 311.
 - William (1623, S. Alb. H.), iii. 421.
- Greenacres** (Greeneacres, Grenacres, Greneakers, Grenicars)
- . . . (1566, Bras.), ii. 26.
 - . . . (1573, Univ.), ii. 43.
 - Alexander (1564, Bras.), ii. 26.
 - Arthur (1564, Corp.), ii. 15.
 - John (1611, Univ.), ii. 323.
- Greenald**, *see* Grenalde.
- Greenalgh**, *see* Greenhalgh.
- Grendell**
- Henry (1595, Ball.), iii. 190.
- Greene**, *see* Green.
- Greeneacres**, *see* Greenacres.
- Greenefield**, *see* Greenfield.
- Greenehill**, *see* Greenhill.
- Greenewood**, *see* Greenwood.
- Greenfield** (Graynefield, Greene-field, Greenfeeld, Greenfeid, Grenefeld, Grenfld, Grinfield)
- . . . (1566, Bras.), ii. 26.
 - Bevell (1611, Exet.), i. 272 ; ii. 323 ; iii. 325.
 - Bernard (1615, Exet.), iii. 335.
 - Edward (1574, Trin.), ii. 57.
 - George (1600, Exet.), ii. 243 ; iii. 239.
 - Jentilis (1549, Broadg. H.), i. 284.
 - Joseph (1600, Gloc. H.), ii. 244 ; iii. 245.

- Greenfield** (*continued*)
 — Nathaniel (1606, Gloc. H., S. Edm. H.), ii. 289; iii. 289.
 — Thomas (1596, 1602, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 213; iii. 238.
See also Grenville.
- Greenhalgh** (Greenalgh, Greenhall, Greenhaulge, Greenhough, Grenhalgh)
 — Edward (1596, Corp.), ii. 215; iii. 230.
 — Robert (1594, Bras.), ii. 202; iii. 201.
 — Thomas (1588, Trin.), ii. 162.
- Greenhill** (Greenehill, Grenchill, Grenhill, Grinhill)
 — Henry (1595, Ball.), iii. 190.
 — Nicholas (1598, Magd. C.), ii. 230; iii. 238.
 — Thomas (1571, Magd. C.), i. 387.
 — Thomas (1613, Magd. C.), ii. 399; iii. 426.
 — William (1603, Magd. C.), ii. 273, 273 note; iii. 283.
 — William (1604, Magd. C.), ii. 273.
- Greenhough**, *see* Greenhalgh.
- Greening**, *see* Grening.
- Greenwill**, *see* Grenville.
- Greenway** (Greneway, Grenway, Grinway)
 — Anthony (1589, Magd. C.), ii. 171.
 — John (1569, Corp.), i. 81; iii. 52.
 — Richard (1565, Corp., S. Jo.), ii. 15; iii. 15.
 — Richard (1585, Magd. C.), ii. 147.
 — Thomas (1540, Corp.), ii. 14.
 — Thomas (1565, Corp.), ii. 15.
- Greenwell** (Grenwell)
 — Christopher (1553, schol.), i. 253.
- Greenwich** (Greenwitch, Grenewich, Grenewitch, Grenwitch, Grinwich)
 — . . . (1576), i. 105.
 — William (1572, All So.), iii. 28.
- Greenwood** (Greenewood, Grenewood, Grenewood, Greenwood, Grinewood)
 — Charles (1592, Univ.), ii. 191, 305; iii. 195.
 — George (1594, Univ.), ii. 199.
 — James (1596, Univ.), ii. 214.
 — Richard (1575, Linc.), ii. 66; iii. 67.
 — Robert (1609, S. Edm. H.), i. 275; ii. 306; iii. 317.
 — Roland (1620), i. 361, 368.
 — Thomas (1586, Queen's), ii. 156.
 — Thomas (1590, Magd. H.), ii. 179.
 — Thomas (1601, S. Edm. H., Trin.), ii. 252; iii. 252.
 — Thomas (1604, Exet.), ii. 276.
- Gresbrooke**, *see* Gresbrooke.
- Greetham** (Greetam)
 — Henry (1621, Magd. C.), iii. 402.
See also Grettam.
- Greeves**, *see* Greaves.
- Greezbrook**, *see* Gresbrooke.
- Greffreys**, *see* Jeffrey.
- Gregg** (Greegg, Grigge)
 — John (1574, Queen's), ii. 54.
 — Richard, (1616, Bras.), ii. 353.
 — William (1621, Bras.), ii. 399; iii. 408.
- Greggson**, *see* Gregson.
- Gregory** (Gregorie, Grigory)
 — Alexander (1604, Magd. C.), ii. 313; iii. 332.
 — Christopher (1562, Magd. C.), ii. 18; iii. 19.
 — Francis (1588, Case), ii. 162.
 — Jerome (1621, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 394; iii. 423.
 — John (1588, schol. mar.), i. 395; ii. 45.
 — Ralph (1590, Bras.), ii. 180.
 — Richard (1576, New C.), ii. 72; iii. 117.
 — Richard (1619, All So.), ii. 375; iii. 395.
 — Richard (1639), i. 330.
 — Robert (1609, All So.), ii. 308; iii. 309.
 — Robert (1616, Magd. H.), ii. 353.
 — Thomas (1572, Hart H.), ii. 53.
 — Thomas (1581, New C.), i. 31; ii. 109; iii. 128.
 — Thomas (1585, Exet.), ii. 146.
 — William (1587, S. Alb. H.), ii. 160.
 — William (1607, Exet.), i. 271; ii. 296; iii. 302.
- Gregson** (Greggson, Grigson)
 — John (1613, Bras.), ii. 331; iii. 345.
 — John (1617, S. Mary H.), ii. 360; iii. 387.
 — Ralph (1598, Mert.), iii. 212.
 — Richard (1572, S. Edm. H.), ii. 41; iii. 61.
 — William (1576, schol.), iii. 55.
- Greine**, *see* Green.
- Greisley**, *see* Greasley.
- Greives**, *see* Greaves.
- Grenacres**, *see* Greenacres.
- Grenalde** (Greenald)
 — Robert (1599, Bras.), ii. 238; iii. 245.
- Grene**, *see* Green.
- Greneakers**, *see* Greenacres.
- Grenefield**, *see* Greenfield.
- Grenehill**, *see* Greenhill.
- Grenevill**, *see* Grenville.
- Greneway**, *see* Greenway.
- Grenewich**, *see* Greenwich.

- Greenwood**, *see* Greenwood.
Grenhalgh, *see* Greenhalgh.
Grenhill, *see* Greenhill.
Grenicars, *see* Greenacres.
Grening
 — John (1580, Magd. H.), ii. 91.
Grent
 — Henry (1617, New C.), ii. 363 ; iii. 395.
 — John (1609, New C.), ii. 306 ; iii. 319.
 — Thomas (1605, New C.), i. 127, 193, 238, 255 ; ii. 287 ; iii. 286.
 — William (1620, Hart H.), i. 72 ; iii. 395.
See also Grant.
Grenvile (Granvile, Graynefilde, Greaneveyll, Greenville, Greneville, Grenvill, Greynvill, Greynville, Grienvill, Grinville)
 — . . . (1566, Bras.), ii. 26.
 — . . . (1572, Broadg. H.), ii. 31 ; iii. 34.
 — Bernard (1574, Univ.), ii. 58.
 — Bernard (1615, Exet.), iii. 335.
 — Bevill (1611, Exet.), i. 272 ; ii. 323 ; iii. 325.
 — Edward (1585, Broagd. H.), ii. 142.
 — George (1573, Broadg. H.), i. 287 *bis* ; ii. 31 ; iii. 34.
 — George (1600, Exet.), ii. 243 ; iii. 239.
 — Richard (1585, Broadg. H.), ii. 142.
See also Greenfield.
Grenwitche, *see* Greenwich.
Grenwoode, *see* Greenwood.
Gresbrooke (Chresbrook, Cresbrooke, Greesbrooke, Greezbrooke, Grisbroucke)
 — Richard (*George*) (1590, Oriol), ii. 179 ; iii. 185.
Gresham (Gressam, Gressonn)
 — Lady . . . (1597), i. 232.
 — Edward (1593, Queen's), ii. 195.
 — Edward (1604, Queen's), ii. 275 ; iii. 271.
 — John (1604, Queen's), ii. 275.
 — Ralph (1600, Mert.), iii. 220.
 — Thomas (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 41.
 — Thomas (1597), i. 232.
 — Thomas (1608, Queen's), ii. 302.
 — William (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 41.
Gresley (Grasely, Greisley, Greisly, Greysley, Griesley, Grisley, Grysiye)
 — Charles (1577, Broagd. H.), ii. 74.
 — Charles (1585, Mert.), iii. 127.
 — George (1594, Ball.), ii. 207.
Gresley (*continued*)
 — Hastings (1581, Mert.), ii. 108.
 — Henry (1594, Ball.), ii. 207 ; iii. 207.
 — John (1598, Ball.), ii. 224.
 — Simon (1581, Mert.), ii. 108.
 — Thomas (1619, Trin.), i. 280.
 — Walsingham (1603, Gloc. H.), ii. 262.
 — William (1603, Gloc. H.), ii. 262.
Gresmond, *see* Grismond.
Gressam, *see* Gresham.
Gresson, *see* Gresham.
Gressop (Gressoppe)
 — John (1554, Ch. Ch.), i. 96, 162 ; ii. 11.
 — Thomas (1557, All So.), ii. 10.
 — William (1553, Corp.), i. 96, 162 ; ii. 14.
Greswoulde
 — Richard (1607, Magd. C.), ii. 297.
Gretham, *see* Grettam.
Gretrake, *see* Greatrakes.
Grettam (Gretham, Grittam)
 — Mistress . . . (1588), i. 326.
 — William (1578), i. 305, 325.
 — William (1584, Magd. C.), i. 393.
See also Gretham.
Greve (Graves), *see* Greaves.
Grevill (Grivell, Gryvell, Gryvill)
 — Edward (1605), i. 237.
 — Foulke (1588), i. 234.
 — Francis (1596, Bras., Mert.), ii. 213, 360 ; iii. 215.
 — John (1586, Gloc. H.), iii. 134.
 — Peter (1584, Gloc. H.), ii. 133 ; iii. 178.
 — Peter (1593, S. Mary H.), iii. 178.
 — Thomas (1565, New C.), ii. 22.
See also Gribbill.
Grey, *see* Gray.
Greynville, *see* Grenville.
Greysley, *see* Gresley.
Gribbill
 — Richard (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 12.
See also Grevill.
Grice (Gryce)
 — Thomas (1605, S. Jo.), ii. 286 ; iii. 288.
See also Grise, Gryes.
Grienvill, *see* Grenville.
Griesley, *see* Gresley.
Griffe, *see* Grise.
Griffen, *see* Griffiths.
Griffes, *see* Griffiths.
Griffet, *see* Griffiths.
Griffes, *see* Griffiths.
Griffin (Griffins, Griffis), *see* Griffiths.

Griffiths (Ap Griffin, Griffen, Griffes, Griffet, Griffeth, Griffetts, Griffies, Griffin, Griffins, Griffis, Griffit, Griffites, Griffith, Griffithe, Griffithes, Griffyns, Griffyth, Griffyths, Griffith, Griffyn, Gripheh, Gruffen, Gruffin, Gruffins, Gruffith, Gruffyth, Gryffen, Gryffin, Gryffith, Gryffithe, Gryffithes, Gryffyth, Gryphes)
 — ... (1572, Trin.), ii. 42.
 — ... (1573, Jes.), ii. 36.
 — ... (1573, Univ.), ii. 43.
 — ... (1573, Univ.), ii. 43.
 — ... (1600, Oriel), iii. 215.
 — ... (1622, Hart H.), i. 294. <Probably William *infra*.>
 — ... (1624, S. Alb. H.), i. 294.
 — Adam (1604, Broadg. H.), i. 274 ; ii. 277 ; iii. 293.
 — Alban (1601, S. Mary H.), ii. 251.
 — Alexander (1615, Hart H.), ii. 335 ; iii. 365.
 — Bartholomew (1599, S. Mary H.), iii. 212.
 — Charles (1620, Jes.), i. 292 *bis*.
 — Courtney (1572, Trin.), ii. 42, 55.
 — David (1581, Jes., Oriel), ii. 106 ; iii. 121.
 — Edmund (1577, S. Edm. H.), ii. 78 ; iii. 92.
 — Edmund (1589, Bras.), iii. 157.
 — Edward (1599, Ch. Ch.), ii. 234.
 — Edward (1601, Exet.), ii. 251.
 — Edward (1616, Queen's), ii. 354.
 — Evan (1562, schol.), ii. 8.
 — Evan (1588, Gloc. H., N. I. H.), ii. 163 ; iii. 158.
 — Evan (1616, Bras.), ii. 348 ; iii. 367.
 — George (1613, Ball.), ii. 331.
 — George (1619, Ch. Ch.), ii. 378 ; iii. 420.
 — Griffith (1600, S. Mary H.), iii. 220.
 — Henry (1599, Oriel), ii. 236 ; iii. 241.
 — Henry (1605, Ch. Ch.), ii. 266.
 — Henry (1607, Jes.), iii. 274.
 — Henry (1615, Univ.), ii. 344.
 — Herbert (1621, Bras.), ii. 403.
 — Hugh (1572, Magd. H.), ii. 38.
 — Hugh (1572, N.I.H.), ii. 39 ; iii. 61.
 — Hugh (1581, Ch. Ch.), ii. 105.
 — Hugh (1585, Case), ii. 146 ; iii. 154.
 — Hugh (1589, S. Mary H.), iii. 154.
 — Hugh (1612), i. 273.
 — Hugh (1614, schol.), ii. 335.
 — Humphrey (1575, S. Jo.), ii. 68.
 — *Humphrey* (1590, Ch. Ch.), iii. 158.

Griffiths (*continued*)

— J. (1548, N. I. H.), i. 284.
 — Jeffry (1604, Jes.), ii. 273.
 — John (1548, All So., N. I. H.) (*Reg.* I. 215), i. 115.
 — John (1565, Queen's), ii. 23.
 — John (1581, Hart H.), ii. 97.
 — John (1581, Jes.), ii. 106.
 — John (1583, Magd. H.), ii. 128.
 — John (1586, S. Edm. H.), ii. 154.
 — John (1588, Broadg. H.), ii. 161.
 — John (1604), i. 348.
 — John (1605, Jes., S. Edm. H.), i. 32 ; iii. 254.
 — John (1606, Bras.), ii. 290 ; iii. 289.
 — John (1611, Jes.), ii. 324.
 — John (1611, Jes.), iii. 306.
 — John (1617, Jes.), iii. 254.
 — John (1624, Bras.), iii. 425.
 — John (1638), i. 339.
 — Joseph (1619, Exet.), ii. 379 ; iii. 393.
 — Laurence (1610, schol.), ii. 319.
 — Lewis (1572, N. I. H.), ii. 39.
 — Lewis (1590, Ch. Ch.), iii. 158.
 — Matthias (Matthew) (1619, Gloc. H.), i. 33 ; iii. 371.
 — Maurice (1581, Bras.), ii. 98 ; iii. 162.
 — Maurice (1581, Univ.), ii. 114 ; iii. 162.
 — Maurice (1590, Linc.), iii. 162.
 — Maurice (1618, Ch. Ch.), ii. 366 ; iii. 368.
 — Nicholas (1589, Hart H.), ii. 170.
 — Owen (1585, Univ.), ii. 146.
 — Owen (1594, Jes.), ii. 206.
 — Owen (1614, schol.), ii. 335.
 — Peter (Piers) (1586, Univ.), ii. 150.
 — Philip (1604, Jes.), ii. 272.
 — Rice (1575, Exet.), ii. 63.
 — Rice (1575, S. Alb. H.), ii. 67.
 — Rice (1576, schol.), iii. 61.
 — Richard (1572, N. I. H.), ii. 39.
 — Richard (1576, schol.), iii. 61.
 — Richard (1586, Case), ii. 154.
 — Richard (1609, Bras.), ii. 307 ; iii. 312.
 — Robert (1562), i. 299.
 — Robert (1575, S. Jo.), ii. 68.
 — Robert (1585, Exet.), ii. 143.
 — Robert (1586, Hart H.), iii. 134.
 — Robert (1596, Bras.), i. 10, 228 ; ii. 214 ; iii. 217.
 — Robert (1608, Ch. Ch.), i. 71 ; iii. 276.
 — Robert (1621, Bras.), ii. 403 ; iii. 432.
 — Robert (1624, Jes.), iii. 432.
 — Roger (1572, schol.), ii. 4.

Griffiths (*continued*)

- Roger (1579, schol.), iii. 79.
- Roger (1615), i. 312, 338.
- Roger (1620, Priv.), i. 405.
- Roland (1587, Exet.), ii. 161.
- Silvanus (1590, Bras., Ch. Ch.), i. 207; ii. 175; iii. 191; iv. 17.
- Thomas (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 51; iii. 64.
- Thomas (1575, S. Mary H.), ii. 69; iii. 81.
- Thomas (1578, S. Edm. H.), ii. 82.
- Thomas (1581, Bras.), ii. 115; iii. 130.
- Thomas (1590, Exet., S. Edm. H.), ii. 178; iii. 185.
- Thomas (1621, Ch. Ch.), ii. 401; iii. 443.
- Walter (1599, Ch. Ch.), ii. 234.
- Walter (1625, Jes.), iii. 441.
- William (1562, schol.), ii. 8.
- William (1572, schol.), iii. 14.
- William (1580, S. Edm. H.), ii. 91; iii. 128, 162.
- William (1580), i. 351.
- William (1581, S. Edm. H.), ii. 113; iii. 128, 162.
- William (1581, S. Edm. H.), ii. 113; iii. 128, 162.
- William (1583, S. Edm. H.), ii. 125; iii. 128, 162.
- William (1583, Ball.), ii. 129; iii. 162.
- William (1587, S. Mary H.), iii. 141, 162.
- William (1588, Magd. C.), iii. 128, 162.
- William (1589, Hart H.), ii. 170.
- William (1590, Ball.), iii. 162.
- William (1590, Ch. Ch.), iii. 162.
- William (1598, Jes.), ii. 228.
- William (1599, Jes.), iii. 215.
- William (1606, Hart H.), ii. 289.
- William (1609, Hart H.), ii. 304.
- William (1615, New C.), ii. 344; iii. 424.
- William (1618, Hart H.), iii. 368.
- William (1621, Broadg. H., Pembroke), ii. 399; iii. 445.
- William (1621, Hart H.), i. 294; ii. 396; iii. 420.

Griffith (Grifyn), *see* Griffiths.

Grigge, *see* Gregg.

Grigorye, *see* Gregory.

Grigson, *see* Gregson.

Grills (Grylls)

— Francis (1604, Bras.), ii. 271; iii. 274.

— John (1593, Bras.), ii. 198.

See also Grull.

Grime (Crimes, Crymes, Grimes, Gryme, Grymes)

— Barbara (1591), i. 261.

— Lancelot (1592, Univ.), ii. 193; iii. 202.

— Philip (1605, Broadg. H.), ii. 287.

— Samuel (1618, Broadg. H., S. Jo.), ii. 367; iii. 392.

— Thomas (1572, Oriell), ii. 40.

— Thomas (1578), i. 258, 260, 261.

— Walter (1595, Magd. H.), i. 266; ii. 211; iii. 215.

— William (1599, Exet.), ii. 237.

Grimshaw

— . . . (1573, S. Mary H.), ii. 42.

Grindall

— Edmund (1576), i. 153.

Grinewood, *see* Greenwood.

Grinfield, *see* Greenfield.

Grinhill, *see* Greenhill.

Grinkin

— William (1621, Queen's), ii. 400; iii. 429.

Grinville, *see* Grenville.

Grinway, *see* Greenway.

Grinwich, *see* Greenwich.

Gripheth, *see* Griffiths.

Gripp

— William (1618, Magd. H.), i. 56; ii. 366; iii. 399.

Gris, *see* Grise.

Grisbroucke, *see* Gresbrooke.

Grise (Grice, Griffes, Grisse, Gryise)

— Alice (1615), i. 323.

— Thomas (1605, S. Jo.), ii. 286; iii. 288.

— William (1604, Ch. Ch.), i. 399.

— William (1621), i. 323 *ter*, 324.

See also Grice, Gryes.

Grisley, *see* Gresley.

Grismond (Gresmond)

— John (1585, Bras.), ii. 139; iii. 141.

Grisse, *see* Grise.

Grittam, *see* Grettam.

Grivell, *see* Grevill.

Groom (Grome)

— Edward (1599, S. Jo.), ii. 232; iii. 238.

— Thomas (1606, Bras.), ii. 290; iii. 292.

Grose (Grosse)

— Charles (1586, Exet.), ii. 156.

— Richard (1584, Magd. H.), iii. 120.

— Thomas (1575, Exet.), ii. 63.

See also Crosse.

Grosvenor (Grosevenor, Grossvinor)

— Richard (1599, Queen's), ii. 237; iii. 235.

— Thomas (1583, Bras.), ii. 132.

Grove (Groves)

- Francis (1584, Linc.), ii. 137.
- Hugh (1594, Hart H.), ii. 201.
- John (1579, Magd. H.), ii. 87.
- John (1588, Mert., Univ.), ii. 166; iii. 171.
- John (1616, Wadh.), ii. 350.
- Jonathan, *see* Grover.
- Richard (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 400.
- Robert (1607, Queen's), ii. 292.
- Thomas (1601, Queen's), ii. 254.
- Thomas (1616, Magd. H.), ii. 356.
- William (1583, Magd. H.), ii. 131.
- William (1585, Magd. C.), ii. 144; iii. 147.
- William (1587, S. Mary H.), ii. 157.
- William (1614, Magd. H.), iii. 331.

Grover

- John (1596, Oriel), ii. 216.
- Jonathan (1618, Oriel), ii. 368; iii. 392.
- Simon (1576, Magd. H.), ii. 72; iii. 70.
- William (1592, Linc.), ii. 193.

Groves, see Grove.**Growdon (Crowdon)**

- Henry (1619, Broadg. H.), i. 291; ii. 375.

Grubb

- . . . (1573, Univ.), ii. 43.
- John (1605, Queen's), ii. 284; iii. 279.
- Thomas (1610, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), ii. 314; iii. 326.

Gruchy (Grusheus, Grutchye)

- Daniel (1617, Univ.), ii. 364; iii. 385.
- Oliver (1594, Priv.), i. 397.

Gruffin (Gruffith), see Griffiths.**Gruite, see** Grute.**Grull**

- Roger (1584, Gloc. H.), ii. 136.
- See also* Grills.

Grusheus, see Gruchy.**Grutchye, see** Gruchy.**Grute (Gruite)**

- George (1611, Exet., Linc.), iii. 310.

Gryce, see Grice.**Grye**

- Ambrose (1598, Magd. C.), ii. 225.
- See also* Gray.

Gryes

- John (1513, All So.), ii. p. xiv.
- See also* Grice, Grise.

Gryffin (Gryffith), see Griffiths.**Gryis, see** Grise.**Grylls, see** Grills.**Gryme (Grymes), see** Grime.**Grymshawe, see** Grimshaw.**Gryphes**

- George (1613, Ball.), ii. 331.
- See also* Griffiths.

Gryse, see Grise.**Gryslve, see** Gresley.**Gryvell, see** Grevill.**Gualter (Galter, Gwalter)**

- Giles (1576 schol.), i. 154, 375.
- Morgan (1596, Queen's), ii. 214.
- Ralph (1573, schol.), i. 368.
- Roger (1596, Queen's), ii. 214.
- Samuel (1594, Corp.), iii. 185.
- William (1610, Ch. Ch.), ii. 311; iii. 320.

See also Walter.

Guatson

- Matthias (1609, Oriel), ii. 305.

See also Watson.

Guaves, see Gwaves.**Gubbin**

- Edward (1620, Exet.), ii. 382; iii. 393.

Gudgen

- Anthony (1565, schol.), iii. 77.

Gudrich, see Goodricke.**Gueane (Guen, Gewen)**

- Thomas (1603, Exet., Queen's), ii. 263; iii. 247. *See* Thomas Green.

Guelson

- Humphrey (1574, Magd. C.), i. 389.
- See also* Gulson.

Guen, see Gueane.

Guene, in some places a wrong reading for 'Grene'

Guent

- . . . (1572, Broadg. H.), ii. 31.

Guer

- Thomas (1594, Broadg. H.), i. 397; ii. 203.

See also Gower.

Guest, see Gest.**Guile**

- Christopher (1613), i. 414.

Guilford, see Gilford.**Guillam (Guillims), see** Gillam.**Guime**, i. 310, an error for Gunne.**Guine, see** Gwin.**Guinton, see** Quinton.**Guise (Guyes, Guyse, Gwise, Gwyes, Gwyse)**

- G. (1572, Broadg. H.), ii. 32.
- John (1590, Ch. Ch.), ii. 174.
- John (1618, Queen's), ii. 372.
- Walter (1575, New C.), ii. 60.
- William (1595, Broadg. H., Hart H.), ii. 209; iii. 215.
- William (1610, Queen's), ii. 314.

See also Guy.

Gulbie (Gulbly), see Gilby.**Guldeford**

- George (1556, schol.), ii. p. xiv.

See also Culliford.

Gullam, see Gillam.

- Gulleford** (Gulliford, Gullyforde,) *see* Culliford.
- Gulson** (Goolson, Gulston)
— Anthony (1606, Trin.), ii. 289.
— Nathaniel (1598, S. Alb. H., Trin.), ii. 231; iii. 242.
— Theodore (1600, Mert.), i. 127, 192; iii. 224.
See also Goldstone, Guelson.
- Gulys**
— Richard (1572, Oriel), ii. 40.
- Gumbleden** (Gumbledon, Gumbleton)
— John (1618, Broadg. H., Ch. Ch.), ii. 369; iii. 401.
- Gummersall**, *see* Gomersall.
- Gumminde**
— James (1579, Bras.), ii. 88.
- Gunn**, *see* Gunn.
- Gundrie** (Goundrey, Gundrey, Gunday)
— Hugh (1621, S. Alb. H.), ii. 398; iii. 437.
— James (1611, Corp.), ii. 322; iii. 334.
- Gunn** (Gun)
— Stephen (1617), i. 414.
— William (1585, Ball.), ii. 147; iii. 147.
— William (1617, S. Edm. H., Trin.), ii. 358; iii. 394.
- Gunnell**, *see* Gonning.
- Gunnes** (Gonnes)
— Gregory (1562, Magd. C.), ii. 8, 17.
See also Gonne.
- Gunninge**, *see* Gonning.
- Gunsley**
— Robert (1621, Univ.), ii. 389; iii. 437.
- Gunston** (Gunson)
— Roger (1593, S. Edm. H.), i. 151; iii. 218.
— Henry (1603, Exet.), ii. 265; iii. 274.
- Gunter** (Gounter)
— . . . (1549), i. 330.
— Edmund (1600, Ch. Ch.), ii. 239; iii. 243.
— Edward (1581, S. Jo.), ii. 44, 103; iii. 131.
— George (1610, Bras.), ii. 311.
— Harvey (1589, Bras.), ii. 170.
— John (1589, Ch. Ch.), iii. 154.
— Philip (1583, Case), ii. 130.
— Richard (1547), i. 296 *bis*, 297, 330.
— Robert (1572, N. I. H.), ii. 39.
— Thomas (1575, Univ.), ii. 61.
— William (1581, S. Jo.), ii. 103; iii. 132.
- Guppie**
— John (1603, Magd. H.), ii. 267.
- Gurgyeny** (Gurganye, Gurgeiney, Gurgeyny, Gurgoiné)
— Hugh (1587, Trin.), i. 254; ii. 159; iii. 172.
- Gurley**
— James (1572, Magd. H.), ii. 38; iii. 18.
- Gurney** (Gurnay)
— Edmund (1606), i. 357.
— Thomas (1601), i. 355.
- Guy** (Guye, Guyes, Gye, Gwy, Gwye, Gwyes)
— . . . (1566, Bras.), ii. 27.
— Edmund (1576, Hart H.), ii. 70.
— Henry (1616, Mert.), ii. 354; iii. 350.
— John (1566, S. Jo.), ii. 29.
— John (1590, Ch. Ch.), ii. 174.
— John (1618, Queen's), ii. 372.
— Joseph (1582, Ball.), ii. 117.
— Josias (1620, Priv.), i. 405.
— Nicholas (1605, Hart H.), i. 20, 69, 269; ii. 283; iii. 284.
— Richard (1599, Magd. C.), iii. 213.
— Robert (1594, Priv.), i. 397.
See also Guise.
- Guyes**, *see* Guy, Guise.
- Guyn**, *see* Gwin.
- Guyse**, *see* Guise.
- Gwalter**, *see* Gualter.
- Gwaves**
— John (1619, Exet.), ii. 376.
- Gweste**, *see* Gest.
- Gwillam** (Gwillim), *see* Gillam.
- Gwilliams**, *see* Gillam, William.
- Gwin** (Guin, Guine, Guyn, Gwine, Gwinn, Gwinne, Gwinnes, Gwyn, Gwyne, Gwynne)
— . . . (1562, New C.), ii. 8.
— . . . (1566, Bras.), ii. 26.
— . . . (1620, Jes.), i. 292. (Perhaps the same as Thomas *infra*.)
— Anthony (1601, Broadg. H.), ii. 252.
— David (1580, S. Mary H.), i. 228; ii. 93; iii. 111.
— David (1592, Ch. Ch.), ii. 189.
— David (1597, Jes.), ii. 218.
— David (1610, S. Jo.), ii. 314.
— Edmund (1579, Magd. C.), ii. 87.
— Edmund (1581, Ch. Ch.), i. 248; ii. 103; iii. 117.
— Edward (1587, Ch. Ch.), iii. 117.
— Edward (1615, Jes.), ii. 338.
— Ellis (1579, Trin.), ii. 86.
— Ellis (1597, Ch. Ch.), iii. 202.
— Evan (1586, S. Mary H.), ii. 149.

Gwin (*continued*)

- Foulke (1581, S. Mary H.), i. 392.
- Howell (1591, Jes.), ii. 186.
- Hugh (1607, Ch. Ch.), iii. 270.
- Humphrey (1592, Jes., S. Mary H.), iii. 173.
- Jenkin (1610, Hart H.), iii. 294.
- John (1566, Bras.), ii. 26.
- John (1571, Hart H.), ii. 49.
- John (1571, schol.), iii. 9.
- John (1575, S. Mary H.), ii. 69.
- John (1605, Linc.), ii. 286.
- John (1621, Ch. Ch.), ii. 403.
- Lewis (1566), i. 145.
- Matthew (1574, S. Jo.), i. 100, 127, 150, 190 *bis*, 229, 230, 233, 317, 318; ii. 163 (Winn); iii. 75.
- Matthew (1595, Ch. Ch.), iii. 190.
- Matthew (*Matthias*) (1621, Ch. Ch.), ii. 394; iii. 420.
- Nathaniel (1618), i. 361.
- Nicholas (1580, Jes.), iii. 91.
- Owen (1580, S. Edm. H.), ii. 91; iii. 99.
- Owen (1592, Gloc. H., Oriel), i. 228; ii. 193; iii. 210.
- Owen (1605, Hart H.), ii. 278; iii. 278.
- Richard (1576, Hart H.), ii. 70; iii. 58.
- Robert (1587, Hart H., Oriel, S. Edm. H.), ii. 161 (Wynn); iii. 165.
- Robert (1599, All So.), i. 87, an error for 'Thomas,' q.v.
- Robert (1613), i. 359.
- Thomas (1594, All So., S. Edm. H.), i. 106, 185, 186; iii. 183; iv. 17. (See Robert *supra*.)
- Thomas (1611, Jes.), i. 292; iii. 299.
- William (1562, schol.), ii. 8.
- *William* (1588, Ball.), iii. 147.

See also Wynne.

Gwise, *see* Guise.

Gwye (Gwyes), *see* Guy.

Gwyllam (Gwylliam), *see* Gillam.

Gwyn (Gwynne), *see* Gwin.

Gwyse, *see* Guise.

Gybbard, *see* Gibbard.

Gybbon, *see* Gibbon.

Gyberte, *see* Gibbon.

Gybons, *see* Gibbon.

Gybson, *see* Gibson.

Gye, *see* Guy.

Gyeles, *see* Giles.

Gyfford, *see* Gifford.

Gylbert, *see* Gilbert.

Gyles, *see* Giles.

Gyll, *see* Gill.

Gyllpinne, *see* Gilpin.

Gylls, *see* Giles.

Gyllyam, *see* Gillam.

Gylpin, *see* Gilpin.

Gynens, *see* Jennings.

Gyolis

— William (1562, New C.), i. 288; ii. 22.

Gysbye, *see* Kisbie.

Gyttyns, *see* Gethin.

Haaok, *see* Hake.

Habbarde

— Francis (1584, Hart H.), ii. 135.

Haberley, *see* Haberley.

Habergham

— Matthew (1607, Univ.), ii. 292.

Haberley (Haberley, Haberlie)

— Richard (1621, Bras., Jes.), ii. 403; iii. 438.

— Thomas (1596, Corp., New C.), iii. 196.

Habington (Habinton, Habyngton)

— . . . (1572, Exet.), ii. 33; iii. 37.

— . . . (1572, Exet.), ii. 33.

— Richard (1575, Exet.), ii. 63.

See also Abingdon.

Hack, *see* Hake.

Hacker

— John (1576, schol.), iii. 63.

Hakes, *see* Hakes.

Hacket (Hackett, Hackit)

— Edmund (1610, Queen's), ii. 320; iii. 334 (Huckell).

— Henry (1616, Hart H., S. Alb. H.), ii. 347; iii. 361.

— John (1616), i. 360.

— Robert (1617, Hart H., S. Alb. H., Wadh.), ii. 365; iii. 389.

— Roger (1576, New C.), i. 140, 197; iii. 85; iv. 17.

— Roger (1617, Hart H.), ii. 363.

— Thomas (1580, Hart H.), ii. 92.

— Thomas (1618, New C.), ii. 371; iii. 407.

See also Hackluet, Huckett.

Hackewell, *see* Hackwell.

Hackit, *see* Hackett.

Hackett (Hacklewit), *see* Hackluet.

Hackluet (Hackett, Hacklette,

Hacklewit, Hacklewight, Hack-

lewit, Hackluit, Hackluitt, Hack-

luyt, Hackett, Hacluit, Hacluyt,

Haklurette, Hakluit, Hakluite)

— Edmund (1575, New C., S. Jo.), ii. 68; iii. 108.

— Oliver (1573, Ch. Ch.), iii. 67.

— Richard (1570, Ch. Ch.), iii. 39.

— Roger (1576, New C.), iii. 85.

— Thomas (1576), i. 351.

— Thomas (1601, Gloc. H.), ii. 249.

See also Hackett.

- Hackney** (Hacney)
— Christopher (1607, Magd. C.), iii. 269.
- Hackshaw** (Hackshew, Hacshaw)
— Ralph (1615, Bras.), ii. 345; iii. 350.
- Hackwell** (Hackwill, Hacwell, Hake-well, Hakewell)
— George (1595, Exet., S. Alb. H.), i. 132, 208; ii. 209; iii. 216.
— William (1603), i. 263.
— William (1613), i. 237.
- Haclett** (Hacluyt), *see* Hackluet.
- Hacney**, *see* Hackney.
- Hacshaw**, *see* Hackshaw.
- Hacwell**, *see* Hackwell.
- Haddley**, *see* Hadley.
- Haddock** (Hadocke)
— Philip (1575, S. Jo.), ii. 68; iii. 65.
— Richard (1597, Priv.), i. 398.
See also Haydock.
- Haddon**
— Thomas (1565, Corp.), ii. 15.
— Thomas (1582, Mert.), ii. 115.
See also Haydon.
- Hadley** (Haddley)
— Moses (1606, Queen's), ii. 290.
— Richard (1600, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), ii. 243; iii. 253.
- Hadocke**, *see* Haddock.
- Hae**
— Henry (1576, S. Edm. H.), ii. 73.
See also Hey.
- Haggarde**
— Simon (1575, S. Jo.), ii. 68.
- Haggatt** (Haggett, Huggatt)
— Humphrey (1619, S. Jo.), ii. 378.
— John (1581, Magd. C.), ii. 107.
— Stephen (1610), i. 358.
- Haggeford**
— John (1618, Oriel), ii. 367.
See also Huggeford.
- Haggett**, *see* Haggatt.
- Haghton**, *see* Haughton.
- Hagthorp** (Hagthroppe)
— Robert (1568, Univ.), ii. 43; iii. 32.
— Roland (1573, Univ.), ii. 43; iii. 15.
- Haibull**
— John (1576, Broadg. H.), ii. 73.
See also Heyball.
- Haick**, *see* Hake.
- Haies**, *see* Hayes.
- Haiford**
— Daniel (1584), i. 352.
- Haigate**, *see* Heigate.
- Haighe**
— Abraham (1615, Univ.), ii. 344.
- Haighter**, *see* Hayter.
- Haile**, *see* Haylc.
- Haiman**, *see* Hayman.
- Haine** (Haines), *see* Hayne, Heyney.
- Hairon**, *see* Hieron.
- Haise**, *see* Hayes.
- Haite**, *see* Hayte.
- Haiter**, *see* Hayter.
- Haiton**, *see* Eaton.
- Hake** (Haack, Hack, Haick, Heck)
— John (1574, Ch. Ch.), ii. 57.
— Simeon (1574, Ch. Ch.), ii. 57.
— William (1615), i. 259, 322, 403.
See also Hakes.
- Hakes** (Hackses)
— Thomas (1573, schol.), iii. 28.
See also Hake.
- Hakewill**, *see* Hackwell.
- Hakluet**, *see* Hackluet.
- Halcé**, *see* Halsey.
- Haldsworth** (Haldysworth)
— Michael (1602, Univ.), ii. 259.
— Michael (1604, Magd. H.), ii. 271; iii. 290.
See also Hauldesworth, Holdsworth, Oldsworth.
- Hale**
— . . . (1601, Corp.), iii. 222.
— Alexander (1610, Magd. C.), ii. 313; iii. 306.
— Anthony (1579, Bras.), ii. 85.
— George (1578, Bras.), ii. 83.
— George (1580, Magd. H.), ii. 91; iii. 110.
— George (1594, Oriel), ii. 202.
— James (1618, Gloc. H.), ii. 368.
— John (1578, Broadg. H.), ii. 82.
— John (1579, Ball.), i. 391.
— John (1581, Broadg. H.), ii. 104.
— Nicholas (1590, Magd. H.), ii. 176.
— Ralph (1602, Broadg. H., Ch.Ch.), ii. 259; iii. 255.
— Richard (1583, Broadg. H.), ii. 129; iii. 155.
— Robert (1568, schol.), ii. p. xv.
— Robert (1580, Broadg. H.), ii. 92.
— Thomas (1577, Exet.), iii. 66.
— Thomas (1585), i. 352.
See also Hales, Hayle, Hele; and *also* Hall, from which in the writings of this period 'Hale' is often indistinguishable.
- Hales** (Hayles)
— Bartholomew (1579, Bras.), ii. 88.
— Charles (1566, schol.), i. 16.
— John (1601, Corp., Mert., Univ.), ii. 246; iii. 243.
— John (1610, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 313.
— Stephen (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 41; iii. 64.

Hales (*continued*)

- Stephen (1593, Univ.), ii. 196.
- Thomas (1579, Bras.), ii. 88.
- See also* Hale, Halles, Hayle.
- Haley**, *see* Heighly.
- Halinge**, *see* Haylinges.
- Halke** (Halkes)
- William (1591, Magd. C., Magd. H.), i. 373; iii. 324.
- Halker**, *see* Holker.
- Halkes**, *see* Halke.
- Hall** (Halle, Haule, Haul, Haulle, Hawle)
- . . . (1566, Bras.), ii. 26; iii. 23.
- . . . (1572, Ball.), ii. 30.
- . . . (1572, Broadg. H.), ii. 31.
- . . . (1572, Exet.), ii. 33; iii. 37.
- Anthony (1594, Bras.), ii. 202.
- Bartholomew (1611, Hart H.), ii. 323; iii. 339.
- Edward (1581, Broadg. H.), ii. 104.
- Henry (1558, Linc.), ii. p. xv.
- Henry (1585, Magd. C.), ii. 171; iii. 191.
- Henry (1633), i. 339.
- Humphrey (1554, All So.), i. 162, 244, 253 *bis*, 286; ii. 3, 4, 10.
- James (1616), i. 310, 311.
- John (1577, Exet.), ii. 74.
- John (1581, Case), i. 392.
- John (1583, S. Alb. H.), iii. 112.
- John (1592, Ball., S. Edm. H.), ii. 187; iii. 190.
- John (1594, Bras.), ii. 202.
- John (1596, Corp., Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 216; iii. 222.
- John (1596, All So., Broadg. H., S. Edm. H.), i. 12, 137, 264; ii. 216; iii. 221.
- John (1597, Ch. Ch.), i. 398.
- John (1604, Magd. C.), ii. 290 (Hull); iii. 283.
- John (1615, S. Alb. H.), ii. 345.
- John (1616, Ball.), ii. 356; iii. 382.
- John (1617, New C., Hart H.), ii. 363; iii. 387.
- John (1621, Bras.), ii. 399; iii. 432.
- Joseph (1598), i. 355.
- Nicholas (1590, Magd. H.), ii. 179.
- Nicholas (1591, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), ii. 186; iii. 200.
- Paul (1608, Queen's), ii. 301.
- Philip (1617, S. Alb. H., Wadh.), ii. 362; iii. 402.
- Ralph (1569, New C.), iii. 28.
- Ralph (1602, Broadg. H., Ch. Ch.), ii. 259; iii. 255.

Hall (*continued*)

- Richard (1602, Ball.), i. 216; ii. 258; iii. 250, 284.
- Richard (1603, Hart H., Linc.), i. 216, 271; ii. 266; iii. 284.
- Richard (1615, Magd. H.), ii. 336.
- Richard (1617, All So.), i. 216; iii. 284.
- Robert (1608, schol.), ii. p. xv.
- Stephen (1590, Corp., Queen's), iii. 159.
- Stephen (1619), i. 361.
- Thomas (1567, ? Bras.), iii. 23.
- Thomas (1573, ? Exet.), iii. 37.
- Thomas (1577, Exet.), ii. 74.
- Thomas (1581, Ch. Ch.), ii. 112.
- Thomas (1585, Ball.), ii. 142.
- Thomas (1586, Gloc. H.), ii. 155.
- Thomas (1586, Trin.), iii. 136.
- Thomas (1592, Magd. H.), iii. 171.
- Thomas (1600, New C.), ii. 243; iii. 268.
- Thomas (1600), i. 355.
- Thomas (1610, Magd. H.), i. 372; ii. 322; iii. 326.
- Thomas (1613, schol.), ii. 330.
- Thomas (1616, Bras.), ii. 351; iii. 382.
- Thomas (1623), i. 330.
- William (1509, schol.), ii. p. xv.
- William (1554, Univ.), i. 162 *bis*; ii. 6 *bis*.
- William (1584), i. 352.
- William (1594, New C.), ii. 198; iii. 203.
- William (1597, S. Alb. H.), ii. 223.
- William (1615, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), ii. 343; iii. 376.
- William (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 403; iii. 439.
- See also* Halles; *and also* 'Hale,' 'Hull,' from both of which in the writings of this period 'Hall' is frequently indistinguishable.
- Hallam** (Hallan, Hallman, Hallum, Hollam)
- Jane (1623), i. 323.
- Thomas (1575, Queen's), ii. 61; iii. 111.
- Thomas (1623), i. 323, 324.
- Halleé**, *see* Halsey.
- Halle**, *see* Hall.
- Halles** (Hayles)
- Stephen (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 41; iii. 64.
- See also* Hales, Hall, Halls, Halse.
- Hallesworthe**
- William (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 14.
- See also* Halsworthe.

- Hallet** (Hallett)
 — John (1583, S. Alb. H.), ii. 126 ;
 iii. 135.
 — John (1610, Linc.), ii. 318.
 — John (1621, S. Alb. H.), ii. 402.
 — *John* (1627, Pembr.), iii. 428.
 — Thomas (1621, Broadg. H.), ii.
 396 ; iii. 428.
 — William (1621, S. Alb. H.), i. 293 ;
 ii. 398 ; iii. 415.
 — *William* (1627, Pembr.), iii. 428.
- Halley**
 — Laurence (1566, S. Jo.), ii. 29.
See also Hawley.
- Halliday**, *see* Holliday.
- Hallman**, *see* Hallam.
- Halloway**, *see* Holloway.
- Halls**
 — Alexander (1609, Magd. C.), ii.
 313 note ; iii. 306.
See also Halles.
- Hallsall**, *see* Halsall.
- Hallum**, *see* Hallam.
- Halowaye**, *see* Holloway.
- Halsall** (Halsell, Hallsall)
 — Cuthbert (1568, Hart H.), ii. 29.
 — Cuthbert (1588, Case), ii. 163.
 — Cuthbert (1617, Bras.), ii. 364 ;
 iii. 399.
 — John (1600, New C.), iii. 224.
 — Richard (1586, Bras.), ii. 150.
 — *Thomas* (1628, S. Alb. H.), iii.
 440.
See also Halswell.
- Halse**
 — John (1603), i. 356.
See also Halles.
- Halsell**, *see* Halsall.
- Halsey** (Halcé, Hallcé, Halsley,
 Haulsee, Haulsley)
 — James (1617), i. 360.
 — John (1561, Trin.), ii. p. xv, 24.
 — Luke (1637), i. 339.
 — Richard (1616, Univ.), ii. 355 ;
 iii. 381.
- Halsley**, *see* Halsey.
- Halsted** (Halsteede)
 — Richard (1618, Univ.), ii. 371 ;
 iii. 405.
- Halswell** (Haswell)
 — George (1620, Univ.), ii. 383 ; iii.
 426.
 — Henry (1602, All So., Ch. Ch.,
 S. Edm. H.), i. 266 ; ii. 259 ; iii.
 255.
 — Hugh (1586, Hart H.), ii. 151.
 — Hugh (1612, All So., Hart H.), ii.
 327 ; iii. 348.
 — John (1586, Hart H., New C.), ii.
 151.
- Halswell** (*continued*)
 — John (1608, New C.), ii. 301 ; iii.
 342.
 — Nicholas (1583, Magd. C.), ii. 128.
 — Nicholas (1608, Magd. C.), ii.
 302 ; iii. 323.
 — Robert (1602, Ch. Ch., S. Edm.
 H.), i. 265 ; ii. 259 ; iii. 255.
 — *Thomas* (1624, S. Alb. H.), iii.
 440.
See also Halsall.
- Halsworth**
 — William (1566, Bras.), ii. p. xiv.
See also Hallesworth.
- Halton** (Haulton, Holton)
 — Christopher, *see* Hatton.
 — James (1604, Queen's), ii. 271.
 — James (1622, Queen's), ii. 405.
 — John (1562), i. 299.
 — John (1575, Magd. H.), ii. 60.
 — Josias (1564, Magd. C.), ii. 18.
 — Robert (1550, Magd. H.), i. 284,
 285 (*Reg. I.* 219).
 — Robert (1616, S. Alb. H.), iii. 350.
 — Thomas (1584, Magd. C.), ii. 144 ;
 iii. 157.
 — Thomas (1615, Bras.), ii. 345.
See also Hatton, Hulton, from which
 in the writings of this period
 Halton is sometimes hardly dis-
 tinguishable.
- Haly**, *see* Heighly.
- Ham**
 — . . . (1579, Magd. C.), ii. 89.
 — Benjamin (1587, schol.), i. 147 ;
 ii. 157.
 — Henry (1618, Broadg. H.), ii. 369 ;
 iii. 380.
 — John (1599, Oriel), ii. 233.
 — John (1616, Ch. Ch.), i. 55 ; ii.
 353 ; iii. 353.
 — John (1620, Broadg. H.), ii. 384 ;
 iii. 389.
 — Thomas (1624, S. Alb. H.), iii.
 425.
- Hamby**
 — Richard (1593), i. 353.
- Hamden**, *see* Hampden.
- Hamer** (Hamore, Hamur)
 — *John* (1596, All So.), iii. 198.
 — Ralph (1606, Bras.), ii. 288.
 — Samuel (1590, Bras.), i. 100
 (Hanner) ; ii. 180 ; iii. 178.
- Hamersley** (Hammersley)
 — Walter (1610, Trin.), ii. 310.
 — William (1617, Ball.), ii. 365 ; iii.
 397.
- Hamilton**
 — George (1625, schol.), iii. 443.
 — James (1621, Exet.), i. 281 ; ii. 403.

- Hamlen**, *see* Hawlin.
Hamlett
 — Thomas (1605, New C.), ii. 279.
Hamlin (Hamlen, Hamling, Hamlyn)
 — Francis (1599, Broadg. H., Gloc. H., Queen's), ii. 235 ; iii. 246.
 — Roger (1621, Exet.), ii. 388 ; iii. 442.
Hammersley, *see* Hamersley.
Hammond, *see* Hammond.
Hammond (Hammon, Hamon, Hamond)
 — . . . (1562, Magd. C.), ii. 7.
 — George (1601, Univ.), ii. 245.
 — Henry (1619, Magd. C.), ii. 391 ; iii. 413.
 — John (1578), i. 351.
 — John (1597, Ch. Ch., Corp.), ii. 220 ; iii. 233.
 — John (1610, Magd. C.), ii. 313.
 — Luke (1624, Magd. C.), iii. 426.
 — Martin (1621, Exet.), ii. 387.
 — Robert (1583), i. 365.
 — Thomas (1584, Ch. Ch.), ii. 135 ; iii. 143.
 — William (1622), i. 362.
Hamner, *see* Hamner.
Hamon (Hamond), *see* Hammond.
Hamore, *see* Hamer.
Hampden (Hamden)
 — Christopher (1579, S. Mary H.), ii. 86.
 — Edmund (1572, Trin.), ii. 55.
 — George (1598, Ch. Ch.), ii. 231 ; iii. 236.
 — Humphrey (1593), i. 353.
 — John (1596, Ch. Ch.), i. 212 ; ii. 213, 300 ; iii. 217.
 — John (1610, Magd. C.), ii. 309.
 — Thomas (1550, Broadg. H.), i. 284.
 — Thomas (1581, Linc.), ii. 99.
Hampson
 — Thomas (1606, Oriel), ii. 291.
 — Thomas (1616, Linc.), ii. 347.
Hampton (Hamton)
 — Elias (1611, S. Jo.), ii. 321.
 — John (1576, S. Edm. H.), ii. 73 ; iii. 73.
 — John (1602, Corp.), i. 266 ; ii. 254 ; iii. 256.
 — John (1624, Broadg. H., Pembr.), iii. 432.
 — Roland (1572, Magd. H.), ii. 38 ; iii. 58.
 — William (1615, Hart H., New C.), ii. 344 ; iii. 366.
Hamton, *see* Hampton.
Hamur, *see* Hamer.
- Hanam** (Hana, Hannam)
 — John (1588, Ball.), ii. 163.
 — Stephen (1604, Univ.), i. 399.
Hanbury (Handbury)
 — Edward (1601, Ball.), ii. 250.
 — Francis (1592, Hart H.), ii. 191.
 — Thomas (1584, Hart H.), ii. 138.
 — Walter (1582, S. Mary H.), ii. 123.
 — William (1584, Hart H.), ii. 138.
Hancock (Hancockcks, Hancoke, Handcocke)
 — Edward (1619, Oriel), ii. 374 ; iii. 410.
 — Henry (1630), i. 344.
 — Hugh (1594, Gloc. H.), ii. 201.
 — John (1559, Mert.), ii. 20 ; iii. 48.
 — John (1599, Magd. H.), ii. 234.
 — John (1602, S. Mary H.), ii. 260.
 — John (1612, Ball.), iii. 313.
 — John (1617, Bras.), ii. 362 ; iii. 356.
 — Joseph (1599, Magd. C.), ii. 236 ; iii. 237.
 — Nathaniel (1617, Bras.), ii. 361 ; iii. 356 *bis*.
 — Richard (1589, Gloc. H.), ii. 172 ; iii. 177.
 — Richard (1607, Bras.), ii. 297 ; iii. 297.
 — William (1572, Trin.), ii. 42, 55.
 — William (1582, Univ.), ii. 118.
 — William (1607, Ch. Ch.), ii. 295.
 — William (1607), i. 357.
 — William (1616, Corp.), ii. 351 ; iii. 371.
 — William (1630), i. 344.
Handburie, *see* Hanbury.
Handcock, *see* Hancock.
Handford
 — John (1581, Broadg. H.), ii. 99.
Handleigh
 — John (1619, Linc.), ii. 377.
Handman (Hanman)
 — John (1609, Gloc. H.), ii. 306 ; iii. 319.
Hands, *see* Hannes.
Handsoon, *see* Hanson.
Hanes, *see* Hannes.
Hanesee
 — John (1561, Trin.), ii. p. xv.
Haney, *see* Heyney.
Hanger (Hauger)
 — John (1608), i. 358.
 — Richard (1608), i. 358.
Hankinson, *see* Haukinson.
Hanman, *see* Handman.
Hanmer (Hamner, Hanmar)
 — David (*Daniel*) (1568, schol.), iii. 21.

- Hanmer** (*continued*)
 — John (1585, Trin.), ii. 142.
 — John (1592, All So., Oriel), i. 122¹; ii. 191, 282; iii. 198.
 — John (1607, Oriel), i. 266; ii. 293; iii. 279.
 — Lewis (1575, Jes.), ii. 62.
 — Meredith (1567, Corp.), i. 43, 132, 195; iii. 22.
 — Samuel, *see* Hamer.
- Hann**
 — *Henry* (1620, Broadg. H.), iii. 380.
- Hannaford** (Hanniford)
 — Valentine (1613, Gloc. H.), ii. 330; iii. 352.
- Hannam**, *see* Hanam.
- Hannes** (Hands, Hanes)
 — Edith (1619), i. 329,
 — Richard (1595, N. I. H.), i. 397.
 — Richard (1596), i. 414.
 — Richard (1629), i. 329.
 — Roger (1578), i. 305, 326.
See also Hayne.
- Hanniford**, *see* Hannaford.
- Hanniland**
 — Anthony (1609, Broadg. H., Ch. Ch.), ii. 304; iii. 314.
See also Haviland.
- Hannington**
 — Henry (1601, Magd. H., Univ.), ii. 250; iii. 261.
- Hannond**, *see* Hennond.
- Hansbye**, *see* Hausbye.
- Hanseed**, *see* Hansted.
- Hanshart**, *see* Hansord.
- Hanslappe**, *see* Hauslappe.
- Hanson** (Handsoon, Hauson)
 — George (1568, Corp.), iii. 14.
 — John (1565, New C.), ii. 22.
 — Richard (1556), i. 415.
 — Richard (1576, Bras.), ii. 70.
 — Robert (1601, Magd. C., Univ.), ii. 252; iii. 255.
- Hansord** (Hanshart)
 — Hammon (1556, Cambr.), ii. p. xv.
- Hansted** (Hanseed, Hanstead, Hansteede)
 — Richard (1590, Magd. H.), iii. 159.
 — Thomas (1586, Magd. C.), ii. 152.
- Hanvers**
 — Edward (1556, Ch. Ch.), ii. p. xv.
- Hanwell**
 — John (1577, Magd. H.), ii. 77.
- Harbart**, *see* Herbert.
- Harbech**
 — Humphrey (1586), i. 306.
- Harberd** (Harbert), *see* Herbert.
- Harbin**, *see* Harbyn.
- Harborne** (Harburne, Horburne)
 — John (1600, Magd. H.), ii. 244.
 — John (1610, Ch. Ch.), ii. 316.
- Harburt**, *see* Herbert.
- Harby**
 — . . . (1582, Bras.), ii. 120 note, *see* Christopher Harvey.
 — Francis (1591, Exet.), ii. 186.
See also Harvey.
- Harbyn** (Harbin, Harbyne)
 — Henry (1581, Broadg. H.), ii. 104.
 — Henry (1617, Bras.), ii. 359.
 — John (1617, Bras., Linc.), ii. 359; iii. 374.
 — Robert (1607, Hart H.), ii. 293.
 — William (1585, Broadg. H.), ii. 142.
- Hareks**, *see* Herks.
- Hareott** (Harcort), *see* Harecourt.
- Harday**, *see* Hardey.
- Harde** (Hurde)
 — Edward (1605, Gloc. H.), ii. 285; iii. 291.
See also Hoard.
- Hardeley**, *see* Hardley.
- Harderet**
 — Martin (1616, Broadg. H.), ii. 350.
- Hardesley**
 — William (1608), i. 358.
See also Hardley.
- Hardey** (Harday, Hardie, Hardye)
 — John (1617, Trin.), ii. 358; iii. 386.
 — Thomas (1608, Broadg. H.), ii. 303.
- Hardferte**, *see* Harford.
- Hardfild**
 — Richard (1597, S. Jo.), ii. 221.
- Hardie**, *see* Hardey.
- Hardiman**
 — *John* (1614, Gloc. H.), iii. 319.
- Harding** (Hardyng, Hurding)
 — . . . (1609, Magd. C.), ii. 354 note.
 — Abraham (1585, Magd. C., Magd. H., N. I. H.), i. 290; ii. 144; iii. 174.
 — Andrew (1603, Hart H., Oriel), i. 21, 26; ii. 267; iii. 269.
 — Anthony (1623, Magd. C.), iii. 424.
 — George (1613, Linc., New C.), i. 35, 93, 278; iii. 324.
 — Henry (1583, Exet.), ii. 124.
 — Henry (1595, Magd. H.), ii. 211.
 — John (1578, Magd. C.), i. 199; ii. 169; iii. 73; iv. 17.
 — John (1591, Broadg. H.), ii. 183.
 — John (1615, Magd. C.), ii. 354; iii. 390.

¹ This note is in error, since Hanmer graduated in Divinity, not in Law.

Harding

- John (1622, Exet.), iii. 411.
- Richard (1609, S. Edm. H.), ii. 306.
- Richard (1625, S. Mary H.), iii. 443.
- Robert (1579, schol.), i. 26 ; iii. 80.
- Samuel (1615), i. 359.
- Simon (1579, Broadg. H.), ii. 89.
- Thomas (1609, S. Edm. H.), ii. 306.
- Thomas (1611), i. 358.
- Walter (1604, New C.), i. 399.
- William (1603, Bras., S. Alb. H.), ii. 262 ; iii. 284.
- William (1610, Corp.), ii. 317 ; iii. 315.

Hardland, *see* Harland.

Hardley (Hardeley)

- Peter (1617, New C.), ii. 363 ; iii. 398.

See also Hardesley, Harley.

Hardware

- Henry (1606, Bras.), ii. 288.

Hardway

- Henry (1547), i. 415.
- William (1580, Magd. C.), ii. 93.

Hardwicke (Hardweeke)

- Humphrey (1621, Jes.), ii. 397.

Hardy, *see* Hardey.

Hardyng, *see* Harding.

Hare (Harre)

- Anthony (1601, Broadg. H., Trin.), ii. 248 ; iii. 252.
- John (1612, Ball.), i. 403.
- John (1616, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 354 ; iii. 380.
- Richard (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 41 ; iii. 58.
- Thomas (1572, Bras., Ch. Ch.), iii. 39.

See also Hares.

Harecourt (Harcort, Harcott)

- Michael (1598, Ball.), ii. 224.
- Robert (1590, S. Alb. H.), ii. 176.

Hares

- Thomas (1598), i. 355.

See also Hare, Harris.

Harewell (Harville, Harvyle, Harwell)

- Edmund (1585, Oriel), ii. 145.
- Edmund (1604, Ch. Ch.), ii. 270.
- Edward (1591, Magd. H.), ii. 182 ; iii. 185.

Harewood, *see* Harward.

Harflett (Harfleet, Harfeit, Harflete, Harflitt, Harslett)

- John (1617, Bras., Hart H.), ii. 359 ; iii. 371.
- John (1619, S. Jo.), ii. 378 ; iii. 407.

Harford (Hardferte, Hartford, Harford)

- Daniel (1584), i. 352.
- Emanuel (1618, S. Alb. H.), i. 293 ; ii. 369 ; iii. 387.
- John (1598, Hart H.), ii. 227.
- John (1619, Exet.), ii. 373 ; iii. 370.
- Richard (1586, Magd. C.), ii. 159 ; iii. 191.

Harget

- Edmund (1613, schol.), ii. 329 ; iii. 343.
- Edward (1616, Broadg. H.), iii. 343.

Hargrave (Hargraves, Hargreeves, Hargreve, Hargreves, Hergreaves)

- Ambrose (1586, Bras.), ii. 151 ; iii. 136.
- George (1585), i. 349.
- Humphrey (1580, All So.), iii. 96.
- John (1617, Bras.), ii. 364 ; iii. 399.
- Robert (1600, Bras.), ii. 241 ; iii. 249.

Hargrippe

- Robert (1583, S. Mary H.), ii. 130.

Haries, *see* Harris.

Hariet (Hariets, Harriatts, Harriett)

- Thomas (1577, S. Mary H.), ii. 79 ; iii. 88.

Harington, *see* Harrington.

Haris, *see* Harris.

Harison, *see* Harrison.

Harkes, *see* Herks.

Harlakinden (Harlackinden)

- Benjamin (1583, Univ.), ii. 126.

Harland (Harland, Harlund)

- Robert (1581, Corp., S. Jo.), ii. 112 ; iii. 130.

Harleston

- Clement (1610, Exet.), ii. 310.

See also Hurlston.

Harley

- Eliats (1617, Ball.), ii. 365 note.
- Richard (1570, New C.), iii. 42.
- Robert (1587, S. Mary H.), ii. 157.
- Robert (1597, Oriel), ii. 219 ; iii. 216.
- Thomas (1577, schol.), iii. 66.

See also Hardley.

Harloe, *see* Harlow.

Harlund, *see* Harland.

Harlow (Harloe)

- James (1611, Bras.), iii. 307.
- Thomas (1600, Ch. Ch.), ii. 239 ; iii. 244.

Harlpool, *see* Harpoole.

Harlstone, *see* Harleston, Hurlston.

Harmar (Harmer, Harmore)

- John¹ (1572, New C.), i. 134, 141
ter, 144, 204; ii. 60, 158; iii.
64.
- John (1603, New C.), ii. 268.
- *John* (1605, All So.), ii. 282.
- John (1610, Magd. C.), iii. 331.
- Richard (1535, S. Alb. H.), ii. p. xv.
- Robert (1610, New C.), ii. 320; iii.
327.

Harold, *see* Harrold.

Harpar (Harper), *see* Harpur.

Harpesfeld, *see* Harpsfield.

Harpoole (Harlpool, Harpoll, Har-
tepole, Hartpool)

— Christopher, *see* Harpur.

— George (1587, Bras.), ii. 160.

— Walter, *see* Harpur.

Harpsfield (Harpesfeld, Harpisfeld)

— John (1537, New C.), i. 283 *bis*.

— Nicholas (1543, White H.), i. 283.

Harpur (Harpar, Harper, Harpoll,
Horpol)

— . . . (1572, S. Mary H.), ii. 42; iii.
30.

— Christopher (1577, Bras.), ii. 74;
iii. 91.

— George, *see* Harpoole.

— Henry (1596, Bras.), ii. 212; iii.
213.

— John (1569), i. 105.

— John (1583, Queen's), ii. 132; iii.
144.

— John (1616, Bras.), ii. 348.

— Richard (1576, Bras.), ii. 70.

— Robert (1603, Ball.), ii. 264; iii.
266.

— Roger (1573, schol.) iii. 30.

— Thomas (1585, Trin.), iii. 131.

— Thomas (1589, Bras., S. Edm. H.),
ii. 171; iii. 170.

— Walter (1577, Bras.), ii. 74; iii.
110 (Harlpool).

— William (1580, Hart. H.), ii. 92.

— William (1588, Queen's), i. 290;
ii. 166; iii. 187.

Harre, *see* Hare.

Harreis, *see* Harris.

Harriatts, *see* Harriet.

Harridge, *see* Horridge.

Harrie, *see* Harry.

Harries, *see* Harris.

Harriet, *see* Hariet.

Harrington (Harington, Haryng-
ton)

— Francis (1581, Corp.), i. 17; iii. 98.

Harrington (*continued*)

— James (1604, Queen's), ii. 271.

— James (1605, Hart H.), ii. 285;
iii. 277.

— John (1604, Trin.), ii. 278.

— *John* (1605, Hart H.), ii. 285.

— John (1610, Oriol), ii. 320.

— Thomas (1568, Ch. Ch.), i. 79; iii.
13.

— Thomas (1621, All So., S. Mary
H.), ii. 388; iii. 396.

— William (1591, Linc.), ii. 184.

Harris (Harries, Haris, Harreis,
Harries, Harrise, Harryes, Har-
rys, Haryse, Herris)

— . . . ² (1576, New C.), i. 31.

— Arthur (1575, Exet.), ii. 63.

— Arthur (1617, Exet.), iii. 356.

— Brian (1578, Magd. H.), ii. 80.

— Christopher (1605, Exet.), i. 267;
ii. 286; iii. 280.

— David (1575, S. Jo.), ii. 68; iii. 85.

— Edmund (1576, schol.), iii. 62.

— Edmund (1592, New C.), ii. 189;
iii. 197.

— Edmund (1613, schol.), ii. 330.

— Edmund (1631), i. 339.

— Edward (1557, New. C.), i. 244,
253; ii. 21.

— Edward (1580, schol.), iii. 87.

— Edward (1621, Bras.), ii. 395.

— Elizabeth (1623), i. 323.

— Francis (1575, Exet.), ii. 64.

— Francis (1587, Gloc. H.), ii. 160.

— Francis (1599), i. 415.

— Francis (1617, Mert.), ii. 357; iii.
351.

— George (1572, New C.), ii. 54.

— Griffith (1562, S. Mary H.), ii. 7.

— Guy (1615, Exet.), i. 279; ii. 336;
iii. 335.

— Henry (1583, S. Alb. H.), ii. 130;
iii. 149.

— Henry (1605, Jes.), ii. 282.

— Hugh (1602, Univ.), ii. 264; iii.
265.

— James (1576, Magd. H.), ii. 72.

— James (1592, Jes., New C.), iii.
170.

— *James* (1613, Magd. H.), iii. 221.

— John (1556, Trin.), iii. 53.

— John (1586, Magd. C.), ii. 155.

— John (1590), i. 326.

— John (1601, S. Jo.), ii. 248.

— John (1603, Exet.), ii. 263.

— John (1604, New C.), i. 399.

¹ He is 'Dr. Harward' of i. 395.

² Possibly the date '16 Nov.' is in error. In that case he would be 'Thomas Harris' *infra*.

Harris (*continued*)

- John (1604, New C.), i. 217 ; ii. 276, 360 ; iii. 277.
- John (1605, Queen's), ii. 278 ; iii. 290.
- John (1605, S. Edm. H.), ii. 281 ; iii. 290.
- John (1609, Mert.), iii. 290.
- John (1610, Linc.), ii. 318.
- John (1617, Bras.), ii. 364.
- John (1621), i. 406.
- John (1621, Ch. Ch.), ii. 403 ; iii. 402.
- Joseph (1585, Univ.), ii. 146.
- Katharine (1620), i. 322.
- Nathaniel (1586, New C.), i. 187, 273 ; ii. 155 ; iii. 179.
- Nathaniel (1615, Exet.), ii. 346 ; iii. 354.
- Reynold (Reginald) (1618, Exet.), ii. 370 ; iii. 398.
- Richard (1558, New C.¹), ii. 21 ; *Reg. I.* 237.
- Richard (1561, Bras.¹), ii. 25 *bis* ; *Reg. I.* 245.
- Richard (1562, schol.), ii. 8.
- Richard (1565, Magd. C.), ii. 17.
- Richard (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 41.
- Richard (1584), i. 352.
- Richard (1587, Oriel, S. Mary H.), iii. 141.
- Richard (1595, Magd. C., Oriel), ii. 220 note ; iii. 222.
- Richard (1601, Exet.), ii. 251 ; iii. 256.
- Robert (1585), i. 38.
- Robert (1597, Magd. H.), ii. 220 ; iii. 220.
- Robert (1616, S. Jo.), i. 73 ; ii. 355 ; iii. 356.
- Robert (1618, Oriel), iii. 364.
- Robert (1621, Exet., Magd. H.), ii. 387 ; iii. 433.
- Roland (1604, Jes.), ii. 270 ; iii. 274.
- Simon (1621, Oriel, S. Alb. H.), ii. 403 ; iii. 425.
- Thomas (1565, New C.), ii. 22.
- Thomas (1565, New C.), ii. 22.
- Thomas² (1572, New C.), ii. 54 ; iii. 61.
- Thomas (1574, Ch. Ch.), i. 388.
- Thomas (1579, Ball.), iii. 79.

Harris (*continued*)

- Thomas (1586, Oriel, S. Mary H.), ii. 152 ; iii. 158.
 - Thomas (1593), i. 415.
 - Thomas (1598, Univ.), ii. 229.
 - Thomas (1598), *see* Hares.
 - Thomas (1599, Oriel, S. Mary H.), ii. 234 ; iii. 236.
 - Thomas (1605, Hart H.), ii. 285.
 - Thomas (1609, Bras.), i. 65 ; ii. 307 ; iii. 295.
 - Thomas (1610, Exet.), i. 273 ; ii. 321 ; iii. 310.
 - Thomas (1615, Queen's), ii. 343 ; iii. 370.
 - Thomas (1617, Bras.), ii. 359.
 - Thomas (1621, Gloc. H.), ii. 403.
 - Walter (1621, Ball.), ii. 392 ; iii. 422.
 - William (1562, schol.), ii. 6.
 - William (1565, Linc.), ii. 36.
 - *William* (1572, Exet.), iii. 16.
 - William (1587, Case), ii. 158.
 - William (1590, New C.), ii. 179 ; iii. 181.
 - William (1608, Exet.), ii. 300.
 - William (1610, S. Jo.), ii. 318 ; iii. 304.
 - William (1611), i. 338.
 - William (1617, Mert.), ii. 357 ; iii. 351.
 - William (1617, Bras., S. Alb. H.), ii. 365 ; iii. 396.
 - William (1620, Oriel), ii. 384.
- See also* Harry.
- Harrison** (Harison, Harrisonne, Harrison, Harryson, Haryson)
- Edward (1548, Queen's) (*Reg. I.* 215), i. 89.
 - George (1601, S. Mary H.), ii. 251 ; iii. 253.
 - Henry (1579, schol.), iii. 81.
 - Humphrey (1566, S. Jo.), ii. 28.
 - Humphrey (1605, Bras.), ii. 278 ; iii. 272.
 - James (1570, Bras.), iii. 71.
 - James (1575, S. Jo.), ii. 68.
 - James (1592, Univ.), ii. 193 ; iii. 202.
 - James (1608), i. 358.
 - John (1585), i. 352.
 - John (1589, Bras.), ii. 168 ; iii. 173.

¹ In Part II. pp. 21, 25 I have followed Mr. Boase in attaching the wrong degrees to these men. The degrees in 1558 (*Reg. I.* 237) must belong to the New C. man, since he alone was exempt from supplicating ; the degree to which the supplicat is attached in 1561 (*Reg. I.* 245) belongs to the Bras. man.

² See note 2, page 116.

Harrison (*continued*)

- John (1589, Bras.), ii. 171; iii. 179.
 - John (1603, Magd. H.), ii. 267.
 - John (1603, Queen's), ii. 267.
 - John (1603, S. Mary H.), ii. 267.
 - Joseph (1589, Oriell), ii. 171; iii. 184.
 - Matthew (1573, Queen's), ii. 56.
 - Matthew (1586), i. 415.
 - Michael (1580), i. 351.
 - Nathaniel (1616, Queen's), ii. 347.
 - Richard (1562, schol.), ii. 3, 4.
 - Richard (1579, Queen's), iii. 83.
 - Richard (1603, Queen's), i. 12; ii. 264; iii. 270.
 - Richard (1603, S. Mary H.), ii. 267.
 - Richard (1612, Linc.), i. 279; ii. 329; iii. 342.
 - Richard (1618, Exet.), ii. 370; iii. 395.
 - Robert (1552, Corp.), i. 162; ii. 14.
 - Robert (1579, Bras.), i. 391.
 - Samuel (1615, Queen's), ii. 336; iii. 343.
 - Thomas (1578, Magd. C.), ii. 84.
 - Thomas (1585), i. 352.
 - Thomas (1589, Ball.), ii. 169; iii. 200.
 - Thomas (1599, Bras.), i. 10, 265; ii. 233; iii. 239.
 - Thomas (1600, S. Mary H.), iii. 219.
 - Thomas (1610, S. Jo.), i. 255; ii. 319; iii. 328.
 - William (1572, Exet.), i. 389; ii. 33; iii. 16.
 - William (1588, Queen's), ii. 162.
 - William (1609), i. 358.
- Harrold** (Harold)
- John (1607, Magd. C.), ii. 294.
 - Richard (1606, Magd. C.), ii. 288; iii. 300.
 - Thomas (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 51; iii. 27.
- Harry** (Harrie, Hurry)
- Alexander (1604, Exet.), i. 268; ii. 277; iii. 281.
 - Matthew (1615, Exet.), i. 279; iii. 339.
 - Thomas (1604, Exet.), ii. 271.
- See also* Harris.
- Harryes** (Harrys), *see* Harris.
- Harryson**, *see* Harrison.
- Harslett**, *see* Harflett.
- Harst**, *see* Hurst.
- Hart** (Harte, Hartes)
- . . . (1593, schol.), i. 106.
 - Humphrey (1604, Magd. C.), ii. 273; iii. 283.

Hart (*continued*)

- John (1579, S. Mary H.), ii. 86.
 - John (1580, Magd. H.), ii. 91.
 - John (1591, Broadg. H.), ii. 187.
 - John (1595, Priv.), i. 397.
 - John (1603, S. Mary H.), ii. 267.
 - Laurence (1615, Ball.), ii. 338; iii. 364.
 - Nicholas (1594, Broadg. H.), ii. 199.
 - Osmond (1619, Exet.), ii. 379; iii. 388.
 - Percival (1585, New C.), ii. 139.
 - Richard (1620, S. Alb. H., Trin.), iii. 381.
 - Robert (1566, S. Jo.), ii. 28.
 - Robert (1622, Wadh.), ii. 405.
 - Thomas (1605, Ch. Ch.), iii. 257.
 - Thomas (1605, Exet.), ii. 286.
 - William (1571, Linc.), ii. 37; iii. 45.
 - William (1584, Broadg. H.), ii. 136.
 - William (1615, S. Edm. H.), ii. 339; iii. 364.
- See also* Hurt, Hart.
- Hartepole**, *see* Harpoole.
- Hartes**, *see* Hart.
- Hartford**, *see* Harford.
- Hartgill**
- John (1591, S. Jo.), ii. 187.
 - John (1617, Trin.), ii. 363.
- Harthouse**
- William (1562, schol.), ii. 8.
- Harthwait**, *see* Hathwaite.
- Hartivell**, *see* Hartwell.
- Hartley**
- . . . (1580), i. 305.
 - Alexander (1582, Bras.), ii. 117.
 - Anthony (1572, Linc.), ii. 66 note; iii. 24, 84.
 - Anthony (1590, Linc.), i. 86; ii. 179; iii. 173.
 - Edward (1594, Linc.), ii. 199; iii. 203.
 - John (1556), i. 415.
 - John (1572, schol.), iii. 18.
 - John (1582, Bras.), ii. 122; iii. 135.
 - William (1575, S. Jo.), ii. 68.
 - William (1599, Linc.), iii. 217.
- Hartnell**, *see* Hurtnoll.
- Harton**, *see* Horton.
- Hartoppe** (Hartop)
- Thomas (1581, Univ.), i. 392.
 - William (1556), i. 298, 300.
- Hartpool**, *see* Harpool.
- Hartree**
- John (1590, Trin.), ii. 177.
- Hartwell** (Hartivell)
- Abraham (1588), i. 353.
 - Henry (1610, Oriell), ii. 314; iii. 310.

Hartwell (*continued*)

- Richard (1614, Mert.), i. 277 ; iii. 330.
- Robert (1587, Univ.), ii. 158.
- Harvey** (Harvie, Harvy)
- Christopher¹ (1578, Bras.), ii. 81 ; iii. 99.
- Christopher (1613, Bras.), ii. 331 ; iii. 354.
- Gabriel (1585), i. 349.
- George (1590, Exet.), ii. 178.
- Jerome (1584, Exet.), ii. 138.
- John (1581, S. Jo.), ii. 103 ; iii. 145.
- John (1585), i. 349, 352.
- John (1615, Oriel), ii. 342 ; iii. 370.
- John (1617, Gloc. H.), ii. 361 ; iii. 364.
- Nicholas (1589, Bras.), ii. 168 ; iii. 164.
- Richard (1618, Hart H.), ii. 371 ; iii. 413.
- *Richard* (1621, Oriel), iii. 370.
- Robert (1591), i. 353.
- Robert (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 397.
- Roger (1589, Hart H.), ii. 172.
- Stephen (1610, Ball.), ii. 320.
- Thomas (1599, Trin.), ii. 235.
- William (1581, Ball.), ii. 110.
- William (1600, Exet.), ii. 240 ; iii. 245.
- See also Harby.*
- Harvile** (Harvyle, Harwell)
- Edward (1591, Magd. H.), ii. 182 ; iii. 185.
- See also Harewell.*
- Harvy**, *see* Harvey.
- Harvyle**, *see* Harvile, Harewell.
- Harwar**
- Thomas (1610, Ch. Ch.), ii. 309 ; iii. 295.
- Harward** (Harewood, Harwodde, Harwode, Harwood)
- . . . ii. 66 note, *see* William *infra*.
- . . . i. 395, an error for (John) Harmar.
- Edmund (1575, New C.), ii. 60.
- James (1592, Ch. Ch.), ii. 189.
- John (1581, Magd. C.), ii. 107 ; iii. 144.
- John (1607, Hart H., Trin.), ii. 294 ; iii. 294.
- John (1612), i. 416.
- *Richard* (1611, Hart H.), iii. 294.
- Simeon (Simon) (1577, New C.), i. 364.

Harward (*continued*)

- Thomas (1582, Univ.), ii. 118.
- Thomas (1608, New C.), ii. 303 ; iii. 312.
- Thomas (1610, Ch. Ch.), ii. 309 ; iii. 295.
- William (1571, Corp.), i. 81 ; iii. 52.
- William² (1571, Linc.), iii. 10.
- William (1604, Bras.), ii. 274 ; iii. 271.
- William (1612, New C.), ii. 327 ; iii. 344.
- See also Horwood.*
- Harwell**, *see* Harewell, Harvile.
- Harwood**, *see* Harward, with which during this period it seems to be interchangeable.
- Haryngton**, *see* Harrington.
- Haryse**, *see* Harris.
- Haryson**, *see* Harrison.
- Hasard**, *see* Hassard.
- Hascarde**, *see* Haskard.
- Haselocke**
- William (1601, S. Edm. H.), ii. 248.
- Haselwood** (Halsewood, Hasselwood, Hasslewood)
- Anthony (1616, Magd. C.), ii. 355.
- Edmund (1596, Univ.), ii. 214.
- Edward (1596, Univ.), ii. 214.
- John (1621, Mert., Trin.), ii. 394 ; iii. 432.
- Robert (1615, Ch. Ch.), i. 372 ; ii. 345 ; iii. 340.
- Robert (1615, Magd. H., Wadh.), ii. 336 ; iii. 360.
- Thomas (1594, Oriel), ii. 199.
- Haskard** (Hascarde)
- William (1583, Queen's), ii. 130.
- Haskett**
- William (1614, Magd. H., New C.), ii. 334 ; iii. 356.
- Haslam**
- Edward (1620, Bras.), ii. 383.
- Haslewood**, *see* Haselwood.
- Hasluppe**
- John (1620, S. Edm. H.), i. 372 ; iii. 389.
- Thomas (1607), i. 357.
- Hassall** (Hassold, Hassoulde)
- *Cuthbert* (1621, Bras.), iii. 399.
- John (1593, New C.), ii. 194.
- Thomas (1621, S. Alb. H.), ii. 398 ; iii. 440.
- William (1597, Bras.), ii. 220.

¹ He is the 'Dominus Harvy' of ii. 120 note.² He is the Ds. Harwood or Horwood of ii. 66 note.

- Hassard** (Hasard, Haszard, Hazard)
 — John (1600, Hart H.), ii. 245 ; iii. 247.
 — *John* (1628, S. Alb. H.), iii. 440.
 — Matthew (Matthias) (1619, Trin.), ii. 377 ; iii. 426.
 — William (1615, S. Jo.), ii. 340 ; iii. 338.
- Hasselwood** (Hasslewood), *see* Haselwood.
- Hassold** (Hassoulde), *see* Hassall.
- Hastings** (Hasting, Hastings)
 — Charles (1621, Linc.), ii. 397 ; iii. 429.
 — Henry (1593, Linc.), ii. 196.
 — Hercules (1605, Oriol), ii. 285.
 — Ralph (1611, Trin.), ii. 324.
 — Robert (1594, Linc.), ii. 206.
 — William (1561, Magd. C.), ii. 19.
 — William (1616, S. Edm. H.), ii. 352 ; iii. 346.
 — William (1621, Magd. C., Magd. H., N. I. H.), ii. 401 ; iii. 418.
- Haswell**, *see* Halswell.
- Haszard**, *see* Hazard.
- Hat**
 — Henry (1576, S. Edm. H.), ii. 73 note.
- Hatch**
 — Arthur (1595, Broadg. H.), ii. 212.
 — Arthur (1611, Exet.), ii. 323.
 — Edmund (1575, Exet.), ii. 64.
 — Edmund (1617, Corp.), ii. 359.
 — John (1604, Broadg. H.), ii. 269 ; iii. 273.
 — John (1625, Exet.), iii. 441.
 — Nicholas (1596, Exet.), ii. 212 ; iii. 225.
- Hatfeild**
 — Ralph (1620), i. 280.
- Hathaway**, *see* Hathwaite.
- Hathorne**, *see* Hawthorne.
- Hathwaite** (Harthwait, Hathaway, Hathwat, Hathway, Haythway, Heathwat, Hethwhat)
 — Alexander (1589, New C., Queen's), ii. 171 ; iii. 178.
 — Francis (1621, S. Jo., S. Mary H.), ii. 400 ; iii. 434.
 — Francis (1625, New C.), iii. 444.
 — James (1597, Queen's), ii. 221 ; iii. 229.
 — Richard (1592, S. Jo.), iii. 170.
 — Thomas (1583, Oriol), ii. 132 ; iii. 147.
See also Heythwaite.
- Hathway**, *see* Hathwaite.
- Hatley** (Hattly)
 — Robert (1580, Hart H.), ii. 93.
- Hatley** (*continued*)
 — Robert (1587, S. Mary H.), ii. 157.
 — William (1615, Trin.), i. 45 ; ii. 343 ; iii. 375.
- Hatton**
 — Christopher (1588, Chancellor), i. 42, 240, 241.
 — Christopher (1597, Oriol), i. 10 (Halton) ; ii. 222 ; iii. 219.
 — Hugh (1594, S. Alb. H.), ii. 202 ; iii. 183.
 — James (1604, Queen's), ii. 271.
 — John (1616, Magd. H.), ii. 352 ; iii. 377.
 — *Richard* (1589, Linc.), iii. 133.
 — Robert (1586, Ch. Ch.), ii. 154 ; iii. 168.
 — Robert (1619, Corp.), ii. 377 ; iii. 383.
 — Thomas (1618, Bras.), iii. 362.
 — Timothy (1612), i. 415.
 — William (1577, Magd. C.), ii. 79.
 — William (1590), i. 235.
See also Atton, Halton, Hutton.
- Hatwoode**
 — Andrew (1578, Broadg. H.), ii. 82.
 — Henry (1587, Mert.), ii. 157.
See also Atwood.
- Haubery** (Hauberry), *see* Aubrey.
- Haucks**, *see* Hawkes.
- Haues**, *see* Hawes.
- Hauger**, *see* Hanger.
- Haughton** (Hagheton, Haghton, Hauten, Hauton, Hawhton, Hawten, Hawton, Houghton, Howghton, Howton)
 — Edmund (1588, S. Mary H.), ii. 165.
 — Edward (1600, Broadg. H.), ii. 242.
 — George (1595, Bras., S. Mary H.), i. 10 ; ii. 210 ; iii. 218.
 — Gilbert (1578, Bras.), ii. 81 ; iii. 89.
 — John (1597, Bras.), ii. 222.
 — John (1609, S. Alb. H., Trin.), i. 278 ; ii. 305 ; iii. 326.
 — John (1622, Queen's), ii. 405.
 — John (1622, Trin.), ii. 404.
 — Peter (1576, Bras.), ii. 70 ; iii. 66.
 — Thomas (1572, schol.), iii. 25.
 — William (1608, Ch. Ch.), iii. 281.
 — William (1614, Bras., Trin.), ii. 334 ; iii. 364.
- Hauken**, *see* Hawkins.
- Hauker**, *see* Hawker.
- Haukeshead**, *see* Hawkshead.
- Haukin** (Haukins), *see* Hawkins.
- Haukinson** (Hankinson, Hauken-son)
 — Samuel (1582, Magd. H., S. Edm. H.), ii. 123 ; iii. 132.

- Haukrey**
— John (1615, Oriel), ii. 342.
- Haukshead**, *see* Hawkshead.
- Hauksman** (Hauksman is a misprint)
— Joseph (1572, Hart H.), ii. 53.
- Hauksworth**, *see* Hawksworth.
- Haukyns**, *see* Hawkins.
- Hauldesworth** (Haulsworth)
— Henry (1596, Mert., Univ.), ii. 215 ; iii. 230.
— Robert (1595, Mert.), ii. 211.
See also Oldsworth, Haldsworth.
- Hauldye**, *see* Hawley.
- Haule**, *see* Hall.
- Hauley**, *see* Hawley.
- Haulker**, *see* Holker.
- Haul**, *see* Hall.
- Haulsee**, *see* Halsey.
- Haulsley**, *see* Halsey.
- Haulsworth**, *see* Hauldesworth.
- Haulton**, *see* Halton.
- Hauly**, *see* Hawley.
- Haus**, *see* House.
- Hausbye** (Hansbye)
— Ralph (1611), i. 358.
— William (1612), i. 359.
- Hause**, *see* Hawes, House.
- Hauslappe** (Hanslappe)
— Robert (1581, Ball.), ii. 96.
- Hauson**, *see* Hanson.
- Hauten**, *see* Haughton.
- Hauthorne**, *see* Hawthorne.
- Hauton**, *see* Haughton.
- Hauuiland**, *see* Havilland.
- Hauxey**, *see* Hawkshead.
- Hauxhurste**, *see* Hawkshurst.
- Havard**
— . . . (1613), i. 276.
— John (1589, Jes.), ii. 174.
— Thomas (1601, Broadg. H.), ii. 247.
See also Haver.
- Havell** (Havill)
— Pascho (1594, Queen's), ii. 204.
— William (1565, All So.), ii. 10.
- Havelland**, *see* Haviland.
- Havelon**, *see* Haviland.
- Haver** (Havor)
— David (1599, Ch. Ch.), ii. 238.
— Thomas, ii. 255, an error for Lavor.
See also Havard.
- Haviland** (Avelland, Hanniland, Havelland, Havelon, Havilland)
— Anthony (1609, Broadg. H., Ch. Ch.), ii. 304 ; iii. 314.
— Edward (1601, Ball.), ii. 247.
— Thomas (1580, New C.), ii. 109 ; iii. 151.
- Havill**, *see* Havell.
- Havilland** (Havvilland), *see* Haviland.
- Havor**, *see* Haver.
- Hawarden**
— Francis (1599, Bras.), ii. 237 ; iii. 242.
— John (1515, Bras.), ii. 25.
- Hawckyns**, *see* Hawkins.
- Haweis**, *see* Hawes.
- Hawes** (Haues, Hause, Haweis, Hawez, Hawse)
— Bernard (1612), i. 415.
— David (1599, Ch. Ch.), ii. 238.
— Edmund (1568, Hart H.), ii. 48.
— John (1603, Exet.), ii. 263.
— Owen (1621, Magd. C.), ii. 401 ; iii. 410.
— Richard (1567), i. 105, 300.
— Richard (1608, Magd. C.), iii. 276.
— *Simon* (1627, Oriel), iii. 425.
— Thomas (1579, Bras.), ii. 88.
— William (1565, Mert.), ii. 20.
— William (1610, Magd. C.), ii. 318 ; iii. 325.
See also House.
- Hawhton**, *see* Haughton.
- Hawkens**, *see* Hawkins.
- Hawker** (Hauker, Hawter)
— Henry (1598, Corp., S. Alb. H.), ii. 229 ; iii. 233.
— John (1588, Trin.), ii. 162.
— John (1620, Corp.), ii. 380 ; iii. 401.
— Silas (1604, Linc.), ii. 273 ; iii. 272.
— Thomas (1588, Trin.), ii. 162.
— Thomas (1606, Queen's), ii. 290.
- Hawkes** (Hauks, Hawks)
— Anthony (1608, New C., S. Edm. H.), i. 21 ; ii. 303 ; iii. 318.
— John (1631), i. 255.
— Thomas (1614), i. 309, 311.
— Thomas (1628), i. 339.
- Hawkesworth**, *see* Hawksworth.
- Hawkins** (Hauken, Haukin, Haukins, Haukyns, Hawckyns, Hawkens, Hawkin, Hawkines, Hawkines, Hawkyns, Howkins)
— Adam (1620, S. Jo.), ii. 385 ; iii. 424.
— Christopher (1547), i. 415.
— Francis (1586, Bras.), ii. 155.
— Henry (1577), i. 351.
— Henry (1592, Gloc. H.), ii. 192.
— Henry (1600, Oriel), ii. 243.
— Hugh (1635), i. 339.
— John (1547), i. 296, 297 *bis*.
— John (1571, Hart H.), ii. 49.
— John (1581, S. Jo.), ii. 103 ; iii. 141.
— John (1590, S. Alb. H.), ii. 181 ; iii. 185.

Hawkins (*continued*)

- John (1591, Gloc. H.), i. 265?; ii. 183. <Perhaps the same as the next name.>
 - John (1602, S. Edm. H.), i. 25, 35; iii. 233. <See the preceding name.>
 - Miles (1586, Bras.), ii. 150; iii. 155.
 - Nicholas (1612, Jes.), i. 275; ii. 327; iii. 315.
 - Richard (1617, Oriel), ii. 360; iii. 390.
 - Robert (1576, Jes., Linc.), ii. 69; iii. 75.
 - Robert (1588, Linc.), ii. 163.
 - Robert (1616, Broadg. H., Magd. H.), ii. 356; iii. 381.
 - Samuel (1592, Ball.), ii. 193; iii. 180.
 - Thomas (1555, schol.), i. 13.
 - Thomas (1591, Gloc. H.), ii. 184.
 - Thomas (1592, Ball.), ii. 193.
 - William (1565, Queen's), ii. 23.
 - William (1583, S. Jo.), ii. 126.
- Hawkinson**, *see* Haukinson.
- Hawks**, *see* Hawkes.
- Hawkshead** (Haukeshead, Hauxey, Hauxhead)
- Daniel (1615, Exet.), ii. 337; iii. 355.
- Hawkshurst** (Hauxhurst)
- Samson (1590, Ball., Magd. H.), ii. 180; iii. 177.
 - William (1618, Magd. H.), ii. 371.
- Hawksworth** (Hauksworth, Hawkesworth, Hawsworth)
- Nathaniel (1613, Queen's), iii. 319.
 - Timothy (1604, Mert.), i. 266; ii. 246.
- Hawkyns**, *see* Hawkins.
- Hawle**, *see* Hall.
- Hawleis**, *see* Hawlis.
- Hawley** (Halley, Hauldye, Hauley, Hauly, Howley)
- Edward (1605, Gloc. H.), ii. 278.
 - Hatton (1600, Gloc. H.), ii. 241.
 - Henry (1581, Ball.), ii. 96.
 - Henry (1598, Exet.), ii. 230.
 - James (1572, Ball.), ii. 30; iii. 51.
 - Jerome (1604, Gloc. H.), ii. 274.
 - John (1581, Ball.), ii. 96; iii. 151.
 - John (1583, Gloc. H., S. Jo.), i. 106, 122 *bis*, 254, 398, 400 *ter*, 403, 404, 406; iii. 151.
 - Laurence (1566, S. Jo.), ii. 29.
 - Richard (1608, Gloc. H., Mert.), iii. 279.
 - William (1572, Ball.), ii. 31; iii. 85.

- Hawlis** (Hawleis, Hawleys, Hollis)
- Edmund (1618, Univ.), ii. 371; iii. 394.
- Haworth** (Hayworth)
- John (1594, S. Jo.), ii. 202.
 - Richard (1578, Gloc. H.), ii. 82.
 - Richard (1613, Bras.), ii. 331; iii. 342.
- Hawse**, *see* Hawes.
- Hawshworth**, *see* Hawksworth.
- Hawtayne**
- Henry (1598, Bras.), ii. 231.
- Hawten**, *see* Haughton.
- Hawter**, *see* Hawker.
- Hawthorne** (Hathorne, Hawthorne, Heythorne, Hothorne)
- Adrian (1565, Magd. C., Magd. H.), i. 253, 286; ii. 16; iii. 35.
 - Gilbert (1589, Corp.), ii. 168; iii. 176.
 - John (1581, New C.), ii. 109.
- Hawton**, *see* Haughton.
- Hawtrey**
- John (1590, Trin.), ii. 177.
 - John (1615, Oriel), ii. 342.
 - William (1577, Magd. C.), ii. 76.
- Hawywoode**
- Thomas (1581, S. Alb. H.), ii. 96.
- Hay**, *see* Hayes.
- Haycroft** (Heiccroft, Heycroft)
- Edward (1577, schol.), iii. 72.
 - Henry (1577, schol.), iii. 72.
 - John (1589, Exet.), ii. 170.
 - Thomas (1592, Exet.), iii. 173.
 - Tristram (1605, Broadg. H.), ii. 278; iii. 277.
- Haydocke** (Heydocke, Huddocke)
- Anthony (1587, Magd. H.), iii. 143.
 - Richard (1588, New C.), ii. 165; iii. 169.
 - Richard (1597, Priv.), i. 398.
- See also* Haddock.
- Haydon** (Heiden, Heidon, Heyden, Heydon, Hyden)
- Benjamin (1586, New C.), i. 204; ii. 150; iii. 153.
 - Drewe (1604, Exet.), ii. 277.
 - Edward (1578, Bras.), ii. 81.
 - Francis (1572, Corp.), iii. 42.
 - Gideon (1601, Exet.), ii. 251.
 - John (1580, Ch. Ch.), ii. 103; iii. 101.
 - Michael (1566, S. Jo.), ii. 29.
 - Peter (1589, Exet.), ii. 169.
 - Richard (1531, Hart H.), i. 282.
 - Richard (1579, S. Mary H.), ii. 86.
 - Richard (1581, Corp.), ii. 110.
 - Robert (1610, Broadg. H.), ii. 318.
- See also* Haddon, Higdun.

Hayes (Haies, Hais, Haise, Hay, Hays, Hays, Heys)
 — Edmund (1605, S. Alb. H.), i. 271, 356.
 — Edward (1594, Corp.), ii. 204.
 — John (1609, Magd. H.), ii. 308; iii. 317.
 — John (1610, Magd. C.), ii. 321.
 — Jonas (1606, Broadg. H.), ii. 288.
 — Philip (1562, Ch. Ch.), ii. 12.
 — Robert (1612, New C.), ii. 327; iii. 344.
 — Roger (1613, schol.), ii. 329.
 — Thomas (1602, Broadg. H.), ii. 255.
 — William (1616, Magd. H.), ii. 355; iii. 351.
 — William, iii. 333, an error for Hayles; *see* iii. p. viii.
Hayhurst, *see* Haythurste.
Hayle (Haile, Hayles)
 — Alexander (1611, Magd. C.), ii. 313; iii. 306.
 — Gabriel (1614, S. Jo.), iii. 328.
 — George (1594, Oriol), ii. 202.
 — Griffin (1604, Ch. Ch.), ii. 272.
 — Stephen (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 41; iii. 64.
 — William (1610, S. Jo.), ii. 314; iii. p. viii, 333.
See also Hale, Hales.
Hayles, *see* Hales, Hayle.
Haylinges (Haling, Haylings)
 — John (1614, Broadg. H.), i. 291; ii. 335; iii. 365.
Hayman (Haiman, Haymond, Heyman)
 — Gregory (1617, Exet.), iii. 354.
 — Robert (1590, Exet.), ii. 178; iii. 198.
 — William (1576, Bras.), ii. 70; iii. 74.
Hayne (Haine, Haines, Haynes, Heane, Heanes, Heines, Heyne, Heynes)
 — Abraham (1618, S. Jo.), ii. 373.
 — Edward (1602, Corp.), ii. 260.
 — Edward (1619, Linc., Pemb.), ii. 377; iii. 416.
 — Francis (1606, Magd. C.), ii. 288; iii. 298.
 — George (1572, Trin.), ii. 55; iii. 90.
 — Henry (1568, schol.), ii. p. xv.
 — Henry (1622), i. 362.
 — John (1580, S. Mary H.), ii. 93; iii. 102.
 — John (1585, Gloc. H.), ii. 148.
 — John (1586, Univ.), ii. 149.
 — John (1608, Ball., S. Jo.), ii. 303; iii. 311.
 — Morgan (1610, Hart H.), ii. 312.
 — Richard (1564), i. 415.

Hayne (*continued*)
 — Silvester (1597, Broadg. H.), ii. 219.
 — Thomas (1599, Linc.), i. 44, 71; ii. 236; iii. 252.
 — Thomas (1615, Oriol), ii. 342; iii. 370.
See also Hannes, Heaine, Heane, Heyney.
Hays, *see* Hayes.
Haite (Haite)
 — John (1584, Broadg. H., Gloc. H., N. I. H., S. Jo.), i. 40, 228; ii. 135; iii. 200.
 — Timothy (1595, Exet.), ii. 210.
Hayter (Haighter, Haiter, Heighter, Heyter)
 — Thomas (1585, Magd. C.), ii. 144.
 — William (1622, Exet.), i. 55; ii. 404; iii. 407.
Haythurste (Hayhurst, Heyhurst)
 — Henry (1616, Bras.), ii. 353; iii. 371.
Haythway, *see* Hathwaite.
Hayward (Heyward)
 — John (1600, S. Mary H.), ii. 239.
 — Richard (1539, Corp.) (*Reg. I.* 208), i. 107.
 — Richard (1575, S. Jo.), ii. 68.
 — Richard (1621, S. Mary H., Wadh.), ii. 389; iii. 431.
 — Roland (1582, Broadg. H.), ii. 117.
 — Thomas (1572, S. Jo.), i. 388.
 — Thomas (1584, Ball.), ii. 136.
 — Thomas (1590, Bras.), ii. 180.
 — *William* (1620, S. Jo.), iii. 384.
See also Haywood.
Haywood (Haywode, Heiwod, Heywood, Hywood)
 — . . . (1566, Bras.), ii. 26.
 — Edmund (1568, Hart H.), ii. 35, 48.
 — Francis (1650), i. 330.
 — George (1572, Hart H.), ii. 35.
 — Jasper (1553, All So., Mert.) (*Reg. I.* 221), i. 92.
 — John (1576, Bras.), ii. 70.
 — John (1581, Exet.), i. 227; ii. 99.
 — John (1601), i. 355.
 — Raphael (1586, Ch. Ch.), ii. 150; iii. 152.
 — Richard (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 12.
 — *Richard* (1624, S. Mary H.), iii. 431.
 — Robert (1589, Bras.), ii. 170.
 — Roland (1615, Ch. Ch.), ii. 339; iii. 355.
 — Thomas (1572, Hart H.), ii. 53.
 — William (1616, S. Jo.), ii. 355; iii. 384.
See also Hayward.

- Hayworth**, *see* Haworth.
Hazard, *see* Hassard.
Hazell (Hazoll)
 — Thomas (1578, Magd. C.), ii. 84; iii. 89.
Head (Headde)
 — . . . (1572, Gloc. H.), ii. 35.
 — Henry (1585, Ball.), ii. 147.
 — Michael (1562, schol.), ii. 7.
 — Thomas (1622, Queen's), ii. 405.
Heage
 — Henry (1570, schol.), ii. p. xv.
Heaine
 — John (1586, Univ.), ii. 149.
See also Hayne.
Heale, *see* Hele.
Healme, *see* Helme.
Heane
 — Thomas (1599, Linc.), ii. 236; iii. 252.
See also Hayne.
Heanes, *see* Hayne.
Heape
 — Theodore (1610, Bras.), ii. 316; iii. 324.
Hearde
 — John (1578), i. 351.
 — William (1581, Ch. Ch.), ii. 105.
See also Heirde.
Heardman
 — Henry (1587, Linc.), ii. 161.
See also Herdman.
Hearing (Hering)
 — James (1603, S. Mary H.), ii. 267; iii. 259.
 — Richard (1596, S. Mary H.), ii. 217; iii. 216.
Hearne (Herne)
 — Arthur (1601), i. 355.
 — Edmund (1596, S. Edm. H.), ii. 212; iii. 196.
 — Francis (1621, Hart H.), ii. 397; iii. 431.
 — Hugh (1609, Priv.), i. 401.
 — John (1592, Magd. C.), ii. 194; iii. 222.
 — Michael (1565), i. 300; *see* Hearon *infra*.
 — Michael (1629), i. 339.
 — Roger (1571, Magd. C.), i. 387 *bis*.
 — Thomas (1581, Gloc. H., S. Mary H.), ii. 111; iii. 119.
 — Thomas (1590, Magd. C.), ii. 177, 188 note.
 — Thomas (1591, Magd. C.), ii. 188.
 — Thomas (1594, Bras.), ii. 198.
See also Heron, Hieron.
Hearon
 — Michael (1562), ii. 9; *see* Michael Hearne *supra*.
- Hearst** (Herst)
 — Christopher (1585, Magd. C.), ii. 147, 238 note; iii. 163.
See also Hurst.
Heath (Heathe, Heth, Hethe, Hithe)
 — Edward (1566, S. Jo.), ii. 28; iii. 33.
 — John (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 41; iii. 43.
 — John (1600, S. Jo.), ii. 244.
 — John (1605, New C.), i. 271; ii. 285; iii. 286.
 — John (1610, Ch. Ch.), ii. 311; iii. 302.
 — Morris (1613), i. 308 *bis*, 309.
 — Richard (1621, S. Mary H.), ii. 400; iii. 424.
 — Thomas (1567, All So.), ii. p. xvi; iii. 32.
 — Thomas (1579, All So.), iii. 86.
 — Thomas (1586), i. 306.
 — Thomas (1616, Mert., S. Jo.), ii. 355; iii. 361.
 — William (1573, Hart H.), ii. 55.
Heathcote (Hethcott)
 — John (1581, Linc., Mert., S. Alb. H.), ii. 108; iii. 121.
 — William (1600, Linc.), iii. 223.
Heathfeild
 — John (1621, Exet.), ii. 387; iii. 437.
Heathwat, *see* Hathwaite.
Heaton, *see* Eaton.
Hebblethwat, *see* Hebblethwayt.
Heber
 — Thomas (1611, Univ.), ii. 323.
Hebblethwayt (Hebblethwat)
 — William (1580, Magd. H.), ii. 91; iii. 110.
Hechstetter (Exeter, Hechester, Hechestetter, Heckestetter, Heckstetter, Hetchstetter, Hexeter, Hexstetter, Hexteter)
 — David (1594, Queen's), i. 290 *bis*; ii. 203; iii. 200.
 — Jerome (1618, Queen's), ii. 373; iii. 370.
Heck, *see* Hake.
Heckstetter, *see* Hechstetter.
Hedding, *see* Hedinge.
Heddington, *see* Hedington.
Hedge (Hedges)
 — Anthony (1616, Queen's), ii. 356; iii. 374.
 — Henry (1631), i. 255.
 — Richard, *see* Eggis.
 — Robert (1618, Corp.), iii. 362.
 — Thomas (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 389; iii. 400.
See also Hodges, Heggis.

Hedinge (Hedding)

— William (1583, Magd. H.), ii. 132 ;
iii. 146.

Hedington (Heddington)

— Thomas (1579, schol.), iii. 79.

Hedman

— John (1614, Wadh.), ii. 333.

Heely (Heley, Helie)

— George (1574, Magd. H.), ii. 58.

— Stephen (1600, Magd. H.), ii. 240 ;
iii. 246.

— Thomas (1572, Magd. H.), ii. 38.

— Thomas (1615, Exet.), iii. 334.

See also Elley, Heighly.

Heeton, *see* Eaton.**Hegge**

— Robert (1614, Corp.), ii. 335 ; iii.
8, 362.

Heggis

— . . . (1559), i. 105.

See also Hedge.

Heginbotham (Higgenbotten)

— John (1592, Mert.), ii. 190 ; iii.
189.

Heicoock, *see* Heycock.**Heicroft**, *see* Haycroft.**Heiden** (Heidon), *see* Haydon.**Heigate** (Haigate, Heygate, Hiegat,
Hygate)

— John (1619, Exet.), ii. 379 ; iii. 398.

— Thomas (1583, Magd. C.), ii. 127.

Heighly (Haley, Haly, Heighley,
Heyley, Highley, Highlie, High-
ly, Hily, Hyghlie, Hyley, Hyly)

— John (1581, Queen's), ii. 110.

— Robert (1576, Oriel, Queen's), ii.
72 ; iii. 93.

— William (1573, schol.), iii. 38.

See also Heely.

Heighmore, *see* Highmore.**Height**

— . . . (1620, Broadg. H.), i. 292, *see*
William Hyte.

— William (1575, Ball.), ii. 65.

See also Hyte.

Heighter, *see* Hayter.**Heila**

— Justus ab (1601, Magd. H.), ii. 251.

Heilin, *see* Heylyn.**Heine**, *see* Hayne, Heyney.**Heines**, *see* Hayne.**Heirde**

— Gavin (1577, schol.), i. 44 ; iii. 69.

See also Hearde.

Heiron, *see* Hieron.**Heiton**, *see* Eaton.**Helaghe**

— William (1575, Linc.), ii. 66.

Helden

— Deric (1580, Magd. C.), iii. 89.

Hele (Heale)

— Arthur (1595, Broadg. H.), ii. 210.

— Ellis (1575, Exet.), ii. 64.

— Francis (1594, Ball.), ii. 208.

— George (1602, Exet.), i. 266 ; ii.
262 ; iii. 254.

— Henry (1594, Exet.), ii. 205.

— John (1575, Exet.), ii. 64.

— John (1589, Ball.), ii. 167.

— John (1605, Broadg. H.), ii. 284.

— Lewis (1595, Exet.), ii. 210.

— Narcissus (1583, Exet.), ii. 132 ;
iii. 141.

— Nicholas (1601, New C.), ii. 249 ;
iii. 275.

— Richard (1584, Hart H.), ii. 136.

— *Richard* (1589, Broadg. H.), iii.
155.

— Samson (1597, Broadg. H.), ii. 220.

— Thomas (1598, Exet.), ii. 226.

— Thomas (1608, Exet.), i. 273 ; ii.
302 ; iii. 310.

— William (1577, Gloc. H., New C.),
ii. 79 ; iii. 88.

— William (1600, Broadg. H., Exet.),
ii. 239 ; iii. 243.

See also Hale.

Heley, *see* Elley, Heely.**Helford**, *see* Elford.**Heliar**, *see* Helier.**Helie**, *see* Heely.**Helier** (Heliar, Helliar, Helliier,
Helliior, Helyar)

— . . . (1563), i. 105.

— . . . (1572, Exet.), ii. 33.

— Andrew (1581, Broadg. H.), ii.
104.

— Henry (1622, Exet.), ii. 405 ; iii.
441.

— Richard (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.

— William (1571, Hart H.), ii. 49 ;
iii. 31.

See also Hilliard, Hollier.

Helin

— Thomas (1582, Ball.), ii. 118.

⟨The same as Thomas Heylyn,
All So., *infra.*⟩

Heliot

— Francis (1600), i. 355.

Helis (Helles, Hillis)

— William (1616, S. Jo.), ii. 355 ; iii.
356.

— Richard (1618), i. 361.

See also Hills.

Helitell, *see* Heliwell.**Heliwell** (Helitell, Helliwell, Helo-
well)

— John (1616, Mert.), ii. 347 ; iii. 366.

— Richard (1580, schol.), iii. 87.

See also Holiwell.

Hellam

— *John* (1578, Ch. Ch.), iii. 76.

Helles, *see* *Helis*.

Helliard, *see* *Helier*.

Helliard, *see* *Hilliard*.

Hellier, *see* *Helier*.

Hellinge

— *Nathaniel* (1605, Ball.), ii. 282 ;
iii. 280.

Helliard, *see* *Helier*.

Helliwell, *see* *Heliwell*.

Helme (Healme)

— *Christopher* (1576, Hart H.,
Mert.), ii. 71 ; iii. 80.

— *Christopher* (1614, Bras.), iii. 323.

— *Nicholas* (1577, Bras.), ii. 74 ; iii.
109.

— *Robert* (1610, Bras.), ii. 311 ; iii.
323.

— *Thomas* (1576, schol.), iii. 55.

— *William* (1584, Exet., S. Alb. H.),
ii. 136 ; iii. 160.

— *William* (1605, Exet.), ii. 285 ; iii.
324.

See also *Holme*, *Hulme*.

Helowell, *see* *Heliwell*.

Helyar, *see* *Helier*.

Helyne, *see* *Heylyn*.

Hemer, *see* *Highmore*.

Hemerford, *see* *Hemmerford*.

Heming, *see* *Hemming*.

Hemmerford (*Hemerford*)

— *James* (1595, S. Jo.), iii. 186.

— *Thomas* (1575, schol.), iii. 53.

Hemming (*Heming*, *Hemmings*,
Hemmyng, *Hemynge*, *Him-*
mings)

— . . . (1584), i. 365.

— *Humphrey* (1604, New C.), ii. 274.

— *John* (1555, Oriel), i. 97.

— *John* (1558, Mert.), ii. 19 ; iii. 24.

— *Robert* (1591), i. 353.

— *William* (1625, Ch. Ch.), iii. 442.

Hen, *see* *Henne*.

Henant, *see* *Hennond*.

Henché, *see* *Henshawe*.

Henchman

— *Humphrey* (1617), i. 360.

Hendene

— *Edward* (1583, Ball.), ii. 128.

Hendle, *see* *Hendley*.

Hendley (*Hendle*, *Hendlie*, *Hendly*,
Henley, *Henly*, *Henlye*)

— *Alexander* (1620, All So.), iii. 382.

— *Robert* (1605, Linc.), ii. 287.

— *Robert* (1620, Wadh.), ii. 385.

— *Thomas* (1576, Hart H.), ii. 71.

— *William* (1581, All So., Magd. C.),
i. 32, 248 ; ii. 101 ; iii. 153.

See also *Hindle*.

Heneage, *see* *Hennege*.

Heneey, *see* *Heyney*.

Henley, *see* *Hendley*.

Henne (*Hen*)

— *Henry* (1646), i. 323.

— *Humphrey* (1604, Magd. C.), iii.
251.

Hennege

— *William* (1579, Bras.), ii. 85.

Henninge

— *John* (1589, Magd. H., S. Alb. H.)
ii. 171 ; iii. 171.

Hennond (*Hannond*, *Henant*)

— *Thomas* (1619, Trin.), ii. 375 ; iii.
418.

Henockes

— *Mark* (1581, Bras.), ii. 98.

Henshall, *see* *Henshaw*.

Hensham (*Hensman*, *Hentsman*)

— *Toby* (1621, New C., N. I. H.), ii.
402 ; iii. 435.

Henshaw (*Henché*, *Henshall*, *Hin-*
shawe)

— *Edward* (1577, Ball.), ii. 73 ; iii. 90.

— *Edward* (1621, Magd. H.), ii.
402.

— *Edward* (1621, Trin.), ii. 387 ; iii.
426.

— *Humphrey* (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.

— *Humphrey* (1571, Magd. C.), ii.
51 ; iii. 45.

— *Joseph* (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 403 ;
iii. 440.

— *Michael* (1586, Broadg. H.), ii.
154.

— *Thomas* (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.

— *Thomas* (1569, Ch. Ch.), iii. 29.

— *Thomas* (1583, Magd. H.), ii. 130.

— *William* (1587, Broadg. H.), ii.
156.

Hensley, *see* *Hinsley*.

Henslowe

— . . . (1571, Hart H.), ii. 49.

— *Stephen* (1560, New C.), ii. 21.

— *Thomas* (1565, New C.), ii. 22.

See also *Hinsley*.

Hensman (*Hentsman*)

— *Toby* (1621, New C., N. I. H.), ii.
402 ; iii. 435.

Hepethe

— *John* (1562, Bras.), ii. 7.

Hepeye

— *Thomas* (1585, Magd. C.), iii. 131.

Heppenstall

— *Brian* (1612), i. 367.

Herault (*Herawld*)

— *John* (1597, All So.), ii. 221.

Herbert (*Harbard*, *Harbart*, *Har-*
bert, *Harburt*, *Herberte*)

— . . . (1573, Jes.), ii. 36.

Herbert (*continued*)

- . . . (1619, Broadg. H.), i. 291 *bis*.
- Charles (1582, Magd. C.), ii. 118.
- Charles (1611, New C.), i. 280; ii. 323.
- Charles (1621, Jes.), ii. 399; iii. 423.
- Edward (1596, Univ.), ii. 214.
- Edward (1598, Oriel), ii. 228; iii. 261.
- Edward (1608, Queen's), ii. 302.
- Edward (1620, Hart H.), iii. 391.
- George (1582, All So., Magd. C.), ii. 118; iii. 127.
- George (1602, Bras.), ii. 259.
- Griffith (1575, Jes.), ii. 62.
- Henry (1588), iv. 21.
- Humphrey (1600, Linc., Oriel), ii. 239; iii. 245.
- John (1555, Ch. Ch.), i. 43, 122, 230; ii. 4, 11; iii. 146.
- John (1602, S. Alb. H.), ii. 260; iii. 272.
- Matthew (1589, Linc.), ii. 169.
- Philip (1593, New C.), i. 236; ii. 195.
- Stephen (1609, Jes.) i. 371; iii. 289.
- Thomas (1593, Magd. C.), ii. 197; iv. 17.
- Walter (1572, Jes.), ii. 36; iii. 17.
- William (1575, Jes.), ii. 62.
- William (1582, Univ.), ii. 122.
- William (1587, Queen's), ii. 157.
- William (1591, Magd. C.), i. 235; ii. 183; iv. 17.
- William (1593, New C.), ii. 195; iv. 21.
- William (1600, Ch. Ch.), ii. 241.
- William (1605), i. 237.
- William (1608, Queen's), ii. 302.

Herbinge

- Henry (1581, Broadg. H.), ii. 104.

Hercks, *see* Garbrand.**Hercy** (Hersey)

- John (1598, Ch. Ch.), ii. 225; iii. 221.

See also Herse.

Herdman

- Gabriel (1586, Linc.), ii. 150.

See also Heardman, Hurdman.

Herdmond

- Henry (1587, Linc.), ii. 161.

Hereford

- Henry (1612, Ball., S. Jo.), iii. 311.

Heremingham

- Nicholas (1599, Ball.), ii. 232.

Hergraves, *see* Hargrave.**Hericke**, *see* Heyrick.**Hering**, *see* Hearing.**Herks** (Harks, Herks *alias* Garbrand), *see* Garbrand.**Herle**

- Charles (1612, Exet.), ii. 327; iii. 338.

- John (1573, Hart H.), ii. 56.

See also Earle.

Herman

- John (1600, S. Mary H.), ii. 243.

Herne, *see* Hearne.**Herniman** (Herneman)

- Bernard (1619), i. 361.

- John (1555, Oriel), i. 162.

Heron (Herron)

- Edmund¹ (1551, Ch. Ch.), i. 97.

- Edward (1577, Gloc. H.), ii. 79.

- Edward (1611), i. 358.

- James (1580), i. 325.

- Robert (1586, S. Alb. H.), ii. 155; iii. 160.

- Samuel (1598), i. 347, 372.

- Thomas (1581), i. 325.

- Thomas (1595, Bras.), iii. 187.

See also Hearne, Heron, Hieron.

Herrick, *see* Heyrick.**Herris**, *see* Harris.**Herron**, *see* Heron.**Herse**

- William (1551), i. 415.

See also Hercy.

Hersey, *see* Hercy.**Herst**, *see* Hearst.**Hertles**

- John (1548), i. 415.

Hesilrige (Hessylrigge)

- Donwald (1608, Bras.), ii. 301.

- Thomas (1582, Univ.), ii. 117.

Hesketh

- Thomas (1568, Hart H.), ii. 29.

Heslopp

- John (1620, S. Edm. H.), ii. 384

Hessylrigge, *see* Hesilrig.**Hester**

- William (1605, Bras.), ii. 279.

Hetchstetter, *see* Hechstetter.**Heth**, *see* Heath.**Hethcott**, *see* Heathcote.**Hether**, *see* Heyther.**Hetherington**

- Nathaniel (1595, Queen's), ii. 211.

Hethwat, *see* Hathwaite.**Heton**, *see* Eaton.**Heughbank**, *see* Ewbank.**Heughes**, *see* Hughes.**Heveningham**

- Nicholas (1599, Ball.), ii. 232.

¹ Given in error as 'Edward' on i. 97.

- Hewat**, *see* Hewett.
Hewes, *see* Hughes.
Hewetson (Huatson)
 — William (1583, Queen's), ii. 128.
Hewett (Hewat, Hewit, Hewitt, Huet, Huett, Huit, Hwet, Hwett)
 — Anne (1581), i. 415.
 — Henry (1606, Oriel), ii. 291.
 — James (1561), i. 415.
 — Philip (1561), i. 105, 299.
 — Richard (1564), i. 315.
 — Richard (1573), i. 302.
 — Richard (1575), i. 315 *ter*, 317.
 — Richard (1577, All So.), iii. 78.
 — Richard (1604), i. 106.
 — Roger (1547), i. 415.
 — Thomas (1566), i. 145.
 — Thomas (1572, schol.), i. 113; iii. 23.
 — Thomas (1606, Oriel), ii. 291.
 — William (1614), i. 415.
 — William (1620, Gloc. H., S. Jo.), ii. 382; iii. 428.
See also Howet.
Hewgh, *see* Hughes.
Hewis, *see* Hughes.
Hewish
 — Thomas (1568, Hart H.), ii. 30.
 — Thomas (1568, Hart H.), ii. 48.
See also Hughes, Huish.
Hewitt, *see* Hewett.
Hewse, *see* Hughes,
Hewster (Hewstar, Hwestar)
 — William (1561), i. 415; ii. 4.
 — William (1572, schol.), iii. 18.
Hexeter, *see* Hechstetter.
Hexham
 — John (1572, Oriel), ii. 40.
Hexstetter, *see* Hechstetter.
Hext (Hyxt)
 — Ames (1614, Wadh.), ii. 333; iii. 352.
 — Edward (1605, Queen's), ii. 287.
 — Solomon (1600, Exet.), ii. 242; iii. 248.
Hextetter, *see* Hechstetter.
Hey (Heye)
 — Henry (1598, Bras.), ii. 229.
 — John (1585, Gloc. H.), ii. 148.
See also Hae.
Heyball
 — Henry (1580, Broadg. H.), i. 392.
See also Haibull.
Heycock (Heicock)
 — Francis (1581, Mert.), ii. 108.
Heycroft, *see* Haycroft.
Heyden, *see* Haydon.
Heydocke, *see* Heydocke.
Heydon, *see* Haydon.
Heye, *see* Hey.
Heygate, *see* Heigate.
Heyhurst, *see* Haythurst.
Heylen, *see* Heylyn.
Heyley, *see* Heighly.
Heylyn (Heilin, Helin, Helyne, Heylen, Heylin, Hylin, Hyline)
 — John (1611, Exet.), ii. 323.
 — Peter (1615, Magd. C.), ii. 347; iii. 357.
 — Richard (1616, Ch. Ch.), ii. 348; iii. 376.
 — Thomas (1586, All So.), iii. 137.
 (The same as Thomas Helin, Ball., *supra*.)
 — Thomas (1603, S. Edm. H.), ii. 266.
 — Thomas (1618, Ball.), ii. 372.
 — William (1617, Ch. Ch.), ii. 362.
Heyman, *see* Hayman.
Heymore, *see* Highmore.
Heyne, *see* Hayne, Heyney.
Heynes, *see* Heyne.
Heyney (Hainé, Haines, Haney, Hayné, Haynés, Heiné, Heney, Hyné, Heyny, Hiné, Hiney, Hyné, Hyney)
 — John (1578, Bras.), ii. 83; iii. 94.
 — John (1580, S. Mary H.), ii. 93; iii. 102.
See also Hayne.
Heyrick (Hericke, Herrick)
 — Richard (1617, S. Jo.), i. 52; ii. 362; iii. 376.
 — Robert (1615, S. Jo.), ii. 341.
 — Toby (1596, Linc.), i. 131, 354.
Heys, *see* Hayes.
Heyter, *see* Hayter.
Heyther (Hether)
 — Richard (1622, schol.), i. 148.
 — William (1622, schol.), i. 148.
Heythorne, *see* Hawthorne.
Heythwaite
 — William (1565, New C.), ii. 22.
See also Hathwaite.
Heyward, *see* Hayward.
Heywood, *see* Hayward.
Hiam (Hyam)
 — Thomas (1620, S. Mary H., Wadh.), iii. 389.
Hiat (Hiet, Hielt, Hyat, Hyatt, Hyet, Hyot)
 — Edmund (1573, Hart H.), ii. 56.
 — James (1584, Hart H.), ii. 132.
 — James (1598, S. Jo.), ii. 226.
 — Richard (1617, Broadg. H., Ch. Ch.), i. 291; ii. 358; iii. 382.
 — Robert (1583, Exet.), ii. 125.
Hibbard, *see* Hibbert.

- Hibbert** (Hibbard, Hibbards, Hibberd, Hubbards, Hybbards, Hybbart, Hybbert)
 — Henry (1558, schol.), i. 161.
 — Henry (1620, Bras.), ii. 381; iii. 409.
 — Hugh (1601, Jes.), ii. 249; iii. 242.
 — Robert (1619, Exet.), ii. 377; iii. 386.
 — Thomas (1623, Exet.), iii. 386.
See also Hubbard.
Hibbott (Hybbotts)
 — Thomas (1580, Bras.), ii. 94; iii. 120.
Hiches, *see* Hitches.
Hichcock, *see* Hitchcock.
Hichford, *see* Hitchford.
Hichmughe (Hichman, Hichmogh, Hichmuch, Hitchman, Hitchmough, Hytchmoughe)
 — John (1619, Exet.), ii. 380; iii. 405.
 — Robert (1584, Bras.), ii. 136; iii. 150.
Hickes (Hicks, Hix, Hycks)
 — Baptist (1597), i. 232.
 — David (1586, Jes.), ii. 153; iii. 155.
 — Francis (1579, S. Mary H.), ii. 86; iii. 112.
 — Francis (1613), i. 308.
 — George (1589, Bras.), ii. 168; iii. 167.
 — Jasper (1621, Trin.), ii. 394; iii. 442.
 — John (1583, Ch. Ch.), ii. 124; iii. 135.
 — Thomas (1578, Bras.), ii. 83.
 — Thomas (1616, Ball.), ii. 356; iii. 384.
 — William (1578, Bras., Magd. C.), ii. 83; iii. 101.
 — William (1585, Magd. C.), iii. 101.
 — William (1614, Wadh.), ii. 335; iii. 363.
See also Higgses.
Hickford, *see* Higford.
Hickman (Hicman, Hyckman)
 — Alexander (1605, Ch. Ch.), ii. 282; iii. 284.
 — Henry (1572), i. 350.
 — Thomas (1575, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 60; iii. 70.
 — Thomas (1611), i. 358.
 — William (1580, Magd. H.), ii. 91; iii. 121.
Hickn
 — George (1589, Bras.), ii. 168. (An error for George 'Hickes', which *see*.)
Hickoke, *see* Hitchcock.

- Hicks**, *see* Hickes.
Hickson, *see* Higon, Hixon.
Hicman, *see* Hickman.
Hicson, *see* Hixon.
Hide, *see* Hyde.
Hider, *see* Hyder.
Hides, *see* Hydes.
Hiegat, *see* Heigate.
Hieron (Hairon, Heiron, Hiron, Hyron)
 — Robert (1586, Bras., S. Alb. H.), ii. 155; iii. 160.
 — Thomas (1595, Bras.), iii. 187.
 — Thomas (1613, schol.), ii. 334.
See also Hearne, Hearon, Heron.
Hiatt, *see* Hiatt.
Higdon (Higden)
 — Francis (1574, Corp.), iii. 42.
 — Peter (1591, Bras., S. Mary H.), ii. 183; iii. 185.
See also Haydon.
Higford (Hickford)
 — Charles (1610, Ball.), i. 274; ii. 311; iii. 313.
 — John (1568, Hart H.), ii. 48.
 — William (1597, Corp., Oriol), ii. 218; iii. 213.
See also Hitchford.
Higgenbotten, *see* Heginbotham.
Higgins, *see* Higgons.
Higgenson, *see* Higginson.
Higger
 — Anthony (1580), i. 351.
See also Higgod.
Higgs (Higgs, Hygges, Hyggs)
 — Edward (1586, Corp.), ii. 155; iii. 164.
 — George (1581, Ball.), ii. 97; iii. 114.
 — Griffin (1609, Mert., S. Jo.), ii. 305, 405; iii. 296.
 — Henry (1594, Priv.), i. 397.
 — Henry (1619), i. 311, 313.
 — Nicholas (1581, Mert., Ball.), i. 93, 141, 203; ii. 108; iii. 151.
 — Nicholas (1589, S. Jo.), ii. 171.
 — Richard (1578, Broadg. H.), ii. 82.
 — Thomas (1610, Magd. C.), ii. 313.
 — William (1598, Ball.), ii. 224; iii. 225.
See also Hickes.
Higgines (Higgins), *see* Higgons.
Higginson (Higgenson, Higginson)
 — John (Fellow of Jes. in 1571), i. 292.
 — Thomas (1600, Queen's), ii. 244.
Higgons (Higgins, Higgins, Hyggyns, Hyggyns)
 — . . . (1596), i. 306.
 — Edward (1576, Queen's), iii. 58.

Higsons (*continued*)

- Edward (1583, Bras.), iii. 58.
- Henry (1619, Broadg. H.), ii. 378 ; iii. 418.
- John (1603, Magd. H.), iii. 239, 241.
- John (1604, Broadg. H., Gloc. H.), ii. 274 ; iii. 272.
- Richard (1578, Magd. H.), ii. 80.
- Richard (1605, S. Jo.), ii. 281 ; iii. 281.
- Robert (1620), i. 339.
- Theophilus (1594, Ch. Ch.), ii. 206 ; iii. 205.
- Thomas¹ (1582, Ball., Bras.), i. 138, 205 ; ii. 116 ; iii. 131.
- William (1548, White H.), i. 283.
- William (1578, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 80 ; iii. 124.
- William (1584, S. Jo.), ii. 136.
- William (1591, Magd. C.), ii. 188.
- William (1623, Ch. Ch.), iii. 424.

See also Huggins.

Higgonson, *see* Higginson.**Higgord**

- Thomas (1619), i. 361.

See also Higger.

Higgs, *see* Higgses.**Higgyns**, *see* Higgonson.**Higmore**, *see* Highmore.**Highly**, *see* Heighly.**Highman**, *see* Highmore.**Highmore** (Heighmore, Hemer, Heymore, Highmore, Highman, Highmar)

- Edward (1598, S. Alb. H.), ii. 228 ; iii. 231.
- Nathaniel (1601, Mert., Queen's, S. Alb. H.), ii. 251 ; iii. 250.
- Richard (1617, Ball.), ii. 362 ; iii. 388.
- Robert (1612, Ball., Queen's, S. Alb. H.), i. 278 ; ii. 325 ; iii. 335.
- Samuel (1613, Ball., S. Alb. H.), ii. 332 ; iii. 348.

Hight, *see* Hyte.**Higson** (Hickson)

- Nicholas (1606, Ch. Ch.), iii. 265.

See also Hixon.

Hil, *see* Hill.**Hildersley** (Hildsley)

- Thomas (1585, Jes.), iii. 132.

Hile

- . . . (1573, S. Mary H.), ii. 42.

⟨Perhaps 'Hill.'⟩

Hiley, *see* Heighly.**Hill** (Hil, Hille, Hyll, Hylle)

- . . . (1572, Ball.), ii. 30.

- . . . (1572, Exet.), ii. 33.

Hill (*continued*)

- . . . (1573, S. Mary H.), *see* Hile.
- Adam (1568, Ball.), ii. 30 ; iii. 21.
- Æmilius (1577, Ball.), ii. 74.
- Alexander (1584, Ch. Ch.), i. 393.
- Alexander (1585), i. 415.
- Alexander (1599), i. 338.
- Alexander (1614), i. 415.
- Ambrose (1575, Corp.), iii. 84.
- Charles (1592, Gloc. H.), ii. 191.
- Christopher (1587, New C.), i. 395.
- Cosowarth (1577, schol.), iii. 71.
- Edmund, *see* Hills.
- Edward (1583, Ball., Gloc. H.), ii. 127 ; iii. 139.
- Edward (1585, Ball.), i. 393.
- Edward (1596, Exet.), ii. 216.
- Edward (1599, Ball.), ii. 234.
- Edward (1611), i. 358.
- Francis (1616, Queen's), ii. 351.
- George (1614, Wadh.), ii. 333 ; iii. 354.
- Henry (1575, S. Jo.), ii. 68 ; iii. 67.
- Henry (1581, Bras.), ii. 98.
- Henry (1594, Ball.), iii. 184.
- Henry (1615, Ball.), ii. 338 ; iii. 353.
- Hugh (1591, Queen's), ii. 187 ; iii. 195.
- Humphrey (1582, Ball.), ii. 120.
- James (1571, Hart H.), ii. 49 ; iii. 28.
- James (1580), i. 348.
- John (1555, Ch. Ch.), i. 97.
- John (1556), i. 415.
- John (1564), i. 337.
- John (1565, New C.), ii. 22.
- John (1575, Exet.), ii. 64.
- John (1593), iv. 17, 19.
- John (1598, Bras.), ii. 228 ; iii. 235.
- John (1607, Bras.), ii. 298.
- John (1607, Exet.), ii. 299.
- John (1615, Exet.), ii. 337 ; iii. 367.
- John (1615, Hart H.), ii. 340. ⟨*See infra.*⟩
- John (1615, Hart H., Mert.), iii. 337.
- John (1615, Queen's), ii. 340. ⟨*See infra.*⟩
- John (1617, Magd. H.), ii. 365 ; iii. 354, 360.
- John (1618, Magd. H.), iii. 360. ⟨Possibly one of the two matriculated at Hart H. and Queen's in 1615.⟩
- John (1620, Magd. H.), iii. 360.

¹ A 'Thomas Higgens' was Vicar of Frome in 1597-1604.

Hill (*continued*)

- John (1621, Ch. Ch.), i. 406.
- John (1625, Magd. H.), iii. 360.
- John (1626), i. 329.
- Joseph (1593, Corp., Hart H.), ii. 194; iii. 203.
- Martin (1576, Ball.), iii. 57.
- Matthew (1583, Ch. Ch.), ii. 127; iii. 134.
- Nathaniel (1619, Jes., Queen's), ii. 379; iii. 421.
- Nicholas (1587, Gloc. H., Hart H., S. Jo.), ii. 160; iii. 171.
- Nicholas (1597, Magd. H., Mert.), ii. 221; iii. 226.
- Philip (1594, Broadg. H.), ii. 203; iii. 209.
- Philip (1615, Wadh.), ii. 343.
- Philip (1616, Wadh.), ii. 355.
- Richard (1566, S. Jo.), ii. 28.
- Richard (1577, Ball.), ii. 74.
- Richard (1582, Ball.), ii. 120; iii. 139.
- Richard (1584, Ch. Ch.), ii. 133.
- Richard (1588, Broadg. H.), ii. 166; iii. 171.
- Richard (1600, Univ.), ii. 239.
- Richard (1607, Bras.), i. 272; ii. 298; iii. 300.
- Richard (1616, Queen's), ii. 350.
- Robert (1539, Linc.), i. 260; ii. p. xv.
- Robert (1561, Oriel), ii. 39; iii. 24.
- Robert (1586, Magd. H.), ii. 152.
- Robert (1596, Broadg. H.), ii. 217.
- Robert (1604), i. 348.
- Robert (1616, Linc.), ii. 347; iii. 342.
- Robert (1617, Queen's), ii. 366; iii. 396.
- Roger (1602, Hart H.), ii. 258.
- Roland (1594), i. 354.
- Samuel (1601, Exet.), ii. 247.
- Thomas (1572, Magd. H.), ii. 38.
- Thomas (1577, Mert.), ii. 77.
- Thomas (1580, Magd. C.), ii. 107.
- Thomas (1581, Broadg. H.), ii. 99.
- Thomas (1581, New C., Oriel), i. 230; iii. 94.
- Thomas (1581, S. Mary H.), ii. 111.
- Thomas (1607, Hart H.), ii. 293.
- Thomas (1617, Ch. Ch.), ii. 358; iii. 369.
- Thomas (1622, Corp., Magd. H.), ii. 404; iii. 444.
- Thomas (1622), i. 362.

Hill (*continued*)

- Walter (1605, Ball.), ii. 280.
- William (1575, Exet.), ii. 64.
(Possibly the same as iii. 65.)
- William (1576), i. 303, 337.
- William (1577, schol.), iii. 65.
(Possibly William Hill, of Exet., ii. 64)
- William (1578, Ball.), i. 204; iii. 93; iv. 17.
- William (1586, Exet.), ii. 153.
- William (1592, Linc.), ii. 193.
- William (1601, S. Edm. H.), i. 398.
- William (1602, Hart H.), ii. 256.
- William (1602), i. 356.
- William (1605), i. 327.
- William (1610, Ball.), i. 12, 275; ii. 311; iii. 316.
- William (1612, Ch. Ch.), iii. 310.
- William (1613, Linc.), i. 263, 275; iii. 317.

See also Hills.

Hillardson, *see* Hillersdon.

Hiller

— Maurice (1601, Magd. C.), ii. 250.

Hillersdon (Hillardson)

— Richard (1619, Exet.), ii. 379; iii. 384.

Hilliard (Helliard)

— George (1635), i. 255.

— John (1571, Ch. Ch.), i. 393; iii. 67.

See also Helier.

Hilliardye, *see* Hyllyardye.

Hilling, *see* Hylyng.

Hillis, *see* Helis.

Hillman

— John (1607, Trin.), ii. 295.

Hills

— Edmund (1610, Magd. H.), i. 278; ii. 313; iii. 324.

— John (1610), i. 367.

See also Helis, Hill.

Hilpe (Hylpe)

— John (1579, Magd. H.), ii. 87.

Hilton (Hylton)

— Francis (1607, Univ.), i. 271; ii. 292; iii. 301.

— George (1600, Queen's), iii. 221.

— George (1620, Magd. C.), iii. 391.

— Jerome (1571, schol.), iii. 10.

— Nicholas (1572, Queen's), ii. 54; iii. 61.

— Sirach (1593, Oriel), iii. 175.

— William (1574, Queen's), ii. 56; iii. 83.

— William (1575, Queen's), ii. 61; iii. 83.

See also Hulton.

- Hily**, *see* Heighly.
Himmings, *see* Hemmings.
Hinckes
 — Edmund (1604, Oriel), ii. 276.
Hinckley (Hynckley)
 — John (1512, Magd. C.), ii. p. xv.
Hincksman (Hinksman, Hinxman)
 — Joseph (1577, schol.), iii. 68.
Hinde (Hine, Hynd, Hyne, Hynde)
 — Austin (1591, Magd. H.), ii. 182.
 — Gilbert (1616, Magd. C.), iii. 350.
 — Hugh (1584, Ch. Ch.), iii. 118.
 — John (1587, Ch. Ch.), ii. 156; iii. p. v, 141.
 — John (1603, Queen's), ii. 263.
 — John (1621), i. 313.
 — Percival (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 51.
 — Percival (1614, Magd. C.), iii. 332.
 — Robert, *see* Hindes.
 — Roland (1591, Magd. C.), ii. 182.
 — Thomas (1592, Gloc. H.), ii. 190.
 — William (1586, Queen's), i. 94; ii. 156; iii. 167.
 — William (1591, Queen's), ii. 183.
See also Heyney.
Hindell, *see* Hindle.
Hindes
 — Robert (1598, Magd. C.), ii. 229; iii. 226.
See also Hinde.
Hindle (Hindell, Hindlaeus, Hyndle)
 — Henry (1588, Corp., S. Jo.), ii. 164; iii. 164.
 — William (1591, Queen's), iii. 167.
See also Hendley.
Hindmarsh (Hindmer)
 — Edward (1565, Trin.), ii. 24, 54 note, 56 note.
Hine, *see* Hinde, Heyney.
Hiney, *see* Heyney.
Hinkley, *see* Hinckley.
Hinksman, *see* Hincksman.
Hins, an error for Huis, i. e. Hughes.
Hinshawe, *see* Henshawe.
Hinsley (Hensley, Henslie)
 — Edmund (*Edward*) (1618, Mert., S. Alb. H.), ii. 367; iii. 404.
See also Henslow.
Hinson (Hynson)
 — Thomas (1577), i. 351.
Hinton (Hyn-ton)
 — Anthony (1550, Magd. H.), i. 284.
 — Francis (1581, Broadg. H.), ii. 99; iii. 128.
 — Giles (1605, Queen's), ii. 281.
 — John (1550, Magd. H.), i. 284.
 — John (1564, Magd. C.), ii. 17.
 — John (1588, Queen's), ii. 167.
 — John (1605, Queen's), ii. 281.
 — John (1621, Queen's), ii. 398.
- Hinton** (*continued*)
 — Laurence (1616, Mert., Queen's), ii. 349; iii. 365.
 — Richard (1581, Gloc. H.), ii. 104.
 — Thomas (1580, Broadg. H.), ii. 92.
 — Thomas (1591, Queen's), ii. 185.
 — Thomas (1712, Corp.), i. p. vii.
 — William (1565, Magd. C.), ii. 19.
 — William (1590, Magd. H.), ii. 179.
 — William (1594, Queen's), ii. 201.
Hinwood
 — William (1618, Oriel), ii. 367.
Hinxman, *see* Hincksman.
Hippisley (Hipsley)
 — Richard (1594, Linc.), ii. 204.
 — Thomas (1594, Linc.), ii. 204; iii. 209.
Hiron, *see* Hieron.
Hirst, *see* Hurst.
Hiscokes (Hiscocks), *see* Hitchcock.
Hitchcock (Hichcock, Hichcok, Hickoke, Hiscokes, Hitchcocks)
 — . . . (1580, schol.), iii. 72.
 — John (1609, Queen's), ii. 305; iii. 314.
 — Robert (1583, S. Mary H.), ii. 127; iii. 244.
 — Robert (1603, schol.), iii. 244.
 — Robert (1605, Bras., Magd. C.), ii. 282; iii. 283.
 — Roger (1605), i. 338.
 — Thomas (1574, Trin.), i. 16; ii. 57; iii. 72.
 — Thomas (1597, New C.), ii. 221; iii. 226.
Hitches (Hicchcs)
 — John (1573, schol.), iii. 38.
Hitchford (Hichford)
 — William (1597, Corp., Oriel), ii. 218; iii. 213.
See also Higford.
Hitchman, *see* Hichmoughe.
Hitchmough, *see* Hichmoughe.
Hite, *see* Hyte.
Hithe, *see* Heath.
Hix, *see* Hickcs.
Hixon (Hicson, Hixson)
 — . . . (1575), i. 105.
 — Thomas (1567, Ch. Ch.), i. 254; iii. 20.
See also Higson.
Hoadley, *see* Hodely.
Hoal
 — John (1606), i. 357.
Hoane, *see* Hone.
Hoard (Harde, Hoorde, Hord, Hurde)
 — Allen (1604, Gloc. H.), ii. 274.
 — Andrew (1575, Exet.), ii. 64.

Hoard (*continued*)

- Edward (1605, Corp., Gloc. H.), i. 272; ii. 285; iii. 291.
- Samuel (1617, All So., S. Mary H.), ii. 362; iii. 363.

Hoare, *see* Hore.

Hobart

- Miles (1615, Queen's), ii. 340.

See also Hubbert.

Hobbes, *see* Hobbs.

Hobbie, *see* Hobby.

Hobbs (Hobbes, Hobs)

- Edward (1579, Hart H.), ii. 90.
- George (1603, Hart H.), ii. 265.
- Owen (1600, Hart H.), ii. 242.
- Richard (1621, Magd. C.), ii. 401; iii. 444.
- Stephen (1596, Gloc. H.), ii. 213.
- Thomas (1587, Bras.), i. 395.
- Thomas (1608, Magd. H.), iii. 276.
- William (1614, Bras., Trin.), ii. 334; iii. 358.
- William (1616), i. 403.

Hobby (Hobbie, Hoby)

- Anthony (1579, Trin.), ii. 87.
- Edward (1574, Trin.), i. 69, 388; ii. 57; iii. 55.
- Edward (1604, Queen's), ii. 271.
- Giles (1583, Trin.), ii. 130.
- John (1615, Wadh.), ii. 343; iii. 361.
- Philip (1575, Exet.), i. 390; ii. 64.
- Richard (1584), i. 352.
- Thomas Postumus (1574, Trin.), ii. 57.
- William (1583, Trin.), ii. 130.

Hoblyn (Hoblin)

- Edward (1604, Queen's), ii. 271; iii. 268.
- Thomas (1583, Broadg. H.), ii. 131.
- Thomas (1607, Queen's), ii. 299.

Hobs, *see* Hobbs.

Hobson

- Hugh (1617, Linc.), ii. 363; iii. 397.
- John (1581), i. 106.
- Richard (1568, Hart H.), ii. 48.
- William (1575, Exet.), i. 389.

Hobucke, *see* Hubbocke.

Hoby, *see* Hobby.

Hochekis, *see* Hotchkin.

Hoehkenis

- John (1597, Magd. H.), iii. 207.

Hockin (Hocken, Hockins, Hockyns)

- George (1586, Exet.), i. 203; ii. 153; iii. 167.
- Robert (1590, Bras.), ii. 180.
- Vincent (1595, Exet.), ii. 211.

Hockmore (Hocmoor), *see* Huckmore.

Hoccombe

- Samuel (1621, S. Alb. H.), iii. 391.
- See also* Holcum.

Hodder

- John (1601, Hart H.), ii. 252.
- Robert (1618, Magd. H.), ii. 367.

Hoddye, *see* Hody.

Hodley (Hoadley, Hodley)

- Thomas (1616, Magd. H., Queen's), ii. 356; iii. 387.

Hodge, *see* Hodges.

Hodgekinson, *see* Hodgkinson.

Hodges (Hodge)

- . . . (1541), i. 258, 259.
 - Alexander (1578, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), ii. 83; iii. 102.
 - Baldwin (1613), i. 307.
 - Emanuel (1602, All So., Bras.), ii. 258; iii. 237.
 - George (1573, Hart H.), ii. 56.
 - Giles (1596, Exet.), ii. 212.
 - John (1585, Exet.), ii. 142.
 - John (1586, S. Alb. H.), ii. 149.
 - John (1589, Bras., Linc.), i. 57; ii. 168; iii. 170.
 - John (1590), i. 326.
 - John (1597, Queen's), ii. 219; iii. 227.
 - John (1597, Gloc. H.), ii. 220; iii. 227.
 - John (1601, Ball.), iii. 227.
 - John (1619, S. Jo.), ii. 378; iii. 410.
 - John (1631, Linc.), iii. 170.
 - Ralph (1616), i. 310 *bis*.
 - Robert (1618, Magd. H.), ii. 366; iii. 399.
 - Roger (1597, Ch. Ch.), iii. 200.
 - William (1579, Linc.), ii. 85.
- See also* Hedges.

Hodgeson, *see* Hodgson.

Hodgetts (Hodgett, Hoggetts)

- John (1617, Exet.), ii. 363; iii. 393.

Hodgins (Hodgkins)

- John (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 41.
- John (1613), i. 329.
- Nathaniel (1619, Magd. H.), iii. 377.
- Roger (1587, S. Alb. H.), ii. 158.
- William (1581, Univ.), ii. 114; iii. 116.

See also Hodskins, Hotchkins.

Hodgkins, *see* Hodgins.

Hodgkinson (Hodgekinson, Hodgkinson)

- Arthur (1610, Magd. H.), ii. 313.
- John (1598, Mert.), iii. 211.
- Nathaniel (1616, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 348; iii. 377.
- Samuel (1605, S. Alb. H.), ii. 283.

- Hodgkinson** (*continued*)
 — Thomas (1582, Magd. H.), ii. 119.
 — Thomas (1591, S. Mary H.), iii. 165.
 — William (1590, S. Mary H.), ii. 176.
- Hodgson** (Hodgeson, Hodgesun, Hodgsden, Hodsdén, Hodsdon, Hodshon, Hodson, Hodsun, Hogeson, Hudson, Hudston, Hutson)
 — . . . (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 40.
 — Edward (1610, Magd. H.), ii. 313.
 — Edward (1612, Trin.), ii. 329; iii. 344.
 — Edward (1619, Queen's), ii. 378.
 — Eleazar (1608), i. 358, 378.
 — Francis (1604, S. Jo.), ii. 275; iii. 298.
 — George (1609, S. Edm. H.), ii. 304.
 — Gerard (1602, Queen's), ii. 257.
 — Henry (1578, Univ.), ii. 80.
 — John (1548, Bras.), i. 253.
 — John (1572, schol.), iii. 17.
 — John (1582, Gloc. H.), ii. 116.
 — John (1614, Ch. Ch.), ii. 333; iii. 329.
 — Marmaduke (1578, Univ.), ii. 80.
 — Michael (1622, Queen's), ii. 404.
 — Miles (1581, All So., New C.), i. 134; ii. 111; iii. 104.
 — Percival (1572, Queen's), ii. 54; iii. 61.
 — Phineas (1602), i. 356.
 — Richard (1565, All So.), ii. 10.
 — Richard (1620), i. 361.
 — Richard (1621, Queen's), ii. 394.
 — Richard (1621, Queen's), ii. 400; iii. 440.
 — Robert (1605, Ch. Ch.), ii. 282.
 — Samuel (1590, Gloc. H.), ii. 175; iii. 206.
 — Thomas (1581, Gloc. H.), i. 93; ii. 104; iii. 146.
 — Thomas (1582, New C.), ii. 118.
 — Thomas (1612, Queen's), i. 279; ii. 325; iii. 339.
 — Thomas (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 398; iii. 433.
 — William (1575, schol.), iii. 55.
 — William (1615, Mert.), ii. 346; iii. 348.
- Hodgthins**, *see* Hotchkis.
Hodley, *see* Hodely.
Hodsdén (Hodsdon), *see* Hodgson.
Hodshon, *see* Hodgson.
Hodskins
 — William (1601), i. 329.
See also Hodgins.
- Hodson**, *see* Hodgson.
Hody (Hoddye)
 — John (1602, Exet.), ii. 255.
Hoffman
 — John (1624, Exet.), iii. 427.
Hogan
 — Thomas (1583, Hart. H.), ii. 129.
See also Huggins.
Hogeson, *see* Hodgson.
Hoggart
 — John (1610, Corp.), i. 402.
Hogge
 — Peter (1570, schol.), i. 287.
Hoggetts, *see* Hodgetts.
Hoile, *see* Hoyle.
Hoit
 — *Toby* (1607, Magd. C.), iii. 251.
Hoker, *see* Hooker.
Holbache (Holbech, Holbeche, Holbeck, Holbert, Howbercke)
 — Justinian (1554), i. 428; ii. 5.
 — Thomas (1592, Magd. H.), ii. 193.
 — William (1565), i. 415.
Holbrooke (Holbrocke, Holbroke)
 — Edward (1620, Trin.), ii. 382; iii. 394.
 — Humphrey (1562, schol.), ii. 8.
 — Richard (1605, S. Jo.), i. 107; ii. 280; iii. 264.
 — *William* (1621, Trin.), iii. 394.
Holcombe (Holcome), *see* Holcum.
Holcum (Holcom, Holcomb, Hol-tum)
 — Edmund (1594, Corp.), ii. 204.
 — Edward (1574, New C., Trin.), ii. 57; iii. 95.
 — Edward (1579, Hart H., New C.), ii. 90; iii. 95.
 — John (1602, Ball.), ii. 259.
See also Hocombe.
Holden (Holding, Houlden)
 — Alexander (1586, Linc.), ii. 153; iii. 159.
 — Arthur (1621, Broadg. H., Magd. H.), ii. 386; iii. 392.
 — George (1584, N. I. H.), ii. 136.
 — Guy (1562, schol.), ii. 6, 8.
 — Hugh (1621, Magd. C.), iii. 413.
 — James (1603, Linc.), ii. 265.
 — John (1620, Magd. H.), i. 52; ii. 381; iii. 392.
 — Robert (1597, New C.), ii. 221 note.
 — *Robert* (1625, Magd. C.), iii. 416.
 — Thomas (1566, Bras.), ii. 26.
 — William (1612), i. 359.
 — William (1614, Ch. Ch.), ii. 335; iii. 346.
See also Holder.
Holder (Houlder)
 — Clement (1614), i. 359.

Holder (*continued*)

— Robert (1618, Magd. C.), ii. 391 ; iii. 416.

— William (1621, Hart H.), i. 406.

See also Holden.

Holderness

— Richard (1620, Bras.), i. 405.

Holdich, *see* Holditch.

Holdinge

— Guy (1562, schol.), ii. 6, 8.

See also Holden.

Holdippe

— Simon (1596, S. Mary H.), iii. 196.

Holditch (Holdich)

— Richard (1604, Exet.), ii. 271 ; iii. 275.

Holdsworth (Holdsworth, Houldsworth)

— Henry (1596, Mert., Univ.), ii. 215 note ; iii. 230.

— Joshua (1594, Univ.), ii. 198.

— Michael (1609, Magd. H.), iii. 290.

— Richard (1617), i. 360.

— Robert (1595, Mert.), ii. 211.

See also Oldsworth.

Hole (Hoole Hooll)

— Richard (1601, Exet.), iii. 229.

— Thomas (1571, Exet.), ii. 32 ; iii. 9.

— Thomas (1572, Bras.), iii. 23.

See also Howell.

Holford (Houlford)

— Christopher (1576, Univ.), ii. 73.

— Christopher (1603, S. Jo.), ii. 263.

— Richard (1617, Bras.), ii. 359 ; iii. 376.

— Thomas (1613, Bras.), i. 34 ; ii. 331 ; iii. 336.

Holgreve

— George (1603, Ball.), ii. 266.

Holhed, *see* Holled.

Holiday, *see* Holliday.

Holinges, *see* Hollins.

Holinshed, *see* Hollinshed.

Holiwell (Holliwel, Hollowell, Hollywell)

— John (1600, Trin.), ii. 241 ; iii. 231.

— John (1616, Mert.), ii. 347 ; iii. 366.

See also Heliwell.

Holker (Halker, Haulker)

— Richard (1610, Jes., S. Mary H.), i. 21 ; ii. 310 ; iii. 308.

Hollam, *see* Hallam.

Hollan, *see* Holled.

Holland

— . . . (1620, Broadg. H.), i. 291.

— . . . (1620, Jes.), i. 291, 292, *see* Timothy, *infra*.

Holland (*continued*)

— Brian (1621, Exet.), iii. 402.

— *Edmund* (1619, Corp.), iii. 378.

— Edward (1615, Corp.), i. 56 ; ii. 342 ; iii. 378.

— George (1584, Ball.), i. 229 ; ii. 133 ; iii. 150.

— George (1585, Ball.), ii. 142 ; iii. 150.

— Henry (1600, Bras.), ii. 242 ; iii. 249.

— Hugh (1583, Ball.), ii. 125.

— James (1535, S. Alb. H.), ii. p. xv.

— John (1566, S. Jo.), ii. 28.

— John (1575, S. Alb. H.), ii. 67 ; iii. 73.

— John (1577, Ball.), i. 84. (An error for 'Thomas,' *infra*.)

— John (1577, Ch. Ch.), iii. 76.

— John (1594, Ball.), ii. 203.

— John (1606, All So., Hart H.), i. 268 ; ii. 289 ; iii. 290.

— Philemon (1585), i. 352.

— Richard (1572, S. Mary H.), ii. 42 ; iii. 26.

— Richard (1604, Ball.), ii. 274 ; iii. 273.

— Richard (1615, Bras.), ii. 343.

— Thomas¹ (1572, Ball.), i. 133, 155, 230 *bis*, 392, 398 ; ii. 30, 325 *note* ; iii. 53 ; iv. 17.

— Thomas (1572), i. 348.

— Thomas (1592, S. Edm. H.), ii. 192.

— Thomas (1615, Exet.), ii. 346.

— Thomas (1619, Ball.), ii. 375 ; iii. 397.

— Thomas (1621, Bras.), ii. 395 ; iii. 442.

— Timothy (1610, Magd. C., Univ.), ii. 315.

— Timothy (1621, Jes.), i. 291, 292 ; ii. 397 ; iii. 420.

— W. (1548, N. I. H.), i. 284.

— William (1585, Ch. Ch.), ii. 140.

— *William* (1601, Trin.), iii. 206.

— William (1602, Exet.), ii. 257.

— William (1607, Magd. H.), ii. 299.

— William (1611, Exet.), ii. 325.

— William (1621, Queen's), ii. 400 ; iii. 436.

See also Hollins.

Hollaway, *see* Holloway.

Holled (Holhed, Hollan)

— Brian (1592, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 188 ; iii. 203.

Hollengshed, *see* Hollinshed.

Holiband

— . . . (1597), i. 232.

¹ The name in i. 84 is given incorrectly as 'John.' Thomas Holland is the person referred to.

- Holliday** (Halliday, Holiday, Hollidaie, Hollyday, Holyday)
 — Anthony (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
 — Anthony (1604, Ch. Ch.), ii. 272.
 — Barton (1605, Ch. Ch.), ii. 287; iii. 311.
 — Daniel (1614, Corp., N. I. H.), i. 293; ii. 335; iii. 332.
 — Edward (1581, Hart H.), ii. 112.
 — Jeremy (1606, Bras.), ii. 289; iii. 292.
 — John (1585, Magd. C.), ii. 144.
 — Thomas (1579, Ch. Ch.), i. 391.
 — Thomas (1579, Magd. H.), ii. 87.
 — William (1606, Ch. Ch.), iii. 262.
- Hollier**
 — John (1594, S. Mary H.), ii. 202.
 — Thomas (1586, Trin.), ii. 152.
See also Helier.
- Holliman**, *see* Holyman.
- Hollinges**, *see* Hollins.
- Hollingshed**, *see* Hollinshed.
- Hollingprist**, *see* Hollinpreist.
- Hollingworth** (Hollingsworth, Holynsworth)
 — Hugh (1597, Bras.), iii. 201.
 — Ralph (1614, Linc., Magd. H., Mert.), iii. 330.
 — Robert (1559, Magd. C.), ii. 18.
 — Simon (1565, Magd. C.), ii. 19.
- Hollinpreist** (Hollingprist)
 — William (1602, Bras.), ii. 262; iii. 267.
- Hollins** (Holinges, Hollinges, Hollynys)
 — Edmund (1574, Queen's), ii. 56; iii. 49.
 — John (1579, Jes.), ii. 86.
 — John (1610, Trin.), i. 277; ii. 310; iii. 328.
 — John (1613), i. 107.
 — William (1593, Broadg. H., Trin.), ii. 197; iii. 206.
See also Hullins, Holland.
- Hollinshed** (Holingshed, Holinshed, Hollengshed, Hollingshed)
 — Edward (1577, New C.), iii. 70, 71.
 — Robert (1581, New C.), ii. 109.
 — Thomas (1578, New C.), iii. 70, 71.
- Hollis**, *see* Hawlis.
- Holiwell**, *see* Holiwell.
- Holnes** (Holnes)
 — Christopher (1607, Univ.), ii. 295. (An error for 'Holme', which *see*.)
- Holloway** (Halloway, Halowaye, Hollaway, Holloway, Holowaie, Holowaye, Holway)
 — Barnabas (1603, Ch. Ch.), ii. 266; iii. 249.
- Holloway** (*continued*)
 — Charles (1620), i. 281.
 — Francis (1603, Bras.), iii. 244.
 — Gamaliel (1601, Bras.), ii. 247; iii. 247.
 — George (1589, Bras.), ii. 168.
 — Henry (1612), i. 415.
 — John (1558, Magd. C.), i. 244.
 — John (1584, New C.), ii. 141; iii. 174.
 — John (1591, S. Jo.), ii. 186.
 — John (1603, Ball.), iii. 244.
 — John (1603), i. 160.
 — John (1624, Mert.), iii. 435.
 — Matthew (Matthias) (1582, Broadg. H.), ii. 118.
 — Randall (1592, Bras.), ii. 187; iii. 189.
 — Robert (1585, Bras.), ii. 141.
 — Thomas (1586, Magd. C.), ii. 152.
 — Thomas (1600, Ball.), i. 209, 212; ii. 240; iii. 244.
 — Thomas (1612), i. 415.
 — Thomas (1615, All So., Bras.), ii. 343; iii. 367.
 — William (1619, New C.), ii. 378.
- Hollowell**, *see* Holiwell.
- Hollwaye**, *see* Holloway.
- Hollydaye**, *see* Holliday.
- Hollyman**, *see* Holyman.
- Hollyngs**, *see* Hollins.
- Hollywell**, *see* Holiwell.
- Holman**
 — Degory (1617, Exet.), ii. 363.
 — Ralph (1584, Exet.), ii. 133.
 — Robert (1621, Univ.), ii. 389.
 — Thomas (1613, schol.), ii. 330.
 — Walter (1620, S. Alb. H.), i. 293; ii. 383.
- Holme** (Holmes, Holnes, Home, Homes, Houlmes)
 — Bartholomew (1621), i. 362.
 — Christopher (1607, Univ.), i. 272; ii. 295; iii. 297.
 — Christopher (1621, Ball.), ii. 395.
 — George (1581, Oriol), ii. 110; iii. 105.
 — George (1598, Queen's), i. 290; ii. 226; iii. 246.
 — George (1611, Queen's), ii. 322; iii. 340.
 — George (1617, Bras.), ii. 364; iii. 396.
 — James (1613, Magd. H.), ii. 330; iii. 345.
 — Nathaniel (1617, Exet., Magd. H.), ii. 360; iii. 388.
 — Richard (1608, Trin.), i. 32; ii. 300; iii. 306.
 — Robert (1613, Bras.), *see* Helme.

Holme (*continued*)

- Thomas (1597, Broadg. H.), iii. 201.
 — Thomas (1621, Broadg. H.), ii. 396; iii. 419.
 — Thomas (1635), i. 316.
 — William (1728, S. Jo.), iii. 8.
See also Helme, Hulme.
Holnes, *see* Hollnes.
Holney (Holné)
 — Thomas (1618, Magd. C.), iii. 369.
Holloway, *see* Holloway.
Holstoke (Houldstocke)
 — William (1599, Exet.), ii. 234.
Holsworth, *see* Oldsworth.
Holt (Houlte, Howlt)
 — . . . (1566, Bras.), ii. 26.
 — . . . ii. 66 note, *see* William, *infra*.
 — Edward (1615, Hart H.), i. 403; ii. 344.
 — Francis (1592, Queen's), ii. 193.
 — George (1590, Bras.), ii. 177; iii. 183.
 — James (1621, Corp.), ii. 397; iii. 437.
 — Jeremy (1608), i. 358.
 — John (1597), i. 354.
 — John (1605, Corp.), i. 214, 266; iii. 256.
 — Ralph (1603, Magd. H.), ii. 262.
 — Richard (1601, Mert.), ii. 253.
 — Robert (1584, Oriel), ii. 133.
 — Robert (1619, Univ.), ii. 375.
 — Thomas (1588, Magd. C.), ii. 162.
 — Thomas (1603, Mert.), ii. 265; iii. 305.
 — Thomas (1611, Corp.), i. 272; iii. 305.
 — Thomas (1611, Magd. C.), i. 278; ii. 323; iii. 332.
 — Thomas (1618, New C.), i. 404.
 — Thomas (1621, Priv.), i. 406.
 — Walter (1601, All So.), ii. 252.
 — William¹ (1566, Oriel), ii. 39; iii. 19.
 — William (1583, Broadg. H.), ii. 129.
 — William (1586, Bras.), ii. 151.
 — William (1604, Corp.), ii. 273.
Holtam (Holtman)
 — Samuel (1621, Oriel), ii. 398; iii. 426.
Holtby (Holtbie)
 — Richard (1574, Hart H.), ii. 58; iii. 58.
 — Robert (1576, Hart H.), ii. 71.
Holte, *see* Holt.
Holtman, *see* Holtam.

Holton, *see* Halton.

- John (1614, Trin.), iii. 326.
Holtum, *see* Holcum.
Holloway, *see* Holloway.
Holiday, *see* Holliday.
Holyman (Holliman, Hollyman)
 — Lionel (1582, Magd. H.), ii. 119.
 — Lionel (1594), i. 354.
Holynsworth, *see* Hollingworth.
Homan, *see* Whoman.
Homar, *see* Howmer.
Home, *see* Holme.
Homer, *see* Howmer.
Homes, *see* Holme.
Homphrey (Homfrey), *see* Humphrey.
Homstone
 — John (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
Hone (Hoane)
 — Arthur (1582, Bras.), ii. 121; iii. 136.
 — John (1600), i. 349.
Honieman, *see* Honiman.
Honifould (Honifold, Honnifolde)
 — Gabriel (1592, Corp.), ii. 187; iii. 203.
Honiman (Honieman, Honyman)
 — Robert (1576, 1581, Magd. C.), i. 92; ii. 101; iii. 121.
Honiwood (Honywoode)
 — Arthur (1582, S. Mary H.), ii. 116.
 — Michael (1621), i. 362.
 — Robert (1618, Hart H.), ii. 371.
Honnifolde, *see* Honifould.
Honte, *see* Hunt.
Honyman, *see* Honyman.
Honywoode, *see* Honiwood.
Hoocke, *see* Hook.
Hoode
 — Paul (1602, Ball, Linc.), i. 267, 406 *bis*; ii. 261; iii. 266.
Hook (Hoocke, Howke)
 — . . . (1574, Univ.), ii. 58.
 — Christopher (1581, Corp., Hart H., Magd. C.), i. 208; iii. 94.
 — Francis (1598, Magd. H.), ii. 228.
 — Henry (1574, Corp.), iii. 84.
 — Henry (1598, Magd. H.), ii. 228; iii. 380.
 — Henry (1619, Queen's), iii. 380.
 — John (1600, New C., Trin.), ii. 239; iii. 261.
 — Richard (1595, Univ.), ii. 208; iii. 213.
 — Thomas (1575, schol.), iii. 51.
 — Thomas (1618, Univ.), ii. 371; iii. 397.
 — William (1620, Trin.), ii. 383; iii. 386.

¹ He is the Mr. Holt of ii 66 note

Hooker (Hoker)

- John (1598, Corp.), ii. 227.
- John (1611, Corp.), ii. 322 ; iii. 333.
- Peter (1581, Exet.), ii. 115 note.
- Peter (1591, Corp.), iii. 164.
- Richard (1573, Corp.), i. p. xv ; iii. 36.
- Zachary (*Zacchaeus*) (1580, Corp.), iii. 113.

Hoole, see Hole.**Hoope, see Hope.****Hooper (Hoper)**

- . . . (1622), i. 294.
- Edward (1603, Ball.), ii. 264 ; iii. 262.
- George (1581, Ball.), ii. 97 ; iii. 146.
- John (1582, Broadg. H.), ii. 121.
- Nicholas (1621, Exet.), ii. 393.
- Peter (1581, Exet.), ii. 115.
- Thomas (1601, Ball.), ii. 253 ; iii. 255.
- William (1571, Magd. C.), i. 317, 318 ; ii. 51 ; iii. 83.
- William (1615, Ball.), ii. 341 ; iii. 341.

See also Hopper.**Hoorde, see Hoard.****Hoore, see Hore.****Hopecott**

- *William* (1617, Exet.), iii. 345.

Hope (Hoope)

- Andrew (1597, Hart H.), ii. 220 note.
- George (1592, Bras.), ii. 187.
- John (1577, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), ii. 78 ; iii. 96.

Hoper, see Hooper.**Hopkin (Hopkennes, Hopkens, Hopkins, Hopkyn)**

- David (1586, S. Edm. H.), ii. 149.
- David (1595), i. 373.
- Edward (1599, Jes.), ii. 235.
- Henry (1565, Magd. C.), iii. 47.
- Jenkin (1594, Jes.), ii. 207.
- John (1575, S. Jo.), ii. 68. <Fellow of S. Jo. in 1574.>
- John (1612, Bras.), ii. 327 ; iii. 350.
- John (1621, Ch. Ch.), ii. 394.
- Morgan (1601, Jes.), ii. 251 ; iii. 257.
- Richard (1565, Magd. C.), ii. 19.
- Richard (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 41 ; iii. 38.
- Samuel (1603, Trin.), ii. 264.
- Thomas (1565, New C.), ii. 22.

Hopkinson

- Thomas (1603, Mert.), ii. 264 ; iii. 265.

Hopkyn, see Hopkin.**Hopper**

- Robert (1613, New C.), ii. 331 ; iii. 344.
- Thomas (1592, New C.), i. 93 ; ii. 187 ; iii. 191.

See also Hooper.**Hopton**

- Arthur (1605, Linc.), i. 267 ; ii. 281 ; iii. 273.
- Arthur (1605), ii. 281 note.
- Edward (1596, Exet.), ii. 212.
- Ralph (1582, Trin.), ii. 119.
- *Roland* (1576, Magd. H.), iii. 58.
- Thomas (1602, Magd. H.), ii. 261.
- William (1617, Queen's), ii. 365.

Hopwood

- Arthur (1581, Bras.), ii. 97 ; iii. 125.

Horburne (Harborne)

- John (1600, Magd. H.), ii. 244.
- John (1610, Ch. Ch.), ii. 316.

Horcey, see Hornsey.**Hord, see Hoard.****Hordelie, see Hordley.****Hordeu**

- Edward (1601, Hart H., New C.), i. 267 ; ii. 252 ; iii. 267.
- John (1564, Ch. Ch.), ii. 12 ; iii. 19.
- William (1579, Ch. Ch.), ii. 103 ; iii. 101.

Hordley (Hordelie)

- Thomas (1585, S. Alb. H.), ii. 141.

Hore (Hoare, Hoore, Whoore)

- . . . (1584), i. 106.
- Francis (1598, Exet.), ii. 225 ; iii. 220.
- Henry (1578, Bras.), ii. 81 ; iii. 91, 95.

John (1547), i. 415.

- John (1581, S. Mary H.), ii. 111.
- John (1585, Corp.), ii. 143 ; iii. 155.
- John (1601, Magd. C.), iii. 224.
- John (1605, Trin.), iii. 256.
- John (1610, Magd. H.), ii. 313 ; iii. 301.
- John (1614, Magd. C.), iii. 333.
- Richard (1570), i. 302.
- Richard (1613), i. 416.
- Robert (1590, Oriel), i. 396.
- Robert (1605), i. 327.
- Thomas (1585, Bras.), i. 393.
- Thomas (1586), i. 106.
- Thomas (1611, Broadg. H.), ii. 321.

— Thomas (1623, Mert.), iii. 424.**— William (1577, schol.), i. 287.****Horewoode, see Horwood.****Horford**

- John (1598, Hart H.), ii. 227.

See also Harford.

Horley

— *Anthony* (1576, Queen's), iii. 61.

Horlocke, *see* Hurlocke.

Horlottpe

— . . . (1526), ii. 8.

Horman

— Arthur (1562, schol.), ii. 8.

See also Hurman.

Hornby (Hornbé, Hornbee, Hornbie, Hornebe, Horneby)

— Henry (1575, Magd. H.), ii. 72 ; iii. 99.

— Kenelm (1609, Magd. C., S. Alb. H.), iii. 287.

Horne

— Adam (1575, New C.), ii. 60.
(Scholar of New C. in 1573.)

— Henry (1575, Gloc. H.), i. 389.

— John (1586, Bras., S. Mary H.), ii. 154 ; iii. 160.

— John (1615, Oriel), ii. 342 ; iii. 348.

— Richard (1609, S. Jo.), iii. 287.

— Richard (1621, Hart H.), ii. 396 ; iii. 401.

— Richard (1626), i. 329.

— Robert (1581, Magd. C., Magd. H.), i. 92 ; ii. 95 ; iii. 119.

— Robert (1597, Priv.), i. 398.

— Roger (1575, New C.), ii. 60.
(Scholar of New C. in 1572.)

— Roger (1575), i. 315 *ter*.

— Samuel (1589, Queen's), ii. 172 ; iii. 177.

— Stephen (1608, Priv.), i. 401.

— Thomas (1581), i. 315.

— Thomas (1584, S. Mary H.), iii. 119.

— Thomas (1591, Magd. H., Mert.), ii. 182 ; iii. 185.

— Thomas (1594, Bras.), ii. 198.

— *William* (1594, Bras.), iii. 160.

Horneby, *see* Hornby.

Horner

— George (1625, Linc.), iii. 441.

— Henry (1596, Corp.), ii. 218.

— Morris (1579, Magd. C.), ii. 87.

— Richard (1605, Bras.), ii. 280.

— Thomas (1583, S. Jo.), i. 369 ; ii. 128 ; iii. 137.

Hornesey, *see* Hornsey.

Horneslie, *see* Hornsley.

Hornsey (Horcey, Hornesey)

— Edmund (1588, Linc., S. Mary H.), iii. 148.

— *Edward* (1584, Linc., S. Mary H.), ii. 136 ; iii. 148.

— Nicholas (1583, S. Mary H.), ii. 130.

— Thomas (1621, Linc., Magd. C.), ii. 398 ; iii. 423.

See also Horsey, Hornsley.

Hornsley (Hornesley, Horneslie, Hornsle)

— John (1568, Magd. C.), ii. 37 ; iii. 26.

— Thomas, *see* Hornsey.

Horpol, *see* Harpur.

Horridge (Harridge)

— Anthony (1613, Magd. H.), ii. 330 ; iii. 333.

Horril, *see* Hurrell.

Horrobin

— John (1561, Ch. Ch.), ii. 12.

Horseman, *see* Horsman.

Horsepooll (Horspoole, Horsepole)

— Francis (1603, Exet.), i. 371 ; ii. 269 ; iii. 263.

Horsey

— Edmund (1610, Ball., Broadg. H.), ii. 310 ; iii. 325.

— George (1604, Trin.), ii. 272.

— Thomas (1582, Queen's), ii. 123.

— William (1606, Queen's), ii. 290.

See also Hornsey.

Horsington

— Elizabeth (1546), i. 324.

Horsley

— Richard (1565, Magd. C.), ii. 19.

Horsman (Horseman)

— Andrew (1611, Broadg. H.), ii. 321 ; iii. 348.

— Christopher (1594, Univ.), ii. 203.

— Edward (1584, New C., Univ.), iii. 125.

— Gilbert (1581, Univ.), i. 248 ; ii. 114 ; iii. 130.

— *Hugh* (1621, Linc.), iii. 397.

— Nicholas (1587), i. 416.

— Paul (1575, Exet.), ii. 64.

— Robert (1614), i. 277, 367.

— Thomas (1621), i. 362.

Horsmandell

— Daniel (1617), i. 360.

Horsmanden

— Thomas (1614), i. 347.

Horsome (Horson, Horsum)

— John (1615, Exet.), ii. 339 ; iii. 355.

Horspoole, *see* Horsepoole.

Horsum, *see* Horsome.

Hort

— Anthony (1599, Magd. H.), ii. 237 ; iii. 242.

— Jerome (1579, schol.), iii. 85.

— Thomas (1577, S. Alb. H.), i. 390.

See also Hart, Hurt.

Horton (Harton)

— Christopher (1598, Ball.), ii. 224 ; iii. 223.

— John (1575, Linc.), ii. 66.

Horton (*continued*)

— Robert (1613, Ball.), ii. 332; iii. 350.

— Thomas (1579, schol.), iii. 80.

— Thomas (1607), i. 357.

Horwood (Horewoode, Horwod)

— . . . ii. 66 note, *see* William Harward.

— Benjamin (1609, Ch. Ch.), ii. 305.

— John (1612), i. 416.

— Richard (1582, Magd. C.), ii. 120.

— Thomas (1612, New C.), iii. 312.

— Thomas (1616, Corp.), iii. 349.

See also Harward.

Hoskins (Hoshkins)

— Charles (1604, New C.), ii. 276; iii. 277.

— John (1584, New C.), ii. 141; iii. 148.

— John (1599, New C.), ii. 237; iii. 268.

— John (1601, New C.), i. 187; ii. 246; iii. 268.

— John (1605, Hart H.), ii. 282.

— Peter (1620, Wadh.), ii. 385; iii. 414.

— Thomas (1620, Bras.), ii. 381.

Hotchkin (Hochkenis, Hochkis, Hotchins, Hotchkis, Hotchkys)

— Hugh (1581, Bras.), ii. 106.

— John (1597, Magd. H.), iii. 207.

— John (1600, Ch. Ch.), iii. 224.

— William (1581, Univ.), ii. 114; iii. 116.

See also Hodgins, Hutchins.

Hothorne, *see* Hawthorne.**Houell**, *see* Howell.**Hough**

— Daniel (1597, Linc.), iii. 204.

See also Howe.

Houghton, *see* Haughton.**Houlden**, *see* Holden.**Houlder**, *see* Holder.**Houldstocke**, *see* Holstoke.**Houldsworth**, *see* Holdsworth.**Houle**, *see* Howell.**Houlett**, *see* Howlett.**Houlford**, *see* Holford.**Houlmes**, *see* Holme.**Hoult**, *see* Holt.**Hounde**, *see* Hownde.**House** (Hause, Howes, Howse, Howyse)

— Joseph (1618, Linc.), ii. 370.

— Richard (1567), i. 105, 300.

— Robert (1578, Magd. C.), ii. 84.

— Robert (1578, Magd. H.), ii. 80.

— Thomas (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 14.

— Thomas (1574, Ch. Ch.), i. 388.

— William (1562, schol.), ii. 7.

House (*continued*)

— William (1576), i. 303.

— William (1591, Trin.), ii. 182.

— William (1619, New C.), i. 405.

See also Hawes.

Houseman (Housman, Howsman)

— John (1578, Bras.), ii. 81; iii. 101.

— Toby (1621, New C.), ii. 402. (An error for 'Hensman', q. v.)

Houson, *see* Howson.**Hoveden**, *see* Hovenden.**Hovell**, *see* Howell.**Hovenden** (Hoveden, Ovenden)

— . . . (1622, Hart H.), i. 294.

— Christopher (1575, All So.), i. 144; ii. 71; iii. 71.

— George (1581, All So.), ii. 111; iii. 123.

— Giles (1582, Gloc. H., Hart H.), ii. 123; iii. 139.

— John (1564, Ch. Ch.), iii. 20.

— Robert (1565, All So.), i. 41, 139, 194, 228, 230, 394, 395; ii. 10, 120; iii. p. vii, 54.

— Robert (1617, All So., Bras.), ii. 362; iii. 394.

How, *see* Howe.**Howard**

— Charles (1605), iv. 20.

— Giles (1568, Hart H.), ii. 29.

— Henry (1609, High Steward), i. 237, 242.

— Thomas (1605), iv. 22.

— Thomas (1605), i. 236.

See also Howarth.

Howarth

— Roland (1612, Oriel), ii. 328.

See also Howard, Howorth.

Howbereke, *see* Holbache.**Howe**

— Alexander (1598, Corp., Exet.), i. 265; ii. 225; iii. 234.

— John (1572, Ball.), ii. 31.

— John (1575, Ball.), ii. 65.

— John (1595, Ch. Ch.), ii. 210.

— John (1604, Magd. C.), iii. 224.

— Nicholas (1621, Wadh.), ii. 399; iii. 428.

— Robert (1608, Bras.), ii. 303; iii. 312.

— Thomas (1583, Magd. H.), i. 279; ii. 130; iii. 140.

— William (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.

— William (1581, Trin.), ii. 96; iii. 115.

— William (1611, Univ.), i. 402.

See also Hough.

Howell (Houell, Houle, Hovell, Howells, Howle)

— Arthur (1600, Broadg. H.), ii. 243.

Howell (*continued*)

- Edward (1602, Broadg. H.), ii. 257.
- George (1655), i. 344.
- James (1610, Jes.), ii. 312; iii. 324.
- James (1617, Bras., Jes.), ii. 359; iii. 382.
- John (1576, schol.), iii. 55.
- Lewis ap (1555, S. Jo.), *see* Lewis Jones.
- Lewis (1621, Ball., New C.), ii. 398; iii. 426.
- Roger (1600, Queen's), ii. 239.
- Thomas (1579, Jes.), ii. 86; iii. 107.
- Thomas (1600, New C.), ii. 243; iii. 246.
- Thomas (1607, Jes.), i. 273; ii. 298; iii. 285.
- William (1565, All So.), ii. 10.

See also Powell, Hole.

Howes, *see* House.

Howet

- Christopher (1575, Line.), ii. 66.

See also Hewett.

Howghton, *see* Haughton.

Howgill

- Thomas (1610, Univ.), i. 271; ii. 316; iii. 301.

Howke, *see* Hooke.

Howkins

- Robert (1588, Linc.), ii. 163.

See also Hawkins.

Howle

- Edward (1602, Broadg. H.), ii. 257.

See also Howell.

Howlet (Houlett)

- John (1565, Mert.), ii. 20.
- Laurence (1614), i. 359, 367.
- Richard (1614), i. 359.

See also Hulett.

Howley, *see* Hawley.

Howlt, *see* Holt.

Howmer (Homar, Homer)

- Edward (1599, New C., S. Jo.), i. 93; ii. 232; iii. 234.

Hownde (Hounde)

- Edmnd (1572), i. 350.

Howorth

- Humphrey (1621, Ball.), ii. 393.

See also Howarth.

Howse, *see* House.

Howsman, *see* Houseman.

Howson (Houson, Howsunn)

- John (1561, schol.), ii. p. xv.
- John (1578, Ch. Ch.), i. 203, 399, 401; ii. 259; iii. 76.

Howton, *see* Haughton.

Howyse, *see* House.

Hoyle (Hoile, Hoyll)

- Roger (1585, Broadg. H.), ii. 147; iii. 164.

Huatson, *see* Hewetson.

Hubande

- Thomas (1589, Bras.), ii. 170.

Hubbert (Hubbards, Hubberd, Hulbert)

- Francis (1584, Hart H.), ii. 135.
- Henry (1614, Magd. H.), iii. 325.

See also Hibbert, Hobart.

Hubbocke (Hobucke, Hubboke, Hubbuck)

- John (1620, Oriel), ii. 385; iii. 408.
- *John* (1621, Oriel), iii. 363.
- Thomas (1620, Oriel), ii. 385; iii. 438.

- William (1580, Corp., Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 91; iii. 95.

- William (1615, Oriel), ii. 342; iii. 363.

Hubbold (Hubold)

- Christopher (1535, S. Alb. H.), ii. p. xv.

Hubbuck, *see* Hubbocke.

Hubold, *see* Hubbold.

Huchens, *see* Hutchins.

Huchinson, *see* Hutchinson.

Huchmore, *see* Huchmore.

Huckell (Huckle)

- Edmund (1610, Mert., Queen's), ii. 320; iii. 334.

Huckett, *see* Hackett, Huckell.

Huckle, *see* Huckell.

Huckley

- John (1512, Magd. C.), ii. p. xv.

Huckmore (Hockmer, Hockmoore, Hockmore, Hocmoor, Huchmore)

- Philip (1582, Broadg. H.), ii. 119; iii. 133.

- William (1596, Corp.), ii. 215.

Huckstepp

- John (1601, S. Jo.), ii. 250; iii. 257.

Huckvale

- Arthur (1571, Hart H.), ii. 49.

Huddleston

- William (1610, Magd. H.), ii. 313

Hudith

- John (1621, Ball.), iii. 384.

Hudson (Hudston), *see* Hodgson.

Hues, *see* Hughes.

Hueshe, *see* Huish.

Huet, *see* Hewett.

Huffe, *see* Husse.

Huges, *see* Hughes.

Huggatt, *see* Haggatt.

Huggeford

- John (1591, S. Mary H.), ii. 183.

Huggeford (*continued*)

— Thomas (1591, S. Mary H.), ii. 183.
See also Haggeford.

Huggins (Hogan)

— James (1610, Ball.), i. 12, 402; iii. 318.
 — John (1613, Ball.), i. 276.
 — Jasper (1602, S. Edm. H.), iii. 230.
 — Robert (1586, Magd. H.), ii. 150; iii. 162.
 — Robert (1604, New C.), ii. 274.
 — Robert (1608, Linc.), i. 266.
 — Thomas (1583, Hart H.), ii. 129.
 — Thomas (1609, Priv.), i. 401.
 — Thomas (1613), i. 416.

See also Higgons.

Hugh, *see* Hughes.

Hughes (Heughes, Hewes, Hewgh, Hewis, Hewse, Hues, Hués, Huges, Hugh, Hughis, Hughs, Huis, Hwes, Hwis)

— . . . (1548, N. I. H.), i. 284.
 — . . . (1566, Bras.), ii. 27.
 — . . . (1588, schol.), iii. 148.
 — Cadwalader (1580, Ball., Jes.), ii. 94, 117; iii. 129.
 — David (1562, White H.), ii. 7.
 — David (1577, Hart H.), ii. 75.
 — David (1583, S. Alb. H.), ii. 126.
 — David (1590, All So.), i. 396.
 — Edward (1599, Queen's), ii. 232.
 — Erasmus (1610, Ch. Ch.), iii. 292.
 — Gabriel (1623, Hart H.), iii. 420.
 — George (1620, Corp., Pemb.), ii. 383; iii. 417.
 — Griffin (1577, Hart H.), ii. 75; iii. 96.
 — Henry (1579, Trin.), i. 391.
 — Henry (1580, schol.), iii. 90, 95.
 — Henry (1623, S. Jo.), iii. 416.
 — Humphrey (1605, S. Alb. H.), ii. 282.
 — James (1567), i. 416.
 — James (1577, Linc.), ii. 75.
 — Jeremy (1620, S. Edm. H.), ii. 384; iii. 388.
 — John (1548, Cambr.), ii. p. xv.
 — John (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 40; iii. 27.
 — John (1572, Trin.), ii. 55; iii. 57.
 — John (1581, Broadg. H.), ii. 99.
 — John (1592, Magd. H.), iii. 173.
 — John (1594, Gloc. H.), ii. 205.
 — John (1598, S. Edm. H.), ii. 227.
 — John (1598, S. Edm. H.), iii. 208.
 — John (1599, S. Edm. H.), ii. 238; iii. 227.
 — John (1602, Corp., Oriel), i. 216; ii. 258; iii. 260.
 — John (1610, Jes.), i. 401.
 — John (1615 Hart H.), iii. 334.

Hughes (*continued*)

— John (1619, Broadg. H.), ii. 378.
 — Lewis (1577, Gloc. H.), ii. 75.
 — Lewis (1582, Jes.), ii. 122.
 — Lewis (1615, Jes.), ii. 345; iii. 366.
 — Lewis (1619, All So., Jes.), ii. 374; iii. 412.
 — Nicholas (1594, Oriel), ii. 200; iii. 207.
 — Oliver (1581, Ball.), i. 392.
 — Owen (1575, S. Edm. H.), ii. 61; iii. 72.
 — Owen (1579, Hart H.), ii. 90; iii. 120.
 — Owen (1588, Exet.), iii. 151.
 — Owen (1595, New C., S. Edm. H.), iii. 201.
 — Owen (1598, S. Edm. H.), iii. 208.
 — Peter (1599, Oriel), ii. 236.
 — Retherethe (1572, Jes.), ii. 36.
 — Rice (1589, Ch. Ch.), iii. 152.
 — Richard (1575, schol.), iii. 59.
 — Richard (1584, Ch. Ch.), ii. 136; iii. 137.
 — Richard (1586, Ch. Ch.), i. 395; ii. 156; iii. 152.
 — Richard (1586, Gloc. H.), iii. 137.
 — *Richard* (1599, S. Mary H.), iii. 216.
 — Robert (1555, Oriel), i. 97.
 — Robert (1572, Magd. H.), ii. 38.
 — Robert (1575, Magd. H.), ii. 58; iii. 76.
 — Robert (1596, S. Mary H.), ii. 217; iii. 216.
 — Roger (1597, Trin.), ii. 222.
 — Stephen (1602, S. Alb. H.), ii. 260; iii. 255.
 — Thomas (1575, Exet.), ii. 64.
 — Thomas (1575, S. Edm. H.), ii. 61; iii. 72.
 — Thomas (1599, Ch. Ch.), ii. 235; iii. 245.
 — Thomas (1601, S. Mary H.), ii. 251.
 — Thomas (1605, schol.), i. 55.
 — William (1576), i. 416.
 — William (1580, S. Edm. H.), ii. 91; iii. 102.
 — William (1581, S. Mary H.), i. 392.
 — William (1592, All So.), iii. 174.
 — William (1604, Jes.), ii. 272; iii. 262.
 — William (1605, Jes.), ii. 282; iii. 289.
 — William (1605, S. Alb. H.), ii. 278.
See also Huish.

Hughley
 — James (1577, Linc.), ii. 75 note.

Hughs, *see* Hughes.

Hughson (Huson)

— William (1617, Bras.), ii. 364; iii. 399.

Hugis, *see* Hughes.

Huis, *see* Hughes.

Huish (Hueshe, Huische, Huyshe)

— Alexander (1613, Wadh.), i. 277; ii. 330; iii. 325.

— Anthony (1616, Magd. H., Wadh.), ii. 348; iii. 378.

— James (1602, Gloc. H.), ii. 256.

— William (1575, Exet.), ii. 64, 99 note; iii. 105.

See also Hewish, Hughes, Hushe.

Huit, *see* Hewett.

Hulbert, *see* Hubbert.

Hulet (Howlett, Hulett)

— John (1565, Mert.), ii. 20.

— John (1610, Univ.), ii. 315; iii. 315.

— Roger (1610, Univ.), ii. 315; iii. 317.

— William (1594, Hart H.), ii. 200.

See also Howlet.

Hull

— Henry (1558, Linc.), ii. p. xv.

— John (1594), i. 354.

— John (1604, Magd. C.), ii. 290; iii. 283.

— John (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 390; iii. 403.

— Joseph (1612, S. Mary H.), i. 277; ii. 326; iii. 331.

— Paul (1608, Queen's), ii. 301; iii. 313.

— Richard (1614, Exet.), iii. 326.

— Thomas (1613, Magd. H.), ii. 331; iii. 340.

— Thomas (1621, Broadg. H., Pemb.), ii. 396; iii. 433.

— William (1509, schol.), ii. p. xv.

— William (1592, S. Mary H.), ii. 193.

— William (1610, Oriel), ii. 321.

See also Hall.

Hullins

— John (1590, Ch. Ch.), ii. 178.

See also Hollins.

Hulme

— Francis (1603, Magd. H.), ii. 267.

— Thomas (1586, Bras.), ii. 151.

— Thomas (1597, Bras., Cambr.), i. 370; iii. 201.

See also Helme, Holme.

Hulse

— Robert (1581, Ch. Ch.), ii. 110.

Hulson (Hulsowne)

— Thomas (1581, S. Alb. H.), ii. 113.

Hulton

— Adam (1579, Bras.), ii. 85.

Hulton (*continued*)

— Ralph (1602), i. 349.

— William (1581, Bras.), ii. 97.

— William (1582, Queen's), iii. 83.

See also Halton, Hilton.

Humberston (Humbeston)

— Henry (1622, Ch. Ch.), iii. 413.

Humes

— . . . (1594, Oriel), i. 318.

Humfrey, *see* Humphrey.

Humphrey (Homfrey, Homphrey,

Humferris, Humffreyes, Humfre,

Humfreie, Humfreies, Humfrey,

Humfreys, Humfreyes, Humfries,

Humfry, Humphery, Humphreis,

Humphres, Humphreys, Hum-

phrys, Umphraie)

— . . . (1548, N. I. H.), i. 284.

— Calvin (1619, Trin.), ii. 377; iii. 409.

— Christopher (1616), i. 360.

— David (1577, Bras.), iii. 66.

— *Edmund* (1606, S. Mary H.), iii. 261.

— Edward (1592, Jes., Oriel), ii. 189; iii. 190.

— Edward (1600, S. Mary H.), i. 228; ii. 242; iii. 261.

— Francis (1583, Univ.), ii. 124.

— Hugh (1616, Hart H.), i. 293; ii. 349; iii. 381.

— Humphrey (1590, Trin.), ii. 177.

— Jane (1578), i. 105.

— John (1579, Magd. H.), i. 87; ii. 88; iii. 106.

— John (1585, Jes.), iii. 132.

— John (1585, Magd. C.), ii. 144.

— Laurence (1552, Ch. Ch., Magd. C.), i. 145 *bis*, 153, 155 *bis*, 240, 243 *ter*, 247, 387, 389; ii. 11, 16, 35, 49, 52, 55, 58, 62, 88 note, 153 note; iv. 17, 20, 22.

— Laurence (1586, Magd. C.), i. 93, 254; ii. 153, 240; iii. 163.

— Laurence (1594, Magd. C.), ii. 153 note.

— Matthew (1597, Magd. C.), iii. 203.

— Peter (1550, Broadg. H.), i. 284.

— Peter (1588, Linc., Oriel, S. Mary H.), ii. 165; iii. 170.

— Richard (1571, Magd. C.), i. 387.

— Richard (1583, Corp., Trin.), ii. 126; iii. 146.

— Richard (1586, Magd. C.), ii. 172; iii. 192.

— Richard (1592, Ch. Ch.), ii. 189.

— Richard (1617, S. Edm. H.), ii. 364; iii. 402.

— Robert (1605, Oriel), ii. 279; iii. 281.

— Roderic (1606, Oriel), iii. 267.

Humphrey (*continued*)

- Thomas (1581, Ch. Ch.), ii. 103; iii. 132.
 - William (1586, New C.), ii. 149; iii. 153.
 - William (1621, Hart H.), ii. 397.
- Hunckx**
- . . . (1572, S. Edm. H.), ii. 41.
- Hunderrill**, *see* Underhill.
- Hundlebie** (Hundelbee)
- John (1596, Magd. H.), ii. 217.
- Hungerford**
- Anthony (1583, S. Jo.), ii. 126.
 - Anthony (1590, Queen's), ii. 179.
 - Anthony (1594), i. 235.
 - Anthony (1600, Oriel), ii. 243.
 - Edward (1576, schol.), iii. 60.
 - Edward (1578, schol.), iii. 74.
 - Edward (1608, Queen's), ii. 301; iii. 302.
 - Edward (1616, S. Jo.), ii. 355.
 - George (1581, Broadg. H.), ii. 99; iii. 111.
 - Henry (1590, Magd. C., Magd. H., Queen's), ii. 179; iii. 183.
 - John (1583, S. Jo.), ii. 126.
 - John (1594), i. 235.
 - John (1605, S. Jo.), ii. 286.
 - John (1617, New C.), ii. 363; iii. 395.
 - John (1618, Oriel), ii. 367 note.
 - Thomas (1580, Trin.), ii. 90.
 - Thomas (1594, Ball.), ii. 202; iii. 200.
 - Thomas (1616, S. Jo.), ii. 355.
 - Walter (1616, All So., Wadh.), ii. 352; iii. 430.
- Hunnings**
- . . . (1584), i. 365.
- Hunnis**, *see* Hunnys.
- Hunny**
- Nicholas (1616, Exet.), ii. 351; iii. 351.
- Hunnys** (Hunnis)
- Marchadine (1603, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 267; iii. 269.
- Hunston** (Hunsdon)
- William (1601, Linc.), ii. 249.
- Hunt** (Honte, Hunte)
- . . . (1572, Ball.), ii. 30.
 - . . . (1580), i. 416.
 - . . . (1617, Queen's), iii. 350.
 - Daniel (1611, Trin.), i. 32; iii. 306.
 - Edmund (1607, Mert., S. Alb. H.), ii. 294; iii. 295.
 - Edward (1621, Bras.), ii. 395; iii. 415.
 - Francis (1580, schol.), iii. 92.
 - George (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 51; iii. 27.

Hunt (*continued*)

- George (1579), i. 105.
 - George (1587, Bras.), ii. 159; iii. 170.
 - Henry (1576, Bras.), iii. 60.
 - Henry (1578, Gloc. H.), iii. 73.
 - Henry (1621, Univ.), ii. 399.
 - James (1604, S. Mary H.), ii. 278.
 - John (1581, New C.), ii. 109; iii. 128.
 - John (1583, Bras.), ii. 126; iii. 143.
 - John (1592, Linc.), ii. 194; iii. 188.
 - John (1594, schol.?), i. 317, 318.
 - John (1596, Magd. C.), ii. 232; iii. 268.
 - John (1612, Exet.), ii. 326; iii. 343.
 - John (1621, S. Mary H.), ii. 399; iii. 425.
 - John (1621, Univ.), ii. 401.
 - Leonard (1586, S. Alb. H.), ii. 149.
 - Nicholas (1616, Exet.), ii. 348; iii. 344, 350.
 - Peter (1616, Magd. H.), ii. 352.
 - Philip (1578, Magd. H.), ii. 80.
 - Raphael (1585, S. Mary H.), ii. 140.
 - *Richard* (1593, Magd. H.), iii. 173.
 - Richard (1612, Oriel), ii. 328; iii. 339.
 - Richard (1619), i. 361.
 - Robert (1589, Magd. H.), ii. 168; iii. 173.
 - Robert (1603, S. Edm. H.), ii. 267.
 - Roger (1612), i. 359.
 - Thomas (1575, New C.), ii. 60.
 - Thomas (1583, Bras.), ii. 125; iii. 137.
 - Thomas (1595, Queen's), ii. 209; iii. 214.
 - William (1599, Oriel), ii. 232; iii. 269.
 - William (1615, New C.), ii. 344.
 - William (1617, schol.), i. 100 note.
 - William (1622, S. Jo.), ii. 404.
 - William (1624, New C.), iii. 429.
- Hunter**
- Henry (1616, Trin.), ii. 349.
 - Nathaniel (1592, S. Jo.), ii. 192.
 - Nicholas (1580, Bras.), ii. 94.
 - Ralph (1616, Trin.), ii. 353; iii. 358.
 - Robert (1583, Magd. C., Priv.), i. 393; iii. 121.
 - Robert (1585, Oriel), ii. 142.

Huntfield

— Richard (1598), i. 306.

— Thomas (1612), i. 307.

Huntington— Robert (1616, Magd. C.), ii. 351;
iii. 354.**Huntley (Huntly)**— Edward (1601, Queen's), ii. 252;
iii. 252.— George (1601, Gloc. H.), i. 266; ii.
250; iii. 257.— Henry (1602, Oriel), ii. 254; iii.
259.

— James (1563, schol.), ii. p. xv.

— John (1586, S. Jo.), ii. 154; iii. 209.

— John (1594, Queen's), ii. 208; iii.
209.

— John (1610, Broadg. H.), ii. 320.

— Thomas (1597, Queen's), ii. 223;
iii. 223.

— William (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.

— William (1601, Queen's), ii. 252.

Hunton

— Richard (1585, Broadg. H.), ii. 141.

— William (1610, Queen's), ii. 310.

Huntt, see Hunt.**Hurde, see Hoard.****Hurdiohe (Hurditch)**— John (1617, Ball.), i. 56; ii. 365;
iii. 384.**Hurdinge, see Harding.****Hurdman**— George (1604, Bras.), ii. 270; iii.
277.*See also* Herdman.**Hurleston, see Hurlston.****Hurlock (Horlocke, Hurlocke, Hur-
loke, Whorlock)**

— ... (1572, S. Mary H.), ii. 42; iii. 43.

— Francis (1574, schol.), iii. 43.

— John (1561, Oriel), ii. 39; iii. 11.

— John (1613, Ch. Ch.), iii. 320.

— Richard (1591, All So.), i. 396.

— William (1610, S. Mary H.), ii.
316; iii. 322.**Hurlston (Hurleston, Hurlstone,
Thurleston)**— Humphrey (1603, S. Mary H.), ii.
267.

— Jeffrey (1577, Mert.), iii. 64.

— John (1607, Queen's), ii. 297.

— Roland (1577, Bras.), ii. 74.

— Samuel (1570, schol.), iii. 31.

See also Harleston.**Hurman**

— Richard (1577, Broadg. H.), ii. 74.

See also Horman.**Hurrell (Horril)**— Thomas (1589, Linc.), ii. 171; iii.
174.**Hurry, see Harry.****Hurst (Harst, Hearst, Herst, Hirst,
Hyrst)**

— Charles (1575, Gloc. H.), ii. 59.

— Charles (1619, Broadg. H.), ii. 376;
iii. 402.— Christopher (1585, Magd. C.), ii.
147; iii. 163.

— Edmund (1576, Hart H.), i. 390.

— Edward (1588, Bras., S. Mary H.),
iii. 147.— Henry (1578, Gloc. H.), ii. 83; iii.
129.— Henry (1581, All So.), ii. 111; iii.
129.

— Henry (1624, Bras.), iii. 429.

— James (1602, Bras.), i. 73; iii. 232.

— Nathaniel (1575, Gloc. H.), ii. 59;
iii. 126.

— Paris (1589, Gloc. H.), ii. 174.

— Richard (1615, Ch. Ch., Hart H.),
ii. 341; iii. 376.

— William (1547), i. 416.

— William (1588, Magd. C.), i. 395.

Hurston

— Jeffrey (1582, Mert.), iii. 64.

Hurt (Hurtt)— Philip (1585, Mert., S. Alb. H.),
ii. 145; iii. 147.

— Thomas (1609, Magd. H.), ii. 307.

See also Hart, Hort.**Hurtnoll (Hartnell)**— Nicholas (1602, S. Mary H.), ii.
260.**Hurtt, see Hurt.****Husband**

— Christopher (1607), i. 357.

— James (1582, Bras.), ii. 117.

Husee (Husey), see Hussey.**Hushe**

— John (1586, Broadg. H.), ii. 150.

See also Huish.**Huson, see Hughson.****Husse (Huffe)**

— William (1573), i. 416.

**Hussey (Huse, Husee, Husey, Hus-
see, Husseie, Hussie)**

— Edward (1619), i. 312.

— George (1603, New C.), i. 268; ii.
268; iii. 270.

— George (1615, Queen's), ii. 342.

— Henry (1590, Magd. C.), i. 396.

— James (1582, New C.), i. 116, 120,
183, 184, 249; ii. 124; iii. 133;
iv. 17.

— James (1610, Magd. H.), ii. 313.

— John (1575, Ball.), ii. 65.

— John (1613, Broadg. H.), ii. 329;
iii. 348.

— Richard (1593, Univ.), ii. 195.

Hussey (*continued*)

- Samson (1584, Hart H., New C.), i. 184; ii. 133; iii. 174; iv. 17.
- Thomas (1616, Magd. H.), ii. 352.
- Thomas (1617, Wadh.), ii. 357.
- William (1573, schol.), iii. 38.
- William (1610, Magd. H., Queen's), ii. 321; iii. 336.
- William (1612, Queen's), ii. 325.

Hutchens, *see* Hutchins.**Hutchins** (Huchens, Huchinges, Huchins, Hutchens, Hutchings, Hytchins)

- Edmund (1551, Ch. Ch.), ii. 7, 11.
- Edward (1576, Bras.), i. 36; ii. 70; iii. 73.
- Edward (1609, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 306; iii. 315.
- George (1581, Trin.), ii. 96; iii. 115.
- John (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
- Randall (1584, Bras.), ii. 137; iii. 150.
- Richard (1732, Linc.), i. 112.
- Thomas (1569, Bras.), iii. 31.
- Thomas (1579), i. 105.
- William (1603, Bras.), ii. 265; iii. 267.

See also Hotchkin.**Hutchinson** (Huchenson, Huchinson, Hutchenson, Hutchison, Hytchinson)

- . . . (1573, Univ.), ii. 44.
- Anne (1605), iii. 137.
- Hugh (1534, Univ.), i. 283.
- John (1581), i. 352.
- Mary (1605), iii. 137.
- Ralph (1570, S. Jo.), iii. 42, 137.
- Randall, *see* Hutchins.
- Richard (1575, S. Jo.), ii. 68. (Fellow of S. Jo. in 1576.)
- Richard (1594, Trin.), i. p. xix, xx; ii. 203.
- Robert (1616, Magd. C.), ii. 354; iii. 368.
- Thomas (1567), i. 106, 259 *bis*.
- William (1590, S. Jo.), i. 134; iii. 163.
- William (1607), i. 359, 366.
- William (1609, S. Jo.), ii. 305; iii. 319.

Hutson, *see* Hodgson.**Hutton** (Hutten)

- . . . (1705, schol.), i. p. vii.
- Gerard (1619), i. 361.
- Hugh (1594, S. Alb. H.), iii. 183.
- John (1590, Queen's), ii. 174; iii. 184.
- John (1617, Bras.), iii. 359.
- Lancelot (1615, Oriel, Queen's), ii. 340; iii. 363.

Hutton (*continued*)

- Leonard (1575, Ch. Ch.), i. 201, 230, 289, 399 *bis*, 400, 402, 406; iii. 76.
- Peter (1595, Oriel), iii. 191.
- Richard (1617), i. 360.
- Samuel (1600, schol.), iii. 222.
- Thomas (1585, S. Jo.), ii. 145; iii. 145.
- Thomas (1607), *see* Dutton.
- William (1613, S. Jo.), ii. 332; iii. 332.
- William (1630, S. Jo.), iii. 332.

Huycke

- Robert (1528, S. Alb. H., Cambr.), ii. p. xv.

Huyde, *see* Hyde.**Huysche** (Huyshe), *see* Huish.**Hwes**, *see* Hughes.**Hwester**, *see* Hewster.**Hwett**, *see* Hewett.**Hwis**, *see* Hughes.**Hyam**, *see* Hiam.**Hyat**, *see* Hiet.**Hybbards**, *see* Hibbert.**Hybbotts**, *see* Hibbert.**Hyckman**, *see* Hickman.**Hycks**, *see* Hickes.**Hyde** (Hide, Huyde, Hydde)

- . . . (1572, Ball.), ii. 30.
- Alexander (1615, New C.), ii. 344; iii. 424.
- Edward (1574, Ch. Ch.), i. 389.
- Edward (1601, Ch. Ch.), i. 87; ii. 250; iii. 249.
- Francis (1616, Ch. Ch.), ii. 351; iii. 369.
- George (1568, Hart H.), i. 386; ii. 29.
- George (1586, Queen's), ii. 155.
- Hamlet (1620, Broadg. H.), i. 291; iii. 382.
- Hamnet (1579, Bras.), ii. 85.
- Hamnet (1616, Magd. H.), ii. 352; iii. 382.
- Henry (1579, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 90; iii. 98.
- Henry (1619, Exet.), ii. 374; iii. 381.
- Humphrey (1568, Hart H.), ii. 29.
- John (1565, Magd. C.), ii. 19.
- John (1617, Queen's), ii. 366.
- John (1621, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 390; iii. 431.
- John (1627, Ball.), iii. 408.
- Laurence (1579, Magd. H.), ii. 90; iii. 89.
- Laurence (1610, Magd. H.), ii. 309; iii. 314.
- Leonard (1572, Gloc. H.), ii. 34.
- Nicholas (1578, Queen's), ii. 83.

Hyde (*continued*)

- Nicholas (1590, Exet.), ii. 176.
 - Nicholas (1619, Exet.), ii. 374.
 - Richard (1616, Oriel, Queen's), ii. 347; iii. 377.
 - Robert (1582, Bras.), ii. 116; iii. 150.
 - Robert (1583, Hart H.), ii. 131.
 - Robert (1) (1610, Magd. H.), ii. 309.
 - Robert (2) (1610, Magd. H.), ii. 309.
 - Thomas (1568, Ball.), i. 134; ii. 30; iii. 22.
 - Thomas (1591, Gloc. H.), ii. 186.
 - Thomas (1606), i. 357.
 - William (1562, schol.), ii. 9.
 - William (1596, Ch. Ch.), ii. 213; iii. 210.
 - William (1613, Bras.), ii. 331.
 - William (1616, Magd. H.), ii. 352; iii. 366.
 - William (1618, Exet.), iii. 366.
 - William (1618, Mert.), ii. 369; iii. 366, 371.
 - William (1621, Ball.), ii. 392; iii. 433.
- See also* Hyder, Hydcs, Hyte.
- Hyden**, *see* Haydon.
- Hyder** (Hider)
- Henry (1598, Magd. C.), ii. 230.
 - Thomas (1621, Ball.), ii. 392; iii. 411.
- See also* Hyde.
- Hydes** (Hides, Hydys)
- Henry (1598, Magd. C.), ii. 230.
- See also* Hyde.
- Hyerne**
- James (1571), i. 350.
- Hyett**, *see* Hiat.
- Hygate**, *see* Heigate.
- Hygges**, *see* Higgcs.
- Hyggyns**, *see* Higgons.
- Hyghlie**, *see* Heighly.
- Hykyn**
- Thomas (1567, schol.), ii. 4.
- Hyley**, *see* Heighly.
- Hylin**, *see* Heilyn.
- Hyll**, *see* Hill.
- Hyllyardye** (Hilyiardy)
- . . . (1540), i. 380.
- Hyllyng** (Hilling)
- Giles (1543, White H.), i. 283 *bis*.
- Hylpe**, *see* Hilpe.
- Hylton**, *see* Hilton.
- Hyly**, *see* Heighly.
- Hynckley**, *see* Hinckley.
- Hynd**, *see* Hinde.
- Hyndle**, *see* Hindle.
- Hyne**, *see* Hinde, Heyney.

Hyney, *see* Heyney.**Hynson**, *see* Hinson.**Hynton**, *see* Hinton.**Hyot**, *see* Hiat.**Hyron**, *see* Hieron.**Hyrst**, *see* Hurst.**Hytchins**, *see* Hutchins.**Hytchinson**, *see* Hutchinson.**Hytchmoughe**, *see* Hichmughe.**Hyte**, (Highte, Hite)

- John (1620, Bras.), ii. 384; iii. 408.

- Richard (1621, Bras.), ii. 399.

- William (1614, Broadg. H., Mert.), i. 291; ii. 335; iii. 365.

See also Height, Hyde.

Hythe

- Edward (1597, Bras.), ii. 222 note.

Hywoode

- George (1572, Hart H.), ii. 35.

See also Haywood.

Hyxt, *see* Hext.**Idill** (Idle)

- William (1600, Univ.), ii. 241.

Igmathropp (Igmethorp)

- Thomas (1581, Bras., S. Mary H.), ii. 97; iii. 119.

Ilbery (Ylberie)

- Edward (1567), i. 300.

Ilcs

- John (1607, Linc.), ii. 297.

- John (1625, Hart H.), iii. 445.

- Thomas (1604, Ch. Ch., Hart H.), i. 294; ii. 277; iii. 279.

- Thomas (1606, Oriel), i. 68; iii. 260.

Illedge

- James (1616, Exet.), ii. 351; iii. 346.

Ilslcy (Illsley, Illesley)

- Thomas (1581, Jes.), ii. 101; iii. 112.

Imings, an error for Jinings, Jennings.**Ince**

- Hugh (1575, Ball.), ii. 65; iii. 88.

Inckforby, *see* Inkforby.**Inell**, an error for Juell.**Ingall**, *see* Ingoll.**Inglane** (Inglancl, England)

- John (1607, Magd. H.), ii. 299; iii. 285.

Ingle

- George (1588, Bras.), ii. 161; iii. 166.

See also Ingoll.

Ingliby

- David (1566, Bras.), ii. 26.

- Francis (1566, Bras.), ii. 26.

- William (1566, Bras.), ii. 26.

- Ingoldsby** (Ingoldsbé, Ingolsbie, Ingolsbye)
 — Anthony (1581, Ch. Ch.), ii. 103; iii. 108.
 — Anthony (1615, Ch. Ch.), ii. 343; iii. 355.
 — Richard (1605, Magd. C.), ii. 279.
- Ingoll** (Ingall)
 — Daniel (1604, Queen's), i. 269; ii. 271, 366; iii. 277.
 — Robert (1617, Queen's), iii. 355.
See also Ingle.
- Ingraham**, *see* Ingram.
- Ingram** (Ingraham)
 — . . . (1572, Ball.), ii. 30.
 — Edward (1615, Trin.), ii. 335.
 — Henry (1615, Ball.), ii. 338.
 — John (1565, New C.), ii. 22.
 — John (1595, Ball.), ii. 211.
 — Peter (1626), i. 343.
 — Richard (1591, All So., Ball.), ii. 184; iii. 184.
 — Richard (1616, Ball.), ii. 347.
 — William (1585, Oriel), ii. 145.
 — William (1626), i. 343.
- Inkersall**
 — John (1607, Exet.), i. 271; ii. 295; iii. 301.
- Inkforby** (Inckforbée, Inkeforbie, Inkforbé, Ynkforbé)
 — Roger¹ (1560, Magd. C.), ii. 18; iii. 19.
 — William (1564, Magd. C.), i. 94, 388, 390; ii. p. xv, 17.
- Inkpen**
 — Robert (1588, Magd. H.), iii. 148.
 — William (1588, Magd. H.), iii. 151.
- Inman**
 — Henry (1598, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), ii. 226; iii. 234.
- Ireland**
 — . . . (1579, Bras.), ii. 85.
 — Francis (1616, Bras.), ii. 348; iii. 356.
 — George (1575, Magd. C.), ii. 59.
 — George (1606, Bras., Oriel), ii. 287; iii. 282.
 — Gilbert (1578, Bras.), ii. 81.
 — John (1589, Magd. C.), ii. 173.
 — John (1593, Ch. Ch.), i. 45; ii. 194; iii. 191.
 — Richard (1588, Ch. Ch.), ii. 162; iii. 166.
 — Robert (1594, Ball.), ii. 199.
 — Thomas (1592, Linc.), ii. 190; iii. 188.
 — Thomas (1618, Bras.), ii. 366; iii. 388.
- Ireland** (*continued*)
 — William (1616, Bras.), ii. 348.
- Iremonger** (Ironmunger)
 — John (1590, Broadg. H.), ii. 176; iii. 178.
- Irish**, *see* Iryshe.
- Ironside**
 — Gilbert (1604, Trin.), i. 270; ii. 274; iii. 278.
 — Ralph (Raphael) (1577, S. Edm. H., Univ.), ii. 78; iii. 96; iv. 17.
- Irtou**
 — Richard (1619, Hart H.), ii. 379.
- Iryshe** (Yryshe)
 — Edmund (1546), i. 416.
 — Freeman (1582, Linc.), ii. 122.
- Isaac**² (Isaack, Isaake, Isac, Isacke, Isacks, Isake)
 — Philip (1607), i. 357.
 — Samuel (1611, Exet.), ii. 321.
 — Thomas (1609, Exet.), i. 268; iii. 286.
 — William (1584, Exet.), ii. 136.
See also Bartholomew.
- Isaacson**
 — William (1617), i. 360.
- Isard**, *see* Izod.
- Isham**
 — Edward (1622, Corp.), ii. 404.
- Isod** (Isord), *see* Izod.
- Isted**
 — Thomas (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 390.
- Ive** (Yve)
 — . . . (1572, Broadg. H.), ii. 31.
 — Mark (1581, Ball.), ii. 97.
 — William (1581, Ball.), ii. 97.
 — William (1581, Queen's, S. Alb. H., S. Edm. H.), ii. 102; iii. 119.
 — William (1616, Linc.), ii. 349.
See also Ives, Ivy.
- Ively**, *see* Eveleigh.
- Ivery** (Everye, Evorie, Evory, Ewery, Iverye, Ivorie, Ivory, Yverie, Yvery, Yvory)
 — John (1577, Magd. C.), i. 106, 230, 254, 317-320, 396; iii. 64.
 — Richard (1548), i. 416.
 — Simon (1618, Wadh.), ii. 372.
 — Thomas (1585), *see* Lawrence, i. 417.
 — William (1598, Magd. C.), ii. 229.
- Ives**
 — George, *see* Ivy.
 — Jerome (1597, Magd. H.), ii. 220.
 — John (1619, Trin.), ii. 377.
 — Richard (1613, Corp.), iii. 322.
 — Thomas (1619, Trin.), ii. 378.
See also Ive, Jues.

¹ He is given in error as 'Robert' on i. 200² See i. 416 note.

Ivle, *see* Ivy.

Ivory, *see* Ivery.

Ivy (Ivé, Ivey, Ivie, Ivye)

- George (1618, Broadg. H.), ii. 367; iii. 389.
- Leonard (1581, Trin.), iii. 99.
- Richard (1576, Hart H.), ii. 71.
- Thomas (1582, Trin.), ii. 119.
- Thomas (1613, Ball.), ii. 332.
- William (1581, Queen's, S. Alb. H., S. Edm. H.), ii. 102; iii. 119.

See also Ive, Ives.

Izod (Isard, Isod, Isord)

- Francis (1609, Broadg. H.), ii. 306.
- Henry (1615, Gloc. H., Oriel), ii. 340; iii. 364.

Jace (Jacke)

- David (1570, Bras.), ii. 27; iii. 59.

Jackeman, *see* Jackman.

Jackeson, *see* Jackson.

Jackman (Jackmore, Jacman, Jake-man)

- . . . (1589), i. 328, 331.
- Cicely (1586), i. 338.
- Edward (1595, Ball.), ii. 211.
- Gabriel (1583, Broadg. H.), ii. 129.
- Henry (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 51; iii. 27.
- John (1560, Oriel), ii. 6 *bis*; iii. 100.
- John (1587), i. 252, 253.
- John (1602, Oriel, S. Mary H.), ii. 258; iii. 247.
- Reginald (1581, Ch. Ch.), ii. 103; iii. 118.
- *Robert* (1574, Queen's), iii. 38.
- Robert (1583, Broadg. H.), ii. 129; iii. 146.
- Robert (1588, Bras.), iii. 146.
- Robert (1588, Univ.), iii. 146.
- *Samuel* (1627, S. Edm. H.), iii. 436.
- Simon (1621, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), ii. 398; iii. 436.
- *Thomas* (1609, Exet.), iii. 225.
- Walter (1603, Exet.), ii. 265; iii. 266.
- William (1567, Hart H.), ii. 48.
- William (1583, S. Edm. H.), ii. 125; iii. 146.
- William (1594, Exet., Oriel), ii. 206; iii. 225.
- William (1619, Exet.), ii. 380; iii. 404.

Jackmore, *see* Jackman.

Jackson (Jackeson, Jacson, Jaxon)

- . . . (1618, schol.), i. 404.

Jackson (*continued*)

- Abraham (1607, Ch. Ch., Exet.), ii. 299; iii. 303.
- Arthur (1617), i. 360.
- Christopher (1581, S. Jo.), ii. 44.
- Christopher (1601, Bras., Linc.), iii. 226.
- Edmund (1599, S. Jo.), i. 214; ii. 232; iii. 238.
- Edward (1582, Univ.), ii. 116.
- George (1582, Magd. H.), ii. 120.
- George (1616, Mert.), ii. 347.
- Henry (1558, Mert.), ii. 20.
- Henry (1565, All So.), ii. 11.
- Henry (1581, Univ.), i. 106 *bis*, 392.
- Henry (1582, Univ.), ii. 116.
- Henry (1584), i. 323 *bis*.
- Henry (1592, Mert.), ii. 193; iii. 232.
- Henry (1598, S. Jo.), ii. 226; iii. 228.
- Henry (1605, Corp.), i. 266; iii. 256.
- Henry (1608, schol. ? or priv. ?), i. 400, 401 *bis*.
- Henry (1611, S. Edm. H.), ii. 323.
- Henry (1620, Magd. H.), ii. 381.
- Hugh (1588, Trin.), ii. 162; iii. 172.
- James (1621, Queen's), ii. 400; iii. 443.
- John (1586, Oriel), ii. 153.
- John (1594), i. 354.
- John (1612, Magd. H.), ii. 327; iii. 337.
- John (1616, Linc.), ii. 354.
- John (1619, Univ.), ii. 374.
- John (1854), i. 112.
- Laurence (1572, Hart H.), ii. 53; iii. 43.
- Martha (1585), i. 323.
- Michael (1584, Magd. H.), ii. 137.
- Nicholas (1594, Bras.), ii. 205.
- Philip (1610, Univ.), ii. 316; iii. 308.
- Richard (1598, Bras.), ii. 227.
- Robert (1572, Queen's), ii. 54; iii. 38.
- Robert (1601, S. Alb. H.), ii. 250; iii. 253.
- Robert (1610), i. 402.
- Robert (1613, schol.), ii. 330.
- Roger (1553, schol.), i. 98 *bis*.
- Thomas (1591, Queen's), ii. 183; iii. 205.
- Thomas (1596, Corp., Queen's), i. 36, 217; ii. 214; iii. 216.
- Thomas (1616, Corp., S. Alb. H.), ii. 347; iii. 345.
- Thomas (1621, Queen's), iii. 398.

Jackson (*continued*)

- Thomas (1663), i. 344.
- Tristram (1577, S. Edm. H.), ii. 78.
- William (1585, Magd. C.), ii. 144 ; iii. 147.
- William (1604, Bras.), ii. 273 ; iii. 285.
- William (1606, Bras.), ii. 290.
- William (1609, Priv.), i. 401.
- William (1610, S. Jo.), ii. 314.
- William (1620), i. 361.

Jaeman, *see* Jackman.

Jacob (Jacobb)

- . . . (1592), i. 353.
- Caleb (1613, Oriel, Queen's), ii. 332 ; iii. 354.
- Charles (1615, Magd. H.), ii. 336 ; iii. 370.
- George (1609, N. I. H.), i. 289.
- George (1629), i. 329.
- Hamnet (1597, Bras.), ii. 222.
- Henry (1581, S. Mary H.), ii. 111 ; iii. 116.
- Henry (1641, schol.), i. 258.
- John (1565, New C.), ii. 22.
- John (1579, Linc.), ii. 89.
- John (1617, Mert.), ii. 357 ; iii. 351.
- Richard (1619, Mert.), ii. 374.
- Robert (1613, Mert., S. Alb. H.), ii. 329 ; iii. 348.

Jacques, *see* Jacques.

Jacson, *see* Jackson.

Jaemes, *see* James.

Jaggard

- Richard (1617, Magd. C., Magd. H., S. Edm. H.), ii. 391 ; iii. 419.

Jakeman, *see* Jackman.

James (Jaemes, Jeames)

- . . . (1572, Broadg. H.), ii. 31.
- Abraham (1602, Gloc. H.), ii. 258.
- Daniel (1605, Mert., S. Alb. H.), iii. 259.
- Edmund (1579, schol.), iii. 81.
- Edward (1575, S. Jo.), ii. 68.
- Edward (1586, Jes., S. Edm. H.), ii. 149 ; iii. 155.
- Edward (1587, Ch. Ch.), i. 210, 233 ; ii. 161 ; iii. 166.
- Edward (1604, Magd. C.), iii. 246.
- Edward (1610, Ch. Ch.), ii. 316.
- Francis (1577, All So.), ii. 111 ; iii. 116.
- Francis (1587), i. 252.
- Francis (1598, Ch. Ch.), i. 210 ; ii. 231 ; iii. 235.
- Francis (1618, Ch. Ch.), ii. 369.

James (*continued*)

- George (1549, schol.), i. 253.
 - Geraint (1605, Exet.), iii. 253.
 - Gerens (1581, Exet.), ii. 105.
 - Henry (1572, Hart H.), ii. 53.
 - Henry (1614, Wadh.), ii. 335 ; iii. 356.
 - Henry (1619, Hart H., Trin.), ii. 374 ; iii. 411.
 - Hugh (1573, schol.), iii. 29.
 - Jeremy (1613, Broadg. H.), ii. 332 ; iii. 339.
 - John (1549, S. Jo.), ii. 28. (Perhaps the same as the following name.)
 - John (1552, White H.), i. 285.
 - John (1579, Broadg. H.), ii. 88.
 - John (1584), i. 352.
 - John (1596, Ch. Ch.), i. 87 ; ii. 213 ; iii. 219.
 - John (1601, Jes.), ii. 251 ; iii. 257.
 - John (1603, Magd. C.), iii. 240.
 - Lewis (1621, Gloc. H.), ii. 388.
 - Richard (1581, Broadg. H.), ii. 104 ; iii. 123.
 - Richard (1608, Corp., Exet.), i. 272 ; ii. 300 ; iii. 305.
 - Richard (1610, S. Mary H.), ii. 316 ; iii. 326.
 - Robert (1524, Oriel), i. 284. (*Reg.* I. 136).
 - Robert (1547), i. 416.
 - Robert (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 41.
 - Roger (1572, schol.), iii. 10.
 - Simon (1567, Ch. Ch.), iii. 32.
 - Thomas (1590, Ch. Ch., S. Mary H.), ii. 180 ; iii. 182.
 - Thomas (1592, New C.), i. 133, 144, 205, 211 *bis*, 263, 401 *bis* ; ii. 187 ; iii. 191.
 - Thomas (1621, Ch. Ch.), ii. 396 ; iii. 431.
 - Valentine (1597, S. Jo.), ii. 219.
 - Walter (1578, New C.), iii. 132.
 - Walter (1579, New C.), ii. 85.
 - William (1561, Ch. Ch., Univ.), i. p. vii, 41 *ter*, 153, 228, 241, 247, 251, 392, 393, 396 ; ii. 12, 43, 98, 100, 167 note, 178, 184, 194 note ; iii. 35 ; iv. 17, 20.
 - William (1577, Hart H.), ii. 75.
 - William (1591), i. 353.
 - William (1593, Ch. Ch.), ii. 194 ; iii. 196.
 - William (1609, Ch. Ch.), i. 273 ; ii. 304 ; iii. 295.
- Jamnens**
- Ranulph (1581, Ch. Ch.), ii. 103 note.
- Jamsey**, *see* Jauncey.

Jancoey, *see* Jauncey.

Jane, *see* Jeanes.

Jankins, *see* Jenkins.

Jans

— Thomas (1600, Magd. H.), ii. 242.

See also Jeanes.

Jansay, *see* Jauncey.

Janson

— Brian (1605, Magd. C.), ii. 281.

Janverin (Januerinus)

— Laurence (1584, Hart H.), ii. 138.

Jaques (Jacques, Jaquius, Jhaquius)

— Richard (1583, schol.), iii. 116.

— Richard (1585, Case), ii. 142.

— Richard (1588, Magd. H.), ii. 162.

— Richard (1615, S. Jo.), ii. 339; iii. 339.

— Roger (1561, Corp.), ii. 15.

— William (1621, Broadg. H.), ii. 401; iii. 428.

Jarfeylde

— Richard (1597, S. Jo.), ii. 221.

Jarman, *see* German.

Jarrard (Jarret), *see* Garret, Gerard.

Jarvis (Gervis, Gervys, Jervies, Jervis)

— George (1579, Mert.), ii. 90.

— George (1581, Mert.), ii. 109.

— Henry (1570, Mert.), i. 135, 227; ii. 20; iii. 62.

— James (1548, Mert.), i. 104, 108. *<Reg. I. 214.>*

— John (1622, All So., Bras.), ii. 404; iii. 406.

— William (1616, Linc.), ii. 354.

— William (1618), i. 361.

Jaspar

— Humphrey (1598, Linc.), ii. 225.

Jauncey (Jamsey, Jancey, Jansay, Jauncie, Jaunesaye, Joncie, Jonsey)

— Christopher (1590, Ch. Ch., Oriel), ii. 179; iii. 182.

— Francis (1603, S. Mary H.), ii. 264.

— Richard (1584, Univ.), ii. 135; iii. 148.

— Thomas (1597, S. Mary H.), ii. 224; iii. 226.

Jaxon, *see* Jackson.

Jay, *see* Jeay.

Jeames, *see* James.

Jeanes (Jane, Jeane)

— Richard (1593, S. Mary H.), ii. 195.

— Thomas (1621, S. Mary H.), ii. 386; iii. 425.

See also Jans, Jeynes.

Jeay (Jay, Jeaye, Jey)

— George (1608, Ch. Ch.), ii. 301; iii. 306.

Jeay (*continued*)

— George (1615, Ch. Ch.), ii. 339.

— Henry (1621, S. Edm. H.), ii. 402.

— Thomas (1586, Queen's), iii. 136.

— Thomas (1601, S. Alb. H.), ii. 246.

— Thomas (1613, Queen's), ii. 329.

— William (1618, Queen's), ii. 368; iii. 402, 435.

See also Gaye, Gee, Gey.

Jeer, *see* Geare.

Jeferay, *see* Jeffrey.

Jeffe (apparently a contraction for Jeffrey), ii. 172.

Jeffer (a form for Jeffrey), ii. 137.

Jefferay (Jeffery), *see* Jeffrey.

Jefferson

— Thomas (1606, Queen's), ii. 289; iii. 294.

Jefford

— Edmund (1605, S. Mary H.), ii. 281; iii. 272.

Jeffrey (Geffereis, Gefferes, Gefferys, Geffraye, Geffreis, Jeffrey, Geffreys, Geffrie, Geffris, Geffry, Geffrys, Greffreys, Jeferay, Jeferes, Jefe, Jeffer, Jefferaye, Jefeereis, Jefferes, Jeferay, Jeferereys, Jefferies, Jefferis, Jeffery, Jefferye, Jefferyes, Jeffray, Jeffreis, Jefres, Jeffreyes, Jeffries, Jeffris, Jeffrye, Jeffrys, Jeoffreies)

— Anthony (1589, Magd. C.), i. 78; ii. 172; iii. 191.

— Arthur (1595, Magd. C.), iii. 191.

— Francis (1605, Broadg. H.), iii. 255.

— George (1584, Hart H.), ii. 137.

— George (1602, Queen's), ii. 258; iii. 253.

— Hugh (1616, Jes.), ii. 350; iii. 379.

— John (1580, Bras.), ii. 94; iii. 113.

— John (1581, Ch. Ch.), ii. 105; iii. 153.

— John (1605, Queen's), ii. 279.

— Matthew (1594, schol.), i. 147.

— Nicholas (1575, schol.), iii. 51.

— Nicholas (1585, Ch. Ch.), i. 393.

— Nicholas (1588), i. 352.

— Nicholas (1620, Bras.), ii. 384; iii. 385.

— Peter (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 392; iii. 427.

— Richard (1565, New C.), ii. 21.

— Richard (1582, Gloc. H., Magd. C.), ii. 123; iii. 144.

— Richard (1621, Jes.), ii. 394; iii. 401.

— Robert (1616, Broadg. H.), ii. 350.

— Roger (1615, Gloc. H.), ii. 340.

— Thomas (1560, New C.), ii. 21; iii. 63.

Jeffrey (*continued*)

- Thomas (1573), i. 303.
- Thomas (1583, schol.), iii. 63.
- Thomas (1589, Magd. C.), ii. 172.
- Thomas (1597, Exet.), ii. 223 ; iii. 229.
- William (1581, Broadg. H.), ii. 104.
- William (1592, S. Alb. H.), ii. 190.

Jelebrand, *see* Gellibrand.

Jemmatt (Jemett, Jemmett, Jennett)

- John (1615, Univ.), ii. 344 ; iii. 366.
- Samuel (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 392 ; iii. 429.
- William (1614, Magd. C., Magd. H.), i. 278 ; iii. 327.

Jenaoce, *see* Jennings.

Jenckines, *see* Jenkins.

Jencks, *see* Jenkes.

Jenens (Jenings), *see* Jennings.

Jenison

- Henry (1618, S. Jo.), ii. 367.
- Robert (1608), i. 358.

Jenkens, *see* Jenkins.

Jenkes (Jencks, Jenks)

- Ambrose (1618, Magd. C.), iii. 368.
- Herbert (1618, Linc.), ii. 368 ; iii. 383.
- Robert (1620, Linc.), iii. 383.
- Roland (1577), i. 154.
- Thomas (1620, Ch. Ch.), ii. 383.

Jenkins (Jankens, Jankins, Jenc-

kines, Jenkens, Jenkin, Jenkine,

Jenkings, Jenkyn, Jenkynne,

Jenkyns)

- . . . (1) (1566, Bras.), ii. 27.
- . . . (2) (1566, Bras.), ii. 27.
- . . . (1572, Jes.), ii. 36 ; iii. 34.
- . . . (1572, S. Mary H.), ii. 42.
- . . . (1575, Magd. C.), ii. 60.
- Ambrose (1615, Trin.), ii. 335 ; iii. 368.
- David (1582, Jes.), ii. 122.
- David (1593, Jes.), iii. 175.
- David (1600, S. Edm. H.), iii. 221.
- Evan (1592, Jes.), ii. 188 ; iii. 199.
- Henry (1599, Jes.), ii. 235.
- Henry (1601, Jes.), ii. 249 ; iii. 253.
- Henry (1601, Jes.), ii. 251 ; iii. 253.
- Henry (1605, Hart H.), iii. 253.
- Henry (1618, S. Mary H.), ii. 373.
- Hugh (1586, Hart H.), ii. 151 ; iii. 158.
- Humphrey (1615, Exet.), ii. 337 ; iii. 339.
- Jevan (1592, Jes.), *see* Evan.
- Michael (1599, All So., Ch. Ch.), ii. 237 ; iii. 264.
- Morris (1573, schol.), iii. 34.
- Philip (1601, S. Mary H.), ii. 252.
- Thomas (1566, S. Jo.), ii. 28.

Jenkins (*continued*)

- Thomas (1576, schol.), iii. 58.
- Thomas (1616, Jes.), ii. 349 ; iii. 361.
- Watkin (1599, Hart H.), ii. 237.
- William (1574, Magd. C.), ii. 60 note. (See next name.)
- William (1581, Jes., Magd. C.), iii. 94. (Perhaps the same as the preceding.)
- William (1605, Jes.), ii. 282.

Jenkinson

- James (1588, All So.), i. 395.
- Robert (1599, S. Alb. H.), ii. 238.
- Robert (1613), i. 359.
- William (1608, All So., Magd. C.), iii. 275.
- Zachary (1572, Bras., S. Alb. H.), ii. 40 ; iii. 37.

Jenks, *see* Jenkes.

Jenkyns, *see* Jenkins.

Jennens, *see* Jennings.

Jennett, *see* Jemmatt.

Jennings (Genens, Genings, Genens, Gennings, Gennyngs, Gennyns, Gynens, Jenance, Jenens, Jenings, Jennens, Jennins, Jennyngs, Jenons, Jenyns, Jinings, Jonnins)

- . . . (1573, Univ.), ii. 43.
- David (1593, Jes.), iii. 175.
- Edward (1621, S. Mary H.), ii. 386 ; iii. 430.
- Francis (1566), i. 416.
- Giles (1591, Magd. C.), ii. 182.
- Hugh (1612, Linc., Trin.), ii. 325 ; iii. 335.
- Humphrey (1618), i. 416.
- John (1570, Magd. C.), ii. 51 ; iii. 17.
- John (1573), i. 302, 303.
- John (1578, Bras.), ii. 81.
- John (1579, schol.), iii. 86.
- John (1579, S. Mary H.), iii. 85.
- John (1580, Univ.), ii. 95.
- Marmaduke (1582, Linc.), ii. 115.
- Martha (1597), i. 326.
- Matthew (1568, S. Mary H.), ii. 42 ; iii. 20.
- Matthew (1627), i. 313.
- Matthew (1622, Priv.), i. 406.
- Randall (1581, Ch. Ch.), ii. 103.
- Richard (1573, schol.), iii. 25.
- Richard (1603), i. 338.
- Richard (1616, S. Alb. H.), i. 404.
- Richard (1618, S. Alb. H.), ii. 372.
- Samuel (1572, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 38 ; iii. 107.
- Thomas (1580, Univ.), ii. 95.
- William (1594), i. 322.
- William (1601, Hart H.), ii. 247 ; iii. 254.

Jennings (*continued*)

- William (1614), i. 416.
 — William (1615), i. 403; ii. 345.
Jeoffreies, *see* Jeffrey.
Jeoliph, *see* Jolliffe.
Jerman (Jermin), *see* German.
Jerome
 — John (1582, Linc.), i. 392.
Jerton
 — John (1578), i. 351.
Jervies (Jervis), *see* Jarvis.
Jesop, *see* Jessopp.
Jessopp (Chessoppe, Jesop, Jesope, Jesopp, Jesoppe, Jhesop, Jhesoppe)
 — Bartholomew (1575, Gloc. H., Magd. C.), i. 184, 249; iii. 95.
 — James (1590, Priv.), i. 396.
 — John (1571, All So.), i. 37; iii. 9.
 — John (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 40.
 — Renewed (1616, Linc.), ii. 354; iii. 391.
 — Robert (1615, Exet., Wadh.), ii. 346; iii. 374.
 — Thomas (1560, Mert.), ii. 20.
 — Thomas (1571, Magd. C.), i. 387 *bis*.
 — William (1572, S. Alb. H., Trin.), ii. 41; iii. 59.
 — Wortley (1600, Queen's), ii. 245.
Jevan
 — Hopkin ap (1594, Jes.), ii. 207.
Jewell, *see* Juell.
Jewson
 — Thomas (1600, Univ.), ii. 240.
Jey, *see* Jeay.
Jeynes
 — Richard (1613, schol.), ii. 330.
See also Jeanes.
Jeynor, *see* Joyner.
Jhaquius, *see* Jaques.
Jhesop, *see* Jessopp.
Jhones (Jhons), *see* Jones.
Jhonson, *see* Johnson.
Jillybarande, *see* Gellibrand.
Jinings (Jinnings), *see* Jennings.
Joanes (Joannes), *see* Jones.
Jobe (Job, Jope, Jove)
 — Roger (1614, Exet.), iii. 330.
Jobson (Jopson)
 — Francis (1598, Queen's), ii. 226.
 — Robert (1591, Queen's), ii. 183.
 — Thomas (1575, schol.), i. 363.
 — Thomas (1579, Magd. C.), ii. 89.
 — Thomas (1579, schol.), iii. 79.
Joell, *see* Juell.
Johannes, *see* Jones.
Johens, *see* Jones.
Johensons
 — Richard (1584, Univ.), ii. 135 note.

John, *see* Jones.**Johnes**, *see* Jones.**Johnson** (Jhonson, Jhonsun, Jonson)

- . . . (1562, schol.), ii. 7.
 — . . . (1572, Ball.), ii. 30.
 — . . . (1572, Broadg. H.), ii. 31.
 — . . . (1572, S. Edm. H.), ii. 41.
 — . . . (1620, schol.), i. 405.
 — Ambrose (1608, Linc.), ii. 302.
 — Benjamin (1619), i. 238.
 — Christopher (1557, New C.), i. 78; iii. 23.
 — *Christopher* (1595, Oriell), iii. 182.
 — Clement (1625, Corp.), iii. 438.
 — Edward (1579, Bras.), ii. 88.
 — Edward (1607, Magd. C.), ii. 293; iii. 283.
 — Ferdinando (1609, S. Jo.), ii. 305.
 — Francis (1575, Ball.), ii. 65.
 — George (1590, New C., Oriell?), i. 101, 398; ii. 179; iii. 181.
 — George (1621, Bras., Ch. Ch.), ii. 399; iii. 421.
 — Gilbert (1572, New C.), iii. 60.
 — Humphrey (1587, Mert., S. Alb. H.), ii. 157; iii. 157.
 — John (1507, schol.?), i. 258.
 — John (1555, Magd. C.), i. 14; ii. p. xv, 16.
 — John (1567), i. 300.
 — John (1580), i. 351.
 — John (1591, Ball.), ii. 184.
 — John (1616, Exet.), ii. 356; iii. 367.
 — John (1619), i. 361.
 — John (1620), i. 348.
 — Laurence (1569, Bras.), iii. 18.
 — Michael (1572, Queen's), ii. 54; iii. 64.
 — Nicholas (1577, New C.), ii. 77.
 <Scholar of New C. in 1577.>
 — Nicholas (1612), i. 359.
 — Peter (1577, Linc.), ii. 75.
 — Peter (1587, Linc.), i. 289, 326.
 — Philip (1566, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), ii. 23, 41; iii. 48.
 — Richard (1577, Mert., Univ.), ii. 77; iii. 85.
 — *Richard* (1588, Univ.), iii. 148.
 — Richard (1599, S. Alb. H.), ii. 232.
 — Richard (1600, Magd. C.), iii. 219.
 — Richard (1600), i. 355.
 — Richard (1602, Bras.), iii. 237.
 — Richard (1615, Linc.), ii. 337; ? iii. 369, 392.
 — Richard (1615, Linc.), ii. 339; ? iii. 369, 392.
 — Richard (1618, Ch. Ch.), iii. 369.
 — Richard (1621, Bras.), ii. 395; iii. 440.

Johnson (*continued*)

- Robert (1550, Broadg. H.), i. 284.
(Perhaps the same as *Reg. I.* 216.)
 - Robert (1562, schol.), ii. 6.
 - Robert (1586, Queen's), ii. 155 ;
iii. 159.
 - Robert (1595, Magd. C.), i. 35, 38 ;
ii. 211 ; iii. 210.
 - Robert (1595, Magd. H.), ii. 211 ;
iii. 210.
 - Robert (1596, Magd. C., Queen's),
ii. 217 ; iii. 215.
 - Roger (1562, Corp.), ii. 15.
 - Roger (1574, Ch. Ch.), i. 389.
 - Samson (1620, Bras., Magd. C.),
ii. 381 ; iii. 413.
 - Samuel (1593), i. 353.
 - Thomas (1549, Broadg. H.), i.
284 *bis*.
 - Thomas (1572, Queen's), ii. 54.
 - Thomas (1594, Oriel, S. Alb. H.),
i. 20, 191 ; ii. 202 ; iii. 199.
 - Thomas (1599, Ch. Ch.), ii. 234.
 - Thomas (1609, Bras.), iii. 284.
 - Thomas (1615, Bras.), ii. 345 ; iii.
360.
 - Thomas (1615, Queen's), ii. 343 ;
iii. 348.
 - Thomas (1621, Bras.), ii. 395 ; iii.
415.
 - William (1575, schol.), iii. 49.
 - William (1594), i. 354.
 - William (1604, Bras.), ii. 276.
 - William (1605, Ch. Ch.), ii. 279 ;
iii. 306.
 - William (1610, schol.), ii. 319.
 - William (1613, Ch. Ch., Wadh.),
ii. 331 ; iii. 346.
 - William (1616, Ch. Ch.), ii. 350.
 - William (1616, Priv.), i. 404.
 - William (1617), i. 321.
 - William (1625, Queen's), iii. 441.
 - Zachary (1614, Linc.), i. 277 ; iii.
326.
- Joie**, *see* Joy.
- Jolliffe** (Jeoliph, Joliephe, Jolife,
Joliffe, Joliphe, Jolliff, Jollyfe,
Jollyffe, Jolyfe)
- Humphrey (1588, Magd. H.), ii.
168.
 - John (1599, Magd. C.), ii. 232.
 - Richard (1607, Mert.), i. 33, 143 ;
ii. 298 ; iii. 345.
 - William (1583, Bras., Ch. Ch.), i.
199 ; ii. 130 ; iii. 143.

Jolliffe (*continued*)

- William (1589, Broadg. H.), i. 43 ;
ii. 170 ; iii. 176.
- Joncie**, *see* Jauncey.
- Jone**
- Robert (1587, Magd. H.), iii. 105.
- Jones** (Jhones, Jhons, Joanes,
Joannes, Johannes, Johens,
John, Johnes, Johns, Jonis,
Jonnes, Jonys, Joones)
- ... (1562, S. Jo.¹), ii. 4, 6 *bis*.
 - ... (1572, Jes.), ii. 36.
 - ... (1) (1572, S. Mary H.), ii. 42.
 - ... (2) (1572, S. Mary H.), ii. 42.
 - ... (1581), i. 106.
 - ... (1620, Jes.), *see* Nathaniel and
William *infra*.
 - ... (1622, Hart H.), i. 293.
 - ... (1623, S. Edm. H.), iii. 414.
 - Anthony (1575, Linc.), ii. 66.
 - Benjamin (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 51.
 - Charles (1606, New C.), ii. 287.
 - Christopher (1607, Jes.), i. 62, 270 ;
ii. 298 ; iii. 306.
 - Daniel (1599, Mert.), ii. 237 ; iii.
240.
 - Daniel (1605, Jes., S. Mary H.), ii.
284 ; iii. 281.
 - David (1577, Gloc. H.), ii. 75.
 - David (1582, Corp.), ii. 116.
 - David (1582, Queen's), ii. 119.
 - David (1585, Magd. H.), iii. 132.
 - David (1587, Jes.), iii. 141.
 - David (1592, Jes., S. Edm. H.), iii.
172.
 - David (1593, Ch. Ch.), iii. 176.
 - Edmund (1572, Magd. H.), ii. 38 ;
iii. 38.
 - Edmund (1601, Jes.), ii. 251.
 - Edmund (1615), i. 278.
 - Edward (1579, Bras.), ii. 88.
 - Edward (1583, Gloc. H.), ii. 126.
 - Edward (1584, S. Mary H.), ii. 132.
 - Edward (1598, All So., Bras.), ii.
227 ; iii. 236.
 - Edward (1604, Broadg. H.), ii.
269.
 - Edward (1610, Hart H.), i. 20,
273 ; ii. 317 ; iii. 308.
 - Elizabeth (1619), i. 329.
 - Evan (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 41.
 - Evan (1578, S. Edm. H.), ii. 82.
 - Evan (1592, Ch. Ch.), ii. 189 ; iii.
215.
 - Evan (1599, All So., New C.), iii.
215.

¹ This is 'Lewis ap Howel *alias* Jones,' Fellow of S. Jo. in 1555, and the same person with 'Lewis Powell' of *Reg. I.* 235. See Gutch's Wood's Colleges and Halls, p. 538.

Jones (*continued*)

- Evan (1599, S. Alb. H.), ii. 235 ; iii. 240.
- Evan (1599, S. Mary H.), ii. 236 ; iii. 240.
- Evan (1603, All So.), iii. 240.
- Evan (1605, Exet.), ii. 285.
- Evan (1605, Jes.), ii. 282.
- Francis (1576, Linc.), i. 17 ; ii. 69 ; iii. 75.
- Francis (1585, schol.), iii. 131.
- Francis (1610, Exet.), ii. 312.
- Gervase (Jervis) (1603, S. Alb. H.), i. 107, 399.
- Gervase (1611, Jes., Oriel), ii. 324 ; iii. 336.
- Gervase (1620, Jes.), i. 293.
- Gilbert (1612, Oriel), i. 278 ; ii. 328 ; iii. 328, 424.
- Gilbert (1624, All So.), iii. 424.
- Griffin (1579, Linc.), ii. 85 ; iii. 131.
- Griffin (1585, Ch. Ch.), iii. 131.
- Griffin (1599, Oriel), ii. 236.
- Henry (1581, Ch. Ch.), ii. 105 ; iii. 112.
- Henry (1581, S. Edm. H., Trin.), ii. 114 ; iii. 129.
- Henry (1582, Bras., Jes., N. I. H.), ii. 120 ; iii. 134.
- Henry (1596, Broadg. H.), ii. 216.
- Henry (1597, S. Edm. H.), iii. 202.
- Henry (1598, Jes.), ii. 227 ; iii. 242.
- Henry (1598, Queen's), ii. 228 ; iii. 242.
- Henry (1603, Ch. Ch., New C.), iii. 242.
- Henry (1617, Ch. Ch.), ii. 358 ; iii. 382.
- Herbert (1608, Hart H.), i. 268 ; iii. 280.
- Hingham (1548, N. I. H.), i. 284.
- Howell (1592, Jes.), ii. 188.
- Hugh (1562, Magd. H.), i. 288.
- Hugh (1585, Priv.), i. 394.
- Hugh (1587), i. 289.
- Hugh (1594, Jes., S. Edm. H.), iii. 181, 212.
- Hugh (1598, S. Edm. H.), iii. 181, 212.
- Hugh (1610, Trin.), iii. 292.
- Hugh (1618, S. Edm. H.), ii. 372 ; iii. 400.
- Humphrey (1573), i. 302.
- Humphrey (1586, N. I. H.), iii. 134.
- Humphrey (1607, Ch. Ch.), iii. 274.
- Humphrey (1622, N. I. H.), i. 293.
- Humphrey (1622), i. 107.

Jones (*continued*)

- James (1613, Ball.), iii. 310.
- James (1615), i. 359.
- Jarvis, *see* Gervase *supra*.
- Jasper (1590, Bras., Magd. C.), ii. 177 ; iii. 189.
- Jeffry (1562, schol.), ii. 3, 4.
- Jervis, *see* Gervase *supra*.
- John (1562, schol.), ii. 4.
- John (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 41.
- John (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 41.
- John (1575, schol.), iii. 50.
- John (1578, schol.), iii. 74.
- John (1581, S. Mary H.), i. 392.
- John (1582, Queen's), ii. 120.
- John (1586, Exet.), iii. 137.
- John (1589, Jes.), ii. 171.
- John (1591, S. Jo.), ii. 185 ; iii. 224.
- John (1594, Oriel), ii. 200 ; iii. 198.
- John (1594, schol.), ii. 205.
- John (1600, schol.), iii. 222, 224.
- John (1602, Ch. Ch.), iii. 219.
- John (1602, New C.), ii. 259 ; iii. p. viii, 283.
- John (1602, Oriel), ii. 262.
- John (1602, Queen's), ii. 259.
- John (1604, Bras.), ii. 275 ; iii. 280.
- John (1608, Ch. Ch.), iii. 280.
- John (1610, Ball., Hart H.), ii. 311 ; iii. 310.
- John (1615, Broadg. H.), ii. 338 ; iii. 376.
- John (1619, Hart H.), ii. 373. <Perhaps the same as the next name.>
- John (1622, Jes.), iii. 412. <See the preceding name.>
- Lewis (1555, S. Jo.), *see* note p. 254.
- Lewis (1575, N. I. H.), ii. 67.
- Lewis (1581, Bras.), iii. 94.
- Lewis (1590, Magd. H.), iii. 159.
- Lewis (1600, Gloc. H., Oriel, S. Mary H.), ii. 244 ; iii. 234.
- Lewis (1602, Ch. Ch.), ii. 261 ; iii. 292.
- Lewis (1610, Magd. C.), ii. 318.
- Lewis (1610, Hart H.), iii. 292. <Probably the same as the next name.>
- Lewis (1612, Jes.), i. 273. <See the preceding name.>
- Lewis (1612, schol.), i. 35.
- Lewis (1617), i. 310, 311.
- Lingam (1548, N. I. H.), i. 284.
- Matthew (1586, Jes.), ii. 151.
- Matthew (1604, Jes.), ii. 272 ; iii. 260.
- Maurice (Morris) (1565, New C.), ii. 22.

Jones (continued)

- Maurice (1594, Ch. Ch., Univ.), ii. 202; iii. 238.
- Maurice (1620, All So., Hart H.), ii. 382; iii. 382.
- Meredith (1650), i. 344.
- Morgan (1580, Hart H.), ii. 93.
- Morgan (1589, Jes.), iii. 155.
- Morgan (1592, Jes.), ii. 188.
- Morris, *see* Maurice *supra*.
- Nathaniel (1616, Jes.), i. 292 *bis*, 293; ii. 350; iii. 366.
- Nicholas (1562, schol.), ii. 6.
- Nicholas (1603, Broadg. H., S. Edm. H.), iii. 243.
- Owen (1562, schol.), ii. 7.
- Owen (1564, Jes.), ii. 4.
- Owen (1565, All So.), ii. 11.
- Owen (1583, Univ.), ii. 132.
- Owen (1585, Bras.), ii. 140.
- Owen (1591, S. Edm. H.), ii. 185; iii. 190.
- Owen (1592, Jes.), ii. 188.
- Owen (1610, Ch. Ch.), ii. 315; iii. 338.
- Owen (1611, Hart H., Mert., S. Alb. H.), ii. 323; iii. 334.
- Owen (1615, Oriel), iii. 338.
- Peter (1620, Queen's), ii. 382; iii. 417.
- Philip (1562, N. I. H.), ii. 7 *bis*.
- Philip (1562, Oriel), ii. 8.
- Philip (1581, Ch. Ch.), ii. 105; iii. 112.
- Philip (1591, Jes.), ii. 186; iii. 184.
- Philip (1592, Jes.), ii. 188.
- Philip (1602, Jes.), ii. 258.
- Rethereche (1572, Jes.), ii. 36.
- Rice (Rise) (1602, Ch. Ch.), ii. 261; iii. 262.
- Rice (1621, All So.), ii. 395; iii. 417.
- Richard (1573, schol.), iii. 26.
- Richard (1573, Univ.), ii. 43; iii. 25.
- Richard (1580, Trin.), ii. 96; iii. 119.
- Richard (1597, Mert.), ii. 223; iii. 240.
- Richard (1603, All So.), iii. 240.
- Richard (1603, Hart H.), ii. 265.
- Richard (1603, S. Edm. H.), iii. 239.
- Richard (1604, Ch. Ch.), ii. 273.
- Richard (1605, Jes.), ii. 282; iii. 276.
- Richard (1607), i. 357.
- Richard (1607, Oriel), i. 270; iii. 269.
- Richard (1610, New C.), iii. 298.

Jones (continued)

- Richard (1613, Ball.), ii. 332; iii. 342.
- Richard (1615, Jes.), ii. 338.
- Richard (1621, Broadg. H.), ii. 399.
- Richard (1621, Jes.), ii. 401; iii. 405.
- Richard (1625, Magd. C.), iii. 442.
- Rise, *see* Rice *supra*.
- Robert (1562, Broadg. H.), ii. 3, 4.
- Robert (1562, schol.), ii. 8.
- Robert (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 12.
- Robert (1581, Ch. Ch.), iii. 99.
- Robert (1585, schol.), iii. 130.
- Robert (1589), i. 416.
- Robert (1597, Gloc. H.), ii. 221.
- Robert (1597, S. Edm. H.), i. 147.
- Robert (1603, Ch. Ch., Oriel), i. 45; ii. 266; iii. 274.
- Robert (1611, Hart H.), ii. 322.
- Robert (1619, Hart H.), ii. 379; iii. 442.
- Roderic (1605, Ch. Ch.), iii. 259.
- Roger (1571, schol.), iii. 10.
- Roger (1585, New C.), i. 106, 107, 250, 319, 322 *bis*; ii. 150; iii. 179.
- Roger (1604), i. 329, 333.
- Roger (1610, Jes.), ii. 317.
- Roger (1636, schol.), i. 262.
- Roland (1619, Broadg. H.), ii. 376; iii. 396.
- Samuel (1576, schol.), iii. 60.
- Sefton (1588, Broadg. H.), ii. 161.
- T. (1548, N. I. H.), i. 284.
- Thomas (1555, Ch. Ch.), i. 104; ii. 11; iii. p. vii, 23.
- Thomas (1559, schol.), i. 63.
- Thomas (1562, schol.), ii. 7.
- Thomas (1563, Ch. Ch.), ii. 12; iii. p. vii, 21.
- Thomas (1574, schol.), iii. 26.
- Thomas (1575, New C.), ii. 60; iii. 108.
- Thomas (1577, Gloc. H.), ii. 75.
- Thomas (1577, S. Mary H.), ii. 79.
- Thomas (1579, Bras.), ii. 88.
- Thomas (1579), i. 325.
- Thomas (1581, S. Jo.), ii. 44.
- Thomas (1582, schol.), iii. 108.
- Thomas (1585, Jes.), ii. 135.
- Thomas (1588, S. Mary H.), ii. 162.
- Thomas (1591, Ch. Ch., Magd. H.), iii. 165.
- Thomas (1594, Jes.), ii. 206.
- Thomas (1594, Jes.), ii. 207.
- Thomas (1598, Jes.), ii. 227.
- Thomas (1599, Oriel), ii. 236; iii. 229.

Jones (*continued*)

- Thomas (1601, Jes.), ii. 251; iii. 257.
- Thomas (1606, Hart H.), i. 21; iii. 267.
- Thomas (1610, Ch. Ch.), ii. 316.
- Thomas (1610, Hart H.), iii. 294.
- Thomas (1615, Jes.), i. 278.
- Thomas (1615, New C.), ii. 340; iii. 372.
- Thomas (1619, Trin.), iii. 372.
- Thomas (1621, All So.), ii. 395; iii. 406.
- Thomas (1621, Hart H.), ii. 396; iii. 422.
- Thomas (1621, Oriel), ii. 398; iii. 438.
- Toby (1594, Jes., S. Edm. H.), ii. 207; iii. 190.
- Toby (1622, Priv.), i. 406.
- Walter (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
- Walter (1566), i. 145.
- Walter (1584, S. Mary H.), ii. 136.
- Walter (1591, Magd. H.), ii. 185.
- Walter (1592, Jes.), ii. 188.
- Walter (1594, Trin.), i. p. xix, xx; ii. 203.
- Walter (1614), i. 416.
- Walter (1616, Jes.), ii. 349; iii. 347.
- Walter (1621, Jes.), ii. 399; iii. 432.
- Watkin (1562, schol.?), ii. 8.
- Watkin (1571, Magd. C.), i. 387.
- Watkin (1578), i. 305, 325.
- William (1551, Ch. Ch.), i. 97.
- William (1556, Magd. C.), i. 288.
- William (1561), i. 416.
- William (1562, schol.), ii. 7.
- William (1565, All So.), ii. 11.
- William (1565, Mert.), ii. 20; iii. 47.
- William (1565, Mert.), ii. 21.
- William (1570, schol.), iii. 47.
- William (1579, Ball.), ii. 85.
- William (1582, Jes.), ii. 122.
- William (1586, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 152; iii. 158.
- William (1589), i. 370.
- William (1590, Ch. Ch., S. Mary H.), ii. 180; iii. 182.
- William (1591, Magd. H.), ii. 185; iii. 193.
- William (1592, Bras.), ii. 187; iii. 192.
- William (1592, Univ.), ii. 193; iii. 196.
- William (1593, Jes.), iii. 158.
- William (1593, N. I. H.), iii. 158.

Jones (*continued*)

- William (1594, Trin.), i. p. xix, xx; ii. 203; iii. 202.
 - William (1596, Ch. Ch.), ii. 213.
 - William (1597, S. Edm. H.), iii. 202.
 - William (1597, S. Mary H.), ii. 224; iii. 225.
 - William (1598, Ball.), iii. 209.
 - William (1600, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 245; iii. 253.
 - William (1600, S. Mary H.), ii. 239; iii. 226.
 - William (1601, Jes.), ii. 249; iii. 255.
 - William (1601, Oriel), iii. 225.
 - William (1606, Hart H.), iii. 262.
 - William (1606, schol.), i. 265.
 - William (1610, Oriel), ii. 319.
 - William (1611, Ball.), ii. 324; iii. 331.
 - William (1615, Hart H.), ii. 346; iii. 357.
 - William¹ (1615, Jes.), i. 292; ii. 344; iii. 359.
 - William² (1617, Jes.), ii. 358; iii. 387.
 - Zachary (1574, Ch. Ch.), ii. 57.
- Jonins**, *see* Jennings.
Jonis, *see* Jones.
Jonnes, *see* Jones.
Jonnins, *see* Jennings.
Jonsey, *see* Jauncey.
Jonson, *see* Johnson.
Jony, *see* Jones.
Joones, *see* Jones.
Joep, *see* Jobe.
Jopson, *see* Jobson.
Jordan (Jourden, Jurdaine, Jurdan)
 — David (1612, Magd. C., Magd. H.), iii. 310.
 — Henry (1594, Hart H.), ii. 200.
 — Hugh (1578, schol.), iii. 80.
 — Ignatius (1622, Wadh.), ii. 405.
 — John (1581, Linc., Univ.), ii. 114; iii. 131.
 — Thomas (1574, Trin.), ii. 57.
 — Thomas (1580, Bras.), ii. 94.
 — William (1581, Mert., Univ.), ii. 109; iii. 110.
- Joseph**
 — John (1577, Broadg. H.), ii. 74; iii. 93.
- Jourden**, *see* Jordan.
Jove, *see* Jobe.
Joy (Joie)
 — Edward (1609), i. 272, 358, 367.
 — Thomas (1581, Ball.), ii. 97; iii. 116.

¹ Perhaps the 'Jones, senior,' of i. 292.² Perhaps the 'Jones, junior,' of i. 292.

- Joyce**
 — Matthew (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 41.
 — Robert (1577, Magd. H.), ii. 77.
- Joyner** (Jeynor, Juner)
 — . . . (1557, Corp.), ii. 15.
 — John (1547), i. 252, 337.
 — John (1565, New C.), ii. 21.
 — John (1575, Exet.), ii. 64.
 — Richard (1564, Corp.), ii. 15.
 — Richard (1565, Corp.), ii. 15.
 — Richard (1573), i. 288, 325.
 — Richard (1600, Magd. C.), iii. 222.
 — Simon (1584, Magd. C.), iii. 118.
 — William (1575, Linc.), ii. 66.
 — William (1576), i. 303, 304.
- Joykson**, an error for Johnson.
- Jukes** (Jucks, Jukes, Jux, Juxe)
 — Arthur (1581, Ball.), iii. 96.
 — Francis (1615, Linc.), ii. 337; iii. 362.
 — George (1588, Case), ii. 164.
 — Simon (1594, Ch. Ch.), i. 207, 214; ii. 205; iii. 210.
- Juckston**, *see* Juxon.
- Judd**
 — Henry (1576, Bras.), ii. 70.
 — John (1605, Magd. H., Univ.), ii. 285; iii. 288.
- Judge**
 — Richard (1616, N. I. H.), ii. 348.
 — Thomas (1602, Bras.), i. 399.
- Judson**
 — Richard (1574, schol.), i. 363.
 — William (1572, Magd. C.), ii. 37; iii. 46.
- Jue**, an error for Ive.
- Juell** (Jewell, Joell)
 — Benjamin (1605, S. Edm. H.), ii. 284.
 — Christopher (1618, Magd. H.), ii. 371; iii. 397.
 — Edward (1594, Bras.), ii. 199.
 — Gregory (1608, S. Alb. H.), iii. 277.
 — Jephson (1609, Bras.), ii. 307.
 — Thomas (1581, Exet.), ii. 101.
 — William (1603, Exet.), ii. 265; iii. 270.
 — William (1619, Exet.), ii. 380.
- Jues**
 — John (1619, Trin.), ii. 377.
 — Thomas (1619, Trin.), ii. 378.
See also Ives.
- Jukes**, *see* Jukes.
- Juner**, *see* Joyner.
- Jung**
 — Imannus de (1618, Exet.), i. 280.
- Jurdaine** (Jurdan), *see* Jordan.
- Justice**
 — Humphrey (1606, Ch. Ch., S. Jo.), ii. 289; iii. 324.
- Justice** (*continued*)
 — John (1566, 1571, Magd. C.), i. 60; ii. 51; iii. 28.
- Justinian**, *see* i. 259, 260, 428 note.
- Jux**, *see* Jukes.
- Juxon** (Juckston, Juxson)
 — Roland (1602, S. Jo.), ii. 258; iii. 250.
 — William (1602, S. Jo.), i. 189; ii. 257; iii. 244.
- Juxston**
 — Robert (1566, Bras.), ii. 26.
 — William, *see* Juxon.
- Kaie**, *see* Key.
- Kaines**
 — Thomas (1580, Broadg. H.), ii. 92 note.
- Kalloway**, *see* Kellway.
- Kame**, *see* Keme.
- Kanninge**, *see* Canning.
- Karslacke**, *see* Kerslake.
- Katesbye** (Katsby), *see* Catesby.
- Kay** (Kaye), *see* Key.
- Keade**, ii. 177, an error for Reade.
- Keale**, *see* Keele.
- Kealinge**, *see* Keelinge.
- Kearkbie**, *see* Kirkby.
- Kearke**, *see* Kirk.
- Kearse**, *see* Keirse.
- Kearsley**, *see* Kersly.
- Keate** (Keete, Keighte, Keit, Ket, Kete, Keyt, Kight, Kighte, Kite, Kitte, Kyte)
 — . . . (1576), i. 105.
 — Edward (1589, Corp.), ii. 173.
 — Elizabeth (1632), i. 330.
 — *George* (1579, Ch. Ch.), iii. 68.
 — *Jarvis* (1582, S. Jo.), iii. 98.
 — Jerome (1575, S. Jo.), ii. 68; iii. 98.
 — Jerome (1581, S. Jo.), ii. 44.
 — Jerome (1604), i. 416.
 — John (1586), i. 305.
 — John (1619, S. Jo.), ii. 376.
 — John (1620, Magd. H.), ii. 383; iii. 422.
 — John (1621, Exet.), ii. 393; iii. 437.
 — Kenelm (1581, Exet.), ii. 64; iii. 99.
 — Leonard (1600, S. Jo.), ii. 245; iii. 249.
 — Paul (1579), i. 364.
 — Robert, *see* Keathe.
 — Thomas (1581, S. Alb. H.), ii. 113.
 — Thomas (1582, Mert.), ii. 123.
 — William (1610, Magd. H.), ii. 313.
- Keathe** (Keath, Keeth)
 — Robert (1582, Queen's), ii. 119; iii. 122.

Kebbie

— Jasper (1606, All So., S. Edm. H.),
ii. 288; iii. 305.

Kebilwhite, *see* Keblewhite.

Keble (Kibble, Kible)

— Henry (1588, Magd. H.), ii. 166.

— Richard (1585, Queen's), ii. 148.

— William (1575, Queen's), ii. 61.

Keblewhite (Kebilwhite, Kibble-
white, Kiblewhite)

— Michael (1575, S. Jo.), ii. 68. (Fel-
low of S. Jo. in 1574.)

— Roger (1570, S. Jo.), iii. 42.

Kebster

— Henry (1587, Gloc. H.), i. 395.

Kechener, *see* Kitchener.

Kecke (Kecks, Keeks)

— . . . (1572, Gloc. H.), ii. 34.

— Richard (1616, schol.), ii. 349.

Keckwich (Kekewich, Kekwiche,
Kukewich)

— Gregory (1575, Univ.), ii. 61.

— Peter (1582, New C.), i. 317-318;
ii. 124; iii. 157.

Kedden (Kidden, Redden)

— William (1581, Ch. Ch.), i. 100;
ii. 103; iii. 109.

Kederminster (Keederminster, Kee-
domister, Kidermister)

— John (1594, S. Jo.), ii. 201.

— Robert (1597, S. Jo.), ii. 219.

Keedomister, *see* Kederminster.

Keeks, *see* Kecke.

Keele (Keale, Keel)

— Ames (Amos) (1618, S. Mary H.),
ii. 372; iii. 409.

— Joseph (1588, Ch. Ch.), ii. 162;
iii. 166.

— Sebastian (1579, Magd. H.), ii. 87.

Keelinge (Kealinge, Kelinge)

— Daniel (1582, Broadg. H., Magd.
C., Magd. H.), ii. 122; iii. 134.

— John (1593, Bras., S. Mary H.),
i. 10; ii. 198; iii. 218.

— John (1621), i. 238.

— Richard (1600, Exet.), ii. 239.

Keene, *see* Keyne.

See also Reeve, from which Keene
is barely distinguishable in the
writing of this period.

Keep (Keepe, Kepe)

— Henry (1617, Ball.), ii. 365; iii.
378.

— Hugh (1595, schol.), ii. 212.

— William (1595, Oriel), iii. 186.

Keeper (Keper, Kepar)

— John (1568, Hart H.), ii. 29, 35.

— John (1580), i. 156, 377.

Keete, *see* Keate.

Keeth, *see* Keathe.

Keetle

— Leonard (1605, S. Jo.), iii. 249.

Keggan, *see* Cogan.

Keie, *see* Key.

Keighte, *see* Keate.

Keirse (Kearse, Kerse, Keyrse,
Kierce, Kierse, Kirce, Kirse,
Kyrse)

— Edward (1565, Queen's), ii. 23.

— Edward (1576), i. 289.

— Martin (1572, schol.), iii. 23.

— Robert (1547), i. 416.

— William (1547), i. 416.

Keisell, *see* Keysell.

Keit, *see* Keate.

Kekewich, *see* Keckwich.

Kelinge, *see* Keelinge.

Kellawaye, *see* Kellway.

Kellet

— Edward (1617), i. 348, 360.

Kelley (Kellie), *see* Kelly.

Kelloway, *see* Kellway.

Kellway (Kalloway, Kellawaye,
Kelloway, Keyllway)

— Francis (1598, Corp.), ii. 228.

— Ralph (1604, Magd. H., S. Edm.
H.), i. 72; ii. 274; iii. 276.

— Richard (1592, Queen's), ii. 191.

— Robert (1594, Bras.), ii. 207.

Kelly (Kelley, Kellie)

— Anthony (1586, Exet.), ii. 149; iii.
156.

— Arthur (1617, Exet.), ii. 363; iii.
385.

— Daniel (1603, Broadg. H.), ii. 266.

— George (1593, Broadg. H.), ii.
195; iii. 199.

— Malachi (Mordecai) (1581 Ch.
Ch.), ii. 105.

— Roger (1605, Broadg. H., Linc.),
i. 270; ii. 281; iii. 282.

— Thomas (1582, Case, Jes.), ii. 118.

— William (1607, Exet.), ii. 299.

Keltrid, *see* Keltridge.

Keltridge (Keltrid)

— John (1579), i. 351.

— Samuel (1585), i. 365.

— Sidney (1584, Bras.), ii. 137.

Kem, *see* Keme.

Kemble

— Richard (1608, Priv.), i. 400.

Keme (Kame, Kem)

— Samuel (1621, Magd. C., Magd.
H.), ii. 390; iii. 438.

Kemen

— Robert (1580), i. 351.

Kemer

— Richard (1601, Bras.), ii. 247.

Kemeys, *see* Kemys.

Kemis (Kemishe), *see* Kemys.

- Kemp** (Kempe)
 — . . . (1572, Gloc. H.), ii. 34.
 — Bartholomew (1621), i. 362.
 — Henry (1590, Gloc. H.), ii. 175.
 — Henry (1603, Broadg. H.), ii. 263.
 — John (1577, schol.), iii. 69.
 — John (1624, Bras.), iii. 435.
 — Leonard (1621), i. 362.
 — Moyle (1575, Exet.), ii. 64.
 — Thomas (1581, Univ.), ii. 114.
 — W. (1572, Broadg. H.), ii. 32.
 — William (1603, Ch. Ch.), ii. 266.
 — William (1603, Magd. C.), ii. 264 ; iii. 272.
- Kempthorne**
 — Richard (1603, Exet.), ii. 263.
- Kemuricke**, *see* Kenrick.
- Kemys** (Kemeys, Kemis, Kemishe, Keymis, Keymish, Kemyshe)
 — Arthur (1586, Queen's), ii. 151.
 — Edmund (1616, Jes.), ii. 350.
 — George (1599, Jes.), ii. 235.
 — Henry (1617, Jes.), ii. 358.
 — Laurence (1581, Ball.), ii. 97 ; iii. 116.
 — Nathaniel (1583, Ball., Magd. C.), ii. 128 ; iii. 144.
 — Nicholas (1612, Jes.), i. 273.
 — Thomas (1558, schol.), i. 117.
 — Thomas (1592, Gloc. H.), ii. 191 ; iii. 195.
- Kenam**, *see* Kennam.
- Kendall** (Kennall)
 — Edwin (1590, Mert.), ii. 179.
 — Elisha (1608, Queen's), ii. 303.
 — Francis (1587, Univ.), ii. 160.
 — Giles (1583), i. 352.
 — John (1570, All So.), i. 7 note ; iii. 34.
 — John (1584), i. 352.
 — John (1619, Exet.), i. 281 ; ii. 380 ; iii. 395.
 — Miles (1586), i. 352.
 — Nicholas (1594, Exet.), ii. 204.
 — Richard (1583, Broadg. H.), ii. 130.
 — Thomas (1610, S. Edm. H., S. Jo.), ii. 318 ; iii. 323.
 — Timothy (1572, Magd. H.), ii. 38.
See also Kennall, Keynell.
- Kendersley**, *see* Kindersley.
- Kendrik**, *see* Kenrick.
- Kene**, *see* Keyne.
See also Reve, from which Kene is barely distinguishable in the writings of this period.
- Kenelme**
 — Bartholomew (1562, schol.), ii. 6.
- Kenithorpe**, *see* Kenythorp.
- Kennall** (Kenwall, Kinnall)
 — John (1536, Ch. Ch.), i. 145, 163, 243, 286, 300, 387, 388 ; ii. 11, 14.
 — Rice (1577, schol.), iii. 65.
See also Kendall, Keynell.
- Kennam**
 — Nicholas (1558, Magd. C.), ii. 17.
- Kennar**
 — John (1610, New C.), i. 401.
- Kenne**, *see* Keyne.
- Kennell**, *see* Keynell.
- Kennethorp**, *see* Kenythorp.
- Kenrick**, *see* Kenrick.
- Kenrick** (Kemuricke, Kendricke, Kendrik, Kennicke, Kenwricke)
 — John (1586, Hart H.), ii. 149.
 — John (1589, S. Jo.), ii. 171.
 — John (1619, Ch. Ch., Jes.), ii. 373 ; iii. 371.
 — Laurence (1586, Hart H., Trin.), ii. 149 ; iii. 154.
 — Robert (1584, Bras.), ii. 137.
 — Robert (1616, Corp., Trin.), ii. 357 ; iii. 392.
 — Robert (1621, Trin.), ii. 393.
 — Samuel (1621, Ch. Ch.), ii. 401 ; iii. 423.
 — William (1597), i. 354.
- Kensall**
 — John (1624), i. 339.
 — William (1591), i. 338.
 — William (1613), i. 416.
 — William (1631), i. 339.
- Kensey**, *see* Kinsey.
- Kent**
 — Henry (1619, New C.), ii. 378 ; iii. 404.
 — John (1607, Exet., S. Alb. H.), i. 269 ; ii. 295 ; iii. 299.
 — John (1624, Bras.), iii. 433.
 — John (1630, Bras.), iii. 433.
 — Richard (1605, Magd. C.), ii. 284.
 — Thomas (1620, Bras.), ii. 381 ; iii. 433.
 — William (1625, Magd. H.), iii. 439.
- Kentford**
 — Richard (1586, Ch. Ch.), i. 394.
- Kentishe**
 — Thomas (1616, Trin.), ii. 357 ; iii. 382.
- Kenton**
 — Henry (1622, Priv.), i. 406.
- Kenwall**, *see* Kennall.
- Kenwricke**, *see* Kenrick.
- Kenythorp** (Kennethorp, Kenithorpe)
 — Thomas (1591, S. Alb. H., Univ.), ii. 184 ; iii. 189.
- Kepear**, *see* Keeper.

Kepe, *see* Keepe.

Kerbie, *see* Kirby, Kirkby.

Kerchell, *see* Kirchell.

Kercher

— Robert (1594), i. 354.

Kerckham, *see* Kirkham.

Kerie, *see* Kerry.

Kerkam, *see* Kirkham.

Kerkby, *see* Kirkby.

Kerkman, *see* Kirkman.

Kerle, *see* Kyrle.

Kerley

— John (1604, All So.), i. 228; iii. 262.

Kerre

— Richard (1565, Corp.), ii. 15.

Kerry (Kerie, Kerrie, Kery, Keyrie, Kirrie)

— Francis (1575, Ball.), i. 208; ii. 65; iii. 91; iv. 17.

— Francis (1579, Ball.), i. 391.

— John (1636), i. 339.

— Richard (1616, Ball.), ii. 354; iii. 377.

— William (1621, Exet.), ii. 385; iii. 392.

See also Kyrrie.

Kerse, *see* Keirse.

Kerslake (Carslocke, Karslacke, Kersleck)

— George (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 40; iii. 16.

— John (1586, S. Edm. H.), ii. 156.

Kersly (Carsley, Kearsley)

— John (1610, Gloc. H.), i. 402.

— John (1614), i. 343.

Kerswell

— John (1621, Corp.), ii. 401; iii. 437.

See also Carswell.

Kery, *see* Kerry.

Kestell (Kestle)

— John (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 12.

— John (1619, Exet.), ii. 376.

— Walter (1603, Exet.), ii. 263.

See also Castell, Keysell, Kistell.

Ket, *see* Keate.

Ketchmaye

— Richard (1581, Linc.), ii. 112.

Kete, *see* Keate.

Ketelbye, *see* Kettleby.

Ketell, *see* Kettle.

Keterich

— Richard (1612, Queen's), ii. 326.

Ketilby, *see* Kettleby.

Kettel (Kettell), *see* Kettle.

Kettle (Kettell, Kettel, Kettell, Ketyll, Kittle)

— Bartholomew (1615, Trin.), ii. 345; iii. 372.

— Christopher (1583, Trin.), ii. 131.

Kettle (*continued*)

— Edmund (1583, Exet.), ii. 125.

— George (1588, Trin.), ii. 162.

— John L. R. (1837, Linc.), i. 112.

— Ralph (1579, Trin.), i. 33, 108, 199; ii. 87; iii. 8, 105.

— William (1586), i. 352.

Kettleby (Ketelby, Ketilby, Kettelbie)

— Charles (1589, Ch. Ch.), ii. 169.

— John (1589, Ch. Ch.), ii. 169.

— Robert (1556), i. 298.

— Thomas (1604, Bras., S. Mary H.), ii. 271; iii. 267.

— William (1548), i. 297.

— William (1565, Ch. Ch.), i. 99 (where for 1562 read 1569); ii. 12.

Kettowe (Kittowe)

— James (1608, Queen's), ii. 301.

Ketyll, *see* Kettle.

Kevel

— George (1598, Ball.), ii. 227 note.

Key (Cai, Caius, Cay, Caye, Kaie, Keie, Kay, Kaye, Keye)

— Abraham (1589, Magd. H.), ii. 173; iii. 178.

— Edmund (1617, Bras.), ii. 359; iii. 385.

— George (1600), i. 355.

— John (1556), i. 298.

— John (1585, Bras., Hart H.), ii. 140; iii. 139.

— John (1586, Bras.), ii. 152; iii. 149.

— John (1590, Bras.), ii. 180.

— Martin (1583), i. 364.

— Richard (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 14.

— Richard (1571, Magd C.), i. 387.

— Richard (1595, S. Alb. H.), ii. 211 note.

— Richard (1611, S. Edm. H.), i. 270; ii. 321; iii. 331.

— Thomas (1526, All So., Univ.), i. 105 *bis*, 163 *bis*, 249 *bis*, 250, 251, 286 *bis*. (<Reg. I. 143.>)

— Thomas (1567, Corp.), iii. 20.

— William (1594, Magd. H.), ii. 199.

Keyghly, *see* Kighley.

Keyllwaye, *see* Kellway.

Keymis (Keymish), *see* Kemys.

Keyne (Keen, Keene, Kene, Kenne, Keynes, Kine, Kyne)

— George (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 40.

— Humphrey (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 40.

— James (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 40.

— John (1588, Priv.), i. 395.

— Morris (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 40.

— Robert (1597, Ball.), ii. 221; iii. 222.

— Thomas (1572, Hart H.), i. 57; ii. 53; iii. 40.

- Keyne** (*continued*)
 — William (1587, Ball.), ii. 159; iii. 169.
 — William (1605, Ch. Ch.), ii. 285.
- Keynell** (Kennell)
 — Richard (1601, Ball.), ii. 247; iii. 254.
See also Kendall, Kennall.
- Keynes**, *see* Keyne.
- Keyrie**, *see* Kerrie.
- Keyrse**, *see* Keirse.
- Keysell** (Keystell, Keisell)
 — Nicholas (1603, Broadg. H.), ii. 264; iii. 266.
See also Kestell.
- Keyt**, *see* Keate.
- Kibble** (Kible), *see* Keble.
- Kiblewhite** (Kibblewhite), *see* Keblewhite.
- Kichin**, *see* Kitchen.
- Kidden**, *see* Kedden.
- Kidder**
 — James (1592), i. 314.
- Kidderminster**, *see* Kederminster.
- Kidson**, *see* Kitson.
- Kidwell**
 — Robert (1612, Corp.), ii. 352.
- Kierse**, *see* Keirse.
- Kiffin**, *see* Kyffin.
- Kifte**, *see* Kyfte.
- Kiftell**, *see* Kistell.
- Kighley** (Keyghley, Kighly, Kyghley, Kygleye)
 — Eustace (1577, Ch. Ch.), iii. 94.
 — John (1576, Magd. H.), ii. 72.
 — Philip (1583, Broadg. H.), ii. 127.
- Kight**, *see* Keate.
- Kilby** (Kilbee, Kilbey, Kilbie)
 — Richard (1572, Magd. C.), ii. 51 note.
 — Richard (1577, Linc.), i. 17, 139, 198, 263; ii. 75; iii. 77.
 — Richard (1594), i. 354.
 — Richard (1605, Linc.), i. 270; ii. 281; iii. 281.
 — Robert (1610, Linc.), i. 271; iii. 292.
 — Robert (1619, Linc.), i. 282; ii. 374; iii. 408.
 — Thomas (1623, Linc.), iii. 422.
- Kilforde**
 — George (1556, schol.) ii. p. xiv.
- Killegrew** (Killygrew, Kilygreue)
 — Henry (1615, Queen's), ii. 336.
 — Robert (1591, Ch. Ch.), ii. 181.
- Killinghall**
 — William (1592, Bras.), ii. 187.
- Killingsley**
 — Henry (1580, schol.), iii. 92.
- Killingworth**
 — John (1616, Bras.), ii. 353; iii. 384.
- Killygrew**, *see* Killegrew.
- Kilpin**
 — Richard (1594, schol.), ii. 205.
 — Robert (1603, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 267; iii. 268.
- Kilygreue**, *see* Killegrew.
- Kinaston** (Kimaston, Kinneston, Kymaston, Kynaston)
 — Edward (1583, S. Mary H.), ii. 131.
 — Francis (1601, Oriel, S. Mary H.), i. 359; ii. 254; iii. 247.
 — Humphrey (1614, S. Alb. H.), i. 290; ii. 334; iii. 345.
 — Ralph (1581, S. Mary H.), ii. 111; iii. 119.
 — Richard (1573, Hart H.), ii. 56.
 — Samuel (1621, All So., Linc.), ii. 398; iii. 436.
- Kinde** (Kine, Kynde)
 — John (1583), i. 352.
 — Miles (1584, Linc.), ii. 134; iii. 142.
- Kinder** (Kynder)
 — John (1581, Magd. H.), ii. 102.
- Kindersley** (Kendersley, Kinnersley, Kyendersley, Kyndersley)
 — Nicholas (1576, Magd. H.), ii. 72.
 — Robert (1571, Ch. Ch.), iii. p. vii, 39.
- Kindesley**
 — Thomas (1597, Magd. H.), ii. 220.
 — William (1597, Magd. H.), i. 10; ii. 220; iii. 217.
See also Kingsley.
- Kindye**
 — Thomas (1577, Exet.), ii. 79.
- Kine**, *see* Keyne, Kinde.
See also Rive, from which in the handwritings of this period Kine is often indistinguishable.
- Kinesman** (Kinsman)
 — George (1589, Oriel), ii. 168.
See also Kingsman.
- Kinesmell**, *see* Kingsmell.
- King** (Kinge, Kyng)
 — . . . (1619, All So.), iii. 366.
 — Andrew (1575, Magd. H.), i. 156; ii. 60; iii. 68.
 — Daniel (1594, Magd. H.), ii. 198; iii. 199.
 — Emanuel (1621, Ball.), ii. 393; iii. 430.
 — Ezechias (1617, Ch. Ch.), ii. 357; iii. 382.
 — Giles (1618), i. 361.
 — Henry (1609, Ch. Ch.), ii. 304; iii. 304.
 — Henry (1617, All So., Bras.), ii. 364; iii. 366.
 — James (1617, Bras.), ii. 364.
 — James (1621, Queen's), ii. 400; iii. 424.

King (*continued*)

- Jeffrey (1591), i. 353.
- John (1569, schol.), iii. 53.
- John (1577, Ch. Ch.), i. 197, 202, 289; ii. 169, 296, 302, 304 note, 305, 320, 349 note; iii. 87, 304, 336; iv. 17 *bis*, 21.
- John (1581, Univ.), iii. 99.
- John (1586, Ch. Ch.), i. 394.
- John (1586, S. Jo.), ii. 154.
- John (1589, Mert., Queen's), i. 93, 133, 138; ii. 172; iii. 177.
- John (1590, Bras.), iii. 160.
- John (1602, Trin.), ii. 257; iii. 259.
- John (1608, Magd. H.), i. 106.
- John (1609, Ch. Ch.), ii. 304; iii. 304.
- John (1611, New C.), ii. 322.
- John (1613, Ball.), ii. 332.
- Matthew (1586, New C.), i. 137, 258, 261, 397; ii. 156; iii. 154.
- *Nicholas* (1577, Magd. H.), iii. 68.
- Peregrine (1615, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 343; iii. 349.
- Philip (1608, Ch. Ch.), i. 401.
- Philip (1615), i. 359.
- Philip (1616, Ch. Ch.), ii. 349; iii. 368.
- Richard (1581, Magd. C.), i. 228; ii. 107; iii. 138.
- Richard (1592, Ball.), i. 138, 208; ii. 193; iii. 193.
- Richard (1610, Oriel.), ii. 317.
- Robert (1612, Ch. Ch.), ii. 327; iii. 336.
- Robert (1615), i. 347.
- Robert (1618), i. 361.
- Samuel (1606, Magd. H.), ii. 292.
- Thomas (1586, Ch. Ch.), i. 100, 254; ii. 152; iii. 166.
- Thomas (1616, Ball., Broadg. H.), ii. 347; iii. 385.
- Thomas (1618, Wadh.), ii. 371.
- Thomas (1621, S. Jo.), ii. 400.
- William (1584, S. Jo.), ii. 136.
- William (1587, Ch. Ch.), iii. 142.
- William (1587, Gloc. H.), ii. 158.
- William (1591, Ball.), ii. 182.
- William (1616, All So., Ch. Ch.), ii. 349; iii. 368.
- William (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 392; iii. 411.

Kingdon

- . . . (1572, Broadg. H.), ii. 32.

Kinge, *see* King.**Kingesley**, *see* Kingsley.**Kingsmell**, *see* Kingsmell.**Kingswell**, *see* Kingswell.**Kinglake**

- William (1608, Magd. H.), ii. 302; iii. 311.

Kinglye

- Edmund (1572, Hart H.), i. 387.

See also Kingsley.

Kingman

- Arthur (1620, S. Jo.), iii. 384.
- Robert (1611, Corp., Queen's), ii. 325; iii. 349.

See also Kingsman.

Kingsley (Kindesley, Kingesley, Kingsgley, Kinsley, Kyngysley)

- John (1513, Oriel), ii. p. xv.
- Thomas (1597, Magd. H.), ii. 220.
- William (1597, All So., Magd. H.), i. 10, 212; ii. 220; iii. 217.

See also Kinglye.

Kingsman

- Philip (1618, Magd. H.), ii. 366; iii. 401.

See also Kinesman, Kingman.

Kingsmell (Kinesmell, Kingesmell, Kingesmill, Kingsmill, Kinksmell, Kyngsmyll)

- . . . (1572, Broadg. H.), ii. 31.
- Andrew (1563, All So.), ii. 10.
- Ferdinando (1581, Corp.), ii. 105.
- Fernand (1578, Magd. C.), ii. 84.
- Francis (1582, Corp.), ii. 123.
- George (1592, S. Mary H.), ii. 189.
- George (1608, Hart H.), ii. 301.
- John (1553, Magd. C.), ii. 6, 16.
- John (1592, S. Mary H.), ii. 191.
- Philip (1618, Magd. H.), ii. 366; iii. 401.
- Richard (1575, Jes.), ii. 62.
- Robert (1575, All So., Jes.), ii. 62; iii. 82.
- Thomas (1558, Magd. C.), i. 92, 250; ii. 16; iii. 24.
- Thomas (1575, Jes.), ii. 62.
- William (1602, New C.), ii. 258; iii. 260.

Kingstone

- Edmund (1618, Wadh.), ii. 368.

Kingswell (Kingeswell, Kinswell)

- Edward (1602, Bras.), ii. 256; iii. 237.
- Ferdinando (1581, Corp.), ii. 105.
- Richard (1604, Queen's), ii. 277.
- Richard (1607, S. Mary H.), ii. 298.

Kington

- John (1607, Bras.), ii. 298; iii. 300.

Kingvin, *see* Kinvin.**Kinksmell**

- Fernand (1578, Magd. C.), ii. 84.

See also Kingsmell.

Kinnall, *see* Kennall.**Kinnersley**, *see* Kindersley.**Kinneston**, *see* Kinaston.

- Kinnise** (Kynnise)
— John (1567, schol.), ii. 4.
- Kinpe**, *see* Knipe.
- Kinsey** (Chinseie, Kensey, Kinsaie, Kinsaye, Kinssee, Kynsey)
— John (1602, Oriel), ii. 258 ; iii. 254.
— John (1613, Bras.), ii. 331.
— William (1586, Bras.), ii. 154 ; iii. 160.
- Kinsley**, *see* Kingsley.
- Kinsman**, *see* Kinesman.
- Kinssee**, *see* Kinsey.
- Kinswell**, *see* Kingswell.
- Kinton**
— John (1564, Magd. C.), ii. 17.
- Kinvin** (Kingvin, Kinvyn, Kinwyn)
— Philip (1565, All So.), ii. 10.
— Philip (1600, Jes.), ii. 239 ; iii. 242.
— William (1604, Bras.), ii. 276 ; iii. 292.
- Kirby** (Kerbie, Kerby, Kyrbie)
— John (1606, All So.), iii. 262.
— Richard (1570, Oriel), ii. 39 ; iii. 32.
— Thomas (1565), i. 299.
— Thomas (1588, Bras.), iii. 151.
— William (1578, Magd. C.), iii. 84.
See also Kirkby.
- Kirce**, *see* Keirse.
- Kirchame**, *see* Kirkhram.
- Kirchell** (Cherchell, Kerchell)
— Daniel (1611, Gloc. H.), iii. 300.
- Kirkby**, *see* Kirkby.
- Kireke**, *see* Kirk.
- Kirfoote** (Kyerfoote)
— John (1583, Magd. C.), ii. 131.
- Kirk** (Kearke, Kircke)
— John (1577, Magd. C.), ii. 76 ; iii. 115.
— Nicholas (1573, schol.), iii. 31.
— Samuel (1577, Corp., Magd. C.), ii. 76 ; iii. 112.
- Kirkby** (Kearkbie, Kerbie, Kerkby, Kirckby, Kyrbie)
— Richard (1570, Oriel), ii. 39 ; iii. 32.
— Thomas (1566, Bras.), ii. 26 ; iii. 151.
— Thomas (1594, Hart H.), ii. 200.
See also Kirby.
- Kirkham** (Kerckham, Kerkam, Kirchame, Kirkam, Kyrham, Kyrham)
— Anthony (1610, Gloc. H.), i. 278 ; ii. 315 ; iii. 318.
— John (1575, Ball.), ii. 65 ; iii. 41.
— Robert (1598, Ch. Ch.), ii. 225 ; iii. 228.
— Roger (1610, Broadg. H.), ii. 315.
- Kirkland**
— James (1600, Exet.), iii. 211.
— Job (1598, Exet.), iii. 211.
- Kirkman** (Kerkman, Kyrckman, Kyrkman)
— Charles (1597, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 224 ; iii. 227.
— Cuthbert (1566, S. Jo.), ii. 29.
— John (1547), i. 296.
— William (1548), i. 337.
- Kirle**, *see* Kyrle.
- Kirrie**, *see* Kerry.
- Kirse**, *see* Keirse.
- Kirshey**
— Abraham (1603), i. 356.
- Kirton** (Kyrton)
— John (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
— Joseph (1594, Ball.), ii. 199.
— Thomas (1553, schol.) (*Reg.* I. 220), i. 260.
— Thomas (1617, Wadh.), ii. 357.
— Thomas (1619), i. 361.
— William (1592, Magd. H.), ii. 188.
- Kirvan** (Kyrvan)
— Stephen (1566, schol.), ii. 4.
- Kisbe** (Gisbey, Gysbye, Kisby, Kysby)
— Paul (1581, All So.), i. 254 ; ii. 111 ; iii. 128.
— Robert (1575, Univ.), ii. 61 ; iii. 81.
— William (1615, Hart H.), iii. 338.
- Kistell** (Kiftell, Kistill)
— Philip (1577, schol.), iii. 66.
— William (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 400 ; iii. 441.
See also Kestell.
- Kitcham**
— William (1575, Exet.), ii. 64.
- Kitchen** (Kichin, Kitchin, Kychyn, Kytchen)
— . . . (1624, S. Alb. H.), i. 294.
— Abel (1616, Ball.), ii. 356 ; iii. 367.
— James (1578, Bras.), ii. 81.
— John (1565, New C.), ii. 22.
— Roland (1572, Hart H.), i. 387.
— Silvester (1561), i. 417.
— William (1580, Corp.), iii. 141.
- Kitchener** (Kechener)
— Thomas (1618, New C.), ii. 371 ; iii. 445.
- Kite**, *see* Keate.
- Kitson** (Kidson, Kitsen, Kytson)
— John (1579, S. Mary H.), ii. 86 ; iii. 104.
— John (1590, Broadg. H.), ii. 178.
— Richard (1575, schol.), i. 136 ; iii. 54.
— Richard (1585, Univ.), ii. 148 ; iii. 155.
— Robert (1581, Bras., Magd. C.), ii. 98 ; iii. 129.
— Robert (1602), i. 356.
- Kitte**, *see* Keate.

Kittle, *see* Kettle.

Kittowe, *see* Kettowe.

Knap (Knape, Knapp, Knappe)

— Austin (1621, All So., S. Alb. H.), ii. 395 ; iii. 413.

— Henry (1615, Queen's), ii. 340.

— Henry (1621, All So.), ii. 403 ; iii. 443.

— John (1588, Case), ii. 165.

— John (1616, Trin.), ii. 352 ; iii. 379.

— Richard (1600, Magd. H.), ii. 240.

— Samuel (1616), i. 360.

Knapman (Knapman)

— James (1601, Exet.), ii. 246.

— John (1608, Exet.), i. 20 ; ii. 300 ; iii. 326.

Knapp, *see* Knap.

Knapton

— Albinus (1586, Exet.), ii. 153.

Knell

— John (1600, Magd. H.), ii. 240.

Knevet (Knevet, Knyvett)

— Henry (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 51.

— Thomas (1592), i. 235.

— Thomas (1602, Ch. Ch.), i. 74 ; ii. 262 ; iii. 256.

Knight (Knighte, Knigte, Kniht, Knyght)

— . . . (1572, S. Mary H.), ii. 42 ; iii. 48.

— . . . (1572, Trin.), ii. 42 ; iii. 48.

— . . . (1580, schol.), i. 41.

— Arcadius (1581, Trin.), ii. 114.

— Benjamin (1610, schol.), ii. 319.

— Francis (1590, Case), ii. 174.

— George (1598, Ball.), i. 20 ; ii. 231 ; iii. 236.

— Henry (1586, Priv.), i. 394.

— James (1605, S. Alb. H.), ii. 283.

— John (1568, Hart H.), ii. 30.

— John (1575, Oriell), iii. 48. (Perhaps of Trin., or S. Mary H., ii. 42.)

— John (1581, Hart H.), ii. 97.

— John (1584, Bras.), ii. 138 ; iii. 150.

— John (1594, Ball.), ii. 199.

— John (1602, Ch. Ch., Magd. H.), ii. 261 ; iii. 264.

— John (1609, Broadg. H., Ch. Ch.), i. 291 ; ii. 304 ; iii. 312.

— John (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 390 ; iii. 433.

— Michael (1612, New C.), ii. 328 ; iii. 344.

— Peter (1605, S. Alb. H.), ii. 283 ; iii. 288.

— Richard (1586, Hart H.), ii. 153.

— Richard (1591, Mert., Trin.), ii. 185 ; iii. 206.

Knight (*continued*)

— Richard (1599, Broadg. H.), iii. 214.

— Robert (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 41.

— Robert (1575, Ball.), iii. 51.

— Roger (1605, Magd. C.), ii. 279.

— Thomas (1569, Corp.), iii. 36.

— Thomas (1604, Hart H.), ii. 277.

— Thomas (1619, S. Jo.), ii. 378 ; iii. 416.

— William (1572, schol.), iii. 13.

— William (1577, Mert.), ii. 77.

— William (1583, Broadg. H.), ii. 129.

— William (1590), i. 370.

— William (1603), i. 356.

— William (1608, Ball.), i. 46 ; iii. 282.

Knightley (Knightly)

— Edward (1574, Hart H.), ii. 58.

— Francis (1610, Oriell), i. 238 ; iii. 297.

— Seymour (1598, Magd. C.), ii. 225.

— Thomas (1617, Linc.), ii. 364 ; iii. 392.

— Valentine (1568, Hart H.), i. 388 ; ii. 35, 48, 53 note.

— Valentine (1605), i. 237.

Knigte (Kniht), *see* Knight.

Knipe

— Anthony (1565, Queen's), ii. 23.

Knokes, *see* Nokes.

Knoles, *see* Knowles.

Knolle, *see* Knowles.

Knoller, *see* Knowler.

Knolles (Knollis, Knollys), *see* Knowles.

Knosley, *see* Knowsley.

Knottisford

— Fulke (1604, Bras.), ii. 276.

Knoules, *see* Knowles.

Knousley, *see* Knowsley.

Knowels, *see* Knowles.

Knowler (Knoler, Knoller)

— John (1616, Linc.), ii. 348 ; iii. 377.

— Richard (1619, Broadg. H., Linc., Pembr.), ii. 373 ; iii. 392, 408.

See also Knowles.

Knowles (Knoles, Knolle, Knolles, Knollis, Knolls, Knollys, Knoules, Knowell, Knowelles, Knowells, Knowlis, Knowllis, Knoylle)

— Edward (1565, Magd. C.), ii. 19.

— Francis (1565, Magd. C.), ii. 19.

— Francis (1579), i. 149.

— Francis (1598), i. 236.

— Francis (1603, Oriell), ii. 264.

— Francis (1604, Queen's), ii. 270 ; iii. 268.

Knowles (*continued*)

- Francis (1627), i. 324.
- John (1576, Hart H.), i. 390.
- John (1600, Magd. H.), ii. 240.
- John (1607, Ch. Ch.), ii. 293.
- John (1617), i. 310.
- Richard (1565, Linc.), ii. 36.
- Richard (1565, Magd. C.), ii. 19.
- Robert (1594, Ch. Ch., Corp., S. Alb. H.), ii. 208; iii. 209.
- Robert (1603, Oriel), ii. 264.
- Robert (1604, Queen's), i. 266; ii. 270; iii. 268.
- Robert (1605, Bras.), i. 268; ii. 279; iii. 280.
- Thomas (1569, Bras.), i. 100; iii. 31.
- Thomas (1577, Corp.), i. 28; iii. 92.
- Thomas (1621, Bras.), ii. 386.
- William (1565, Magd. C.), ii. 19.
- William (1575, Linc.), ii. 66; iii. 74.
- William (1592, Exet.), ii. 190; iii. 190.
- William (1592), i. 151, 235; iv. 20.
- William (1594, Bras.), ii. 202; iii. 208.
- William (1608, Queen's), i. 33; ii. 302; iii. 305.
- William (1613, schol.), ii. 330.

Knowlls, *see* Knowles.

Knowlys, *see* Knowles.

Knousley (Knosley, Knousley)

- Henry (1587, Bras.), ii. 157; iii. 148.

Knoylle, *see* Knowles.

Knyght, *see* Knight.

Knygley

- John (1511, Oriel), ii. p. xv.

Knyveton

- Gilbert (1605), i. 237.
- Rollesley (1605), i. 237.

Knyvett, *see* Knevett.

Koningsby, *see* Coningsby.

Korder

- John (1590, Jes.), iii. 160.

Kudewich ii. 124, an error for Kukewich.

Kukewich, *see* Keckwich.

Kyce, ii. 312, an error for Ryce.

Kychyn, *see* Kitchen.

Kyendersley, *see* Kindersley.

Kyerfoote, *see* Kirfoote.

Kyffin (Coffin, Coffyn, Kiffin, Kiffyn)

- Cadwalader (1620, Hart H.), i. 293; iii. 388.
- David (1624, Ball., Hart H.), iii. 434.
- Edmund (1597, Exet.), iii. 204.
- Edward (1601, Oriel), iii. 225.

Kyffin (*continued*)

- John (1590, All So., S. Mary H.), ii. 178; iii. 179.
- John (1615, Gloc. H., Oriel), ii. 342; iii. 357.
- Leonard (1613, schol.), ii. 330.
- Lewis (1586, Jes.), ii. 153; iii. 156.
- Thomas (1595, Oriel), ii. 211; iii. 212.

Kyfte (Kyste)

- Edward (1616, Magd. H., Mert.), ii. 352; iii. 417.

Kyghley, *see* Kighley.

Kygleye, *see* Kighley.

Kylve, an error for Rylve.

Kynaston (Kymaston), *see* Kinaston.

Kynde, *see* Kinde.

Kynder, *see* Kinder.

Kyndersley, *see* Kindersley.

Kyne, *see* Keyne.

Kynge, *see* King.

Kyngsmyll, *see* Kingsmill.

Kyngysley, *see* Kingsley.

Kynnise, *see* Kinnise.

Kynsey, *see* Kinsey.

Kyrbie, *see* Kirby, Kirkby.

Kyrckman, *see* Kirkman.

Kyrham, *see* Kirkham.

Kyrk, *see* Kirk.

Kyrkham, *see* Kirkham.

Kyrkman, *see* Kirkman.

Kyrle (Kirle, Kerle)

- Henry (1595, S. Jo.), ii. 211.
 - Thomas (1621, S. Edm. H.), ii. 402.
 - Walter (1617, Oriel), ii. 360.
 - William (1605, Gloc. H.), ii. 284.
- See also* Curle.

Kyrrie (Kyrrye)

- . . . (1572, Exet.), ii. 33.
- Henry (1568, Hart H.), ii. 48.

See also Currie, Kerry.

Kyrse, *see* Keirse.

Kyrton, *see* Kirton.

Kyrvan, *see* Kirvan.

Kysby, *see* Kisbie.

Kyste, *see* Kyfte.

Kytchen, *see* Kitchen.

Kyte, *see* Keate.

Kytson, *see* Kitson.

Laborer

- William (1618, S. Edm. H.), ii. 369.

Lace

- Richard (1597, Jes.), iii. 202.

See also Lacy.

Lacey (Lacie), *see* Lacy.

Lacharne, *see* Langhorne.

Lacke, *see* Lake.

La Cloche

- Stephen (1610, Broadg. H.), ii. 315.

Lacon

- Francis (1583, Trin.), ii. 127.
- Thomas (1583, Trin.), ii. 127.
- Thomas (1606, Magd. H.), i. 269; ii. 292; iii. 294.

Lactous

- James (1576, Magd. H.), ii. 72.

Lacy (Lacey, Lacie, Lasie, Laycey)

- Christopher (1580, Corp.), iii. 113.
- Ellis (1581, Broadg. H.), ii. 104.
- James (1625, N. I. H.), ii. 440.
- John (1609, Ch. Ch.), i. 402; ii. 305; iii. 358.
- John (1617, S. Mary H.), iii. 358.
- Jonas (1585), i. 365.
- *Reginald* (1582, Broadg. H., Ch. Ch.), iii. 107.
- Roland (1580, Broadg. H., Ch. Ch.), ii. 92; iii. 107 (Richard here is a misprint).

- Roland (1622), i. 314.

- William (1607, Queen's), ii. 297.

- William (1625, N. I. H.), iii. 440.

See also Lace, Lucy.

Ladbrook

- Robert (1618, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 368; iii. 398.
- William (1584, Magd. H.), ii. 133.

Ladd

- Owen (1597, Hart H.), ii. 221; iii. 231.

Ladiman

- . . . (1569), i. 300.
- Richard (1561), i. 299, 300.

Ladsam, see Ledsam.**Lafield, see** Layfield.**Lagham, see** Laugham.**Laightenhouse, see** Laughtenhouse.**Laine, see** Lane.**Laiton, see** Layton.**Lake** (Lacke, Lacks, Lakes)

- . . . (1624, S. Alb. H.), i. 294. (Perhaps the same as Edward *infra*.)
- Arthur (1588, New C.), i. 63 *bis*, 64, 141, 204, 276, 403 *bis*, 404; ii. 165, 353; iii. 166; iv. 19.
- Arthur (1610, Hart H., New C.), ii. 320; iii. 317.
- Arthur (1617), i. 360.
- Austin (1581, Ch. Ch.), iii. 94.
- Edward (1628, S. Alb. H.), iii. 445.
- John (1614, Wadh.), ii. 333.
- John (1615, New C.), i. 148.
- Lancelot (1625, Hart H.), iii. 440.
- Robert (1598, 1601, Magd. C.), ii. 248; iii. 260.
- Thomas (1592), i. 235.
- Thomas (1610, Hart H., New C.), ii. 320; iii. 317.

Lake (*continued*)

- Thomas (1611), i. 69.
- Thomas (1623, Hart H., New C.), iii. 420.
- William (1614, schol.), ii. 334.

Lam, see Lambe.**Lambard**

- Nicholas, *see* Lumbard.

- William, *see* Lambert.

Lambe (Lam)

- Francis (1589, Broadg. H.), ii. 174.
- Henry (1611, Linc.), iii. 300.
- James (1613, Bras.), ii. 331; iii. 341.
- John (1586, S. Jo.), ii. 154.
- Richard (1572, Ch. Ch.), i. 387.
- Thomas (1547), i. 296.

Lambert (Lumbard, Lamert)

- Henry (1618, New C.), ii. 367; iii. 436.
- John (1600, Magd. C.), ii. 248.
- John (1619, Magd. H.), ii. 375.
- Oliver (1622, New C.), iii. 407.
- Samuel (1618, Magd. C.), iii. 369.
- Simon (1616, Magd. C.), ii. 347; iii. 369.
- Thomas (1594, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 206; iii. 198.
- Thomas (1599, Exet.), ii. 237; iii. 236.
- Thomas (1604, Queen's), ii. 276.
- William (1553, New C.), ii. 21.
- William (1596, Magd. H.), ii. 216.
- William (1610, Trin.), i. 270; iii. 292.

See also Lumbard.

Lambold (Lamboude)

- John (1610, Magd. C.), ii. 317; iii. 319.

Lamert, see Lambert.**Lampen**

- John (1585, Broadg. H.), ii. 148.

Lampit

- William (1621, S. Jo.), ii. 400.

Lamplugh (Lampleughe)

- George (1588, Queen's), ii. 164; iii. 170.

Lamprier (Lempriere)

- Hugh (1581, S. Alb. H.), ii. 96.
- Philip (1610, S. Jo.), ii. 314.

Lanam (Lannam)

- . . . (1572, Gloc. H.), ii. 34; iii. 25.
- Richard (1573, schol.), iii. 25.

Lancashire (Lancasheir, Lancesheire)

- James (1618, Ball.), ii. 372; iii. 400.

Lancaster

- Ambrose (1571, Queen's), iii. 17.
- Elias (1610, Magd. C.), ii. 318.

Lancaster (*continued*)

- Francis (1606, Ch. Ch.), ii. 292 ; iii. 295.
 - George (1569, Queen's), i. 68 ; iii. 21.
 - James (1624, Ball.), iii. 400.
 - John (1565, S. Edm. H.), i. 286.
 - John (1565, Queen's), ii. 23.
 - Lancelot (1618, Queen's), ii. 369.
 - Nathaniel (1622, All So., Bras.), ii. 405 ; iii. 410.
 - Reginald (1578, schol.), iii. 76.
 - Richard (1572, Queen's), ii. 54.
 - Richard (1601), i. 355.
 - Robert (1621, Queen's), ii. 400 ; iii. 444.
 - Roger (1566, Corp.), iii. 20.
 - Thomas (1565, Corp.), ii. 15.
 - Thomas (1617, Queen's), ii. 361 ; iii. 391.
 - William (1606, Queen's), i. 91, 272 ; ii. 289 ; iii. 307.
- Lancessheire**, *see* Lancashire.
Lanckforde, *see* Langford.
Lancton, *see* Langton.
Land
 — Walter (1594, S. Jo.), iii. 183.
Landoll, *see* Lendall.
Lane (Laine, Layne)
 — Benjamin, *see* Laney.
 — Edmund (1582, Broadg. H.), iii. 102.
 — Edward (1605, Exet.), ii. 281.
 — George (1598, S. Jo.), iii. 208.
 — Hugh (1575, Gloc. H.), i. 25 ; ii. 59 ; iii. 51.
 — John (1565, Corp.), iii. 20.
 — John (1579), i. 348.
 — John (1598, Trin.), ii. 228.
 — John (1617, Exet.), ii. 363 ; iii. 410.
 — John (1621, Linc.), i. 281.
 — Lancelot, *see* Lawe.
 — Nathaniel (1621, Queen's), ii. 386.
 — Richard (1591, All So.), iii. 168.
 — Richard (1610, Hart H.), ii. 312 ; iii. 355.
 — Richard (1617, Exet.), iii. 355.
 — Samuel (1597, Magd. C.), ii. 223 ; iii. 225.
 — Samuel (1600, Gloc. H.), iii. 219.
 — Samuel (1601, Mert., Trin.), i. 212, 264 ; iii. 225.
 — Stephen (1561), i. 417.
 — Thomas (1547), i. 296.
 — Thomas (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
 — Thomas (1580, Hart H.), ii. 93.
 — Thomas (1594, Magd. C., Queen's), ii. 200 ; iii. 206.

Lane (*continued*)

- Valentine (1592, Exet.), ii. 192 ; iii. 195.
- Walter (1587, S. Jo.), ii. 159 ; iii. 183.
- William (1575, Linc.), ii. 66 ; iii. 65.
- William (1580, Oriel), ii. 95.
- William (1614, Broadg. H., Pembr.), i. 291 ; ii. 335 ; iii. 360.

Laney

- Benjamin (1617), i. 360.

Lanford, *see* Langford.**Lang** (Lange)

- Thomas (1556), i. 298, 417.
- Walter (1587, S. Jo.), ii. 159 ; (Lane) iii. 183.

Langbaine

- Gerard (1656, Queen's), i. p. x.

Langdon

- Thomas (1599, New C.), iii. 218.

See also Langton.

Lange, *see* Lang.**Langfold**, *see* Langford.**Langford** (Lanckford, Lanford, Langfold)

- Charles (1566, All So., Bras.), i. 137, 142, 152, 202 ; ii. 26 ; iii. 54.
 - Daniel (1619, Oriel), ii. 374 ; iii. 411.
 - Ellis (1625, Exet.), iii. 438.
 - George (1621, Exet.), ii. 385 ; iii. 425.
 - John (1558, All So., Hart H.), i. 105 ; ii. 10, 29, 35, 49, 110 note.
 - John (1581, Ch. Ch.), ii. 110.
 - John (1591, New C.), iii. 166.
 - John (1599, S. Edm. H.), ii. 236.
 - Nicholas (1585, Ball., Ch. Ch.), ii. 142, 240 ; iii. 159.
 - Nicholas (1587, Magd. C.), ii. 173 note.
 - Richard (1589, Bras.), ii. 168.
 - Richard (1610, S. Jo.), ii. 314 ; iii. 326.
 - Robert (1616, New C.), ii. 353 ; iii. 383.
 - William (1617, Bras., Hart H.), ii. 359 ; iii. 390.
- See also* Langsford.
Langham
 — Edward (1621, Wadh.), ii. 389 ; iii. 434.
See also Laugham.
Langhorne¹ (Laughorne)
 — Edward (1621, Exet.), ii. 387 ; iii. 431.

¹ It is so difficult to distinguish 'n' and 'u' in most of the handwritings of this period, that in many cases it is impossible to say with certainty whether the name is

Langhorne(**Laughorne**)(*continued*)

- Francis (1569, schol.), iii. 46.
- John (1573, Queen's), ii. 56 ; iii. 61.
- John (1598, Exet.), ii. 228.
- John (1603, Queen's), ii. 268 ; iii. 279.
- Lancelot (1614), i. 349.
- Maurice (1617, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), ii. 366 ; iii. 374.
- Roland (1581, Bras.), ii. 97.
- Thomas (1595, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), ii. 209 ; iii. 219.
- William (1569, All So., N. I. H.), ii. 39 ; iii. 63.
- William (1581, Queen's), ii. 102.

See also Lughar.

Langhton, *see* Langton.

Langley (Langlay, Langlee, Langly)

- . . . ¹ (1548, N. I. H.), i. 284.
- . . . (1573, Univ.), ii. 43 ; iii. 41.
- . . . (i. 258), *see* William *infra*.
- Adam (1610, S. Jo.), ii. 319 ; iii. 304.
- Christopher (1577, Corp.), iii. 115.
- Edward (1608, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 300 ; iii. 305.
- Henry (1569), i. 105.
- John (1567), i. 417.
- John (1594, Oriel), ii. 207.
- John (1598, Broadg. H.), ii. 225.
- John (1602), i. 356.
- John (1612, Hart H.), ii. 327.
- John (1613, Ball.), ii. 332.
- John (1613, schol.), ii. 330 ; iii. 348 or iii. 391.
- John (1616, Magd. H.), iii. 348.
- John (1620, New C.), iii. 391.
- John (1621), i. 313.
- Laurence (1588, Bras.), ii. 163.
- Matthew (1599, Priv.), i. 398.
- Philip (1600, Univ.), ii. 241.
- Richard (1573, Ball., Univ.), ii. 43 ; iii. 41.
- Thomas (1579, Bras.), ii. 88.
- Thomas (1581, S. Mary H.), i. 16 ; ii. 100 ; iii. 112.
- William (1597, Ch. Ch.), i. 258 ; iii. 205.
- William (1619, Magd. H.), iii. 373.

See also Langford.

Langrishe

- Robert (1585, Magd. H.), ii. 145.
- Roger (1585, Magd. C.), ii. 144.

Langsford

- William (1598, Hart H.), ii. 225.

See also Langford.

'Langhorne' in some of its forms or 'Laughorne' in some of its forms, as 'Lacharne,' 'Licharne,' 'Laugharne,' 'Laugherne,' 'Laughorne,' 'Lauhorne,' 'Lougharne,' 'Lougherne,' 'Loughorne,' 'Lowghorne,' 'Lughorne,' and the like. It seems advisable therefore to index the two names together, as is done above.

¹ Possibly 'Giles Langley,' *Reg. I.* 197.

Langston (Lanston)

- Francis (1569, Trin.), ii. 42 ; iii. 28.
- John (1591, S. Alb. H.), ii. 182.
- John (1627), i. 314.
- William (1615, Ball.), ii. 338.

See also Langton.

Langton (Lancton, Langhton, Lanton)

- Bernard (1588, Queen's), ii. 166.
- Charles (1611, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 323 ; iii. 340.
- John (1576, Magd. C.), ii. 71.
- John (1613, Magd. C.), ii. 400 ; iii. 421.
- Peregrine (1607, Magd. H.), ii. 299.
- Peter (1594, Mert., S. Mary H.), ii. 206 ; iii. 210.
- Robert (1605), i. 357.
- Robert (1617, Magd. C.), ii. 382 note.
- Robert (1620, Broadg. H.), ii. 382 ; iii. 383. <Possibly a distinct person from the preceding.>
- Roger (1605, Magd. H.), ii. 286.
- Thomas (1618, Magd. C.), ii. 391 ; iii. 410.
- William (1589, Magd. C., Magd. H.) i. 207 (Langhton) ; ii. 169 ; iii. 175.
- William (1601, Magd. C.), ii. 250.

See also Langdon, Langston.

Langworth (Longworth)

- Francis (1617, Hart H.), ii. 363.
- John (1572, Cambr.), i. 348, 350 ; iii. 86.
- John (1576, Hart H.), i. 390 ; ii. 71.
- John (1621, Magd. C.), ii. 391 ; iii. 399.

Lannam, *see* Lanam.

Lanner (Lannard)

- Christopher (1619, Exet.), ii. 380 ; iii. p. viii, 398. <The 'Lennard' of S. Jo., whose det. is given on iii. 410, may possibly be this person, iii. p. viii.>

Lanston, *see* Langston.

Lant

- Bartholomew (1553, Ch. Ch.), i. 429 ; ii. 13.
- James (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.

Lant (*continued*)

- James (1574, schol.), iii. 45.
- John (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
- John (1572, schol.), i. 100, 258, 261; iii. 56.
- John (1607, Exet.), ii. 292.
- Richard (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
- William (1559, Ch. Ch.), ii. 11.
- William (1562, Magd. C.), ii. 11.

Lanton, *see* Langton.

Laplowe

- . . . (1572, Ball.), ii. 30.

Lapthorne

- Anthony (1593, Ball., Exet.), iii. 177.

Lapworth (Lapwoorth)

- *Edmund* (1559, schol.), ii. 238 note, an error for Edward, the next name.
- Edward (1589, Exet., Magd. C., S. Alb. H.), i. 125, 129 *bis*, 191, 192; ii. 168; iii. 172; iv. 17.
- Michael (1562, All So.), i. 14; ii. 10; iii. 23.
- Michael (1590, Ball.), ii. 178.
- Michael (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 400.
- William (1616), i. 360.

Larder

- John (1617, Wadh.), ii. 357; iii. 384.
- Robert (1619, Hart H., Trin.), ii. 377; iii. 421.

Lardge, *see* Large.

Largar

- Thomas (1605), i. 357.

See also Lergar.

Large (Lardge)

- Thomas (1595, Bras.), ii. 210; iii. 213.

Larimer, *see* Larymer.

Larke

- . . . (1581, schol.?), i. 150.
- Nicholas (1585, Magd. H.), ii. 140.
- Richard (1559, Magd. C.), ii. 17.
- Robert (1620, Corp.), ii. 380; iii. 382.

Larmier, an error for Larimer.

Larnaëus

- Paul (1611), i. 358.

Larymer (Larimer, Larmier, Larri-mer)

- Henry (1604, Exet.), ii. 276; iii. 275.

See also Lorimer.

Lascells, *see* Lassells.

Lasher, *see* Lusher.

Lasie, *see* Lacy.

Laskey

- John (1565, Queen's), ii. 23.

Lassells (Lascells)

- Christopher (1574, Trin.), ii. 57.
- Francis (1574, Trin.), ii. 57.
- John (1621, Magd. C.), ii. 391.
- Roger (1570, All So., Bras.), ii. 27; iii. 60, 89.

Latch

- John (1608, Bras.), ii. 299.

Latemore, *see* Latimer.

Latewar, *see* Latware.

Latham, *see* Lathum.

Lathbury

- Francis (1578, Magd. H.), ii. 80.
- Francis (1594, Ball.), ii. 199.

Lathmouse, *see* Laughtenhouse.

Lathom (Lathome), *see* Lathum.

Lathorpe

- Christopher (1607, Ball.), ii. 295; iii. 302.

Lathum (Latham, Lathom)

- . . . (1) (1566, Bras.), ii. 26.
- . . . (2) (1566, Bras.), ii. 26.
- Edward (1606, Bras.), ii. 288.
- Henry (1566, Bras.), ii. 26.
- John (1566, Bras.), ii. 26.
- John (1616, Bras.), i. 56; ii. 353; iii. 365.
- John (1617, Bras.), ii. 364.
- Ralph (1558, Ball., Mert.), ii. 20.
- Ralph (1604, Magd. H.), ii. 270.
- Richard (1616, Bras.), ii. 353.
- Thomas (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 400; iii. 439.
- William (1607, Magd. H.), ii. 299.

Latimer (Latemore, Lattimer, Lattimere, Latymer)

- Edward (1579, Linc.), ii. 89 note.
- Robert (1591, Magd. C., Magd. H.), iii. 168.
- William (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 390; iii. 427.

Latner

- Edward (1579, Linc.), ii. 89.

Lattimer, *see* Latimer.

Latton

- Edward (1594, S. Jo.), ii. 205.
- John (1594, S. Jo.), ii. 205.
- John (1610, Gloc. H.), ii. 320.
- Thomas (1581, Trin.), ii. 96.
- William (1589, S. Jo.), ii. 173.
- William (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 392.

See also Layton, Leighton, and perhaps Lawton.

Latware (Latewar, Latewarr)

- Richard (1581, S. Jo.), i. 197, 200, 229, 233; ii. 44, 195; iii. 125.

Latymer, *see* Latimer.

Laude (Laud, Lawde)

- Erasmus (1621, Magd. C.), ii. 386; iii. 399.

Laude (*continued*)

- Thomas (1573), i. 303.
- William (1589, S. Jo.), i. 32, 33, 206, 245; ii. 172, 264; iii. 183.
- *William* (1624, Magd. H.), iii. 432.

See also Lowde.

Laue, *see* Lawes.

Lauford, *see* Lawford.

Lauger

- John (1579, Queen's), iii. 61.

Laugham (Laghham, Lawghame)

- John (1581, Univ.), ii. 114.
- Richard (1597, Hart H.), ii. 220.

See also Langham.

Laugharne (Laugherne), *see* Langhorne.

Laughhorne, *see* Langhorne.

Laughman

- Richard (1597, Hart H.), ii. 220.

Laughtenhouse (Laightenhouse, Laightonhouse, Lathmouise, Layhtonhouse, Leightonhouse)

- Richard (1615, Corp., S. Alb. H.), ii. 342; iii. 369.

Laughton, *see* Lawton or Langhton, i. e. Langton.

Lauhorne, *see* Langhorne.

Lauraunce, *see* Lawrence.

Laureie, *see* Lawry.

Laurence (Laurens), *see* Lawrence.

Laurye, *see* Lawry.

Lause (Lawse)

- . . . (1572, S. Mary H.), ii. 42; iii. 38.

— George (1573, schol.), i. 18; iii. 38.
See also Lawes.

Lauson, *see* Lawson.

Laverocke (Leverocke)

- Richard (1580, schol.), iii. 92.

Lavington

- John (1592, S. Jo.), ii. 191.

Lavor

- Robert (1609, S. Mary H.), ii. 308.
- Thomas (1602, Hart H.), ii. 255.

Law, *see* Lawes.

Lawde, *see* Laude.

Lawe, *see* Lawes.

Lawes (Laue, Lause, Law, Lawe)

- . . . (1572, S. Mary H.), ii. 42; iii. 38.

— George (1573, schol.), i. 18; iii. 38.

— John (1573, Bras.), iii. 37.

— John (1589, Bras.), ii. 170.

— John (1621, Mert.), ii. 400.

— Lancelot (1614, Magd. C.), iii. 356.

— Richard (1581, Bras.), ii. 115; iii. 130.

— Robert (1578, Bras.), ii. 81. (Perhaps the same as the following.)

Lawes (*continued*)

- Robert (1579, Bras.), iii. 87. (See the preceding name.)

See also Lowe.

Lawford (Lauford)

- Daniel (1622, Oriel), iii. 411.

Lawgham (Laghame, Laugham)

- John (1581, Univ.), ii. 114.
- Richard (1597, Hart H.), ii. 220.

See also Langham.

Lawgharne, *see* Langhorne.

Lawley (Lawly)

- Edward (1604, Bras.), ii. 271.
- George (1596, All So., Bras.), i. 10; ii. 213; iii. 217.

— William (1555, N. I. H.), i. 111.

Lawne

- Richard (1584), i. 106.

Lawodde

- Fettiplace (1581, New C.), ii. 109.

Lawrance, *see* Lawrence.

Lawrence (Laurance, Lauraunce, Laurence, Laurens, Lawrance, Lawrens)

- . . . (1562, schol.), ii. 7.

— Anthony (1618, S. Alb. H.), ii. 369.

— Arthur (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 14.

— Arthur (1571, Ch. Ch.), i. 25; iii. 79.

— Bartholomew (1584, S. Mary H.), ii. 136.

— Charles (1610, New C.), ii. 320; iii. 327.

— Cornelius (1620), i. 368.

— Daniel (1618, S. Edm. H.), ii. 372; iii. 410.

— Edmund (1581, Ch. Ch.), ii. 106.

— Edward (1610, Oriel), ii. 310.

— Edward (1621, Hart H.), i. 294; ii. 387.

— Elisha (1603, Hart H.), iii. 240.

— Ellis (1599, Ball.), ii. 237; iii. 240.

— Francis (1618, S. Alb. H.), ii. 369; iii. 396.

— George (1605, Univ.), ii. 285.

— Giles (1539, schol.), ii. 7 *bis*.

— Giles (1556, Ch. Ch.), i. 119; ii. 11, 14; iii. 77.

— Giles (1588, Magd. C., Magd. H.), iii. 148.

— Job (1624, S. Jo.), iii. 433.

— John (1562, schol.), ii. 6.

— John (1572, schol.), iii. 18.

— John (1603, S. Jo.), ii. 265; iii. 250.

— John (1604, Hart H., Oriel, S. Edm. H.), iii. 250.

— John (1610, Queen's), ii. 319.

— John (1628, Gloc. H.), iii. 433.

— Jonathan (1621, Exet.), ii. 388; iii. 418.

Lawrence (*continued*)

- Richard (1573, schol.), iii. 30.
- Richard (1581, Hart H.), ii. 97.
- Richard (1620, Oriell), ii. 382.
- Thomas (1572, Trin.), ii. 42, 55.
<Scholar of Trin. in 1572.>
- Thomas (1576, Magd. C.), ii. 55
note; iii. 106. <Probably a
different person from the pre-
ceding.>
- Thomas (1585), i. 328, 331.
- Thomas (1615, All So., Ball.), ii.
338; iii. 364.
- Tristram (1614, Hart H.), ii. 335;
iii. 368.
- William (1572), i. 350.
- William (1582, Queen's), ii. 122.
- William (1585, Hart H.), ii. 141;
iii. 159.
- William (1585, Hart H.), ii. 148;
iii. 159.
- William (1590, New C.), iii. p.
vii, 159. <Probably one or other
of the two preceding.>
- William (1610, Queen's), ii. 309;
iii. 322.

Lawry (Laureie, Laurey, Laurye)

- Edmund (1582, Broadg. H.), iii.
102.
- Edmund (1610, Broadg. H.), i. 276;
ii. 310; iii. 321.
- Edward (1576, Broadg. H.), ii. 73;
iii. 102.

Lawse, *see* Lause, Lawes.**Lawson** (Lauson)

- Edmund (1595, Gloc. H.), ii. 211.
- George (1590, Ch. Ch.), i. 79; ii.
180; iii. 183.
- James (1586, Case), ii. 149.
- Peter (1597, S. Jo.), ii. 222; iii. 230.
- Ralph (1587, Gloc. H.), ii. 157.
- Raynold (1574, Trin.), ii. 56.
- William (1554, Ch. Ch.), i. 97, 98.
- William (1576, Magd. H.), ii. 72.
- William (1584, S. Edm. H.), ii. 133.
- William (1606, Ch. Ch.), ii. 289;
iii. 292.

Lawthrop, *see* Lowthroppe.**Lawton** (Laughton)

- David (1554, schol.), ii. p. xv.
- Gabriel (1574, Ch. Ch.), i. 389.
- John (1614, Ch. Ch.), iii. 329.
- Thomas (1575, S. Alb. H.), ii. 67.
- William, *see* Langton.

See also perhaps Latton.

Laycey, *see* Lacy.**Laye**

- Roger (1613, schol.), ii. 329.

Layer

- Richard (1603, Exet.), ii. 265.
- William (1590, Ball.), ii. 180.

Layfield (Lafield, Leifield)

- Edward (1620, S. Jo.), ii. 383; iii.
429.

Layne, *see* Lane.**Layton** (Laiton, Leyton)

- Thomas (1581, Trin.), ii. 96.
- Thomas (1598, Exet., S. Mary H.),
ii. 226; iii. 230.

See also Latton, Leighton.

Lea¹ (Le, Lee, Leeghe, Legh, Leghe,
Leghte, Lei, Leigh, Leighe, Ley,
Leye, Leygh, Leyghe, Lie, Ligh,
Lighe, Lye, Lygh, Lyghe)

- . . . (1566, Bras.), ii. 26.
- . . . (1572, Ball.), ii. 30.
- . . . (1572, Ball.), ii. 31.
- . . . (1572, Oriell), ii. 40.
- . . . (1575, S. Jo.), ii. 68; iii. 68.
- . . . (1582, schol.), i. 252.
- Alexander (1611, Broadg. H.), ii.
321.
- Barnaby (1584, Gloc. H.), ii. 133.
- Barnaby (1590, S. Mary H.), ii.
180.
- Brian (Urian) (1580, Bras.), ii.
127.
- Christopher (1592, Univ.), ii. 191;
iii. 196.
- Christopher (1595, Magd. C.), iii.
191.
- Edmund (1572, Ball.), ii. 65; iii.
56.
- Edmund (1575, Exet.), iii. 50.
- Edmund (1600, Bras.), i. 266; ii.
242; iii. 249.
- Edward (1571, Gloc. H.), ii. 34.
- Edward (1575, Ball.), ii. 65.
- Edward (1575, Mert.), i. 69; iii.
51.
- Edward (1581, Bras.), ii. 97.
- Edward (1584, Univ.), ii. 135.
- Edward (1589, Mert., S. Mary H.),
ii. 174; iii. 177.
- Edward (1590, S. Mary H.), ii.
180; iii. 196.
- Edward (1598, Ball.), ii. 224.
- Edward (1617, Magd. H.), ii. 363;
iii. 388.
- Ellis (1575, Univ.), ii. 61.
- Francis (1586, Gloc. H., Hart H.),
ii. 149; iii. 157.

¹ The forms of the various names which resemble this in sound are so inextricably confused in the MSS. used for this volume that it is necessary to index them together, adding only cross-references for the variants.

Lea (*continued*)

- Francis (1607, Trin.), ii. 294.
- Francis (1609, Bras.), i. 273; ii. 307; iii. 298.
- Francis (1613, Bras.), ii. 331.
- George (1592, Ball.), ii. 193.
- George (1592, Exet.), ii. 190; iii. 190.
- Henry (1575, Exet.), ii. 64.
- Henry (1579, Bras.), ii. 44 note, 85; iii. 87.
- Henry (1579, Hart H.), ii. 44; iii. 87.
- Henry (1579, Cambr.), i. 364; iii. 87.
- Henry (1582, S. Edm. H.), iii. 87.
- Henry (1591, Ball.), ii. 186.
- Henry (1602, Bras.), ii. 256.
- Henry (1602, S. Jo.), ii. 257.
- Henry (1621, Hart H.), ii. 389.
- Hugh (1575, Linc.), ii. 66.
- Hugh (1606, Ch. Ch.), ii. 292.
- Humphrey (1576, Hart H.), ii. 71.
- Humphrey (1598, Bras.), ii. 229.
- James (1553, Ch. Ch.), i. 162.
- Jerome (1567, schol.), iii. 35.
- John (1583, S. Jo.), i. 206, 248; ii. 131; iii. 145.
- John (1586, Bras., S. Jo.), ii. 150; iii. 155.
- John (1591, Ch. Ch.), ii. 181; iii. 175.
- John (1593, Broadg. H.), iii. 175, 212.
- John (1593, Exet.), ii. 196; iii. 195, 212.
- John (1598, All So.), iii. 212.
- John (1598, Linc.), ii. 231; iii. 246.
- John (1602, Ch. Ch.), ii. 254; iii. 258.
- John (1612, Exet.), ii. 326; iii. 339.
- John (1613, schol.), ii. 330.
- John (1616, Bras.), i. 238; ii. 353.
- John (1616, Ch. Ch.), ii. 354; iii. 395.
- John (1618, Linc.), ii. 366; iii. 411.
- John (1620, All So.), iii. 395.
- John (1622, Ball.), iii. 411.
- Joseph (1589, Ch. Ch.), ii. 169.
- Joseph (1598, Mert., S. Alb. H., Univ.), ii. 227; iii. 230.
- Joseph (1620), i. 361.
- Miles (1558, Corp.), i. 100; ii. 15; iii. 21.
- Nathaniel (1610, Magd. C., Magd. H., S. Edm. H.), ii. 309; iii. 323.
- Peter (1617, Bras.), iii. 359.
- Philip (1575, Univ.), i. 68; ii. 61; iii. 64.

Lea (*continued*)

- Richard (1571, Linc.), i. 288.
 - Richard (1579, schol.), iii. 82.
 - Richard (1580, Magd. H.), ii. 92; iii. 110.
 - Richard (1608, Exet.), ii. 302.
 - Richard (1615, Magd. H.), ii. 336.
 - Richard (1616, Queen's), ii. 350.
 - Robert (1562, schol.), ii. 4.
 - Robert (1613, Bras.), ii. 331.
 - Robert (1621, Hart H.), ii. 389; iii. 425.
 - Samuel (1610, Magd. C., Magd. H., S. Edm. H.), ii. 309; iii. 323.
 - Simon (1576, Oriel), iii. 55.
 - Thomas (1581, Bras.), ii. 97.
 - Thomas (1583, Bras.), ii. 127.
 - Thomas (1583, Linc.), ii. 125.
 - Thomas (1594, Magd. C.), ii. 206.
 - Thomas (1598, Magd. C.), ii. 228.
 - Thomas (1599, Bras.), ii. 237.
 - Thomas (1601, Magd. C.), ii. 248.
 - Thomas (1608, Magd. C.), i. 268; ii. 302.
 - Thomas (1609, Bras.), i. 35, 273; ii. 307; iii. 298.
 - Walter (1588, Trin.), ii. 167; iii. 162.
 - William (1555, schol.), i. 104. (*Reg. I. 229.*)
 - William (1562, Bras.), ii. 6.
 - William (1571, Bras.), i. 131; ii. 27; iii. 43.
 - William (1573, S. Jo.), iii. 68.
 - William (1582, Linc.), iii. 103.
 - William (1584, Univ.), ii. 133.
 - William (1586, S. Mary H.), ii. 150.
 - William (1588, Bras.), i. 370; ii. 161; iii. 160.
 - *William* (1591, Trin.), iii. 162.
 - William (1593, Bras., S. Alb. H.), iii. 174.
 - William (1595, Magd. H.), ii. 211.
 - William (1603, Univ.), ii. 268.
 - William (1605, Linc.), i. 270; ii. 281; iii. 280.
 - William (1615, Hart H.), ii. 344.
 - *William* (1622, Queen's), iii. 402.
- Leach** (Leache, Leche, Leech, Leeche, Leiche, Leitch, Lyche)
- . . . (1586, schol.?), i. 106.
 - Benjamin (1611), i. 367.
 - Edward (1588, Bras.), ii. 163; iii. 164.
 - Humphrey (1590, Bras.), ii. 180.
 - Humphrey (1602), i. 356.
 - James (1553, Mert.), i. 162; ii. 20.

Leach (*continued*)

- John (1567, Exet.), ii. 32 ; iii. 63.
- John (1577), i. 351.
- John (1582, Bras.), i. 230 ; ii. 123 ; iii. 135.
- John (1596, Exet.), ii. 212 ; iii. 215.
- Matthew (1617), i. 404.
- Nathaniel (1595, Hart H., Magd. C.), ii. 212 ; iii. 222.
- Ralph (1581, Jes.), ii. 112 ; iii. 168.
- Ralph (1591, S. Jo.), iii. 168.
- Richard (1621, Exet.), ii. 393 ; iii. 434.
- Robert (1555, Ch. Ch.), i. 46, 97, 162 ; iv. 17.
- Robert (1592, S. Jo.), ii. 192 ; iii. 199.
- Robert (1613), i. 359.
- Thomas (1590, Bras.), i. 71 ; ii. 175 ; iii. 201.
- Thomas (1595, Ch. Ch., Hart H.), ii. 212 ; iii. 221.
- Timothy (1595, S. Mary H.), iii. 193.
- Walter (1617, Oriel), ii. 362 ; iii. 380.
- William (1556, Bras.), i. 253, 392 ; ii. 25.
- William (1569, Corp.), iii. 36.
- William (1573, schol.), iii. 37.
- William (1583), i. 106.
- William (1591, S. Edm. H.), ii. 186.

See also Leage, Leake.

Leachfeild, *see* Lichfield.

Leachmore (Lechemoore, Lechemore, Lechmoor, Lechmore, Leechmere, Leichmer, Lichmore)

- Edmund (1599, Bras., Hart H.), ii. 233 ; iii. 239.
- *Edward* (1603, Hart H.), iii. 239.
- Richard (1583, Bras.), ii. 162 ; iii. 168.
- Roger (1599, Bras., Hart H.), ii. 233 ; iii. 239.

Leage

- Henry (1570, schol.), ii. p. xv.
- Joseph (1615, Ball., Univ.), ii. 345 ; iii. 359.

See also Leach, Legge.

Leake (Leeke, Leke)

- Jasper (1596, Queen's), ii. 217.
- John (1547), i. 296 *bis*, 330.
- Thomas (1595, Magd. H.), ii. 211.
- Walter (1621, Ball.), ii. 393 ; iii. 444.

See also Leach.

Leame

- John (1595, Oriel), ii. 211.

See also Lem.

Leate (Leite)

- Richard (1608, Exet.), ii. 303.
- William (1612, Exet.), ii. 327.

See also Light.

Leavett, *see* Levitt.

Leavinge (Levinge)

- Henry (1578, schol.), iii. 74.
- Timothy (1591, Ball.), ii. 183.

See also Levins, Lewen.

Leche, *see* Leach.

Lechemoore, *see* Leachmore.

Lecher

- Humphrey (1573), i. 302, 303.

Lechmore, *see* Leachmore.

Ledboro, *see* Lickbarrow.

Ledford

- Anthony (1578, Jes.), ii. 84 note.

Ledsam (Ladsam, Ledsham, Ledsome, Ledsum)

- Henry (1570, Mert.), iii. 34.
- Thomas (1582, Bras.), ii. 123 ; iii. 150.
- Thomas (1586, Magd. H.), ii. 155.
- Thomas (1594, Broadg. H.), ii. 198.
- William (1619, Trin.), ii. 378 ; iii. 416.

Lee, *see* Lea.

Leech, *see* Leach.

Leecheffield, *see* Lichfield.

Leechmere, *see* Leachmore.

Leedes

- Edward (1575, Ball.), ii. 65.
- Thomas (1609, S. Jo.), ii. 305.
- William (1580, Broadg. H.), iii. 85.

Leeghe, *see* Lea.

Leeke, *see* Leake.

Leese

- John (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 12.

Leg, *see* Legge.

Legat (Legate, Legatt), *see* Leggatt.

Legg, *see* Legge.

Leggatt (Legat, Leiggatt)

- John (1565, Trin.), ii. 24.
- John (1585, Exet.), ii. 146.
- Richard (1585, Hart H.), ii. 143.
- Thomas (1568, Hart H.), ii. 29.
- Thomas (1585, Hart H.), ii. 143.
- Thomas (1617, Trin.), ii. 358 ; iii. 390.

Legge (Leg, Legg)

- Joseph (1617, Ball.), iii. 359.
- William (1581, S. Mary H.), ii. 100.

See also Leage.

Legh (Leghe), *see* Lea.

Leghte, *see* Lea.

Legingham

— John (1580, Magd. H.), ii. 92.

Lei, *see* Lea.**Leiar**, *see* Lyer.**Leicester**, *see* Lister.**Leiche**, *see* Leach.**Leichfeilde**, *see* Lichfield.**Leichmer**, *see* Leachmore.**Leier**, *see* Lyer.**Leifeild**, *see* Layfield.**Leiggatt**, *see* Leggatt.**Leigh**, *see* Lea.**Leigherofte**, *see* Leycrofte.**Leighe**, *see* Lea.**Leight**, *see* Light.**Leighton**

— Robert (1601, Magd. C.), ii. 253.

— Thomas (1581, Trin.), ii. 96.

— Thomas (1598, Exet., S. Mary H.), ii. 226; iii. 230.

See also Latton, Layton.**Leightonhouse**, *see* Laughtenhouse.**Leile** (Lelius)

— Tancred (1603, Magd. C.), i. 264; iii. 244.

Leir, *see* Lyer.**Le Irers**

— Fremad (1582, Linc.), ii. 122.

Leister, *see* Lister.**Leitche**, *see* Leach.**Leite**, *see* Leate.**Leko**, *see* Leake.**Lelam** (Leland, Leyland)

— William (1613, Ball.), ii. 332; iii. 352.

Lelius, *see* Leill.**Lello** (Lellowe)

— James (1624, Magd. C.), iii. 429.

Lemetayer (Lymetaire)

— Charles (1616, Ch. Ch.), ii. 350; iii. 369.

— Charles (1618, Ch. Ch.), ii. 366.

See also Limiter.**Lempriere**, *see* Lamprier.**Lence**, *see* Linch.**Lenceanus**

— Morgan (1567), ii. 4.

Lench, *see* Linch.**Lendall** (Landoll, Lendoll)

— Richard (1575, Exet.), ii. 64; iii. 66.

See also Lenthall.**Lenn** (Lenne)

— Andrew (1587, Exet., S. Edm. H.), ii. 160; iii. 167.

— John (1614, Wadh.), ii. 333.

Lennard, *see* Leonard.**Lenne**, *see* Lenn.**Lentale** (Lentall), *see* Lenthall.**Lenthall** (Lentale, Lentall, Leynt-hall)

— . . . (1572, S. Mary H.), ii. 42.

— Edmund (1593, Trin.), ii. 196.

— John (1601, S. Jo.), ii. 253.

— Robert (1611, Oriel), ii. 324; iii. 376.

— Robert (1619, All So.), iii. 376.

— William (1575, Ball.), ii. 65.

— William (1607, S. Alb. H.), ii. 292.

See also Lendall.**Lenthrop**

— Peter (1598, Ball.), ii. 224; iii. 233.

Lenthwats

— John (1605), i. 356.

Leonard (Lennard)

— . . . (1555, Magd. C.), ii. 51 note.

— . . . (1570, Magd. C.), ii. 51; iii. 27.

— . . . (1623, S. Jo.), iii. p. viii, 410.
< *See* 'Christopher Lanner' *supra*, p. 269. >

— Richard (1556), i. 298.

— Stephen (1615, S. Jo.), ii. 345; iii. 361.

— Thomas (1570, Magd. C.), ii. 51 note; iii. 27.

— Thomas (1607, Oriel), ii. 299.

— William (1581, Exet., Gloc. H., Magd. H.), i. 206; ii. 112; iii. 115.

— William (1618, S. Jo.), iii. 369.

Lereby, *see* Leroby.**Lered** (Leyred)

— John (1616, Queen's, S. Alb. H.), ii. 356; iii. 363.

Lergar

— Philip (1602), i. 356.

See also Largar, Lughar.**Leroby** (Lereby)

— Nicholas (1610, Exet.), ii. 321.

Le Rouse (le Rowse), *see* Rouse.**Lesseus**

— Robert (1571, schol.), iii. 11.

Lested

— George (1565, New C.), ii. 21.

Lester, *see* Lister.**Lestocke**

— Charles (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 41.

Letham— *Ralph* (1576, Linc.), iii. 62.**Lethbridge**

— Anthony (1615, S. Edm. H.), ii. 339.

Letherborow (Letherburrough, Letterborough)

— Nicholas (1581, Magd. C.), ii. 107; iii. 118.

Leuret, *see* Leveret.

Levans, see Levins.

Levcis

— Richard (1575, New C.), ii. 60 ;
iii. 55.

Levens, see Levins.

Lever

— Thomas (1609, Bras.), iii. 291.

Leveret (Leuret)

— Leonard (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.

— William (1616), i. 310.

Leveridge

— John (1588, Magd. C., Magd. H.),
ii. 161.

Leverocke, see Laverocke.

Leversage (Leversedge)

— Hugh (1592, Bras., S. Mary H.),
ii. 193 ; iii. 200.

— Ralph (1584, Broadg. H.), ii. 133.

— Thomas (1607, Queen's), ii. 297.

— William (1617, Bras.), ii. 359.

Leveson

— Francis (1617, Queen's), ii. 361.

— John (1575, Queen's), ii. 61.

— John (1598, Queen's), ii. 226 ; iii.
228.

— Richard (1592, Ball.), iii. 172.

— Richard (1617, Queen's), ii. 361.

— Thomas (1605, S. Jo.), ii. 280.

See also Luson.

Levett, see Levitt.

Levinge, see Leavinge.

Levingston, see Livingstone.

Levins (Levans, Levence, Levens)

— . . . (1580), i. 305.

— *Nicholas* (1586, S. Jo.), iii. 136.

— William (1569), i. 417.

— William (1630), i. 329.

See also Leavinge, Lewen.

**Levitt (Leavett, Levet, Levett, Levit,
Levite)**

— Henry (1620), i. 361.

— John (1590, Magd. C.), ii. 176.

— Robert (1605), i. 357.

— Thomas (1590, Magd. C., Magd.
H.), ii. 176 ; iii. 191.

— Thomas (1610, Linc.), i. 275 ; ii.
318 ; iii. 317.

Lewckner, see Lewknor.

Lewelin, see Llewelyn.

Lewen (Lewin, Lwin)

— Robert (1579, Linc.), i. 17 ; ii. 89 ;
iii. 107.

— William (1561), i. 417.

See also Leavinge, Levins.

Lewes, see Lewis.

Lewgar, see Lergar, Lughar.

Lewin, see Lewen.

**Lewis (Lewes, Lews, Lewse, Lewys,
Luesse)**

— . . . (1) (1573, Jes.), ii. 36.

Lewis (continued)

— . . . (2) (1573, Jes.), ii. 36.

— . . . (1620, Jes.), i. 292.

— David (1540, All So., N. I. H.,
Jes.), i. 283 *bis*.

— David (1583, Hart H., Oriel), iii.
113.

— Edmund (1565, New C.), ii. 22.

— Edward (1571, Oriel), ii. 39 ; iii. 9.

— Edward (1574, Cambr.) i. 363 ; ii.
39 note ; iii. 9.

— Edward (1577, Jes.), ii. 75.

— Edward (1597, Oriel), iii. 204.

— Edward (1604, Ball.), ii. 274.

— Edward (1610, Ch. Ch.), ii. 316 ;
iii. 308.

— Ellis (1575, Jes.), ii. 62.

— Evan (1581, Bras.), ii. 115 ; iii.
132.

— Evan (1) (1593, Bras.), ii. 196 ; iii.
197.

— Evan (2) (1593, Bras.), ii. 196 ; iii.
197.

— Evan (1596, S. Edm. H.), i. 24 ;
iii. 197.

— Felix (1568, Hart H.), ii. 48.

— Felix (1572, N. I. H.), i. 287, 376 ;
ii. 39.

— Francis (1616, Trin.), ii. 357.

— George (1566, S. Jo.), ii. 28.

— George (1569, Univ.), ii. 43.

— *George* (1574, schol.), iii. 38.

— George (1581, S. Edm. H.), ii. 113.

— Gilbert (1592, Magd. C.), iii. 171.

— Griffin (1600), i. 355.

— Henry (1582, Jes.), ii. 117.

— Hugh (1562, schol.), ii. 8.

— Hugh (1578, schol.), iii. 73.

— Hugh (1582, All So., Hart H., S.
Edm. H.), ii. 120 ; iii. 139.

— Hugh (1593, Bras.), ii. 196 ; iii.
188.

— Hugh (1595, Linc., Magd. H.), iii.
188.

— Hugh (1601, S. Edm. H.), ii. 247 ;
iii. 259.

— Hugh (1605, Ch. Ch.), iii. 259.

— James (1581, Gloc. H.), ii. 104.

— James (1594, Oriel), ii. 200.

— James (1601, Jes.), ii. 249.

— James (1617, Jes.), ii. 358.

— Jeffrey (1562, Ch. Ch.), ii. 12 ; iii.
35 ; iv. 17.

— John (1548), i. 417.

— John (1556, Univ.), i. 288.

— John (1562, schol.), ii. 8.

— John (1567), i. 105 *bis*.

— John (1581, Jes.), iii. 94.

— John (1581, S. Edm. H.), ii. 113.

— John (1582, Bras.), ii. 121.

Lewis (*continued*)

- John (1583, Gloc. H.), i. 393.
- John (1584, Linc.), i. 72; ii. 138; iii. 156.
- John (1587, S. Mary H.), iii. 142.
- John (1589, N. I. H.), i. 395.
- John (1595, S. Edm. H.), iii. 196.
- John (1597, Ch. Ch.), iii. 201.
- John (1597, Jes.), ii. 223; iii. 213.
- John (1598, Jes.), ii. 227; iii. 251.
- John (1599, Jes.), ii. 235.
- John (1607, Jes.), ii. 299; iii. 297.
- John (1610, Jes.), ii. 317; iii. 321.
- John (1617, Magd. C.), ii. 362; iii. 355.
- Joshua (1615, Ch. Ch.), iii. 335.
- Lewis (1592, Jes.), ii. 188.
- Lewis (1599, Oriell), ii. 236.
- Lewis (1600, Gloc. H.), ii. 244 note.
- Lewis (1621, Jes.), i. 292; ii. 397; iii. 415.
- Meredith (1621, Broadg. H., Pembr.), ii. 401; iii. 422.
- Morgan (1619, Exet., Mert.), ii. 374; iii. 417.
- Nicholas (1579), i. 325.
- Owen (1583, Jes.), iii. 115.
- Owen (1603, Ch. Ch.), iii. 240.
- Rice (1605, Magd. C.), iii. 257.
- *Rice* (1606, Ch. Ch.), iii. 259.
- Richard (1572, Ch. Ch., Hart H.), ii. 53; iii. 38.
- Richard (1572, N. I. H.), ii. 39; iii. 51.
- Richard (1575, New C.), ii. 60; iii. 55.
- Richard (1575, schol.), iii. 51.
- Richard (1576, schol.), iii. 55.
- Richard (1581, Jes.), ii. 112.
- Richard (1581, Univ.), i. 392.
- Richard (1603, schol.), iii. 244.
- Richard (1605, Ball.), ii. 283.
- Richard (1605, Bras.), ii. 287; iii. 289.
- Richard (1607, Hart H., Jes.), ii. 298; iii. 292.
- Richard (1610, Bras.), ii. 319; iii. 321.
- Richard (1618, S. Edm. H.), ii. 372; iii. 400.
- Richard (1621, Hart H.), ii. 397.
- Robert (1590, Bras.), ii. 180.
- Robert (1605, All So.), i. 400.
- Roland (1575, Jes.), ii. 62.
- Thomas (1577, Gloc. H.), ii. 75.
- Thomas (1592, Ch. Ch.), ii. 189; iii. 208.
- Thomas (1594, Jes.), ii. 207; iii. 227.

Lewis (*continued*)

- Thomas (1596, Magd. C.), ii. 189 note; iii. 208.
 - Thomas (1601, S. Mary H.), ii. 248; iii. 293.
 - Thomas (1610, All So.), iii. 293.
 - Thomas (1616, Jes.), ii. 350; iii. 379.
 - Toby (1599, Jes.), ii. 235; iii. 242.
 - Walter (1593, Ch. Ch.), iii. 178.
 - Walter (1621, Bras.), ii. 395; iii. 424.
 - William (1) (1572, Hart H.), ii. 53; iii. 38.
 - William (2) (1572, Hart H.), ii. 53; iii. 38.
 - William (1573), i. 302, 417.
 - William (1580, Broadg. H.), ii. 92.
 - William (1581, Magd. C.), ii. 107.
 - William (1586, Ch. Ch.), ii. 153.
 - William (1586, N. I. H.), ii. 151.
 - William (1587, Gloc. H., S. Mary H.), iii. 142.
 - William (1607, Ball.), ii. 295; iii. 310.
 - William (1608, Hart H., Oriell), i. 268, 405; iii. 277.
 - William (1613, Univ.), ii. 331; iii. 347.
 - William (1616, Jes.), ii. 350; iii. 376.
- Lewkenar**, *see* Lewknor.
- Lewknor** (Lewckner, Lewkenar, Lewkener, Lewkenor, Lewkner)
- Edmund (1566, Exet.), i. 390; ii. 32.
 - George (1564, New C.), ii. 21.
 - George (1614, Trin.), i. 279; ii. 334; iii. 343.
 - Richard (1584, Hart H.), ii. 134.
 - Richard (1604, Hart H.), ii. 269; iii. 266.
 - Thomas (1604, Hart H.), ii. 269.
- Lews** (Lewse)
- Edmund (1565, New C.), ii. 22.
 - Edward (1577, Jes.), ii. 75.
- See also* Lewis.
- Lewys**, *see* Lewis.
- Ley**, *see* Lea.
- Leycester**, *see* Lister.
- Leycrofte** (Leighcrofte)
- Francis (1584, Broadg. H.), ii. 134.
- Leye**, *see* Lea.
- Leyford**, *see* Lyford.
- Leyghe**, *see* Lea.
- Leyland**, *see* Lelam.
- Leynthall**, *see* Lenthall.
- Leyred**, *see* Lered.
- Leyson**
- Thomas (1567, New C.), i. 252; ii. 126; iii. 10.

- Leyster**, *see* Lister.
Leyton, *see* Layton.
Lhoid, *see* Lloyd.
Lhoyd, *see* Lloyd.
Lhuide, *see* Lloyd.
Lhuude, *see* Lloyd.
Libard, *see* Libbard.
Libb (Libbe)
 — . . . (1640), i. 314.
 — John (1586, Broadg. H.), ii. 149.
Libbard (Libard)
 — Nicholas (1589, Magd. C.), ii. 173.
Libbe, *see* Libb.
Licharne, *see* Langhorne.
Lichfield (Leachfield, Leechefield, Leichfield, Litchfeild)
 — Coventry (1637), i. 339.
 — John (1610, schol.), ii. 319.
 — John (1605), i. 327.
 — John (1613, Exet.), ii. 331; iii. 367.
 — John (1617), i. 259 *bis*.
 — Solodell (1635), i. 259.
Lichmore, *see* Leachmore.
Liciter, *see* Lister.
Lickbarrowe (Ledborow, Lyckbarrowe)
 — William (1601, Queen's), ii. 253; iii. 259.
Lidall, *see* Lydall.
Liddell
 — Francis (1613) i. 367.
Lidham, *see* Lydham.
Lidiot (Liddiott, Lideat, Lidyate, Lydiate)
 — Thomas (1585), i. 38.
 — Thomas (1592, New C.), ii. 187; iii. 191.
Lie, *see* Lea.
Lier, *see* Lyer.
Liff (Liffel)
 — Martin (1580, schol.), iii. 89.
See also Luff.
Liford, *see* Lyford.
Ligfon
 — John (1599, Bras.), ii. 233.
Ligh, *see* Lea.
Light (Leight)
 — . . . (1624, S. Alb. H.), i. 294.
 — Edward (1580, Hart H.), i. 287.
 — William (1625, Queen's), iii. 436.
See also Leate.
Lightfoot (Lyghtefote)
 — John (1615, Linc.), ii. 337.
 — Thomas (1565, Corp.), ii. 15.
 — William (1614, Trin.), ii. 334; iii. 347.
Ligon (Lygon)
 — Henry (1592, Broadg. H.), ii. 191.
 — Henry (1604, Exet.), ii. 270.
- Ligon** (*continued*)
 — Hugh (1581, Ball.), ii. 97.
 — John (1599, Bras.), ii. 233.
 — Richard (1613, Ball.), ii. 332.
 — William (1605, Ch. Ch.), ii. 279.
Liles
 — Richard (1585), i. 365.
Lilgrave
 — Dudley (1600, Trin.), ii. 241.
Liliat, *see* Lilliat.
Lilie, *see* Lillie.
Lilliat (Liliat)
 — John (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
 — Thomas (1551, Ch. Ch.), i. 97.
Lillie (Lilie, Liliey, Lilly, Lillye, Lylie, Lylley, Lylly)
 — Mistress . . . (1610), i. 402.
 — Barnaby (1584, Ball.), ii. 138.
 — Barnaby (1585, Ball.), i. 393.
 — Edmund (1563, Ball., Magd. C.), i. 141, 145, 157, 195, 228, 230 *bis*, 332, 391, 392, 393, 397; ii. 17, 55, 146, 197, 203, 209; iii. 78.
 — Emanuel (1583, Exet.), ii. 129.
 — John (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 51; iii. 27.
 — John (1580, Magd. C.), iii. 78.
 — John (1608, Ball.), iii. 277.
 — Nicholas (1583, Exet.), ii. 129.
 — Nicholas (1616, S. Alb. H.), ii. 347.
 — Richard (1621, All So.), ii. 395.
Lillington
 — John (1616), i. 360.
Lilly, *see* Lillie.
Lilsley
 — William (1605), i. 237.
See also Lisley.
Liman, *see* Lynam.
Limberick (Lymbrick)
 — James (1565, Trin.), ii. 24. (Scholar of Trin. in 1565.)
 — Thomas (1565, Trin.), ii. 24.
Limberie (Lymberie)
 — John (1605, S. Mary H.), ii. 284; iii. 284.
Limby (Limbie, Lymbé, Lymbie, Lymbye)
 — Nicholas (1564, schol.), i. 287.
 — Nicholas (1582, S. Jo.), ii. 120; iii. 136.
See also Linbeye.
Limer, *see* Lymer.
Liminge
 — Richard (1602, Queen's), ii. 255.
Limiter (Lymiter, Lymmiter)
 — Charles (1616, Ch. Ch.), ii. 350; iii. 369.
 — Christopher (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 41.
 — George (1580, Broadg. H.), ii. 92.

Limiter (*continued*)

- George (1581, Ch. Ch.), ii. 103 ; iii. 118.
- Stephen (1572, All So., S. Alb. H.), ii. 40 ; iii. 28.

See also Lemetayer.

Linbeye

- Robert (1558, schol.), ii. p. xv.

See also Limby.

Linche (Lence, Lenche, Lynche)

- . . . (1572, Broadg. H.), ii. 31.
- John (1555, N. I. H.), i. 111.
- John (1618), i. 360.
- John (1621, Bras.), ii. 395 ; iii. 423.
- Ralph (1621, All So., Bras.), ii. 395 ; iii. 432.
- Richard (1550, Broadg. H.), i. 284.
- Robert (1629, All So.), iii. 432.
- Stephen (1571, Ch. Ch.), i. 68 ; iii. 39.
- Stephen (1574, All So.), i. 68 ; iii. 39.

See also Linke.

Lincke, *see* Linke.**Linde** (Line, Lunde, Lynde)

- Anthony (1583, Ch. Ch.), i. 289, 383.
- Henry (1581, Mert., Queen's), ii. 109 ; iii. 127.
- Humphrey (1597, Ch. Ch.), ii. 218 ; iii. 221.

See also Lyne.

Lindley (Lynly)

- Arthur (1594, Broadg. H.), ii. 207.
- William (1587, Mert.), ii. 157 ; iii. 168.

Lindsell

- Austin (1614), i. 359.

Line, *see* Linde, Lyne.**Linell**, *see* Lynell.**Lingard**

- Elizabeth (1596), i. 326.
- Robert (1593), i. 326.

Lingen

- John (1587, Gloc. H.), ii. 157.

Lingham (Lyngam, Lyngham)

- Leonard (1541, Bras.) (*Reg.* I. 200), i. 94.
- Richard (1542, New C.) (*Reg.* I. 204), i. 90.

Linke (Lincke, Lyncke, Lynke)

- Robert (1556, Ch. Ch.), i. 288 ; ii. 13.
- Robert (1561), i. 299 *bis*.
- Robert (1578, S. Alb. H.), iii. 76.
- Robert (1602, S. Jo.), iii. 231.
- William (1594, S. Jo.), ii. 202 ; iii. 220.

See also Linche.

Linney

- Reynold (1610, Bras.), ii. 311.

Linold, *see* Lynold.**Lion**, *see* Lyon.**Lippencott**, *see* Lippincot.**Lippey**, *see* Lyppey.**Lippgate**, *see* Lipyeat.**Lippiat**, *see* Lipyeat.**Lippincot**

- Arthur (1594, Exet.), ii. 205.
 - John (1585, Exet.), ii. 143.
- Lipyeat** (Lippeat, Lippgate, Lippiat Lippyate, Lyppeat)
- Martin (1649), i. 330.
 - William (1619, Exet., S. Edm. H.), ii. 374 ; iii. 384.

Lisiter, *see* Lister.**Lisley** (Lysley)

- John (1598, Univ.), ii. 227.
- Thomas (1556), i. 298.

See also Lilsley.

Lister (Leicester, Leister, Lester, Leycester, Leyster, Liciter, Licister, Lycyter, Lyster, Lystster)

- . . . (1566, Bras.), ii. 25.
- George (1578, Univ.), ii. 80.
- John (1564, Cambr.), ii. p. xv.
- John (1566, Bras.), ii. 25.
- John (1571, schol.), iii. 11.
- John (1604, Univ.), ii. 275.
- John (1620, Bras.), ii. 381 ; iii. 406.

- Joseph (1599), i. 355.

- Laurence (1566, Bras.), ii. 25.

- Laurence (1570), i. 301.

- Laurence (1609, Bras.), ii. 308.

- Martin (1619, Trin.), ii. 377.

- Matthew (1588, Oriell), i. 230, 375 ; ii. 162 ; iii. 164.

- Ralph (1578, Univ.), ii. 80.

- Ralph (1610, Bras.), ii. 311.

- Robert (1555, Magd. C., Magd. H.), i. 105, 156, 253 *bis* ; ii. 7 *bis*, 16, 38 ; iii. 86.

- Thomas (1569, New C.), i. 46 ; iii. 36.

- Thomas (1577, Bras.), ii. 74.

- Thomas (1605, Bras.), i. 268 ; ii. 279 ; iii. 282.

- Thomas (1617, Queen's), ii. 361.

Litchfield, *see* Lichfield.**Litelstone**, *see* Littleton.**Litlefere**, *see* Lytlefayr.**Litler** (Lytler)

- Thomas (1604, Queen's), iii. 248.

Litleton, *see* Littleton.**Litleworth**, *see* Littleworth.**Litteltone**, *see* Littleton.**Little** (Lytell, Lyttle)

- . . . (1562), ii. 9.

- Little** (*continued*)
 — Francis (1612, Ch. Ch.), ii. 325; iii. 338.
 — John (1594, Bras.), ii. 198; iii. 201.
See also Lythall,
Littlebury
 — Philip (1606, Magd. H.), ii. 287.
Littlefair, *see* Lytlefayr.
Littlefeild (Lyttlefeld)
 — Thomas (1610, Corp.), ii. 317.
Littlejohn
 — Hugh (1608, Hart H.?, S. Mary H.), i. 228; ii. 300; iii. 321.
Littleton (Litelton, Litleton, Litteltone, Lytleton, Lyttelton)
 — . . . (1619, Broadg. H.), i. 291.
 — Adam (1574, Ch. Ch.), ii. 57.
 — Christopher (1572, Ch. Ch.), iii. 39.
 — Edward (1594, Ball.), ii. 199.
 — Edward (1606, Ch. Ch.), ii. 291; iii. 288.
 — Edward (1617, Bras.), ii. 359.
 — Francis (1575, Ball.), ii. 65.
 — George (1618, Magd. H.), ii. 368; iii. 386.
 — Gilbert (1586, Univ.), ii. 154.
 — Gilbert (1615, Ball.), ii. 338; iii. 351.
 — Humphrey (1574, Broadg. H., Ch. Ch.), ii. 57; iii. 87.
 — James (1575, Ball.), ii. 66.
 — James (1612, All So., Broadg. H., Ch. Ch.), ii. 327; iii. 360.
 — John (1576, Magd. C.), ii. 71.
 — John (1624, Broadg. H., Jes.), i. 255; iii. 435.
 — *Robert* (1631, Jes.), iii. 435.
 — Thomas (1594, Ball.), ii. 203.
 — Thomas (1609, Broadg. H., Ch. Ch.), ii. 304; iii. 306.
 — Thomas (1610, Ball., Broadg. H.), i. 274; ii. 318; iii. 333.
 — *Thomas* (1621, All So.), iii. 360.
 — William (1604, Oriel), ii. 275.
 — William (1609, Broadg. H.), ii. 308.
Littleworth (Litleworth, Littleworke)
 — Edmund (1592, Ball.), ii. 187; iii. 230.
Litton
 — John (1580, Mert.), iii. 88.
Livesay (Livsey, Lousé, Lyvesaye)
 — John (1576, schol.), iii. 64.
See also Lose.
Livingstone (Levingston)
 — Alexander (1573, Hart H.), i. 388.
Livsey, *see* Livesay.
- Llawelyn**, *see* Llewelyn.
Llem
 — Rice (1581, Magd. C.), ii. 253.
See also Leame.
Llewelyn (Lewelin, Llawelyn, Llowelin)
 — Hugh (1592, Gloc. H.), ii. 193.
 — John (1595, Queen's), ii. 209.
 — Rice (1601, Magd. C.), ii. 253 note.
Lloid, *see* Lloyd.
Llowed, *see* Lloyd.
Llowellin, *see* Llewelyn.
Lloyd (Floid, Floide, Flood, Floode, Floyd, Floydde, Floyde, Flud, Fludd, Lloid, Lhoyd, Lhuid, Lhuide, Lhuude, Lloid, Lloide, Loude, Llowed, Lloyde, Lloyude, Lrud, Lruid, Llwyd, Loid, Loide, Loyd, Loyde)
 — . . . (1) (1566, Bras.), ii. 26.
 — . . . (2) (1566, Bras.), ii. 26.
 — . . . ¹ (1600, schol.), i. 59 note.
 — . . . (1605, All So.), i. 400.
 — . . . (1620, Jes.), i. 292.
 — Anna (1590), i. 396.
 — Mistress . . . (1594), i. 318.
 — Charles (1581, Bras., Jes.), ii. 101; iii. 130.
 — Daniel (1613, schol.), ii. 332.
 — David (1565, All So.), iii. 47.
 — David (1575, schol.), iii. 55.
 — David (1585, Jes.), ii. 143.
 — David (1592, Jes.), i. 10; ii. 194; iii. 217, 222.
 — David (1600, schol.), iii. 222.
 — David (1602, Oriel), ii. 262.
 — David (1605, Oriel), iii. 222.
 — David (1612, All So., Hart H.), i. 55, 278; ii. 327; iii. 336.
 — David (1616, Jes.), ii. 350; iii. 393.
 — David (1617, Jes.), ii. 358.
 — *David* (1627, All So.), iii. 399.
 — Edward (1586), i. 352.
 — Edward (1613, Hart H.), ii. 330; iii. 349.
 — Edward (1618, Hart H.), i. 372; ii. 366; iii. 361.
 — Evan (1575, schol.), iii. 55.
 — Evan (1602, Oriel), ii. 262; iii. 243.
 — Evan (1603, Magd. C., Magd. H.), iii. 243.
 — Francis (1579, Hart H.), ii. 90.
 — G. (1548, N. I. H.), i. 284.
 — *George* (1585, Ch. Ch.), iii. 101.
 — George (1600, Linc.), ii. 244.

¹ This may be either David iii. 217, or Roderic iii. 218.

Lloyd (continued)

- George (1611), iv. 19.
- George (1617, Bras., Hart H.), ii. 362; iii. 396.
- Griffith (1548, White H.), i. 283.
- Griffith (1565, Jes., New C.), i. 86, 120, 155, 252, 394; ii. 22, 36; iii. 23.
- Griffith (1579, Jes.), ii. 89.
- Griffith (1580, Jes.), iii. 91.
- Griffith (1584, Jes.), ii. 135.
- Griffith (1585, Jes.), ii. 143.
- Griffith (1587, N. I. H.), iii. 145.
- Griffith (1594, Jes., Oriël), ii. 203; iii. 207.
- Griffith (1594, Linc.), i. p. xx; ii. 199.
- Henry (1583, All So., S. Alb. H.), ii. 132; iii. 143.
- Henry (1599, Hart H., Jes., Oriël), ii. 235; iii. 237.
- Hugh (1563, New C.), i. 181; ii. 21; iii. 152.
- Hugh (1594, Jes.), i. 138; ii. 207; iii. 199.
- Hugh (1599, S. Edm. H.), ii. 236; iii. 236.
- Hugh (1604, Oriël, S. Mary H.), ii. 271; iii. 270.
- Hugh (1605, S. Jo.), ii. 283; iii. 306.
- Hugh (1605, S. Alb. H.), ii. 283; iii. 306.
- Hugh (1611, Oriël), iii. 306.
- Hugh (1612, All So.), ii. 327.
- Hugh (1613, Hart H.), ii. 330; iii. 352.
- Hugh (1614, Univ.), ii. 335; iii. 357.
- Hugh (1624, Jes.), iii. 436.
- Humphrey (1582, Hart H.), ii. 118.
- Humphrey (1612, Ch. Ch.), iii. 315.
- Humphrey (1618, Hart H.), ii. 366; iii. 362.
- J. (1572, Oriël), ii. 40.
- James (1613, schol.), ii. 331.
- James (1617, Oriël), ii. 360; iii. 372.
- Jenkin (1577, Ball.), ii. 74.
- John (1542, All So.), i. 163; ii. 10.
- John? (1572, Oriël), ii. 40.
- John (1576, S. Edm. H.), ii. 73.
- John (1577, Hart H.), ii. 75.
- John (1577, New C., Oriël?), i. 41, 42, 143, 197; ii. 77, 183; iii. 95.
- John (1577, S. Edm. H.), ii. 78.
- John (1579, Bras.), iii. 85.

Lloyd (continued)

- John (1582, Ball.), ii. 121.
- John (1587, Ball.), ii. 160.
- John (1587, Queen's), ii. 157.
- John (1587), i. 252.
- John (1590, S. Jo.), ii. 178; iii. 179.
- John (1592, Linc., S. Edm. H.), ii. 188; iii. 189.
- John (1592, Jes., S. Jo.), ii. 192; iii. 190.
- John (1599, Ch. Ch.), ii. 235; iii. 241.
- John (1604, Ch. Ch.), ii. 269; iii. 271.
- John (1606, Oriël), i. 265; iii. 242.
- John (1616, Jes.), ii. 350.
- John (1619, Ball.), ii. 376; iii. 417.
- John (1621, Jes.), ii. 397; iii. 415.
- Lewis (1597, Oriël), iii. 202.
- Marmaduke (1599, Oriël), ii. 236; iii. 241.
- Matthew (1581, Jes.), iii. 99.
- Matthew (1613, Hart H.), ii. 330; iii. 349.
- Morris (1582, Jes.), ii. 122.
- Nicholas (1611, Exet.), ii. 323.
- Noye (1584, Bras.), ii. 136.
- Oliver (1589, All So., S. Mary H.), i. 184; ii. 168; iii. 207.
- Oliver (1621, S. Edm. H.), iii. 399.
- Oliver (1627, All So.), iii. 399.
- Owen (1568, Hart H.), ii. 29, 35; iii. 13.
- Owen (1621, Queen's), ii. 400; iii. 440.
- Owen (1625, Jes.), iii. 440.
- Peter (Pearse) (1591, Queen's), ii. 182.
- Peter (Pearse) (1593, Ch. Ch.), ii. 195.
- Peter (1610, Univ.), ii. 315.
- Ralph (1618), *see* Lowde.
- Rice (Rees) (1594, Linc.), ii. 204.
- Rice (1610, Oriël), ii. 316; iii. 297.
- Richard (1562, Mert.), ii. 7, 20.
- Richard (1581, Ball.), i. 392.
- Richard¹ (1581, Ch. Ch.), ii. 103; iii. 100.
- Richard (1586), i. 306.
- Richard (1592, Linc., Oriël), i. 94; ii. 189; iii. 193.
- Richard (1606, Linc.), iii. 268.
- Richard (1612, Oriël), ii. 326.
- Richard (1616, Ch. Ch., Jes.), ii. 350; iii. 390.
- Richard (1621, Ch. Ch.), ii. 401.
- Richard (1621, Hart H.), iii. 393.
- Richard (1624, Wadh.), iii. 428.

¹ 'Robert Floide' of i. 17 is an error for this 'Richard.'

Lloyd (*continued*)

- Richard (1628, Oriol), iii. 297.
- Robert (1562, schol.), ii. 4, 6.
- Robert (1574, Hart H.), i. 388.
- Robert (1582, Ch. Ch.), i. 17; see note on p. 281.
- Robert (1583, S. Alb. H.), i. 69; ii. 126; iii. 142.
- Robert (1585, Ch. Ch.), i. 78; ii. 147; iii. 150.
- Robert (1585, Jes.), ii. 143. (Perhaps the same as the next but one.)
- Robert (1588, N. I. H.), iii. 150.
- Robert (1588, Trin.), iii. 150. (Perhaps the same as the next but one *supra*.)
- Robert (1588, Gloc. H., Hart H.), ii. 166; iii. 169.
- Robert (1592, Ch. Ch., S. Jo.), i. 191; ii. 193; iii. 194.
- Robert (1597, Oriol), ii. 222; iii. 228, 239.
- Robert (1600, Exet.), ii. 243; iii. 247.
- Robert (1601, All So., Jes., New C.), iii. 228, 239.
- Robert (1602, S. Mary H.), iii. 239.
- Robert (1604, Jes.), iii. 247.
- Robert (1607, Ch. Ch.), ii. 295; iii. 294.
- Robert (1613, Trin.), i. 279; iii. 321.
- Robert (1615, Oriol), ii. 342; iii. 359.
- Robert (1616, Hart H.), iii. 294.
- Robert (1621, Jes.), iii. 359.
- Roderic (1581, All So., New C.), i. 250; ii. 109; iii. 140.
- Roderic (1594, Jes.), ii. 199; iii. 218.
- Roland (1586, Bras.), ii. 151.
- Samuel (1591, S. Alb. H.), ii. 184.
- Simon (1615), i. 359.
- Stephen (1599, S. Mary H.), ii. 236.
- Thomas (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
- Thomas (1569, Ch. Ch.), iii. 29.
- Thomas (1575, Jes.), ii. 62.
- Thomas (1576, schol.), iii. 59.
- Thomas (1578, Bras.), i. 40; ii. 83; iii. 85.
- Thomas (1578, S. Mary H.), iii. 76.
- Thomas (1580, Bras.), ii. 94.
- Thomas (1581, Jes.), ii. 101.
- Thomas (1582, Bras.), ii. 116.
- Thomas (1585, Jes.), iii. 132.
- Thomas (1587, Bras.), ii. 160.
- Thomas (1590, Mert.), ii. 177.
- Thomas (1592, Jes.), ii. 188.

Lloyd (*continued*)

- Thomas (1593, Jes., N. I. H.), iii. 175.
 - Thomas (1594, Bras.), ii. 204; iii. 210.
 - Thomas (1597, Jes.), ii. 223; iii. 227.
 - Thomas (1603, schol.), iii. 244.
 - Thomas (1604, S. Alb. H.), ii. 269; iii. 271.
 - Thomas (1606, Ch. Ch.), ii. 291.
 - Thomas (1607, All So., Oriol), i. 86, 268; iii. 269.
 - Thomas (1607, schol.), i. 265.
 - Thomas (1619, Broadg. H.), ii. 378; iii. 383.
 - Thomas (1620, Hart H.), iii. 387.
 - Thomas (1623, Queen's), iii. 391.
 - Walter (1580, Bras.), ii. 94; iii. 116.
 - Walter (1595, Linc.), ii. 211.
 - Watkin (1566, Bras.), ii. 26.
 - William (1575, schol.), iii. 49.
 - William (1582, Ch. Ch.), iii. 101.
 - William (1585, Bras., Jes.), ii. 140; iii. 151.
 - William (1590, Jes.), ii. 179.
 - William (1590, S. Alb. H.), ii. 180.
 - William (1591, Gloc. H.), ii. 182.
 - William (1594, Bras.), ii. 204; iii. 236.
 - William (1594, Linc.), ii. 204; iii. 236.
 - William (1599, S. Edm. H.), i. 34; iii. 236.
 - William (1603, Hart H., Oriol), i. 21; ii. 267; iii. 270.
 - William (1610, Magd. C.), ii. 317.
 - William (1612, Oriol), ii. 326; iii. 344.
 - William (1619, Exet.), iii. 374.
 - William (1621, Hart H., Jes.), ii. 397; iii. 426.
 - William (1621, Mert.), ii. 398; iii. 415.
- Lluide**, *see* Lloyd.
Llwyd, *see* Lloyd.
Locel
 — Roger (1581), i. 352.
Lock (Locke)
 — James (1617, Bras.), ii. 358.
 — Peter (1581, Broadg. H., Ch. Ch., Oriol), ii. 99; iii. 133.
 — Thomas (1585, Magd. H.), ii. 145.
 — William (1585, Magd. C.), ii. 148.
 — Zachary (1577, Magd. H.), ii. 77; iii. 88.
Locket (Lockett)
 — Giles (1601, Ch. Ch., Hart H.), ii. 252; iii. 249.

Locket (*continued*)

- Henry (1607, Hart H., Linc., Trin.), i. 274; ii. 298; iii. 302.
- Samuel (1601, Ch. Ch., Hart H.), ii. 252; iii. 249.
- Stephen (1625, Linc., Mert.), iii. 437.
- William (1575, Univ.), ii. 62; iii. 50.
- William (1611, Linc., Mert.), i. 275; iii. 307.

Lockey (Lockie)

- Thomas (1621, Ch. Ch.), ii. 386; iii. 408.

Locksmith

- George (1635), i. 258 *bis*.
- William (1605, S. Alb. H.), ii. 287; iii. 284.

Lookyer, *see* Lokier.**Loddington**, *see* Lodington.**Lodge**

- Miles (1577, S. Jo.), ii. 78.
- Miles (1591, S. Jo.), iii. 167.
- Thomas (1577, schol.), iii. 69.
- Thomas (1601), i. 374.
- Thomas (1601, S. Alb. H.), ii. 251.
- Thomas (1610, Magd. C.), ii. 318; iii. 305.

Lodington (Loddington, Lodyngton, Luddington, Ludington)

- Henry (1595, Linc.), iii. 188.
- John (1558, Magd. H.), i. 286.
- Marmaduke (1588, Linc.), i. 43; ii. 163; iii. 171.
- Nicholas (1580, S. Mary H.), ii. 93.
- Robert (1604, Bras., Corp., Linc., N. I. H.), i. 106, 267, 293; ii. 273; iii. 270.
- Robert (1617, Ch. Ch., Magd. H.), ii. 358; iii. 355.
- Thomas (1579, Linc., S. Mary H.), i. 93; ii. 86; iii. 106.
- Thomas (1584, Ch. Ch.), ii. 135; iii. 129.
- Walter (1617, Ball., Broadg. H.), ii. 365; iii. 397.
- William (1577, Magd. H.), ii. 77; iii. 82.
- William (1617, Ball., S. Edm. H.), ii. 365; iii. 402.

Lodlam

- Robert (1575, S. Jo.), ii. 68.

Lodyngton, *see* Lodington.**Loe**, *see* Lowe.**Loefield** (Lofield, Loffielde, Lophill, Lowfield)

- William (1590, All So., New C.), i. 92; iii. 161.

Loftis (Loffits, Loftous, Loftus, Loftys)

- Thomas (1589, Magd. C., Magd. H.), i. 138; ii. 169; iii. 180.
- William (1594, Oriel), ii. 200; iii. 207.

Loggine (Loggins)

- Edward (1615, Trin.), ii. 340; iii. 372.
- John (1602, schol.), iii. 239.
- Robert (1612, Trin.), ii. 325.

See also Lukyn.**Loher**, *see* Lughar.**Loide**, *see* Lloyd.**Lokier** (Lotier)

- Giles (1615, Ball.), ii. 345.
- William (1604, Queen's), ii. 276; iii. 282.

Lomder

- John (1642), i. 316.

London

- John (1508, New C.), i. 248.
- John (1612, Magd. C.), i. 72; iii. 314.
- Richard (1574, Ch. Ch.), i. 388.

Long (Longe)

- Ellis (Elias) (1605, Bras.), ii. 279; iii. 285.
- Gifford (1593, Magd. H.), ii. 197.
- Henry (1558, Magd. H.), i. 286.
- Henry (1578, Gloc. H.), ii. 82.
- Henry (1607, Jes.), ii. 298.
- Hugh (1559, Bras.), ii. 7, 25.
- John (1582, schol.), iii. 108.
- John (1593), i. 338.
- John (1605, S. Alb. H.), ii. 280; iii. 282.
- John (1616, Magd. H.), ii. 352.
- Kingsmell (1604, S. Alb. H.), ii. 269.
- Michael (1579, Linc.), ii. 89.
- Polydor (1592, Magd. H.), ii. 192.
- Richard (1618, Magd. C.), ii. 370; iii. 373.
- Robert (1603, Magd. H.), ii. 267.
- Robert (1622, Magd. H.), ii. 404.
- Thomas (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
- Thomas (1589, All So., Queen's), ii. 169; iii. 190.
- Thomas (1602, S. Alb. H.), ii. 258.
- William (1586), i. 330.
- William (1589, Magd. H.), ii. 167.
- William (1604, S. Alb. H.), ii. 269.

Longbothom

- Richard (1604, Univ.), ii. 270.

Longden (Longdon)

- George (1600, Magd. C.), ii. 239.
- William (1577, Linc.), ii. 75.

Longe, *see* Long.

- Longeville**, *see* Longville.
Longharne, *see* Langhorne.
Longlond
 — John (1541, schol.), i. 161, 284.
Longville (Longvell)
 — Henry (1591, Magd. C.), ii. 184.
Longworth
 — John (1617, Magd. C.), ii. 391 ; iii. 399.
See also Langworth.
Lookar, *see* Lucar.
Loope
 — Andrew (1597, Hart H.), ii. 220 note.
 — Thomas (1619, Linc.), ii. 375.
Loovden, *see* Loveden.
Lophil, *see* Loefield.
Lord (Lorde)
 — . . . (1620, Broadg. H.), i. 291.
 — Edmund (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 51.
 — Edward (1568, Magd. C.), ii. 51 note ; iii. 67.
 — Henry (1580, Magd. H.), ii. 92.
 — Thomas (1578, Gloc. H.), ii. 82 ; iii. 101.
 — Thomas (1586, Broadg. H.), iii. 134.
See also Lort.
Lorimer (Lorrimer, Lorymer)
 — Peter (1594, Linc., Oriel), i. 33 ; iii. 182.
See also Larymer.
Lorkyn
 — Thomas (1605), i. 357.
Lorrimer, *see* Lorimer.
Lort (Lorte)
 — John (1607, Jes.), ii. 298.
 — Thomas (1578, Gloc. H.), ii. 82 ; iii. 101.
See also Lord.
Lorymer, *see* Lorimer.
Lothere, *see* Lowther.
Lotier, *see* Lokier.
Lotson, *see* Lottisham.
Lottisham (Lotson)
 — Hugh (1589, Bras.), ii. 168.
Loueis, *see* Loveis.
Lougharne, *see* Langhorne.
Loughe
 — Thomas (1617, Queen's), ii. 360 ; iii. 391.
See also Luff.
Lougher, *see* Lughar.
Lougherne (Longhorne), *see* Langhorne.
Loundes (Lounes), *see* Lowndes.
Lounsdan, *see* Lumisdan.
Lourden, *see* Loveden.
Lousé, *see* Livesay, Lowse.
Lousen (Louson), *see* Lawson.
Louther, *see* Lowther.
- Love**
 — Edward (*Edmund*) (1616, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 352 ; iii. 379.
 — John (1605, S. Edm. H.), ii. 285.
 — Nathaniel (1581, Ch. Ch.), ii. 112.
 — Nicholas (1588, New C.), i. 93 (Lowe), 139, 211 ; ii. 167 ; iii. 171.
 — Richard (1575, S. Mary H.), ii. 69.
 — Richard (1583, Magd. C., Magd. H.), i. 93 ; ii. 127 ; iii. 163.
 — William (1586, Magd. C., Magd. H.), iii. 184.
Loveday
 — William (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 392.
Loveden (Lourden, Loovden)
 — John (1598, S. Jo.), ii. 228.
 — Robert (1620, S. Alb. H.), i. 293.
 — Thomas (1586, S. Jo.), ii. 154.
 — Thomas (1606, S. Jo.), iii. 268.
Lovegrave
 — John (1621), i. 313.
Loveis (Loves)
 — Robert (1596, Broadg. H.), ii. 214.
Lovel, *see* Lovell.
Lovelace (Lovelesse, Lovelisse)
 — Richard (1584, Mert.), ii. 133.
 — Robert (1587, Bras.), ii. 160.
 — Robert (1621), i. 362.
Lovell (Lovel)
 — George (1619, Hart H., Linc.), ii. 377 ; iii. 417.
 — John (1576, Hart H.), ii. 71.
 — Nathaniel (1620, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), ii. 384 ; iii. 432.
 — Robert (1612), i. 273.
 — Thomas (1572, Magd. H.), ii. 38 ; iii. 29.
Lovelocke
 — John (1630), i. 125.
Lover
 — Benjamin (1599, S. Alb. H.), ii. 234.
Loveringe
 — John (1615, Broadg. H.), i. 403.
Loves, *see* Loveis.
Lovett (Lovet)
 — Francis (1591, S. Edm. H.), ii. 185.
 — Robert (1594, Trin.), i. p. xix ; ii. 206.
 — William (1583, S. Mary H.), ii. 131.
Lovibond
 — Edward (1608, Hart H.), ii. 301.
Lowde, *see* Laude, Lloyd.
 — Ralph (1618), i. 361.
Lowe (Loe, Lowes)
 — . . . (1572, Ball.), ii. 31.
 — . . . (1573, Univ.), ii. 43.

Lowe (*continued*)

- Humphrey (1598, Bras.), ii. 229.
- John (1573, Bras.), iii. 37.
- Joseph (1615, Queen's), ii. 340.
- Michael (1612, Ch. Ch.), ii. 326.
- Nathaniel (1624, Ch. Ch.), iii. 428.
- Nicholas (1592, Exet.), ii. 187.
- Nicholas (1596, New C.), i. 93, an error for 'Love,' q. v.
- Ralph (1572, schol.), iii. 15.
- Richard (1581, Bras.), ii. 115; iii. 130.
- Richard (1600, Magd. C.), ii. 240.
- Robert (1579, Bras.), iii. 87.
- Roger (1591, Trin.), ii. 182.
- Thomas (1594, Broadg. H.), ii. 199.
- Timothy (1612, Ch. Ch.), ii. 326.
- William (1597, Mert., S. Alb. H.), i. 214; iii. 205.
- William (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 390; iii. 432.

See also Lawes.

Lower

- Alexander (1606, Gloc. H.), ii. 288.
- Edward (1581, S. Alb. H.), ii. 96.
- William (1586, Exet.), ii. 151.

Lowes, *see* Lowe.

Lowfield, *see* Leofield.

Lowger, *see* Lughar.

Lowghorne, *see* Langhorne.

Lowher, *see* Lughar.

Lowman

- Francis (1587, Exet.), ii. 159.
- John (1549, Hart H.), i. 284.
- John (1615, Queen's), S. Edm. H.), ii. 336; iii. 357.

Lowndes (Loundes, Lounds, Lounes, Lownd, Lownde, Lownds, Lownes)

- Edmund, *see* Hownde.
- Jolliffe (1594, Hart H.), ii. 202.
- Ralph (1572, schol.), iii. 15.
- Ralph (1609, Bras.), ii. 308.
- Robert (1609, Ch. Ch.), iii. 290.
- Thomas (1575, Magd. H.), ii. 60.
- Thomas (1579, Trin.), ii. 86.
- Thomas (1601, Gloc. H.), i. 398.

Lownes, *see* Lowndes.

Lowse

- William (1580, Magd. H.), ii. 92.

See also Livesay.

Lowson (Lousen, Louson)

- Henry (1616, Queen's), ii. 351; iii. 390.

Lowther (Lother, Louther)

- . . . (1612, Oriel), iii. 293.
- Christopher (1606, Queen's), i. 61; ii. 289; iii. 293.

Lowther (*continued*)

- Gerard (1605, Queen's), ii. 283.
- Lancelot (1614, Oriel), iii. 327.
- Lancelot (1624, Ch. Ch., Dubl.), iii. 445.
- Oliver (1535, S. Alb. H.), ii. xv.
- Richard (1602, Queen's), i. 62; ii. 257; iii. 253.

Lowthroppe (Lawthrop)

- John (1602, Ch. Ch.), ii. 259.

Loyd, *see* Lloyd.

Lucar (Lookar, Looker, Lucarre, Lukar)

- Cyprian (1565, New C.), ii. 21.
- John (1588, Univ.), iii. 147.
- Mark (1570, New C.), iii. 42.
- William (1582, Univ.), ii. 123.

See also Lughar.

Lucas (Lucus)

- John (1577, Corp.), iii. 84.
- John (1618, Trin.), ii. 372; iii. 398.
- Michael (1607, Jes.), ii. 298.
- Richard (1575, S. Jo.), ii. 68; iii. 103 *bis*.
- Thomas (1576, Mert.), ii. 73.
- Thomas (1581, All So., Queen's), i. 78; ii. 113; iii. 112.
- Thomas (1616, Magd. H.), ii. 352.
- William (1596), i. 354.

Lucé (Lucey) *see* Lucy.

Lucke

- Thomas (1574, All So.), iii. 41.

See also Luke.

Lucus, *see* Lucas.

Lucy (Lucé, Lucey, Lucie)

- . . . (1572, Broadg. H.), ii. 31.
- . . . (1573, Univ.), ii. 43.
- Francis (1615, Trin.), ii. 337.
- George (1607, Corp.), i. 268; ii. 297; iii. 295.
- Richard (1607, Exet., Magd. C.), ii. 295; iii. 304.
- Thomas (1601, Magd. C.), ii. 248.
- Timothy (1572, Broadg. H.), ii. 31.
- Timothy (1573, Univ.), ii. 43.
- Timothy (1604, Broadg. H.), ii. 277.
- William (1581, Magd. H.), ii. 102.
- William (1613, Trin.), i. 276; iii. 323.

See also Lacy.

Luddington, *see* Lodington.

Ludford

- William (1564, Magd. C.), ii. 18.

Ludggard (Luggard)

- William (1591, Bras.), ii. 187.

Ludington, *see* Lodington.

Ludlowe (Ludloe)

- Arthur, *see* Dudlowe.

- Ludlowe** (*continued*)
 — Edmund (1610, Bras.), ii. 316; iii. 307.
 — Henry (1591, Hart H.), ii. 185; iii. 185.
 — Henry (1607, Bras.), i. 12, 268; ii. 296; iii. 292.
 — Roger (1610, Ball), ii. 311.
Luesse, *see* Lewis.
Luff
 — William (1580, Magd. H.), i. 18; iii. 91.
See also Liff, Loughe.
Luffingham (Luffington)
 — Richard (1613, Broadg. H.), ii. 329; iii. 347.
Lufton
 — John (1620, S. Jo.), iii. 391.
Lugar, *see* Lughar.
Luggard, *see* Ludggard.
Lugge
 — George (1615), i. 367.
 — Robert (1638, S. Jo.), i. 148.
 — Toby (1620, S. Mary H.), i. 405.
Lughar (Lewgar, Lewger, Loher, Lougher, Lowger, Lowher, Lugar)
 — *Hugh* (1620, Trin.), iii. 378.
 — John (1594, S. Mary H.), iii. 179.
 — John (1616, Trin.), ii. 357; iii. 378.
 — Richard (1579, Jes.), ii. 89.
 — Robert (1550, Magd. H.), i. 122, 284; iv. 17.
 — Robert (1581, Bras., S. Jo.), ii. 44; iii. 133.
See also Lergar, Lucar; and Lougherne, indexed under Langhorne.
Lughorne, *see* Langhorne.
Lukar, *see* Lucar.
Luke
 — John (1564, Trin.), ii. 24.
See also Lucke.
Lukyn (Lukine)
 — Edward (1591, Gloc. H.), ii. 186.
 — Thomas (1607, Gloc. H.), ii. 293.
 — Walter (1591, Trin.), ii. 186.
 — William (1615, Linc.), ii. 344.
See also Loggine.
Lullay
 — Robert (1575, S. Alb. H.), ii. 67.
Lumbard (Lambard)
 — Nicholas (1567, Magd. C.), ii. 37; iii. 19.
See also Lambert.
Lumisden (Lounsden, Lumsden)
 — John (1617, Mert.), ii. 358; iii. 379.
Lumley
 — John (1559, High Steward), i. 241, 242.
Lumsden, *see* Lumisden.
Lunde (Lunne)
 — Henry (1581, Mert., Queen's), ii. 109; iii. 127.
See also Linde.
Luninge
 — Richard (1602, Queen's), ii. 255.
Lunne, *see* Lunde.
Lunsford
 — Thomas (1601, Univ.), ii. 249.
Lupton
 — William (1708, Linc.), i. 112.
Luscombe (Luscum, Luscombe)
 — . . . (1572, Broadg. H.), ii. 32.
 — Henry (1587, Exet., Gloc. H.), i. 400; ii. 160; iii. 167.
 — Henry (1612, Broadg. H.), ii. 325.
 — Hugh (1592, Exet.), ii. 192; iii. 197.
 — Richard (1614, Exet.), ii. 335; iii. 362.
Lusher (Lasher, Lusser)
 — Richard (1600, Ch. Ch.), ii. 241.
 — Thomas (1592, Magd. C.), ii. 194; iii. 204.
Lushington (Lusshingham, Lusshington, Lusshinton, Lussington)
 — Thomas (1607, Broadg. H., Linc., Pembr.), i. 279; ii. 293; iii. 341.
Luson
 — Edward (1580, Oriel), ii. 95.
 — John, *see* Leveson.
Lusser, *see* Lusher.
Lusshington, *see* Lushington.
Lute (Lutt)
 — John (1580, Trin.), i. 392.
 — John (1587, Trin.), i. 395.
 — William (1597, Ch. Ch.), iii. 205.
Luterel, *see* Luttrell.
Luther
 — Thomas (1593, Magd. C.), ii. 194 note.
Lutrell, *see* Luttrell.
Lutt, *see* Lute.
Lutterell, *see* Luttrell.
Luttrell (Luterel, Lutrell, Lutterell)
 — Andrew (1579, Broadg. H.), ii. 88.
 — George (1608, Linc.), ii. 302.
 — John (1608, Linc.), ii. 302.
 — John (1615, Exet.), ii. 346; iii. 364.
 — Thomas (1579, Broadg. H.), ii. 88.
 — Thomas (1597, Linc.), ii. 223; iii. 215.
 — Thomas (1619), i. 280.
 — Walter (1572, Hart. H.), ii. 53.
Lutwyche
 — Edward (1589, Bras.), ii. 168.
 — Stockett (1602, S. Jo.), ii. 255.

Luxton

— Bernard (1594, Exet.), ii. 202.

Lwin, *see* Lewen.

Lyar, *see* Lyer.

Lyche, *see* Leach.

Lyckborrowe, *see* Lickbarrowe.

Lycyter, *see* Lister.

Lydall (Lidall)

— Edward (1589, S. Jo.), ii. 172.

— Richard (1593, Magd. C., S. Jo.),
ii. 197; iii. 218.

See also Lythall.

Lyde

— Allan (1589, Queen's), ii. 170.

— Tristram (1609), i. 124.

Lydham

— John (1607, S. Alb. H.), iii. 269.

Lydiate, *see* Lidiot.

Lye, *see* Lea.

Lyens, *see* Lyon.

Lyer (Leiar, Leier, Leir, Lier, Lyar)

— Richard (1607, Exet.), i. 71; iii. 270.

Lyforde (Leyford, Liford, Lyfforde)

— John (1597, Magd. C.), iii. 206.

— William (1579, schol.), iii. 80.

— William (1615, Magd. H.), ii. 336;
iii. 368.

Lyggyns

— William (1548, White H.), i. 283.

Lyghe, *see* Lea.

Lyghtefote, *see* Lightfoot.

LYGON, *see* Ligon.

Lylie (Lyllie, Lyly), *see* Lillie.

Lyman, *see* Lymn.

Lymbe, *see* Limby.

Lymberie, *see* Limberie.

Lymbrick, *see* Limberick.

Lymbye, *see* Limby.

Lymer (Limer)

— Cornelius (1603, Ch. Ch.), ii. 263;
iii. 267.

Lymetaire, *see* Lemetayer.

Lymiter, *see* Limiter.

Lymmiter, *see* Limiter.

Lynam (Liman, Lyman)

— Richard (1613, Queen's), ii. 331;
iii. 353.

Lynche, *see* Linche.

Lyncke, *see* Linke.

Lynde, *see* Linde.

Lyne

— Richard (1606, Ball.), ii. 289.

See also Linde.

Lynell

— . . . (1572, Exet.), ii. 33.

See also Lynold.

Lyngham, *see* Lingham.

Lynke, *see* Linke.

Lynly, *see* Lindley.

Lynold

— Edmund (1599, Magd. C.), iii.
214.

— John (1610, Trin.), ii. 308.

Lyon (Lion, Lyens)

— . . . (1562, Ch. Ch.), ii. 8.

— Jo. (1572, Oriel), ii. 40.

— John (1612), i. 61, an error for
'William.'

— William (1610), iii. 304; iv. 17.

— William (1610, S. Jo.), i. 61; ii.
314; iii. 304.

Lyppey

— . . . (1572, Broadg. H.), ii. 32.

Lyppeat, *see* Lipyeat.

Lysiman

— George (1573, Corp.), ii. 55.

Lysley, *see* Lislely.

Lyster, *see* Lister.

Lytell, *see* Little.

Lythall

— Thomas (1609, Linc.), ii. 304.

See also Little, Lydall.

Lytlefayr (Litlefere)

— Thomas (1585, Queen's), ii. 142.

Lytler, *see* Litle.

Lytleton, *see* Littleton.

Lytster, *see* Lister.

Lyttelton, *see* Littleton.

Lyttle, *see* Little.

Lyttlefeld, *see* Littlefeild.

Lyvesaye, *see* Livesay.

Mab (Mabbe)

— James (1586, Magd. C.), i. 95¹; ii.
162, 238 note, 288; iii. 180.

— John (1582, Magd. C.), ii. 118; iii.
139.

Mabancke

— John (1576, Magd. H.), ii. 72.

Mabat, i. 73, an error for Mahat, q. v.

Mabbe, *see* Mab.

Maberley (Mawberley)

— Thomas (1578), i. 305, 325.

Macey (Macé, Macy, Masey, Masy)

— George (1585, Ch. Ch.), ii. 142;
iii. 152.

— Henry (1606, Broadg. H.), ii. 289;
iii. 333.

— Henry (1614, Wadh.), iii. 333.

See also Massey.

Macham (Machan, Machen, Ma-
chin, Machon)

— Edward (1602, Bras.), ii. 258.

— Henry (1572, Hart H.), i. 387.

— Henry (1575, Magd. C.), ii. 71;
iii. 111.

¹ In this reference 1559 is a misprint for 1599.

Macham (*continued*)

- John (1591, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 182; iii. 180.
- John (1619, Linc.), ii. 375; iii. 407.
- John (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 392; iii. 427.
- Thomas (1585, Magd. C.), i. 229; ii. 144; iii. 144.

Machell

- John (1619, Trin.), ii. 377.

See also, perhaps, Michell.

Machin, *see* Macham.

Machon, *see* Macham.

Mackarnesse

- William (1572, Trin.), i. 388.

Macklon

- John (1592, S. Alb. H.), ii. 192.

Macock, *see* Maycock.

Macy, *see* Macey.

Maddacke, *see* Madocks.

Maddarde

- William (1581, Jes.), ii. 101.

Maddocks (Maddox), *see* Madocks

Maderine

- Maurice (1573, schol.), iii. 29.

See also Madrin.

Maderston, *see* Matherstone.

Madgwick (Magdgwicke)

- Henry (1609, New C.), ii. 306; iii. 351.

- John (1616, Hart H.), ii. 349.

Madocke (Madockes), *see* Madocks.

Madocks (Maddacke, Maddacks, Maddock, Maddockes, Maddocks, Maddoox, Maddox, Maddoxe, Maddoxes, Madocke, Madockes, Madox)

- Ancell (1602, Bras.), ii. 262.

- Cosmey (1614, Magd. C.), iii. 327.

- George (1602, Bras.), ii. 262; iii. 265.

- John (1604, Bras.), ii. 271.

- John (1604, Ch. Ch.), ii. 272.

- John (1611, Jes.), i. 278; ii. 324; iii. 337.

- Richard (1571, All So.), i. 130; ii. 96, 116; iii. 10.

- Richard (1591, schol.), iii. 168.

- Richard (1601, Ball.), ii. 250; iii. 252.

- Richard (1615, Ch. Ch.), iii. 336.

- Robert (1593, Ch. Ch., Jes.), ii. 198; iii. 208.

- Theophilus (1592, Ch. Ch.), iii. 172.

- Thomas (1565, Bras.), i. 63, 79; iii. 21.

- Thomas (1583), i. 364.

- Thomas (1600, Magd. C.), ii. 248.

- William (1587, Magd. C., S. Edm. H.), iii. 141.

Madrin (Madryn)

- Griffin (1573, Hart H.), ii. 56.

- Hugh (1620, Jes.), i. 291, 292; ii. 403; iii. 405.

- William (1605, S. Edm. H.), iii. 260.

See also Maderine.

Madstard

- William (1618, Linc., S. Mary H.), ii. 367; iii. 383.

Madwinter, *see* Midwinter.

Maericke, *see* Meyrick.

Magdgwicke, *see* Madgwick.

Magson

- Francis (1612), i. 359.

Mahatt

- Philip (1615, Hart H., New C.), i. 73; ii. 340; iii. 373.

Maicocke, *see* Maycock.

Maie, *see* May.

Maier, *see* Mayer.

Maiers

- Jenkin (1597, Linc., S. Edm. H.), ii. 223; iii. 226.

See also Mayer, Mayos.

Maies

- Gregory (1631), i. 316 *bis*.

Maiger

- John (1607, Exet.), ii. 296.

Maile, *see* Mayle.

Mainard, *see* Maynard.

Maine, *see* Mayne.

Mainwaring, *see* Manwaring.

Maio, *see* Mayo.

Maior, *see* Mayor.

Maios, *see* Mayos.

Maiott, *see* Mayott.

Maister, (Maisters), *see* Masters.

Maisterson, *see* Masterson.

Makarethe

- John (1562, schol.), ii. 6.

Makblythe

- William (1597, Trin.), ii. 224.

Makepeace

- Laurence (1601, Bras.), ii. 247; iii. 242.

Malapertius, *see* Malpertius.

Malard

- John (1580, Bras.), ii. 94.

Malby (Malbee)

- Henry (1582, New C.), ii. 119.

Malcher

- Richard (1616, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 357; iii. 387.

Malet, *see* Mallet.

Malin, *see* Malyn.

Malison (Mallison)

- Thomas (1547), i. 417.

Mallacke

- John (1565, All So.), ii. 10.

Mallard, *see* Malard.

Mallat, *see* Mallet.

Malle, *see* Maule.

Mallet (Malet, Mallat, Mallette)

— Francis (1615, Ball.), ii. 346; iii. 375.

— Gawen (1586, Ch. Ch.), ii. 151.

— Helen (1614), i. 107.

— John (1588, Ball.), ii. 163; iii. 163.

— Robert (1579, Ch. Ch., Linc.), i. 325, 391, 392, 395.

— Thomas (1616, Ball.), ii. 347; iii. 372.

Mallin, *see* Malyn.

Mallison, *see* Malison.

Malpas

— Thomas (1616, Magd. H.), iii. 348.

Malpertuis (Malapertius)

— Hugh (1580, Queen's), ii. 95.

Malthus (Maulthus, Maultus)

— Robert (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 390; iii. 411.

— William (1578, Univ.), ii. 80.

— Zorobabel (1613, Mert.), i. 35, 49, 276; iii. 324.

Malyn (Malin, Malins, Mallin)

— Ferdinando (1562, Magd. C.), ii. p. xv.

— John (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 51.

— John (1604, Gloc. H.), i. 400.

Malyverer

— Thomas (1552, schol.?), i. 285.

Man (Manne)

— Abraham (1581, Bras., Queen's), ii. 97; iii. 110.

— Abraham (1602, Magd. C.), ii. 313; iii. 303.

— Ambrose (1585, Queen's), iii. 110.

— Bartholomew (1616, Corp.), ii. 351; iii. 381.

— John (1530, New C., White H.), i. 283, 285; ii. p. xv.

— John (1533, Mert.), i. 163 *bis*; ii. p. xv, 19.

— John (1572, Mert.), iii. 10.

— Nicholas, *see* Mun.

— Richard (1615, Ball., Trin.), ii. 345; iii. 373.

— Thomas (1598, Ch. Ch.), i. 405; ii. 229; iii. 238.

— Thomas (1617, New. C.), i. 255; iii. 353.

— William (1511, Linc.), ii. p. xvi.

— William (1564, Corp.), i. 162; ii. 15.

See also Mun.

Manbey (Manbee)

— Francis (1581, Magd. C.), ii. 113.

— William (1583, Linc.), ii. 127.

Mancfeld, *see* Mansfield.

Mande, *see* Maude.

Mander, *see* Maunder.

Mandevill (Mandavile, Maundvill)

— Robert (1596, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), ii. 214; iii. 221.

— Thomas (1594, Ch. Ch.), ii. 205.

Mandrell (Maundrell)

— Henry (1605, Queen's), ii. 284.

— Thomas (1594, Ch. Ch.), ii. 205.

Manering, *see* Manwaring.

Maners, *see* Manners.

Manesley, *see* Maudsley.

Manewaring, *see* Manwaring.

Manfall (Manfell)

— Thomas (1605, Queen's), iii. 259.

Manfeild

— Thomas (1608, S. Edm. H.), iii. 259.

See also Mansfield.

Manhood, *see* Manwood.

Maninge, *see* Manning.

Maningham, *see* Manningham.

Manington, *see* Mannington.

Mankyswyl

— Andrew (1443, schol.), ii. p. xiv.

Manley

— Edward 1602, Magd. H.), ii. 255.

— Thomas (1577, Bras.), ii. 74.

Manne, *see* Man.

Mannering, *see* Manwaring.

— James, *see* Manning.

Manners (Maners)

— Edward (1566), iv. 21.

— Francis (1601, Univ.), ii. 246.

— Henry (1607, Queen's), ii. 299.

— Roger (1605), i. 237; iv. 21.

Manneryng, *see* Manning.

Manning (Maninge, Manyng)

— Edmund (1578), i. 105.

— Edward (1595, Queen's), ii. 211.

— Henry (1578, All So.), i. 181; ii. 111; iii. 116.

— James (1598, S. Mary H.), ii. 226; iii. 228.

— James (1613, Exet.), i. 276; ii. 331.

— John (1589, Bras.), ii. 168.

— John (1621, S. Jo.), ii. 402; iii. 434.

— Phillip (1589, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 173; iii. 189.

— Samuel (1591, Magd. H.), ii. 184; iii. 189.

— William (1621), i. 313

Manningham (Maningham)

— John (1597), i. 366.

Mannington (Manington)

— Anthony (1613, Exet.), iii. 321.

— Peter (1612, Broadg. H.), ii. 325.

— Thomas (1615, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 337; iii. 350.

Mannsell, *see* Mansell.

- Mansell** (Mannsell, Mansel, Maunsell, Mawnsell, Monsell)
 — Francis (1607, All So., Jes.), i. 34, 270, 291 *bis*, 292 *bis*, 293 *bis*; ii. 298; iii. 285.
 — Henry (1601, Bras.), ii. 249.
 — John (1556, Magd. C.), ii. 8, 16.
 — John (1592, Magd. C.), ii. 192.
 — John (1600, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 245; iii. 269.
 — John (1610), i. 358.
 — Leonard (1592, Magd. C.), ii. 188 note.
 — Lewis (1601, Bras.), ii. 246.
 — Reginald (1591, Magd. C.), ii. 188; iii. 239.
 — Richard (1590, S. Mary H.), ii. 180; iii. 202.
 — Richard (1602, Corp.), iii. 233.
 — Robert (1587, Bras.), ii. 160.
 — Samuel (1594, Magd. H.), ii. 198; iii. 207.
 — Thomas (1550, Magd. H.), i. 284 (*Reg. I.* 224).
 — Thomas (1594, Magd. H.), ii. 204.
 — Thomas (1602, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), ii. 254; iii. 259.
 — Thomas (1617, Linc.), ii. 361.
 — Walter (1601, Oriel), ii. 249; iii. 243.

See also Munsell.

- Mansfield** (Mancfeld, Manfield, Mansfeld, Mansfield)
 — Francis (1581, Ch. Ch.), i. 71; ii. 105; iii. 110.
 — John (1615, Bras., Linc.), ii. 339; iii. 370.
 — Thomas (1598, schol.), i. 133, an error for Thomas Maxfield, q. v.
 — Thomas (1606, Magd. C.), ii. 289.
 — Thomas (1608, S. Edm. H.), ii. 259.

Manson, *see* Monson.

Manton

- Thomas (1582, Broadg. H., Ch. Ch.), iii. 105.

- Manwaring** (Mainwaring, Mainwairinge, Mainwaring, Mainwaringe, Maneringe, Manewaring, Manneringe, Manuayring, Manwaryng, Manwayring, Maynering, Maynewaringe, Maynwaring, Maynwayring)
 — Ambrose (1601, S. Jo.), ii. 248.
 — Arthur (1578, Bras.), iii. 210.
 — Edmund (1581, S. Alb. H.), ii. 96.
 — Edmund (1594, All So., Bras.), ii. 208; iii. 211. (This seems to be a case of the contradiction

Manwaring (*continued*)

- about the father's quality mentioned in i. p. xxv }
 — Edward (1576, Magd. H.), ii. 72.
 — Edward (1594, Magd. H.), ii. 206.
 — George (1575, Exet.), ii. 64.
 — George (1583), i. 378.
 — George (1602, Bras.), ii. 261; iii. 260.
 — George (1620, Broadg. H., Mert.), iii. 382.
 — Henry (1580, Hart H.), ii. 93.
 — Henry (1599, Bras.), ii. 233; iii. 237.
 — James, *see* Manning.
 — John (1594, Bras.), ii. 204.
 — John (1624, S. Jo.), iii. 434.
 — Kenelm (1622), i. 362.
 — Philip (1610, Bras.), ii. 320; iii. 318.
 — Ralph (1589, Bras.), ii. 170.
 — Ralph (1639), i. 344.
 — Randolph (1593), i. 353.
 — Robert (1590, Ball, S. Jo.), ii. 180; iii. 183.
 — Robert (1609, Bras.), ii. 308; iii. 317.
 — Roger (1608, All So.), iii. 275.
 — Thomas (1594, Bras.), ii. 208; iii. 211.
 — Thomas (1616, Bras.), ii. 350; iii. 345.
 — Thomas (1621, Bras.), ii. 396; iii. 423.
 — William (1594, Bras., S. Mary H.), ii. 204; iii. 218.
Manwood (Manhood)
 — Charles (1615, Linc.), i. p. vii; ii. 341; iii. 363.
 — Roger (1607, Linc.), i. 18, 25; ii. 297; iii. 291.
 — Thomas (1611, Linc.), i. 271; iii. 303.
Manyng, *see* Manning.
Mapelett, *see* Maplet.
Maplesden
 — Jarvis (1600, S. Alb. H.), ii. 245.
Maplet (Mapelett)
 — Henry (1619, Oriel, Queen's), ii. 378; iii. 377.
Mapletofte
 — Joshua (1617), i. 360.
Marbecke (Morbeck)
 — Roger (1554, Ch. Ch., Oriel), i. 92, 162, 250; ii. 8 *bis*, 11; iii. 35.
Marbley (Maublely)
 — Thomas (1601, Exet.), ii. 253.
Marbury (Merbury)
 — Edward (1606), i. 357.
 — Erasmus (1616, Bras.), i. 46; ii. 348; iii. 345.

Marbury (*continued*)

- Jerimoth (Jeremoth) (1619, Bras., Exet.), ii. 375 ; iii. 414.
- William (1610, Bras.), ii. 318 ; iii. 312.

Marby

- John (1619), i. 361.

Marcam, *see* Markham.**March**

- Christopher (1573), i. 303.
- Edward (1584, Magd. H.), ii. 138.
- Richard (1565, Mert.), ii. 20.
- Richard (1588, Linc.), ii. 161.
- Robert (1562, schol.), ii. 8.
- Thomas (1550), i. 336, 337.

See also Marsh.

Marchall, *see* Marshall.**Marcham**, *see* Markham.**Marche**, *see* March.**Marchinton**

- Nicholas (1596, Mert.), ii. 214.

Marckham (Marcom), *see* Markham.**Marden**

- Allen (1579, Broadg. H.), ii. 88.
- William (1573, Hart H.), ii. 56.

See also Marsden, Martin.

Marescus

- Elias (1594, Priv., S. Alb. H.), i. 397 ; iii. 216.

- Philip (1594, Priv.), i. 397.

Maret, *see* Marrett.**Mariat**, *see* Marriott.**Marichurch** (Marychurch)

- Thomas (1613, Jes.), ii. 330 ; iii. 353.

Maries, *see* Marris.**Maring**

- *Richard* (1576, Univ.), iii. 16.

Marinus

- Gerard (1558, Magd. H.), i. 286.

Mariot, *see* Marriott.**Marishe**, *see* Marris.**Markam**, *see* Markham.**Marke**, *see* Marks.**Markell**

- *Robert* (1607, Mert.), iii. 265.

Marker

- Josias (1594, Exet.), ii. 207.

Markes, *see* Marks.**Markham** (Marcam, Marcham,

Marckham, Marcom, Markam)

- Christopher (1572), i. 327, 331 *ter*.

- Elizabeth (1588), i. 328.

- Francis (1618, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 371 ; iii. 407.

- Henry (1583, Magd. C.), ii. 144.

- John (1587, Magd. C.), iii. 142.

- John (1612, Magd. H.), ii. 328.

- Margaret (1587), i. 328.

- Nicholas (1547), i. 296, 297 *bis*.

Markham (*continued*)

- Richard (1558, Magd. C.), ii. 18.

- William (1571, Linc.), iii. 10.

- William (1621, Mert.), ii. 400.

See also Marsham.

Marks (Marke, Marker, Markes)

- . . . (1572, Exet.), ii. 33.

- George (1594, Exet.), ii. 200.

- Hugh (1572, Magd. H.), ii. 38 ; iii. 26.

- J. (1572, Oriell), ii. 40 ; iii. 58.

- John (1575, Exet.), ii. 64 ; iii. 58.

- Josiah (1594, Exet.), ii. 207.

- Peter (1607, Queen's), ii. 295.

- Robert (1606, Mert.), iii. 265.

- Stephen (1549, Hart H.), i. 284.

Marky

- Philip (1605, Corp.), ii. 280.

Marler

- Thomas (1600, Trin.), i. 214 ; iii. 222.

- Toby (1592, Ball.), ii. 193 ; iii. 191.

Marlow

- John (1522, Mert.), ii. p. xv.

Marman

- Henry (1611), i. 107.

Marmion (Marmeon, Marmyon)

- Edmund (1599, Gloc. H.), i. 265 ; ii. 233 ; iii. 238.

- Shakerly (1591, Trin.), ii. 182.

- Shakerly (1621, Wadh.), ii. 386 ; iii. 406.

Marow (Marrow)

- Edmund (1596, Bras.), ii. 214 ; iii. 201.

- Thomas (1624, Pembr.), iii. 433.

Marrell

- Hercules (1572, Magd. H.), ii. 38.

- Jeremy (1601, Magd. C.), ii. 246 ; iii. 253.

See also Morrell.

Marrett (Maret)

- Joshua (1607, Bras.), ii. 296.

- Philip (1598, Mert.), iii. 212.

See also Marriott.

Marriat, *see* Marriott.**Marriott** (Mariat, Mariot, Mariott,

Marriat, Marriot, Maryet, Mar-yott, Merriot)

- *Abraham* (1614, Magd. C.), iii. 307.

- Edmund (1590, Magd. H.), ii. 179.

- Ephraim (1608, Magd. C.), ii. 300 ; iii. 307.

- Richard (1584, Linc.), ii. 138 ; iii. 160.

- Richard (1597, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 218 ; iii. 223.

- Robert (1608, New C.), ii. 302 ; iii. 310.

- Thomas (1604, Ball.), ii. 269.

Marriott (*continued*)

- Thomas (1608, New C.), i. 272; ii. 302; iii. 342.
- William (1604, Linc.), ii. 273.
- William (1610, Gloc. H.), ii. 320.

See also Marrett, Marrit.

Marris (Maries, Marishe)

- Hugh (1590, All So.), iii. 162.
- Jasper (1621, Ball.), ii. 393; iii. 411.

See also Morris.

Marrit

- William (1618, S. Jo.), ii. 366.

See also Marriott.

Marrow, *see* Marow.**Marsce**, *see* Marsh.**Marsden**

- James (1573, schol.), iii. 27.
- Ralph (1607, Bras.), ii. 293; iii. 296.

See also Marden, Marston.

Marser, *see* Mercer.**Marsh** (Marsce, Marshe, Mershe)

- Francis (1580, Hart H.), ii. 93.
- Francis (1600, Broadg. H.), ii. 244.
- James (1610, Mert., S. Mary H.), ii. 316; iii. 312.
- John (1576), i. 303.
- John (1592), i. 353.
- Nicholas (1604, Mert., S. Mary H.), i. 267; ii. 271; iii. 266.
- Nicholas (1608), i. 358.
- Poole (1621, Oriel), ii. 398.
- Richard (1588, Linc.), ii. 161.
- Robert (1605, Ch. Ch.), ii. 283; iii. 281.
- Roger (1578), i. 105.
- Samuel (1581, Linc., Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 107; iii. 128.
- Samuel (1613, Trin.), ii. 329; iii. 347.
- Thomas (1581, Magd. C.), ii. 107; iii. 129.

See also March.

- John (1591), i. 417.
- John (1600, Ch. Ch.), i. 371; iii. 222.
- John (1608, Queen's), ii. 303; iii. 316.

Marshall (Marshall, Marsiall, Martial, Martiall, Masshall)

- . . . (1577, S. Alb. H.), ii. 78.
- Alexander (1621, Ball.), ii. 393; iii. 436.
- Anthony (1562, New C.), ii. 21.
- Eustace (1581, S. Alb. H.), iii. 93.
- Fulke (1583, S. Jo.), ii. 130.
- Hugh (1600, Oriel), iii. 221.
- John (1567, Hart H.), ii. 48.
- John (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 40; iii. 52.
- John (1591), i. 417.
- John (1600, Ch. Ch.), i. 371; iii. 222.
- John (1608, Queen's), ii. 303; iii. 316.

Marshall (*continued*)

- John (1609, Mert.), iii. 290.
- Manasses (1610, S. Jo.), ii. 314; iii. 314.
- Nicholas (1610, Priv.), i. 401.
- Nicholas (1614, S. Edm. H.), iii. 326.
- Richard, *see* Martial.
- Robert (1567), i. 417.
- Robert (1590), i. 417.
- Robert (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 390.
- Thomas (1562, Linc.), i. 14.
- Thomas (1572, Trin.), i. 388.
- Thomas (1588, Ball.), ii. 163.
- Thomas (1617), i. 349 *bis*.
- William (1542, S. Alb. H.), i. 253¹, 287; ii. 40.
- William (1577, schol.), iii. 70.
- William (1582, Linc.), ii. 115; iii. 132.
- William (1599, Gloc. H.), ii. 232.

Marsham

- Francis (1623, Magd. H.), iii. 408.
- John (1619, S. Jo.), ii. 378; iii. 416.

See also Markham, Masham.

Marsharte (Marshatt, Marshett, Marshiart)

- Michael (1561, New C.), ii. 21; iii. 34.

Marshe, *see* Marsh.**Marshett**, *see* Marsharte.**Marshiart**, *see* Marsharte.**Marsiall**, *see* Marshall.**Marson**

- John (1601, Ch. Ch., New C.), ii. 253; iii. 241.

See also Marston.

Marston (Maston, Merstone)

- . . . (1572, Broadg. H.), ii. 31.
- Gabriel (1598, Trin.), ii. 230.
- James (1573, schol.), iii. 27.
- John (1592, Bras.), ii. 187; iii. 179.
- John (1593, Corp.), iii. 176.
- John (1609, S. Edm. H.), i. 267.
- Nicholas (1561, Ch. Ch.), i. 65; ii. 12; iii. 24.
- Richard (1596, Magd. H., Oriel), ii. 215; iii. 221.
- Thomas (1595, Bras.), ii. 210.
- Vincent (1571, Exet., S. Alb. H.), ii. 40; iii. 32.

See also Marsden, Marson.

Marten, *see* Martin.**Martial** (Martiall)

- Alexander (1621, Ball.), ii. 393; iii. 436.

¹ In this reference for *Reg. I.* 232, read *Reg. I.* 203.

Martial (*continued*)

- John (1575, S. Alb. H.), iii. 52.
- *John* (1609, Mert.), iii. 290.
- Richard (1532, Ch. Ch., Corp.), i. 145, 242, 286 (*Reg I.* 187).

See also Marshall.

Martill

- John (1575, Gloc. H.), ii. 59.

Martimer, *see* Mortimer.**Martin** (Marten, Marton, Martyn, Martyne, Merten, Mertin, Mer-ton, Mortyn)

- . . . (1572, Broadg. H.), ii. 32.
- . . . (1594), i. 318.
- Alexander (1588, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 163; iii. 175.
- Anthony (1580, Corp., S. Mary H.), ii. 93; iii. 125.
- Anthony (1614), i. 374.
- Bartholomew (1601, Exet.), ii. 246; iii. 247.
- Christopher (1584, Univ.), ii. 138.
- Christopher (1615, Broadg. H.), ii. 343.
- Clement (1585), i. 352.
- Edward (1621), i. 349.
- George (1579, Broadg. H.), ii. 88.
- George (1598, Broadg. H., Hart H.), ii. 226; iii. 229.
- Gregory (1560, S. Jo.), ii. 28.
- Gregory (1612, Exet.), i. 274; iii. 314.
- Henry (1572, Broadg. H.), ii. 31.
- Henry (1580, New C.), i. 182, 230, 233; ii. 109; iii. 146.
- Henry (1585, Trin.), ii. 146.
- Henry (1614, 1615, Gloc. H., S. Alb. H.), i. 290; ii. 343; iii. 368.
- Henry (1617, Univ.), ii. 364; iii. 380.
- Hugh (1573, All So.), iii. 50.
- Isaac (1619, Broadg. H.), ii. 374.
- James (1597, Magd. C.), ii. 220.
- James (1604, Broadg. H., Ch. Ch.), ii. 276; iii. 278.
- John (1579, Trin.), ii. 87.
- John (1583), i. 325.
- John (1590, Corp.), ii. 175.
- John (1594, S. Jo.), ii. 203.
- John (1599, Exet.), ii. 235.
- John (1604, Univ.), i. 279; ii. 269; iii. 270.
- John (1606, All So., Broadg. H., S. Mary H.), iii. 261.
- John (1620, Trin.), ii. 384; iii. 416.
- Joseph (1621, Wadh.), ii. 399; iii. 438.
- Nathaniel (1614, schol.), ii. 335.
- Nicholas (1571, New C.), ii. 54; iii. 50.

Martin (*continued*)

- Nicholas (1611, Broadg. H.), ii. 321.
- Richard (1565, Trin.), ii. 24.
- Richard (1576, Broadg. H., Ch. Ch., Trin.), i. 92; iii. 90.
- Richard (1585, Broadg. H.), ii. 148.
- Richard (1586, S. Alb. H.), ii. 153.
- *Richard* (1622, Exet.), iii. 404.
- Robert (1599, Bras.), ii. 233; iii. 237.
- Thomas (1551), i. 288.
- Thomas (1553, schol.), ii. p. xv.
- Thomas (1572, Trin.), ii. 42, 55; iii. 40.
- Thomas (1574, Ch. Ch.), i. 388.
- Thomas (1580, S. Mary H.), ii. 93.
- Thomas (1586, S. Alb. H.), ii. 153.
- Thomas (1593, Trin.), ii. 196.
- Thomas (1599, Bras., Queen's), ii. 237; iii. 245.
- Thomas (1602, Corp.), ii. 261.
- Thomas (1605, Exet.), i. 268; ii. 278; iii. 281.
- Thomas (1608, New C.), ii. 302; iii. 310.
- Thomas (1610, Queen's), ii. 314.
- Thomas (1614, schol.), ii. 335.
- Thomas (1617, Wadh.), ii. 357; iii. 375.
- Thomas (1621, S. Alb. H.), iii. 402.
- Thomas (1622, Hart H.), iii. 410.
- William (1552, schol.?), i. 285.
- William (1572, New C.), i. 106, 116; ii. 54; iii. 57.
- William (1581, Broadg. H.), ii. 99.
- William (1615, Broadg. H.), ii. 343.
- William (1615, Exet.), ii. 346.
- *William* (1622, Hart H.), iii. 410.

See also Marden.

Marton, *see* Martin, Morton.**Martyn**, *see* Martin.**Marveon**

- John (1581, Trin.), ii. 100.

See also Mervin.

Marvin, *see* Mervin.**Marwell**

- Richard (*Thomas*) (1609, Broadg. H.), i. 276; ii. 307; iii. 320.

Marwood

- George (1617, Linc.), ii. 358.
- Thomas (1605, Exet.), ii. 278; iii. 273.
- William (1627, Pembr.), iii. 445.

Marxfeld

- Thomas (1579), i. 364.

See also Maxfield.

Marychurch, *see* Marichurch.**Maryet**, *see* Marriott.

Mascall

- Francis (1616), i. 316.
- Francis (1619, Priv.), i. 405.
- Francis (1642), i. 317.
- John (1642), i. 317.
- Richard (1604, S. Alb. H.), ii. 272.
- Richard (1613, schol.?), ii. 330.
- Thomas (1612), i. 359.
- Thomas (1616), i. 316.
- William (1566, Bras.), ii. 26.
- William (1581, Univ.), ii. 114.

See also Muscal.

Mascatt, *see* Moscot.

Maser, iii. 301, an error for Master.

Masey, *see* Macey.

Masham

- William (1607, Magd. C.), ii. 293.
- See also* Marsham, Massam.

Mason (Masson, Masun, Mayson)

- Allen (1595, 1604, Magd. C.), ii. 273; iii. 283.
- Dennis (1556, Ch. Ch.), i. 105, 288; ii. 13.
- Emanuel (1614, S. Alb. H.), ii. 334; iii. 341.
- Francis (1583, Bras., Mert., Oriel), i. 41 *bis*, 229; ii. 127; iii. 139.
- Gabriel (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 12.
- Henry (1594, Bras., Corp.), i. 13, 36; ii. 198; iii. 194.
- Humphrey (1614, Linc.), iii. 326.
- James (1610, Bras.), ii. 311; iii. 313.
- John (1521, All So.), i. 239 *ter*, 240 *bis*, 242, 286.
- John (1591, Mert.), ii. 185.
- John (1599, Corp.), i. 38, 39; iii. 216.
- John (1602, Bras., Magd. C.), ii. 258; iii. 262.
- John (1615, Corp.), ii. 342; iii. 357.
- *Lewis* (1594, Bras.), ii. 198.
- Michael (1581, Ch. Ch.), ii. 103; iii. 109.
- Richard (1581, Ch. Ch.), ii. 105; iii. 109.
- Richard (1581, Oriel), ii. 105.
- Richard (1601, Bras.), ii. 247; iii. 237.
- Robert (1581, Queen's), ii. 102; iii. 109.
- Robert (1585, Ball.), iii. 129.
- Robert (1591, Ball.), ii. 186.
- Robert (1603, Magd. H.), ii. 267.
- Robert (1617), i. 360.
- Robert (1619, Corp.), ii. 374; iii. 410.
- Thomas (1594, S. Jo.), ii. 205.
- Thomas (1595, Magd. C.), ii. 208; iii. 238.

Mason (*continued*)

- Thomas (1615, Linc.), ii. 337; iii. 341.
- Valentine (1610, Magd. C.), ii. 317; iii. 300.
- William (1603, Linc.), iii. 244.
- William (1606, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 289; iii. 303.

Massager, *see* Messenger.

Massam

- James (1552, schol.?), i. 285.
 - James (1571, Magd. C.), i. 387.
- See also* Masham.

Masse

- Thomas (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
- See also* Massey, Mosse.

Massey (Massi, Massie, Massy, Massye)

- Gerard (1588, Bras.), i. 138, 206; ii. 167, 247; iii. 170.
- Henry (1581, Magd. H.), ii. 108.
- James (1583, Oriel), ii. 131.
- John (1567), i. 417.
- Michael (1581, Broadg. H., S. Mary H.), ii. 111; iii. 125.
- Richard (1589, Bras.), ii. 168.
- Thomas (1587, Bras.), ii. 159.
- William (1573, Bras.), iii. 37.

See also Macey, Masse.

Masshall, *see* Marshall.

Massie, *see* Massey.

Massingberd

- Thomas (1581, Univ.), ii. 114.

Messenger

- Philip (1602, S. Alb. H.), ii. 257.
- See also* Messenger.

Masson, *see* Mason.

Massye, *see* Massey.

Masters (Maister, Maisters, Master, Maysters)

- Adrian (1604, Hart H., S. Edm. H.), ii. 277; iii. 284.
- Edward (1604, Mert.), ii. 275; iii. 301.
- Edward (1615, Trin.), ii. 337.
- Edward (1663), i. 344.
- George (1575, S. Jo.), ii. 68.
- George (1614, Queen's), ii. 334; iii. 340.
- Giles (1593, Mert.), ii. 194.
- Henry (1579, S. Alb. H., Trin.), i. 254 *ter*, 290; ii. 86; iii. 123.
- Henry (1617, Linc.), ii. 358.
- James (1568, Hart H.), ii. 29.
- Richard (1533, All So., Ch. Ch.), i. 239.
- Richard (1619, S. Jo.), ii. 378; iii. 445.
- Richard (1625, All So.), iii. 445.
- Robert (1579, Trin.), ii. 86; iii. 163.

Masters (*continued*)

- Robert (1590, All So.), i. 317–320; iii. 163.
- Robert (1663), i. 344.
- Thomas (1575, Mert., S. Jo.), i. 233, 317, 318, 369; ii. 68; iii. 70.
- Thomas (1590, Exet.), ii. 176.
- Thomas (1625, New C.), iii. 443.
- William (1579, Ch. Ch.), i. 391.

Masterson (Maisterston)

- Edward (1595, Bras.), ii. 208.
- Richard (1573, Hart H.), ii. 56.

Maston, *see* Marston.**Mason**, *see* Mason.**Masy**, *see* Macey.**Mather**

- Richard (1622, Univ.), iii. 405.

Matherstone (Maderston)

- John (1547), i. 417.

Matheson, *see* Mathison.**Mathew** (Mathew, Mathewes), *see* Matthews.**Mathison** (Matheson, Mathuson, Mathyson)

- John (1577, schol.), i. 69; iii. 66.
- Robert (1601, Queen's), ii. 251; iii. 255.

Mathoys, *see* Matthews.**Mathue**, *see* Matthews.**Mathuson**, *see* Mathison.**Matkin** (Matking, Matkins, Matkyn)

- Francis (1607, New C.), i. 269; ii. 297; iii. 333.
- John (1618, Linc.), ii. 370; iii. 404.
- William (1568, New C.), iii. 15.

Matlock

- Richard (1584, Exet.), ii. 134; iii. 146.

Maton (Matou¹, Matton, Mattou, Mayton)

- Edward (1581, Exet.), ii. 115.
- Francis (1588, Queen's), ii. 167; iii. 172.
- Leonard (1623, S. Mary H.), iii. 418.

- William (1588, Queen's), ii. 167.

Mattershaw (Mattershead), *see* Mottershed.**Matthew**, *see* Matthews.**Matthews** (Mathew, Mathewes, Mathoys, Mathue, Matthew, Matthue)

- . . . (1572, Broadg. H.), ii. 31; iii. 50.
- Andrew (1612, Univ.), ii. 326.
- Bartholomew (1596, S. Mary H.), ii. 218.

Matthews (*continued*)

- Charles (1608, Oriel), ii. 300; iii. 306.

- Daniel (1615, Bras.), ii. 345.

- Edward (1619, Oriel), ii. 375.

- Edward (1624), i. 339.

- George (1565, Trin.), i. 388; ii. 24, 54 note; iii. 31, 34.

- George (1603, Ball.), ii. 264.

- John (1560, New C.), i. 104; ii. 21.

- John (1590, S. Mary H.), ii. 174.

- John (1599, Ch. Ch.), ii. 233.

- John (1620, S. Jo.), ii. 383; iii. 429.

- Laurence (1572, schol.), iii. 18.

- Leonard (1565, Trin.), ii. 24.

- Marmaduke (1579, Bras.), ii. 88.

- Marmaduke (1625, All So.), iii. 440.

- Morgan (1621, Jes.), ii. 389; iii. 398.

- Rice (1605, Broadg. H.), ii. 280.

- Richard (1578, Broadg. H.), ii. 82.

- Richard (1587, schol. mar.), i. 395; ii. 45.

- Richard (1618, Univ.), ii. 371; iii. 405.

- Robert (1582, Magd. C.), ii. 122.

- Robert (1589, Magd. C.), ii. 169.

- Robert (1621, Exet.), ii. 387.

- Robert (1623, Magd. H.), iii. 411.

- Roger (1593, Queen's), ii. 198; iii. 203.

- Samuel (1581, Magd. H., S. Edm H.), ii. 95; iii. 128.

- Samuel (1604, New C.), ii. 274; iii. 258.

- Simon (1573, schol.), iii. 27.

- Stephen (1632), i. 344.

- Thomas (1567, Ch. Ch.), iii. 45.

- Thomas (1632), i. 344.

- Toby (1561, Ch. Ch., S. Jo.), i. 140, 153, 154, 250, 391, 392; ii. p. xv, 12, 28, 88; iii. 36; iv. 17 *bis*.

- Toby (1590, Ch. Ch.), ii. 175; iii. 182.

- William (1575, schol.), iii. 50.

- William (1579, Bras.), ii. 88.

- William (1584, Bras.), ii. 136.

- William (1613, Oriel), iii. 318.

Matthewson, *see* Mathison.**Matthue**, *see* Matthews.**Mattingley** (Mattinglé, Mattingsley)

- Humphrey (1588, Magd. C., Univ.), ii. 166; iii. 180.

Matton, *see* Maton.**Maubleys**, *see* Marbley.

¹ 'n' and 'u' are frequently indistinguishable in the several handwritings of this period.

- Maude** (Mande, Maunde, Mawde, Mawnde)
 — Bernard (1561, Trin.), ii. 24.
 — James (1595, Mert., S. Alb. H.), ii. 208; iii. 211.
- Maudisley**, *see* Maudsley.
- Maudit** (Mawditt)
 — Arthur (1613, S. Mary H.), ii. 329; iii. 330.
 — Thomas (1566, S. Jo.), ii. 29.
 — William (1572, Hart H.), ii. 35.
- Maudley**, *see* Maudsley.
- Maudsley** (Maudesly, Maudley, Mawdley, Mawdsley, Mowdeslye)
 — Henry (1574, schol.), iii. 44.
 — Roger (1586, Case), ii. 154.
 — Thomas (1568, Hart H.), ii. 29. (Probably the Ds. Maundsley (or Manesley) who was Fellow of Oriel in 1570.)
 — Thomas (1605, Bras.), ii. 283; iii. 302.
 — Thomas (1608, Bras.), ii. 300; iii. 302.
 — Thomas (1611, S. Edm. H.), i. 271; iii. 302.
- Mauldey**
 — John (1588, Ch. Ch.), ii. 164.
- Maule** (Mall, Malle)
 — Henry (1548), i. 417.
 — Thomas (1619, Ball.), ii. 376; iii. 400.
- Maulthus** (Maultus), *see* Malthus.
- Maunc**
 — Peter (1566), ii. 4.
- Maunde**
 — James, *see* Maude.
 — Simon (1568, Hart H.), ii. 48.
- Maunder** (Mander)
 — John (1601, Oriel, S. Alb. H.), ii. 247; iii. 253.
 — Robert (1583, Broadg. H.), ii. 129.
- Maundrell**, *see* Mandrell.
- Maundsley**, *see* Maudsley.
- Maundvill**, *see* Manderville.
- Maunsell**, *see* Mansell.
- Maunsfield**, *see* Mansfield.
- Maurice**, *see* Morris.
- Mavericke**
 — John (1595, Exet.), ii. 210; iii. 216.
 — Radford (1581, Exet.), ii. 101.
- Mavers**
 — Henry (1607, Queen's), ii. 299.
- Maw**, *see* Mawe.
- Mawberly**, *see* Maberley.
- Mawde**, *see* Maude.
- Mawdsley**, *see* Maudsley.
- Mawditt**, *see* Maudit.
- Mawdley** (Mawdsley), *see* Maudsley.
- Mawe**
 — Leonard (1599), i. 355.
 — Thomas (1614, schol.), ii. 334.
- Mawnde**, *see* Maude.
- Mawnsell**, *see* Mansell.
- Mawor**
 — Peter (1574, Magd. H.), ii. 58.
- Mawrice**, *see* Morris.
- Maxey** (Maxé, Maxie)
 — Edward (1598, Ch. Ch.), ii. 225; iii. 228.
 — Emanuel (1572, Ch. Ch., Hart H.), ii. 53; iii. 56.
 — William (1600, Ch. Ch.), ii. 239; iii. 244.
- Maxfield**
 — . . . (1572, Exet.), ii. 33; iii. 45.
 — Bartholomew (1615, Queen's), ii. 336.
 — Humphrey (1574, Exet.), iii. 45.
 — Thomas¹ (1579, S. Edm. H.), i. 364.
- Maxie**, *see* Maxey.
- May** (Maie, Maye, Mey)
 — Adrian (1621, S. Jo.), ii. 402.
 — Christopher (1600, Magd. C.), ii. 239.
 — Edward (1610, Trin.), i. 72; iii. 294.
 — George (1620), i. 361.
 — Henry, *see* Mayo.
 — Henry (1618), i. 311.
 — Hugh (1594, S. Jo.), ii. 205; iii. 224.
 — Humphrey (1588, S. Jo.), ii. 166; iii. 170.
 — James (1587, Magd. H.), ii. 158.
 — Jerome (1565, All So.), i. 324; ii. 11.
 — John (1571, Mert.), iii. 10.
 — John (1607, Queen's), ii. 297.
 — Joseph (1602, Bras.), ii. 260; iii. 254.
 — Nathaniel (1581, Broadg. H.), ii. 99.
 — Richard (1604, S. Jo.), ii. 269.
 — Simon (1594, Linc.), *see* Mayne.
 — Thomas (1577, Magd. H.), ii. 77.
 — Thomas (1586, S. Jo.), ii. 154; iii. 186.
 — Thomas (1605, Ch. Ch.), ii. 285; iii. 286.
 — Thomas (1620, S. Jo.), ii. 382.
 — Timothy (1585, Broadg. H.), ii. 140; iii. 154.
 — William (1565, Mert.), ii. 20.
 — William (1587, N. I. H.), ii. 159.
 — William (1587), i. 365.

¹ He is the 'Thomas Mansfield' of i. 133.

May (*continued*)

— William (1611, Magd. C.), ii. 324.

Mayart

— Samuel (1604, Mert.), ii. 272.

See also Mayer.

Maycock (Macock, Maicocke, May-coake, Maycocke, Meacock, Mecocke, Meicocke, Meycock)

— John (1585, Magd. C.), ii. 144.

— Robert (1582, Ch. Ch.), iii. 75.

— Thomas (1577, schol.), iii. 67.

— William (1578, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), i. 68; ii. 82; iii. 131.

— William (1602, Ch. Ch.), ii. 261; iii. 264.

Maycote (Maycott)

— Richard (1615, Mert.), ii. 335; iii. 334.

Maye, *see* May.

Mayeing

— James (1612), i. 359.

Mayer (Maier)

— Christopher (1586, Oriel), ii. 150.

See also Maiers, Mayart, Mayor.

Mayericke, *see* Meyrick.

Mayes, *see* Maies.

Mayew, *see* Mayo.

Maying, *see* Mayeing.

Mayland

— Christopher (1587, Oriel), ii. 156.

Maylard

— Thomas (1621, Exet.), ii. 387.

Mayle (Maile)

— Henry (1616, Trin.), ii. 357; iii. 378.

— John (1607, S. Mary H., Trin.), i. 270; ii. 296; iii. 300.

— Richard (1607, S. Mary H.), ii. 296.

— Robert (1616, All So., Trin.), ii. 357; iii. 378.

Mayler

— John (1551), i. 297.

Maynard (Mainard, Maynerde)

— . . . (1572, Broadg. H.), ii. 32.

— Alexander (1584, Hart H.), ii. 136.

— Francis (1617, Exet.), iii. 346.

— John (1599), i. 355.

— John (1615, Jes.), ii. 338.

— John (1616, Broadg. H., Exet.), i. 291; iii. 346.

— John (1616, Magd. H., Queen's), i. 65 *bis*; ii. 352; iii. 380.

— John (1621, Exet.), i. 281; ii. 387; iii. 395.

— Joseph (1625, Exet.), iii. 441.

— Thomas (1604, Exet.), ii. 271.

Mayne (Maine)

— Anthony (1575, Linc.), ii. 66.

— Edward (1621, Univ.), ii. 389.

— James (1584, Magd. H.), ii. 139.

— John (1576, Hart H.), ii. 71.

Mayne (*continued*)

— John (1598, Linc.), ii. 225.

— Samuel (1601), i. 348.

— Simon (1594, Linc.), ii. 204; iii. 204.

— Thomas (1619, Broadg. H.), iii. 375.

— Thomas (1621, Mert.), ii. 394.

Maynerde, *see* Maynard.

Maynwaringe, *see* Manwaring.

Mayo (Maio, Mayew, Mayowe)

— Henry (1592, Ball.), ii. 187; iii. 223.

— Joan (1575, Exet.), i. 389; ii. 47.

— John (1572), i. 327.

— John (1583, S. Alb. H.), ii. 127.

— John (1586, S. Jo.), i. 394.

— John (1598, Corp.), ii. 224.

— John (1615, Magd. H.), ii. 336.

— Nicholas (1537, Hart H.), i. 282.

— Richard (1570, Magd. C.), ii. 37; iii. 46.

— Thomas (1586, Ch. Ch.), i. 394.

— Thomas (1613, schol.), ii. 331.

— Thomas (1618), i. 311.

— William (1585, S. Mary H.), ii. 148.

See also Mayor, Mayos.

Mayor (Maior)

— Richard (1575, S. Edm. H.), ii. 61.

— Richard (1621, Queen's), ii. 398; iii. 429.

— Thomas (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 12.

— Thomas (1599, Magd. C.), ii. 238.

See also Mayer, Mayo.

Mayos (Maios)

— Jenkin (1597, Linc., S. Edm. H.), ii. 223; iii. 226.

See also Mayo.

Mayott (Maiott)

— Nicholas (1621, Jes.), i. 406.

Mayowe, *see* Mayo.

Mayrick, *see* Meyrick.

Mayson, *see* Mason.

Maysters, *see* Masters.

Mayton, *see* Maton.

Maywarde

— Thomas (1604, Exet.), ii. 271.

Mch

— Robert (1562, schol.), ii. 8.

Meade (Meades, Medes)

— Edmund (1597, Gloc. H.), ii. 219; iii. 224.

— John (1592, Bras., S. Jo.), ii. 191; iii. 206.

— John (1597, Ch. Ch., Hart H.), ii. 219; iii. 236.

Meadhop, *see* Medhop.

Meadows (Meddowes, Meddus, Meddusius, Medowe)

— . . . (1584, Oriel), i. 227.

— James (1610), i. 375, 376; iv. 17.

— Joseph (1619, Exet.), i. 52; ii. 380; iii. 405.

- Mecock**, *see* Maycock.
Mecocke, *see* Maycock.
Medcalf, *see* Metcalfe.
Meddus (Meddowes, Meddusius) *see* Meadows.
Medecalf, *see* Metcalfe.
Medelton, *see* Middleton.
Meder
 — John (1585, Oriel), iii. 128.
Medes, *see* Meade.
Medford (Mydford)
 — Peter (1568, Mert., Univ.), ii. 20, 43; iii. 19.
Medhop (Meadhop)
 — Henry (1604, Ch. Ch.), ii. 272.
 — Thomas (1615), i. 359.
Medilton, *see* Middleton.
Medley
 — John (1578), i. 364.
Medlicott
 — Richard (1622), i. 362.
Medowe, *see* Meadows.
Meech
 — Percival (1603, Oriel), ii. 267; iii. 266.
Meeke
 — George (1597), i. 418.
 — Henry, (1587, Magd. H.), ii. 158.
 — John (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 386; iii. 395.
Meery, *see* Merry.
Meese (Mese, Myesse)
 — Edmund (1576, schol.), iii. 56.
 — Robert (1608, Queen's), ii. 302.
Meetkerke, *see* Metkerke.
Megge
 — Henry (1604, Univ.), ii. 269.
Meicock, *see* Maycock.
Meidlam, *see* Midleham.
Meirick, *see* Meyrick.
Mekerchus, *see* Metkerke.
Mekin
 — Robert (1618, Linc.), ii. 370.
Melington, *see* Millington.
Meller
 — Giles (1601, Magd. H., Univ.), ii. 251; iii. 255.
 — Jasper (1585, S. Mary H.), ii. 148.
See also Miller.
Mellington, *see* Millington.
Melvis
 — William (1594, Bras.), ii. 202.
Membray (Membré, Membrey, Membrie, Membrye)
 — Christopher (1589, Corp.), i. 93; iii. 155.
- Memninge**
 — Daniel (1591, Queen's), i. 379; iii. 168.
See also Menige.
Menes
 — Matthew (1608, Linc.), ii. 300.
Menige (Memninge, Menninge)
 — Daniel (1591, Queen's), i. 379; iii. 168.
 — William (1575, Queen's), ii. 61.
Merbury, *see* Marbury.
Mercer (Marser, Merser, Mersor)
 — . . . (1572, Exet.), ii. 33; iii. 49.
 — Henry (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 51; iii. 59.
 — Henry (1582, S. Jo.), ii. 118; iii. 141.
 — John (1594, Hart H.), ii. 206.
 — Lovelace (1581, Corp.), ii. 105.
 — Nicholas¹ (1575, Exet.), ii. 64; iii. 49.
 — Ralph (1600, S. Jo.), ii. 245; iii. 249.
 — Richard¹ (1584, Exet.), ii. 134.
 — Richard (1585, Exet.), iii. 131.
 — Robert (1619, Exet.), ii. 380. (Boase, p. 61.)
 — Thomas (1583, Exet.), ii. 129; iii. 156.
 — William (1569, Queen's), i. 68; iii. 22.
Meredeth, *see* Meredith.
Meredicke, *see* Meyrick.
Meredith (Meredethe, Merideithe, Merideth, Meryddithe)
 — . . . (1572, Jes.), ii. 36; iii. 26.
 — David (1605, All So.), iii. 253.
 — Hercules (1565, Magd. C.), ii. 18.
 — Howell (1592, Jes.), ii. 188.
 — John (1575, S. Jo.), ii. 68.
 — John (1581, Jes.), ii. 113.
 — John (1584, Gloc. H.), ii. 134; iii. 148.
 — John (1597, Oriel, S. Mary H.), i. 10; ii. 223; iii. 220.
 — John (1598, S. Jo.), ii. 228.
 — John (1619, Exet.), ii. 380; iii. 399.
 — John (1621, All So.), ii. 395; iii. 412.
 — Jonas (1569, S. Jo.) (*Reg. I.* 275.), i. 152.
 — Morgan (1610, Magd. C.), ii. 318.
 — Owen (1578, All So.), iii. 78.
 — Richard (1572, Jes.), iii. 26.
 — Richard (1573, Hart H.), ii. 56.
 — Richard (1575, S. Jo.), ii. 68.
 — Richard (1576, New C.), i. 133, 134; iii. 126.

¹ The entry which makes 'Richard' Mercer Proctor in 1584, ii. 134, is clearly an error for 'Nicholas,' arising from the similarity of the names.

Meredith (*continued*)

- Richard (1592, Univ.), ii. 189.
- Richard (1606, New C.), iii. 268.
- Robert (1610, Ch. Ch.), ii. 316.
- Thomas (1581, Gloc. H.), ii. 104.
- Thomas (1592, Ch. Ch.), ii. 189; iii. 183.
- Thomas (1594, Jes., Magd. C.), ii. 206; iii. 203.
- Thomas (1621, All So., Jes.), ii. 395; iii. 440.
- William (1614, schol.), ii. 334.
- William (1617, All So.), ii. 362; iii. 361.

Meres

- Francis (1593), i. 353.

Merest, *see* Meriste.**Merick**, *see* Meyrick.**Meridith**, *see* Meredith.**Meringe**

- John (1553, Magd. H.), i. 285.

Meriste

- Thomas (1565, S. Jo.), ii. 28.

Meriwether (Merrywether)

- Anthony (1616, Broadg. H.), ii. 351.
- Francis (1620), i. 405.
- John (1622, New C.), ii. 371; iii. 445.

Merland (Myrland)

- Francis (1601, All So.), ii. 253.

Merley

- John (1522, Mert.), ii. p. xv.

Merrecke (Merrick), *see* Meyrick.**Merrie**, *see* Merry.**Merrill**, *see* Merryll.**Merriott**, *see* Marriott.**Merry** (Meery, Merrie, Mery)

- Gabriel (1580, Corp.), ii. 112; iii. 132.
- Henry (1576, Magd. H.), ii. 72.
- John (1528, S. Alb. H.), ii. p. xv. *<Reg. I. 154.>*
- Richard (1599, Ball.), ii. 234; iii. 239.
- Thomas (1618, All So.), i. 71; ii. 366; iii. 375.

Merryll

- John (1606, Magd. H.), ii. 289.

Merrywether, *see* Meriwether.**Merser**, *see* Mercer.**Mershe**, *see* Marsh.**Merston**, *see* Marsden, Marston.**Merten** (Merton), *see* Martin.**Mervin** (Marven, Marvyn)

- Audley (1618, Ch. Ch.), ii. 369.
- James (1618, Ch. Ch.), ii. 369.
- John (1575, Magd. C.), ii. 65.
- Richard (1619, Exet.), ii. 380; iii. 404.

Mervin (*continued*)

- William (1591, Exet.), ii. 186; iii. 189.
- William (1607, Bras.), ii. 294; iii. 293.

See also Marveon.

Mery, *see* Merry.**Merycke**, *see* Meyrick.**Merywether**, *see* Meriwether.**Mese**, *see* Meese.**Messenger** (Massager, Massinger, Messinger, Meshenger, Messenger, Mossinger)

- Arthur (1571, Mert., S. Alb. H.), ii. 40; iii. 18.
- John (1593, All So., Magd. C.), iii. 204.
- Philip (1602, S. Alb. H.), ii. 257.
- Robert (1598, Magd. H.), ii. 225.
- Thomas (1601, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 247.
- Walter (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 40.
- William (1617, S. Alb. H.), ii. 358; iii. 379.

Messeray

- John (1612, S. Jo.), ii. 327.

Messinger, *see* Messenger.**Metcalfe** (Medcalfe, Medecalf)

- Cornelius (1581, Magd. H.), ii. 108.
- Robert (1610), i. 358.
- Robert (1612), i. 359.
- Stephen (1566), i. 145.
- Thomas (1608, Jes.), i. 401.
- William (1573, Corp.), iii. 36.
- Zacchaeus (1579, All So., Magd. C.), ii. 89; iii. 112.

Methkirke, *see* Metkerke.**Methwin** (Methvyn)

- Anthony (1595, Queen's, S. Edm. H., Trin.), ii. 210; iii. 214.
- Anthony (1618, Queen's), ii. 368; iii. 402.
- John (1612, S. Mary H.), ii. 326.

Metkerke (Meetkerke, Mekerchus, Methkirke, à Metkerke, Metkirke)

- Baldwin (1587, Ch. Ch.), ii. 157.
- Edward (1607, Ch. Ch.), i. 270; ii. 292; iii. 295.

Mew (Mewe)

- . . . (1568, Hart H.), ii. 29.
- Walter (1616, Hart H.), ii. 355; iii. 388.

Mewis

- William (1594, Bras.), ii. 202.

Mey, *see* May.**Meycock**, *see* Maycock.**Meyrick** (Maericke, Mayericke, Mayrick, Meirick, Meredicke, Meric, Merick, Meirik, Merrecke, Mer-

Meyrick (*continued*)

- rick, Merricke, Merycke, Mirick, Mirik, Mirricke, Miryke, Myrricke, Myrryke)
 — . . . (1572, S. Mary H.), ii. 42; iii. 40.
 — . . . (1622, Hart H.), i. 293.
 — Christopher (1585, Magd. C.), iii. 144.
 — Edmund (1555, schol.) (*Reg.* I. 227¹), i. 117; iv. 17.
 — Griffin (1581, schol.), iii. 95.
 — Henry (1582, Gloc. H.), i. 364.
 — Jasper (1572, schol.), iii. 40.
 — Jasper (1622, Hart H.), iii. 410.
 — John (1558, New C.), i. 244; ii. 21.
 — John (1575, Gloc. H.), i. 389.
 — John (1578), i. 325.
 — John (1579, Ball.), i. 391.
 — Maurice (1582, New C.), i. 31, 41 249 *bis*; ii. 118; iii. 131.
 — Morgan (1596, S. Mary H.), ii. 217.
 — Rice (1602, Ch. Ch.), ii. 257.
 — Rice (1605, Linc.), ii. 284.
 — Rice (1607, Jes.), ii. 298.
 — Richard (1584, Trin.), ii. 139.
 — Robert (1578, Ch. Ch.), i. 92; iii. 75.
 — Roland (1590, Broadg. H.), ii. 178.
 — Roland (1597, Jes.), ii. 218.
 — Simon (1616, S. Mary H.), ii. 352; iii. 352.
 — William (1562, Magd. C.), ii. 17; iii. 22.
 — William (1566, New C.), i. 41, 105; iii. 22.
 — William (1577, Trin.), ii. 79.
 — William (1611, Jes.), ii. 324.
 — William (1614, New C.), ii. 334; iii. 403.
 — William (1621, Hart H.), ii. 386; iii. 395.
Michael (Michall), *see* Michell.
Michelborne (Michelburne, Mychealburne)
 — Edward (1579, S. Mary H.), ii. 86.
 — Edward (1604, Ch. Ch.), ii. 272.
 — John (1616, Queen's), ii. 356.
 — Laurence (1594, schol?), i. 318.
 — William (1591, Hart H.), ii. 182.
Michell (Michael, Michall, Mitchel, Mitchill, Mychell, Mychyll, Mytchell)
 — . . . (1566, Bras.), ii. 26.
 — . . . ii. 66 note, 67 note, *see* John *infra*.
 — Christopher (1544, White H.), i. 283 *bis*.

Michell (*continued*)

- Edward (1586, Ball.), ii. 152; iii. 159.
 — Edward (1621, Ball.), ii. 393.
 — Francis (1574, Magd. H.), ii. 58.
 — Gilbert (1575, Gloc. H.), ii. 59.
 — Henry (1545, Oriell), i. 253.
 — John (1535, S. Alb. H.), ii. p. xv.
 — John (1555, Bras.), ii. 25.
 — John (1565, Trin.), ii. 24.
 — John² (1571, Linc.), ii. 36; iii. 33.
 — John (1581, Broadg. H.), ii. 104.
 — John (1592, Ball.), ii. 193.
 — John (1597, Exet., Hart H.), i. 264; ii. 223; iii. 225.
 — John (1621, Trin.), ii. 402; iii. 434.
 — Jonas (1597), i. 354.
 — Philip (1612, Exet.), ii. 327.
 — Ralph (1612, Exet.), ii. 327.
 — Richard (1571, schol.), ii. 12.
 — Richard (1575, schol.), i. 68; iii. 49.
 — Richard (1619, S. Alb. H.), ii. 377.
 — Robert (1597, Exet.), ii. 223; iii. 380.
 — Robert (1618, Exet.), iii. 380.
 — Robert (1621, Trin.), iii. 402 note.
 — Samuel (1625, Magd. H.), iii. 443.
 — William (1576, schol.), iii. 60.
 — William (1581, Queen's), i. 134; ii. 102; iii. 127.
 — William (1604, Bras.), ii. 271; iii. 273.
 — William (1604, New C.), ii. 274; iii. 273.
 — William (1607, S. Alb. H.), iii. 273.
See also, perhaps, Machell.
Micklewaite, *see* Muclethwait.
Middelcot, *see* Midlecot.
Middelherst, *see* Middlehurst.
Middelmores, *see* Middlemore.
Middelton, *see* Middleton.
Middleham, *see* Midleham.
Middlehurst
 — Ralph (1581, Broadg. H., Ch. Ch.), ii. 105; iii. 131.
Middlemore (Myddlemore)
 — Robert (1559, Ch. Ch.), i. 253; ii. 11.
 — Robert (1574, Hart H.), ii. 58.
 — Robert (1594, Univ.), ii. 200.
Middleton (Medelton, Medilton, Middelton, Midelton, Midleton, Myddelton, Myddleton)
 — Christopher (1580, Bras.) ii. 94.
 — Christopher (1619), i. 349.

¹ Where 'Edward' is a misprint for 'Edmund.'

² He is the Ds. (in error) or Mr. Michell of ii. 66 note, ii. 67 note.

Middleton (*continued*)

- John (1581, Corp.), ii. 112; iii. 104.
 - John (1591), i. 328, 332 *bis*.
 - Marmaduke (1583), i. 145.
 - Richard (1582, Bras., Jes.), ii. 121; iii. 136.
 - Richard (1583, Univ.), ii. 128.
 - Richard (1602, Queen's), ii. 257.
 - Richard (1620, Jes.), i. 292.
 - Robert (1618, Queen's), ii. 368.
 - Thomas (1579, Queen's), iii. 83.
 - Thomas (1590), i. 321.
 - Thomas (1598, Queen's), ii. 227.
 - Thomas (1605, Queen's), ii. 279.
 - Thomas (1615, Queen's), ii. 340; iii. 372.
 - Timothy (1605, Queen's), ii. 283.
 - William (1574, schol.), iii. 47.
 - William (1584, Gloc. H.), ii. 138.
 - William (1606, S. Edm. H.), ii. 288.
- Midelton**, *see* Middleton.
- Midlam**, *see* Midleham.
- Midlecot**
- Thomas (1577, Oriel), ii. 77.
- Midleham** (Meidlam, Midlam)
- Purify (1610, Magd. C.), ii. 318; iii. 311.
- Middleton**, *see* Middleton.
- Midwinter** (Madwinter, Midwater)
- John (1567, New C.), iii. 9.
 - John (1578, Magd. C.), ii. 84.
- Milborne**
- Robert (1594), i. 354.
- Mildridge**
- James (1562, schol.), i. 14.
- Miles** (Myles, Myls)
- . . . (1562), ii. 8.
 - Alexander (1584, Magd. H.), ii. 135.
 - Edward (1616), i. 343, 404, 405.
 - George (1617, S. Edm. H., S. Mary H.), ii. 360; iii. 383.
 - John (1615, Oriel), ii. 342; iii. 348.
 - Lewis (1605, Jes.), ii. 281.
 - Nathaniel (1620, Jes.), i. 292.
 - Richard (1578), i. 305, 326, 337.
 - Richard (1581, Univ.), i. 392.
 - Richard (1591, Broadg. H., Magd. H.), ii. 185; iii. 191.
 - Rimprium (1592, Jes.), ii. 188; iii. 196.
 - Robert (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 14.
 - William (1598, Ch. Ch.), ii. 230.
 - William (1598, Jes., S. Jo.), ii. 228; iii. 229.
 - William (1602, Magd. H.), ii. 255.
- See also* Milles.
- Milet**, *see* Millett.

Milforde

- George (1618, S. Jo.), ii. 367.
- Milinge**, *see* Milling.
- Milington**, *see* Millington.
- Milius**
- John (1580, schol.), iii. 85.
- Mill** (Mille)
- Joseph (1593, Gloc. H.), ii. 197.
 - Thomas (1620, Queen's), ii. 385.
- See also* Milles.
- Millar**, *see* Miller.
- Millard**, *see* Milward.
- Mille**, *see* Mill.
- Millechappe**, *see* Millichap.
- Millen**
- Nathaniel (1596, Magd. C.), ii. 217.
- Miller** (Millar, Myllar, Myller)
- . . . (1572, Broadg. H.), ii. 32.
 - Conrad (1567), i. 321 *bis*, 325.
 - George (1572, New C.), ii. 54. <Scholar of New C. in 1571.>
 - George (1616, Magd. H.), ii. 352.
 - Giles (1601, Magd. H.), ii. 251.
 - Henry (1579), i. 418.
 - Henry (1605, schol.? or priv.?), i. 400.
 - Henry (1621, New C.), ii. 397; iii. 441.
 - James (1581, S. Jo.), iii. 98.
 - John (1581, New C.), ii. 109. <Scholar of New C. in 1580.>
 - Leonard (1621, Exet.), ii. 387; iii. 436.
 - Matthew (1621), i. 362.
 - Peter (1612), i. 418.
 - Richard (1575, New C.), ii. 60; iii. 108.
 - Richard (1595, Magd. H.), iii. 191.
 - Thomas (1597, S. Mary H.), ii. 220.
 - Thomas (1615, New C.), ii. 344; iii. 372.
 - Thomas (1619, Ball.), ii. 376; iii. 415.
 - Thomas (1620, Bras.), i. 405.
 - Thomas (1620, Broadg. H.), iii. 389.
 - William (1582, S. Jo.), iii. 98.
 - William (1583, schol.), i. 146.
 - William (1610, Broadg. H.), ii. 310.
 - William (1620, Broadg. H.), iii. 389.
- See also* Meller, Milles.
- Millerd**, *see* Milward.
- Milles** (Mills, Mils, Mylles, Mylls)
- Anthony (1587, New C., S. Alb. H.), ii. 157; iii. 191.
 - Edward (1584, Ball.), ii. 138.
 - Edward (1596, Ball.), ii. 213.

Milles (*continued*)

- Edward (1622), i. 282.
- Francis (1558, All So.), ii. p. xv, 10.
- *George* (1623, Ch. Ch.), iii. 386.
- Henry (1613, All So.), iii. 323.
- Hugh (1608, S. Mary H.), ii. 300; iii. 310.
- James (1605, Queen's), ii. 286.
- John (1594, Gloc. H.), iii. 186.
- John (1621, Ch. Ch.), ii. 394; iii. 426.
- Leonard (1581, Magd. C.), ii. 113; iii. 144.
- Michael (1615, All So., Gloc. H.), ii. 341; iii. 372.
- Richard (1581, S. Jo.), ii. 103.
- Richard (1583, Case), ii. 46.
- Richard (1591, Broadg. H., Magd. H.), ii. 185; iii. 191.
- Richard (1618, Ch. Ch.), ii. 369; iii. 386.
- Rimbron (1592, Jes.), ii. 188; iii. 196.
- Thomas (1597, S. Mary H.), ii. 220.
- Thomas (1612, Broadg. H.), i. 273.
- William (1605, Queen's), ii. 286.
- William (1618, S. Mary H.), ii. 373; iii. 396.

See also Miles, Mill, Miller.

Millett (Milet, Millit, Mylette)

- George (1581, Hart H.), ii. 112.
- John (1589, Mert.), ii. 173; iii. 175.
- John (1611, New C.), ii. 322; iii. 331.
- Thomas (1577, S. Alb. H.), ii. 78.
- Thomas (1600, Queen's), ii. 240.
- William (1610, S. Mary H.), ii. 316.

Millichap (Millechappe, Millichamp)

- William (1620, S. Mary H.), ii. 383; iii. 425.

Millinge (Milinge)

- John (1585, Magd. C.), ii. 144; iii. 162.
- Nathaniel (1596, Magd. C.), ii. 217.

Millington, Melington, Mellington, Milington, Myllington)

- Daniel (1621, S. Edm. H.), ii. 386; iii. 426.
- Edmund (1610, S. Jo.), ii. 314.
- George (1621, S. Edm. H.), ii. 386.
- Thomas (1581, Univ.), ii. 114; iii. 118.
- Thomas (1606, Ball.), i. 274; ii. 288; iii. 275.

Millit, see Millett.

Mills, see Milles.

Millward, see Milward.**Millway**

- Clement (1603, S. Mary H.), ii. 267.

Millwood, see Milward.**Mils**, see Milles.**Milton** (Mylton)

- James (1592, Magd. H.), ii. 188.
- John (1574, Hart. H.), ii. 58.
- John (Thomas) (1613, Broadg. H.), i. 275.

Milward (Millard, Millerd, Millwarde, Millwood, Myllward, Mylwarde)

- Mistress . . . (1605), i. 326.
- Arnold (1581, Trin.), ii. 96.
- Henry (1552), i. 257, 262.
- Henry (1565, All So.), ii. 10.
- Henry (1565, Trin.), ii. 24.
- Henry (1578), i. 418.
- James (1577, S. Jo.), ii. 44; iii. 98.
- John (1572, Trin.), ii. 42, 55. *<See 'Thomas' infra.>*
- John (1581, Broadg. H., Ch. Ch.), i. 17; ii. 105; iii. 100.
- John (1594, Linc.), ii. 204.
- Richard (1582, Ball.), ii. 120.
- Richard (1598, Magd. H.), ii. 228.
- Robert (1584, Bras.), i. 40, 369; iii. 120.
- Robert (1612, Queen's), ii. 326.
- Thomas (1572, Trin.), ii. 55 *<an error for 'John,' see supra.>*
- Thomas (1591, Ball., S. Edm. H.), S. Mary H.), ii. 184; iii. 190.
- *William* (1582, S. Jo.), iii. 98.

Milway, see Millway.**Minchin** (Mynchen, Mynchyn)

- John (1580, Linc.), ii. 94.
- Richard (1598, Bras., Ch. Ch.), ii. 230; iii. 236.
- Robert (1572, Gloc. H.), ii. 34; iii. 18.

Minet

- . . . (1579, Trin.), ii. 87.

Minne (Myn, Mynne)

- Henry (1575, N. I. H.), ii. 67.
- John (1575, N. I. H.), ii. 67; iii. 125.
- John (1575, N. I. H.), ii. 67; iii. 125.
- John (1584, Mert.), iii. 125.
- John (1615, Corp.), ii. 342.
- Nicholas (1575, N. I. H.), ii. 67.
- Nicholas (1617, Ch. Ch.), ii. 357.
- Richard (1585, Corp., Queen's), i. 61; iii. 132, 161.
- William (1575, N. I. H.), ii. 67.
- William (1601, Magd. H.), ii. 253.

Minne (*continued*)

— William (1616, Corp.), ii. 355.

See also Mun.

Minors (Mynores)

— Edward (1613, Ball.), ii. 332.

— Walter (1587, Ball.), ii. 159.

Minshull

— Christopher (1577, schol.), i. 18 ;
iii. 72.

Minterne (Mintorne)

— Henry (1586, S. Alb. H.), iii.
135.

— John (1575, Linc.), ii. 66.

— Robert (1610, Mert.), ii. 314 ; iii.
318.

Mintridge (Mintriche, Mintrige)

— . . . (1566, S. Jo.), ii. 28 ; iii. 69.

— Michael (1577, S. Mary H.), iii.
69.

Mipped

— William (1585, Gloc. H.), ii. 148.

Mirick, *see* Meyrick.

Mirphinus

— George (1585, schol.), ii. 142.

Mirricke, *see* Meyrick.

Miselbroke (Mislebrough, Misselbroke, Missilbrooke, Mistilbrooke)

— Edward (1575, New C.), iii. 76.

Mislebrough, *see* Miselbroke.

Missen, *see* Misson.

Missilbrooke, *see* Miselbroke.**Misson** (Missen, Mysson)

— John (1617), i. 310.

— Katharine (1586), i. 328.

— Peter (1569), i. 303, 337.

— Thomas (1569), i. 418.

— William (1601, Priv.), i. 398.

— William (1614), i. 308.

Mistilbrooke, *see* Miselbroke.

Mitchell, *see* Michell.

Mitford

— Thomas (1583, S. Mary H.), iii.
116.

Mitton (Myton, Mytton)

— James (1620, Magd. H.), ii. 381.

— Lewis (1577, Hart H.), ii. 75.

— Lewis (1579, Hart H.), ii. 90.

— Robert (1614), i. 418.

— Thomas (1615, Ball.), ii. 338.

Moankfylde, *see* Monkfield.

Moare, *see* Moore.

Moasie

— Christopher (1580, Magd. H.), ii.
92.

Mocket, *see* Mocket.

Modle, *see* Mude.

Mody, *see* Moody.

Mogerege

— George (1586, Ball.), ii. 150.

Mohun (Mohoune, Mone, Moon, Moone)

— Anthony (1623, Linc.), iii. 416.

— Churchill (1613, schol.), ii. 330.

— John (1577, Broadg. H.), ii. 74.

— John (1586, S. Alb. H.), ii. 153.

— John (1603, Exet.), i. 267 ; ii. 286 ;
iii. 280.

— Maximilian (1581, S. Alb. H.), ii. 113.

— Maximilian (1613, schol.), ii. 330.

— Morgan (1577, S. Alb. H.), ii. 78 ;
iii. 77.

— Reginald (1624, Exet.), i. 282 ; iii.
430.

— Robert (1577, S. Alb. H.), ii. 78.

— Walter (1606, Magd. H.), i. 277 ;
ii. 292 ; iii. 297.

— William (1603, Exet.), ii. 286 ; iii.
280.

Moigne

— Thomas (1594), i. 354.

Moile, *see* Moyle.

Mokett (Mocket, Mockett, Mocket)

— Abraham (1605, All So., Bras.), i.
269 ; ii. 279 ; iii. 280.

— Richard (1596, All So., Bras.), i.
206 ; iii. 195.

Mole

— George (1588, Magd. H.), ii. 166.

— Thomas, *see* Moule.

— William (1591, Gloc. H.), ii. 182.

Molens, *see* Moleyns.

Molesworth (Moulesworth)

— Nathaniel (1610, S. Jo.), i. 402.

Moleyns (Molens, Moliens, Molines, Mollines, Mollins, Mullings, Mullins, Mullyng)

— Barentine (1588, Case), ii. 162.

— John (1540, Ch. Ch., Magd. C.),
(*Reg. I.* 200), i. 90.

— Michael (1594), i. 235.

— Michael (1616, S. Jo.), ii. 355.

— Thomas (1596, S. Jo.), ii. 215.

— William (1597, S. Jo.), ii. 219.

— William (1599, Magd. H.), ii. 235.

— William (1609, Broadg. H., Hart
H., N. I. H.), ii. 306 ; iii. 317.

Molford

— Gilbert (1606, Oriel), ii. 289.

— Thomas (1605, Oriel), ii. 286.

Moliens (Molines), *see* Moleyns.

Molineux, *see* Molyneux.

Mollines, *see* Moleyns.

Mollineux, *see* Molyneux.

Molterfield (Moltershed), *see* Mot-
tershed.

Molyneux (Molineux, Mollineux, Moolinax, Mulleneaux, Mullenexe, Mullineux, Mullinex)

— James (1608, S. Mary H.), ii. 300.

- Molyneux** (*continued*)
 — John (1578, Bras.), ii. 83.
 — Richard (1577, Univ.), i. 391 ; ii. 79.
 — Richard (1587, Ch. Ch.), ii. 157.
 — Richard (1609, Bras.), ii. 307.
 — Richard (1616), i. 360.
 — Thomas (1594, Linc.), ii. 206.
 — Vivian (1609, Bras.), ii. 307 ; iii. 312.
- Momford**, *see* Mumford.
- Momparrison**, *see* Mompesson.
- Mompesson** (Momparrison, Moupesson, Mumpesson)
 — Henry (1589, Hart H.), ii. 173.
 — Giles (1600, Hart H.), ii. 242.
 — Jasper (1600, Hart H.), ii. 242.
 — John (1596, Hart H.), ii. 214.
 — John (1606, New C., Wadh.), ii. 290 ; iii. 293.
 — Thomas (1588, Hart H.), ii. 161.
- Monckton**, *see* Monkton.
- Monday**, *see* Munday.
- Mone**, *see* Mohun.
- Monger**
 — William (1617, Ch. Ch.), ii. 357 ; iii. 355.
- Monington** (Monnington)
 — Richard (1601, Gloc. H.), ii. 248.
- Monke** (Muncius, Muncke, Munk, Munke)
 — Levinus (1605), i. 237.
 — Richard (1600, Hart H.), ii. 242 ; iii. 247.
- Monkfield** (Moankfylde, Mounsfeld, Munkesfeilde, Munsfeld)
 — Hugh (1574, schol.), iii. 43.
- Monkton**
 — Christopher (1606), i. 357.
- Monnington**, *see* Monington.
- Monoux**
 — William (1575, Exet.), i. 389.
- Monsell**, *see* Mansell.
- Monson** (Manson, Moonsonne, Munson)
 — Gilbert (1548, Ch. Ch.), i. 246 ; ii. p. xv.
 — John (1551), i. 297.
 — John (1581, S. Jo.), ii. 103.
 — Robert (1556, All So.), 105 *ter*, 288.
 — Robert (1565, All So.), ii. 11.
 — Thomas (1579, Magd. C.), ii. 89.
 — Thomas (1605), i. 237.
 — William (1581, Ball.), ii. 97.
 — William (1594), i. 235.
- Montague**, *see* Mountague.
- Montfort**, *see* Mountford.
- Monyns**
 — Edward (1616, Univ.), ii. 355.
 — Thomas (1621, Wadh.), ii. 389.
- Moody** (Mody, Moody, Moodie)
 — Henry (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 397 ; iii. 426.
 — John (1585), i. 352.
 — John (1598, Broadg. H.), ii. 229.
 — Robert (1605, Magd. C.), iii. 253.
- Moolinax**, *see* Molyneux.
- Moon** (Moone), *see* Mohun.
- Moonsonne**, *see* Monson.
- Moor**, *see* Moore.
- Moore** (Moare, Moor, Moores, More, Mores, Moure)
 — . . . (1573, Univ.), ii. 43 ; iii. 30.
 — Abraham (1590, Magd. C.), i. 396.
 — Andrew (1610, S. Alb. H.), ii. 309.
 — Edward (1568, Hart H.), ii. 29.
 — Edward (1593, S. Alb. H.), ii. 198.
 — Edward (1613), i. 38.
 — Eustace (1589, Ball.), ii. 168 ; iii. 171.
 — Francis (1576, Bras.), ii. 70.
 — Francis (1611, schol.), ii. 321.
 — Francis (1612), i. 237.
 — Gabriel (1611), i. 358.
 — George (1572, Corp.), i. 14 ; iii. 13.
 — George (1575, Exet.), ii. 64.
 — George (1605), i. 237.
 — George (1606, Exet.), ii. 287 ; iii. 288.
 — George (1621, Queen's), ii. 394.
 — Henry (1591, Queen's), ii. 185 ; iii. 184.
 — Henry (1592, Ball., Hart H.), iii. 173.
 — Henry (1611, schol.), ii. 321.
 — Henry (1617, Queen's), iii. 184.
 — Henry (1620), i. 361.
 — Hugh (1581, Broadg. H.), ii. 99.
 — Jeffry (1553, Magd. H.), i. 285.
 — Jeffry (1593), i. 353.
 — Job (1615, Trin.), ii. 343.
 — John (1573, Univ.), i. 25 ; ii. 43 note ; iii. 30.
 — John (1574, Trin.), ii. 56.
 — John (1575, N. I. H.), ii. 67.
 — John (1579, Jes.), ii. 86.
 — John (1580, Univ.), i. 28 ; iii. 93.
 — John (1591, Hart H., Linc.), ii. 185 ; iii. 188.
 — John (1594, Queen's), ii. 202 ; iii. 214.
 — John (1596, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 213 ; iii. 252.
 — John (1597, Exet.), ii. 223.
 — John (1599, Oriel, S. Mary H.), ii. 236 ; iii. 255.
 — John (1605, Gloc. H.), ii. 278 ; iii. 282.
 — John (1606, Exet.), ii. 291.
 — John (1607, Mert.), iii. 273.

Moore (*continued*)

- John (1613, New C.), ii. 332; iii. 344.
- John (1615, Trin.), ii. 343.
- John (1615, Univ.), ii. 344; iii. 379.
- John (1617, Exet.), ii. 360.
- John (1617, Exet.), iii. 354.
- John (1619, Ch. Ch.), i. 255; iii. 379.
- John (1621, Ch. Ch.), ii. 402.
- Joseph (1622, S. Edm. H.), i. 372; iii. 405.
- Katharine (1634), i. 339, 344 *bis*.
- Lawrence (1562, schol.), ii. 4.
- Nathaniel (1606, Exet.), ii. 287; iii. 287.
- Nicholas (1584, Gloc. H.), ii. 139.
- Richard (1574, schol.), iii. 47.
- Richard (1576, Magd. H.), ii. 72.
- Richard (1581, Ball.), ii. 110.
- Richard (1593, Broadg. H.), ii. 195; iii. 199.
- Richard (1594, Linc.), ii. 206; iii. 207.
- Richard (1614, schol.), ii. 333.
- Richard (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 390.
- Robert (1550, Magd. H.), i. 284.
- Robert (1566, Bras.), ii. 26.
- Robert (1577, schol.), iii. 65.
- Robert (1588, New C.), i. 139, 211; ii. 165; iii. 165.
- Robert (1593, Bras.), i. 20; ii. 197; iii. 189.
- Robert (1595, Corp.), ii. 211; iii. 210.
- Robert (1598, Univ.), iii. 210.
- Robert (1616, N. I. H.), i. 290.
- Robert (1617, Exet.), iii. 354.
- Robert (1618), i. 258 *bis*, 418.
- Robert (1622, Exet.), iii. 402.
- Stephen (1615, Ball., Linc.), i. 279; ii. 332; iii. 335.
- Thomas (1508, schol.), ii. p. xv.
- Thomas (1570, schol.), i. 287.
- Thomas (1574, Exet.), iii. 58.
- Thomas (1574, schol.), iii. 47, 58.
- Thomas (1575, schol.), iii. 53, 58.
- Thomas (1589, S. Mary H.), ii. 171.
- Thomas (1591, Exet.), iii. 58.
- Thomas (1604, Queen's), ii. 278.
- Thomas (1616, New C.), ii. 353; iii. 384.
- Thomas (1617), i. 360.
- Walter (1592, Trin.), ii. 191; iii. 199.
- William (1537, Exet., Hart H.), i. 282.

Moore (*continued*)

- William (1568, Hart H.), ii. 29.
 - William (1582, Broadg. H.), ii. 122.
 - William (1591, Gloc. H.), ii. 182.
 - William (1601, Bras.), ii. 247; iii. 245.
 - William (1603, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), ii. 268; iii. 265.
 - William (1605), i. 237.
 - William (1606, New C.), ii. 288; iii. 286.
 - William (1611, schol.), ii. 321.
 - William (1613, Magd. C.), ii. 354; iii. 368.
 - William (1614, schol.), ii. 334.
 - William (1619), i. 361.
 - William (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 390.
- Moorebread**, *see* Morebread.
- Moorecroft** (Morecraft, Morecroft, Moorecrafte, Morcrofte)
- Edward (1550, Broadg. H.), i. 284, 285.
 - Ferdinando (1594, Ch. Ch.), ii. 207; iii. 211.
 - George (1590, Ch. Ch.), i. 68; ii. 179; iii. 181.
 - George (1619, Ch. Ch.), ii. 379.
- Moorehouse**, *see* Morehouse.
- Moores**
- John (1591, Hart H., Linc.), ii. 185; iii. 188.
 - John (1607, Mert.), iii. 273.
- See also* Moore, Morris.
- Moorthat**
- John (1600, Gloc. H.), ii. 244.
- Moorton**, *see* Morton.
- Moory**
- John (1607, Mert.), iii. 273.
- Moote**
- Stephen (1577, Mert.), i. 390.
- Morbeck**, *see* Marbecke.
- Morbread**, *see* Morebread.
- Morebome**
- Otho (1602, Exet.), ii. 255.
- Morcrofte**, *see* Moorecroft.
- Mordant**
- Edmund (1575, Exet.), ii. 64.
 - Robert (1612), i. 359.
- More**, *see* Moore.
- Morebread** (Moorebreade, Moore bred, Morbred, Morebrede)
- Anthony (1567, 1571, Magd. C.) ii. 51; iii. 83.
 - Robert (1591, Magd. C.), iii. 248.
- Morecroft**, *see* Moorecrofte.
- Morehouse**
- John (1621, Queen's), ii. 398.
 - Lancelot (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.

Morehouse (*continued*)

- Richard (1556, S. Mary's College¹), i. 286.
- Robert (1562, schol.), ii. 8.

Morel

- Thomas (1508, schol.), ii. p. xv.

Moreland, *see* Morland.**Morell**, *see* Morrell.**Mores**

- John (1591, Hart H.), ii. 185.
- Thomas (1589, S. Mary H.), ii. 171.

See also Moore, Morris.

Moreton, *see* Morton.**Morgan** (Morganes, Morgans)

- . . . (1546, Oriel), ii. p. xiv.
- . . . (1562, All So.), ii. 3, 4, 8.
- . . . (1562, White H.), ii. 7.
- . . . (1615, schol.), iii. 341.
- . . . (1619, Broadg. H.), i. 291.
- . . . (1622, Hart H.), i. 294.
- Anthony (1584, Case), ii. 133.
- Anthony (1609, Magd. C., Magd. H., S. Alb. H.), i. 216, 290, 293; iii. 288.
- Bullingham (1615, Hart H.), ii. 340.
- Cadwalader (1598, Univ.), ii. 229; iii. 228.
- Cadwalader (1607), i. 357.
- Curteis (1594, Ball., Linc.), ii. 199; iii. 214.
- David (1593, S. Edm. H.), iii. 176.
- David (1605, Jes.), ii. 282; iii. 284.
- David (1615, Jes.), ii. 338.
- Edmund (1607, Magd. H.), ii. 295.
- Edward (1589, Case), ii. 171.
- Edward (1593, Ch. Ch.), ii. 194.
- Edward (1596, Oriel), ii. 216.
- Edward (1605), i. 265.
- Edward (1616, Jes.), ii. 350; iii. 376.
- Evan (1594, Linc., Oriel), ii. 200; iii. 194.
- Evan (1599, Ch. Ch.), iii. 218.
- Francis (1597, Broadg. H.), ii. 221.
- George (1589, Case, Jes.), ii. 171; iii. 210.
- George (1607, Hart H.), ii. 297.
- Gregory (1568, Hart H.), ii. 48.
- Griffith (1575, Jes.), ii. 62.
- Henry (1593, Corp.), ii. 197; iii. 203.
- Henry (1599, Oriel), ii. 236; iii. 241.

Morgan (*continued*)

- Henry (1614, Oriel), ii. 334; iii. 353.
- Howell (1594, Gloc. H.), ii. 201.
- Howell (1620, Jes.), i. 293.
- Hugh (1566), i. 145.
- Hugh (1574, schol.), iii. 45.
- Hugh (1584, N. I. H.), ii. 136; iii. 153.
- Hugh (1589, Ch. Ch.), iii. 153.
- Hugh (1594, Jes., S. Edm. H.), ii. 207; iii. 206.
- Hugh (1621, Gloc. H.), ii. 401; iii. 428.
- Humphrey (1581, Jes.), ii. 106; iii. 128.
- Jenkin (1572, Jes.), ii. 36.
- John (1562, schol.), ii. 7.
- John (1579, Hart H.), ii. 90.
- John (1582, Gloc. H.), ii. 116.
- John (1598, S. Edm. H.), ii. 228.
- John (1614, S. Mary H.), iii. 330.
- Josias (*Jonas*) (1604, Hart H.), i. 35, 270; ii. 271; iii. 273.
- Lewis (1615, Jes.), ii. 345; iii. 359.
- Meredith (1572, schol.), iii. 18.
- Nicholas (1586, Jes.), ii. 151.
- Owen (1594, Gloc. H.), ii. 201.
- Owen (1613, New C.), iii. 321.
- Peter (Peirce) (1592, Oriel), ii. 189.
- Randolph (1615, Ch. Ch.), iii. 334.
- Rice (1584, Bras., Jes.), i. 86; ii. 136; iii. 142.
- Richard (1581, Jes.), ii. 106; iii. 115.
- Richard² (1592, Oriel), iii. 115.
- Richard (1608, Ball.), ii. 301.
- Richard (1614), i. 418.
- Robert (1598, Oriel), ii. 229; iii. 230.
- *Robert* (1618, Ch. Ch.), iii. 334.
- Roger (1583, Linc.), ii. 124.
- Roland (1575, Queen's), ii. 61; iii. 67.
- Thomas (1562, schol.), ii. 8.
- Thomas (1575, Jes.), ii. 62.
- Thomas (1575, N. I. H.), ii. 67.
- Thomas (1581, Univ.), ii. 114; iii. 130.
- Thomas (1585, Jes.), ii. 135.
- Thomas (1598, S. Edm. H.), ii. 228.
- Thomas (1612, Ch. Ch.), ii. 327; iii. 329.
- Thomas (1613, schol.), ii. 329.

¹ See page 10.

² 'Richard Burgess' on i. 32 seems to be an error for this 'Richard Morgans.'

Morgan (*continued*)

- Thomas (1621, S. Edm. H.), ii. 394; iii. 434.
- Walter (1600, Gloc H.), ii. 244.
- William (1577, Mert.), ii. 77.
- William (1581, Jes.), ii. 101.
- William (1581, Trin.), ii. 96.
- William (1583, Hart H.), ii. 130.
- William (1589, Case), ii. 171.
- William (1598, Oriel), ii. 229; iii. 233.
- William (1608, Jes.), ii. 299; iii. 306.
- William (1615, Oriel), ii. 342; iii. 370.
- William (1618, Hart H.), ii. 370.

Morgell

- Ralph (1605, Bras.), ii. 282; iii. 285.
- William (1609, Bras.), ii. 307; iii. 317.

Morice, *see* Morris.**Moringe**

- Edward (1621, Oriel), ii. 403.

Moris, *see* Morris.**Morishe**, *see* Morris.**Morison**, *see* Morrisson.**Morland** (Morelande)

- Anthony (1572, Queen's), i. 68; ii. 54; iii. 61.
- Thomas (1591, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), ii. 181; iii. 198.

Morley (Morlie, Morly, Morlye, Murley)

- . . . (1592), i. 353.
- Caleb (1602, Ball.), i. 267; ii. 255; iii. 258.
- Edward 1597, Mert.), iii. 206.
- George (1618, Ch. Ch.), ii. 373; iii. 369.
- Henry (1607), i. 357.
- John (1586, Ch. Ch.), ii. 151.
- John (1600, Magd. C.), ii. 241.
- John (1600, Mert., S. Mary H.), i. 65, 75, 266; ii. 242; iii. 251.
- John (1701, Linc.), i. 112.
- Randall (1575, S. Edm. H.), ii. 61.
- Robert (1579, New C.), ii. 85.
(Scholar of New C. in 1578.)
- Thomas (1588, schol.), i. 147.
- Valentine (1594, Hart H.), ii. 206.
- William (1602, Ch. Ch.), ii. 258.
- William (1621, Trin.), ii. 395.

Morré, *see* Morrey.**Morrell** (Morell, Morrells, Murrall, Murrill)

- Gabriel (1605, Magd. C.), iii. 253.
- John (1586, Oriel), ii. 153; iii. 157.
- Richard (1621, Ball.), ii. 393; iii. 415.

Morrell (*continued*)

- Thomas (1591), *see* Muriell.
See also Marrell, Morrett.
- Morres** (Morress), *see* Morris.
- Morrett**
- Ambrose (1561, Magd. C.), ii. 19.
See also Morrell.
- Morrey** (Morré, Norrey)
- Thomas (1571, Ch. Ch.), iii. 14.
See also Murrey.
- Morrice**, *see* Morris.
- Morris** (Maurice, Mawrice, Moores, Mores, Morice, Moris, Morishe, Morres, Morress, Morrice, Morrise, Morrishe, Morryce, Morryes, Morrys, Moryce, Morys)
- . . . (1572, Exet.), ii. 33.
- Adam (1586, Mert., S. Jo.), ii. 154, 157; iii. 158.
- Andrew (1599, Oriel, S. Edm. H.), i. 16; ii. 236; iii. 232.
- Andrew (1633, schol.), iii. 232.
- Anthony (1615, Ch. Ch.), iii. 337.
- David (1562, schol.), ii. 8.
- David (1584, Jes.), iii. 125.
- Edward (1578, Bras.), ii. 81.
- Edward (1582, Gloc. H.), ii. 115.
- Edward (1588, S. Mary H.), iii. 147.
- Edward (1617, S. Edm. H.), ii. 364.
- Edward (1621), i. 313.
- Ellis (1577, schol.), i. 252; iii. 70.
- Evan (1577, All So., Jes.), i. 119, 183; ii. 84; iii. 126.
- Evan (1584, Ball., S. Mary H.), ii. 135; iii. 147.
- George (1553, schol.), i. 97.
- George (1600, Exet., Hart H.), ii. 240; iii. 245.
- Griffith (1607, All So.), i. 10; iii. 275.
- Hugh (1565, Mert.), ii. 20.
- Hugh (1591, All So.), iii. 168.
- Hugh (1601, S. Edm. H.), ii. 247; iii. 251.
- Humphrey (1560, Corp.), ii. 15.
- Humphrey (1579), i. 105.
- John (1578, Bras.), ii. 81.
- John (1591, Hart H., Linc.), ii. 185; iii. 188.
- John (1599, Oriel), ii. 236.
- John (1607, Mert.), iii. 273.
- John (1609, All So., Ch. Ch.), i. 275; ii. 306; iii. 319.
- John (1616, Bras.), ii. 353; iii. 362.
- John (1621, Ch. Ch.), ii. 402 note.
- Laurence (1621, Exet.), ii. 393.
- Lewis (1562, schol.), ii. 7.

Morris (*continued*)

- Matthew (1572, schol.), iii. 17.
- Morgan (1619, Ball.), ii. 376; iii. 400.
- Nicholas (1570, Corp.), iii. 36.
- Oliver (1613, schol.), ii. 330.
- Oliver (1618, Jes., S. Edm. H.), ii. 373; iii. 410.
- Philip (1575, Linc.), ii. 66.
- Richard (1581, New C.), ii. 109.
- Richard (1610, Hart H.), ii. 316; iii. 308.
- Robert (1577, Univ.), i. 391.
- Robert (1582, Univ.), iii. 108.
(Perhaps the same as the preceding.)
- Robert (1597, S. Edm. H.), iii. 202.
- Roger (1568, Hart H.), ii. 29.
- Roger (1571, Hart H.), i. 386.
- Thomas (1581, Bras.), ii. 98.
- Thomas (1582, S. Mary H.), i. 106; ii. 116; iii. 134.
- Thomas (1586, S. Mary H.), ii. 150.
- Thomas (1589, S. Mary H.), ii. 171.
- Thomas (1597, Bras.), ii. 222.
- Thomas (1617, Oriel), ii. 357; iii. 352.
- William (1564, Linc.), ii. 36.
- William (1565, S. Jo.), ii. 28.
- William (1600, Gloc. H.), ii. 244.
- William (1601, Ch. Ch.), ii. 254; iii. 257.
- William (1621, Exet.), i. 281; iii. 409.

See also Marris, Morse, Norris.

Morrish, *see* Morris.

Morrisson (Morison)

- Fines (1591), i.*353.
- Josias (1605, Magd. H.), ii. 280; iii. 279.

Morryce, *see* Morris.

Morryes (Morrys), *see* Morris.

Morse

- John (1603, Magd. H.), ii. 267.
- Lionel (1601, Exet.), ii. 246.
- Thomas (1616, S. Jo.), ii. 355.

See also Morris.

Mortimer (Martimer, Mortemer)

- . . . (1572, Exet.), ii. 33; iii. 37.
- Andrew (1575, New C.), iii. 116.
- Anthony (1610, Queen's), ii. 310; iii. 322.
- David (1609, Magd. C.), i. 276; ii. 307; iii. 320.
- James (1601, S. Mary H.), ii. 252.
- James (1611, Magd. C.), ii. 323.
- John (1607, Bras.), ii. 295; iii. 295.

Mortimer (*continued*)

- Thomas (1573, Exet.), i. 16; iii. 37.
 - William (1581, New C.), ii. 109; iii. 200.
- Morton** (Marton, Moorton, Moreton, Murton)
- Adam (1592, Bras.), ii. 187; iii. 189.
 - Francis (1577, Mert.), i. 390.
 - John (1548, White H.), i. 283.
 - John (1565, New C.), ii. 22.
 - John (1579, Magd. C.), i. 391.
 - John (1594, Linc.), i. 138; ii. 206; iii. 209.
 - John (1662), i. 323.
 - Oliver (1608, Exet.), i. 277; ii. 301; iii. 308.
 - Simon (1615, Oriel), ii. 342; iii. 367.
 - Thomas (1548, White H.), i. 283.
 - Thomas (1553, schol.), ii. p. xv.
 - Thomas (1598, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), ii. 226; iii. 230.
 - Thomas (1606), i. 347.
 - Thomas (1610, Ball.), ii. 311.
 - William (1589, Priv.), i. 396.
 - William (1621, Trin.), ii. 395.
- Mortyn**, *see* Martin.
- Morwent**
- Robert (1507, Corp.), i. 285.
- Morwin**
- Robert (1642), i. 316.
- Morys**, *see* Morris.
- Mosan**
- James (1588, Ch. Ch., Corp.), i. 376; ii. 164; iii. 158.
- Moscot** (Mascatt)
- William (1616), i. 360.
- Moscropp**
- Robert (1593, Hart H.), i. 289.
 - Robert (1593, Hart H.), i. 400.
- Mosden**, *see* Mosten.
- Mose**
- Francis (1619, Trin.), ii. 378.
- See also* Mosse.
- Moseley** (Moselye, Mosley)
- . . . (1572, S. Mary H.), ii. 42.
 - Edward (1613, N. I. H.), i. 35; ii. 331; iii. 350.
 - John (1588, Ch. Ch.), ii. 167; iii. 167.
 - John (1596, Magd. C.), ii. 219; iii. 238.
 - John (1621, Oriel), ii. 398; iii. 431.
 - Oswald (1597, Bras.), ii. 222.
 - Thomas (1602, Magd. C.), ii. 254; iii. 240.
 - Thomas (1606, Linc.), ii. 292.
 - Thomas (1616, Trin.), ii. 352; iii. 382.

- Mosen**
— John (1621, Oriel), ii. 398.
- Moses**
— Michael (1545, schol.), i. 14.
- Mosgrove**, *see* Musgrave.
- Mosley**, *see* Moseley.
- Moslyn**, i. 294, an error for Mostyn.
- Mosoocke**
— Henry (1581, Magd. H.), ii. 108.
- Mosse**
— John (1601, Ball.), ii. 253; iii. 254.
See also Masse, Mose.
- Mossinger**, *see* Messenger.
- Mosten** (Mosden, Moston, Mostyn, Muston)
— Henry (1570, Bras.), ii. 27; iii. 45.
— Henry (1577), i. 351.
— Roger (1584, Bras.), ii. 134.
— William¹ (1621, Hart H.), ii. 396.
- Mothershed**, *see* Mottershed.
- Motterfield**, *see* Mottershed.
- Mottershed** (Mattershawe, Matteredhead, Mothershed, Motterfield)
— Edward (1580, Broadg. H.), ii. 92.
— Edward (1618, New C.), ii. 371; iii. 445.
— Thomas (1619, Ch. Ch.), ii. 379; iii. 420.
- Moulde**, *see* Moule.
- Moule** (Moulde, Mowle)
— John (1585, Bras.), ii. 140; iii. 153.
— Thomas (1615, Ball.), ii. 338; iii. 371.
See also Mole.
- Moulesworth**, *see* Molesworth.
- Moulton**
— Thomas (1591, S. Jo.), ii. 186.
— William (1604, Oriel), ii. 270.
- Moumpesson**, *see* Mompesson.
- Mounce**
— . . . (1572, Broadg. H.), ii. 32.
- Mounklain** (Mouncklayne)
— John (1572, Magd. H.), ii. 39.
- Mounsell**, *see* Munsell.
- Mounsfeld**, *see* Monkfield.
- Mountague** (Montague, Mountacute)
— Abraham (1608, Ch. Ch.), ii. 302; iii. 311.
— Edward (1574, Ch. Ch.), ii. 57; iii. 85.
— Henry (1594, Mert.), i. 67; ii. 200; iii. 213.
— James (1608), i. 20.
— Jonas (1604, Mert.), ii. 278; iii. 363.
— Jonas (1618, Mert.), iii. 363.
- Mountayn**
— Thomas (1572, Hart H.), ii. 53.
- Mountford** (Montfort, Mowntfort)
— Edward (1594, Univ.), ii. 205; iii. 206.
— John (1586, Gloc. H.), ii. 155.
— Richard (1621, Univ.), ii. 391.
— Thomas (1577, S. Mary H.), ii. 79.
- Mountjoy**
— William (1605, Ball.), ii. 286.
- Mountsell**, *see* Munsell.
- Moure**, *see* Moore.
- Mowdeslye**, *see* Maudsley.
- Mowle**, *see* Moule.
- Mowsherst**
— . . . (1572, S. Mary H.), ii. 42.
— Roland (1571, schol.), ii. p. xv, 42 note.
- Moyle** (Moile, Moyles)
— George (1576, All So.), iii. 85.
— John (1601, S. Jo.), ii. 246.
— John (1608, Exet.), ii. 301.
— Robert (1575), i. 287.
— Samuel (1608, Exet.), i. 274; ii. 301; iii. 311.
— Thomas (1575, Exet.), ii. 64.
— Thomas (1601, S. Jo.), ii. 246.
— William (1620), i. 238.
- Muckelston**, *see* Mucleston.
- Mucklowe**
— William (1610, Exet.), ii. 312.
- Mucleston** (Muckellstone, Muckelston, Mucklestone, Muklestone)
— Edward (1592, Oriel, S. Mary H.), ii. 191; iii. 194.
— Richard (1599, Jes., New C.), ii. 181; iii. 171.
— Richard (1601, S. Edm. H.), ii. 247; iii. 250.
- Muclethwait** (Mickletwaite)
— Joseph (1618), i. 361.
— Paul (1615), i. 359.
- Mudle** (Modle, Muddall, Mudley)
— Edward (1594, Mert.), ii. 203; iii. 207.
— Thomas (1577, Hart H.), i. 390.
- Mudygate**, *see* Nudygate.
- Muge** (Mugge)
— Lewis (1562, schol.), ii. 7.
— William (1551, Corp.), i. 99.
- Muklestone**, *see* Mucleston.
- Mullenexe**, *see* Molyneux.
- Mullet**
— William (1611, Hart H., New C.), ii. 324; iii. 343.
- Mulliner**
— Thomas (1564, Corp.), ii. 15.
- Mullineux**, *see* Molyneux.
- Mulling** (Mullyng), *see* Moleyns.

¹ The . . . 'Moslyn' of i. 294 is an error for 'Mostyn,' and is the same as this man.

- Mullins**, *see* Moleyns.
Mullon, *see* Mutton.
Mumforde, *see* Munford.
Mumpesson, *see* Mompesson.
Mun (Munne, Muns)
 — Edward (1594), i. 354.
 — Nicholas (1581, Trin.), i. 93 ; ii. 114 ; iii. 146.
 — Richard (1619, Trin.), iii. 373.
See also Man, Minne.
Muncius (Muncke), *see* Monke.
Munday (Mondaye, Mundaie, Munday)
 — . . . (1572, Ball.), ii. 31.
 — . . . (1573), i. 303.
 — Edward (1580), i. 351.
 — Francis (1581, Gloc. H.), ii. 104.
 — George (1556), i. 418.
 — James (1561), i. 299.
 — John (1572, Ball.), ii. 30.
 — John (1586, schol.), i. 147.
 — John (1618), i. 361.
 — Thomas (1590), i. 306.
 — Thomas (1591, Ball.), ii. 184 ; iii. 190.
 — Thomas (1602, Gloc. H.), iii. 234.
Munden
 — John (1565, New C.), ii. 21.
Mundye, *see* Munday.
Munford (Momford, Mumforde)
 — John (1561), i. 418.
 — Thomas (1582, S. Mary H.), i. 150 ; iii. 108.
Munke, *see* Monke.
Munkesfeilde, *see* Monkfield.
Munne (Muns), *see* Mun.
Munsell (Mounsell, Mountsell)
 — Peter (1587, Bras.), ii. 160 ; iii. 167.
See also Mansell.
Munsfeld, *see* Monkfield.
Munson, *see* Monson.
Muriell
 — Thomas (1591), i. 353.
See also Morrell.
Murley, *see* Morley.
Murrall, *see* Morrell.
Murren
 — James (1566, Bras.), ii. 27.
 — Robert (1617), i. 311.
Murrey
 — Patrick (1605), i. 237.
 — Richard, *see* Morrell.
See also Morrey.
Murrill, *see* Morrell.
Murton, *see* Morton.
Muscal
 — Wolfgang (1578, Broadg. H.), ii. 82.
See also Mascall.
- Muschampe** (Muschame)
 — Aymondesham (1588, Broadg. H.) ii. 162.
 — William (1613, Ball.), iii. 319.
Musgrave (Mosgrove, Musgrove)
 — Christopher (1608, Ch. Ch.), i. 266, 366.
 — Henry (1603, Exet.), ii. 264.
 — John (1581, Case, Jes.), ii. 46, 113 ; iii. 130.
 — John (1620, S. Mary H.), ii. 384 ; iii. 409.
 — Margaret (1584), i. 325.
 — Matthew (1572, Queen's), ii. 23.
 — Richard (1565, Mert.), ii. 21.
 — Richard (1572), i. 325.
 — Richard (1606, Univ.), ii. 291 ; iii. 293.
 — Robert (1610, Univ.), iii. 293.
 — William (1610, Univ.), ii. 316.
Mussell
 — John (1616, Exet.), ii. 353.
 — Nicholas (1617, Hart H.), ii. 363 ; iii. 393.
Musson (Mussin)
 — John (1612, Linc.), iii. 312.
Muston, *see* Mosten.
Mutley
 — George (1573, schol.), iii. 30.
Mutlowe
 — James (1609), i. 342.
 — James (1610, Oriel), ii. 314.
 — John (1603), i. 342.
Mutton
 — Peter (1581, Case, S. Alb. H.), ii. 46, 115.
Mychealburne, *see* Michelborne.
Mychell, *see* Michell.
Myddelton (Myddleton), *see* Middleton.
Mydford, *see* Medford.
Myers (Myerres)
 — Marmaduke (1581, Trin.), ii. 96.
Myesse, *see* Meese.
Myles, *see* Miles.
Myllette, *see* Millett.
Myllar, *see* Miller.
Mylles, *see* Milles.
Myllington, *see* Millington.
Mylla, *see* Milles.
Myllwarde, *see* Milward.
Mylton, *see* Milton.
Mylys, *see* Miles.
Myn, *see* Minne.
Mynchyn, *see* Minchin.
Mynne, *see* Minne.
Mynores, *see* Minors.
Mynteen
 — Henry (1582, Mert.), ii. 121.
Myricke, *see* Meyrick.

Myrland, *see* Merland.
Mysson, *see* Misson.
Mytohell, *see also* Nichell.
Mytton (Myton), *see* Mitton.

Nabbe
 — William (1548), i. 418.
Nabber (Nabbs)
 — Thomas (1621, Exet.), ii. 387.
Nailer, *see* Nayler.
Naishe, *see* Nash.
Nalson (Nolson)
 — John (1617, Magd. H., Mert.), ii. 362; iii. 392.
See also Nelson.
Nangle
 — Peter (1571, Hart H.), ii. 49.
Nanney (Nanné)
 — Edward (1596, Jes.), ii. 218.
 — Griffith (1585, Jes.), ii. 143.
 — Richard (1596, Jes.), i. 292, 293; ii. 218; iii. 222.
Nansogg
 — Martin (1615), i. 367.
Nant
 — John (1619, Oriël), ii. 374.
Napier
 — Robert (1619, Exet.), i. 280; ii. 380.
Napkyn
 — Thomas (1607, Broadg. H., Gloc. H.), i. 274; ii. 296; iii. 316.
Napper
 — Andrew (1594, Bras.), ii. 207.
 — Edward (1590, Ball.), ii. 178.
 — Edward (1597, Bras.), ii. 222.
 — Nathaniel (1602, Exet.), ii. 258.
 — Richard (1577, Exet.), ii. 74.
 — William (1565, Bras.), ii. 26.
 <Fellow of Corp. in 1568.>
Nash (Naishe, Nasshe)
 — Jerome (1573, S. Jo.), iii. 68.
 — John (1565, All So.), ii. 10.
 — Ralph (1579, Bras.), ii. 88.
 — Richard (1586, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 152; iii. 151.
 — Thomas (1605, S. Edm. H.), ii. 281.
 — Thomas (1613, schol.), ii. 332.
Nayden
 — William (1573), i. 418.
Naye, *see* Noyes.
Nayler (Nailer, Naylor, Neler)
 — Ambrose (1607, Univ.), ii. 292.
 — Brian (1612, S. Jo.), iii. 316.
 — Edmund (1577, Linc.), ii. 75.
 — Henry (1583, Broadg. H.), ii. 129; iii. 145.
 — Henry (1624), i. 294.
 — James (1574, schol.), iii. 41.

Nayler (*continued*)
 — John (1590, Broadg. H.), ii. 176.
See also Nelder.
Neale (Neele, Neile, Nele)
 — . . . (1569), i. 105.
 — John (1556, Exet.), i. 287.
 — John (1620), i. 312.
 — Peter (Pearse) (1598, Ch. Ch.), ii. 225.
 — Richard (1600), i. 347.
 — Samuel (1578, Broadg. H.), ii. 82; iii. 99.
 — Samuel (1599, Magd. H.), ii. 237; iii. 242.
 — Simon (1597, Queen's), ii. 220.
 — Thomas (1542, Hart H.), i. 387; ii. 29, 35, 48 note.
 — Thomas (1572, Ch. Ch.), ii. 11.
 — Thomas (1583, Hart H.), ii. 131.
Neame
 — Thomas (1584, Univ.), ii. 135.
Nedam, *see* Needham.
Neddem, *see* Needham.
Nedham, *see* Needham.
Nedle, *see* Needle.
Nedum, *see* Needham.
Needam, *see* Needham.
Needham, (Nedam, Neddem, Nedham, Nedum, Needam)
 — Brian (1556, Ball.), i. 253.
 — Francis (1620), i. 361.
 — George (1600, Ch. Ch.), ii. 241; iii. 249.
 — John (1587, Linc.), ii. 160.
 — John (1619, Ch. Ch.), iii. 376.
 — John (1621, Oriël), ii. 394.
 — Marchaumont (1610, Gloc. H., S. Jo.), ii. 314; iii. 310.
 — Robert (1604, Ch. Ch.), ii. 269.
 — Thomas (1578, Gloc. H.), ii. 83.
 — William (1573), i. 302, 418 note.
Needle (Nedle)
 — Richard (1578), i. 305, 326.
 — William (1588), i. 326.
 — William (1622, Priv.), i. 406.
Neele, *see* Neale.
Neelson, *see* Nelson.
Negose (Negoose)
 — William (1598, Ch. Ch.), ii. 229; iii. 229.
Neigh, *see* Nye.
Neile, *see* Neale.
Neiren, *see* Nieren.
Neke, i. 302, an error for Noke.
Nelder
 — Henry (1583, Broadg. H.), ii. 129; iii. 145.
See also Nayler.
Nele, *see* Neale.
Neler, *see* Nayler.

- Nelson** (Neelson)
 — John (1580, Oriel), ii. 95.
 — Richard (1568, Hart H.), ii. 29.
 — Thomas (1588, Hart H.), ii. 166.
 — William (1577, Oriel), iii. 70.
 — Zachary (1619, Trin.), ii. 377; iii. 416.
See also Nalson.
- Netelshippe**, *see* Nettleship.
- Nethersole**
 — William (1618, Queen's), ii. 368.
- Netherwood**
 — . . . (1572, Gloc. H.), ii. 34; iii. 30.
 — John (1573, schol.), i. 47; iii. 30.
- Nettleship** (Netelshippe, Nettleship)
 — William (1583, S. Alb. H.), ii. 126.
- Nettleton**
 — Robert (1617, Univ.), ii. 364; iii. 394.
- Neuburgh**, *see* Newburgh.
- Neuey**, *see* Nevey.
- Neuton**, *see* Newton.
- Nevel** (Nevele), *see* Nevell.
- Nevell** (Nevel, Nevele, Nevil, Nevile, Nevill, Nevyle, Nevyll, Newell)
 — Edward (1581, Mert.), ii. 109.
 — Edward (1594), iv. 19.
 — Edward (1621, Mert.), ii. 398; iii. 427.
 — Francis (1572, S. Alb. H.), i. 163; ii. 40.
 — Francis (1581, Mert.), ii. 109.
 — George (1583, S. Alb. H.), ii. 132.
 — George (1601, Oriel), ii. 249.
 — Gervase, *see* Jarvis.
 — Gilbert (1605, Univ.), ii. 284.
 — Henry (1577, Mert.), ii. 77.
 — Henry (1581, Ball.), ii. 97.
 — Henry (1594), i. 354.
 — Henry (1600, Mert.), ii. 242; iii. 241.
 — Henry (1605), i. 18, 237; iii. 298.
 — Humphrey (1572, Hart H.), ii. 53.
 — Jarvis (1599, Linc.), i. 265; ii. 238; iii. 243.
 — John (1553, Magd. H.), i. 285.
 — Philip (1583, Ball.), ii. 131.
 — Richard (1603, New C.), ii. 268; iii. 270.
 — Robert (1600), i. 355.
 — Thomas (1590), i. 369, 370.
 — Thomas (1610, Trin.), i. 18, 34, 60; iii. 298.
 — William (1583, S. Alb. H.), ii. 132.
 — William (1609, Mert.), ii. 308; iii. 325.
- Nevenson** (Neveson, Nevinson)
 — Richard (1602, S. Alb. H.), ii. 258; iii. 260.
 — Roger (1597), i. 366.
- Neveson**, *see* Nevenson.
- Nevey** (Nevie)
 — John (1616, New C.), ii. 353; iii. 384.
 — William (1619, Queen's), ii. 379.
- Nevile** (Nevill), *see* Nevell.
- Nevinson**, *see* Nevenson.
- Nevyle** (Nevyll), *see* Nevill.
- Newark**
 — John (1588, Magd. H.), ii. 165.
 — John (1589, Magd. H.), ii. 170.
 — John (1602, Ball.), iii. 231.
- Newberey** (Newberie), *see* Newbury.
- Newberough**, *see* Newburgh.
- Newberrye**, *see* Newbury.
- Newbie**, *see* Newby.
- Newbrey**, *see* Newbury.
- Newbridge** (Nwbridge)
 — Richard (1584, Queen's), iii. 123.
- Newbrough**, *see* Newburgh.
- Newburgh** (Neuburgh, Newberough, Newberowgh, Newbrough, Newburge, Nwbro, Nwbrughe)
 — Richard (1584, Queen's), iii. 123.
 — Walter (1610, Bras., Hart H.), i. 275; ii. 309; iii. 308.
 — William (1584, Queen's), i. 69; iii. 117.
- Newbury** (Neuberrye, Newberey, Newberie, Newberrie, Newberrye, Newbrye, Nuberie, Nubery, Nuberye, Nwbery, Nwbery)
 — Benjamin (1608, Exet.), ii. 300.
 — Francis (1591, Ch. Ch.), ii. 181; iii. 182.
 — Hugh (1573, Ch. Ch.), iii. 76.
 — Humphrey (1592, Queen's), ii. 191.
 — Richard (1581, Ch. Ch.), ii. 103; iii. 117.
- Newby** (Newbie, Nubie, Nubye, Nwbye)
 — John (1621, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 390; iii. 423.
 — Thomas (1579, Linc.), ii. 89; iii. 111.
- Newcome** (Newcum, Nucom, Nwcum, Nwecum)
 — Gabriel (1581, Broadg. H.), ii. 104; iii. 116.
 — Philip (1612), i. 418.
- Newcourte**
 — John (1587, Broadg. H.), ii. 160.

Newcum, *see* Newcome.

Newdigate (Nudigate, Nudygate)
— John (1618, Trin.), i. 280; ii. 372.
— Richard (1618, Trin.), ii. 372.
— Silvester (1521, schol.), ii. p. xv.
— William (1588, Bras.), ii. 162.

Newell, *see* Nevell.

Neweton, *see* Newton.

Newings

— Thomas (1604, Gloc. H.), ii. 274;
iii. 253.

Newland

— John (1609, S. Alb. H.), ii. 306;
iii. 317.

Newlin (Newling, Nulin)

— . . . (1609, Magd. C.), ii. 335 note.
— Robert (1614, Corp.), ii. 335; iii.
349.

Newman (Nowman, Numan, Nwe-
man, Nwman)

— Arthur (1614, Wadh.), ii. 333.
— Henry (1576, Bras.), iii. 55.
— Henry (1585, Univ.), ii. 139; iii.
151.
— Humphrey (1601, Queen's), ii.
247; iii. 250.
— Jerome (1616, Magd. H.), ii. 357;
iii. 358.
— John (1577, schol.), i. 287.
— John (1583, Univ.), ii. 132; iii. 142.
— John (1592, Ch. Ch., Univ.), ii.
193; iii. 206.
— John (1618, S. Mary H., Univ.),
ii. 371; iii. 410.
— John (1625, Magd. H.), iii. 439.
— Richard (1600, Trin.), ii. 241; iii.
247.
— Richard (1602, Gloc. H.), ii. 258.
— Robert (1573, New C.), i. 203; ii.
60; iii. 67.
— Samuel (1620, Magd. C., S. Edm.
H.), ii. 382; iii. 388.
— Thomas (1583, S. Mary H.), ii.
132; iii. 142.
— Thomas (1594, S. Jo.), ii. 201.
— William (1575, Magd. H.), ii. 60.
— William (1575, Univ.), ii. 62.
— William (1579, Bras.), ii. 85.
— William (1584, S. Alb. H.), iii.
123.

Newport

— Charles (1589, N. I. H., S. Edm.
H.), ii. 173; iii. 179.
— Francis (1575, Magd. C.), ii. 60.
— John (1588, Case), ii. 162.
— Richard (1604, Bras.), ii. 276; iii.
271.

Newport (*continued*)

— William (1582, Bras.), ii. 123.

Newsam

— Thomas (1618, Magd. H.), ii. 371.

Newstead

— Christopher (1616, S. Alb. H.), ii.
356.

Newt

— Henry (1592, Exet.), ii. 190.

Newton (Neuton, Neweton, Nuton,
Nwton)

— . . . (1597, schol.), i. 233.
— Anthony (1594, Exet.), ii. 207.
— Edward (1607, S. Alb. H.), ii.
292; iii. 293.
— Francis (1586, Magd. H.), ii. 155.
— George (1619, Exet.), ii. 380; iii.
398.
— John (1576, schol.), iii. 60.
— John (1579, S. Mary H.), ii. 86;
iii. 97.
— John (1603, Gloc. H.), ii. 263.
— Peter (1603, Gloc. H.), ii. 263.
— Richard (1580, Magd. C.), i. 94,
387 *bis*, 391; iii. 99.
— Richard (1589, Magd. C.), iii. 99.
— Robert (1552, Exet.), i. 99; ii. 32;
iii. 63.
— Robert (1586, Magd. H., Mert.),
ii. 155; iii. 160.
— Robert (1617), i. 373.
— Sampson (1585, Magd. C.), i. 94;
ii. 144, 238 note; iii. 157.
— Sampson (1621, Mert.), ii. 394;
iii. 411.
— Theodore (1601, Queen's), ii. 253.
— Thomas (1588, Ch. Ch.), ii. 166.
— Thomas (1598, 1601, Magd. C.),
ii. 248.
— Thomas (1602, Gloc. H.), ii. 260.
— Walter (1590, Ch. Ch.), ii. 180;
iii. 176.
— William (1581, Magd. H.), i.
p. vii; ii. 102.
— William (1586, Magd. H.), ii. 152.
— William (1615, Mert.), ii. 335; iii.
334.
Ney, *see* Nye.
Neyren, *see* Nieren.
Nicholas¹ (Nichlis, Nicholes, Nich-
holls, Nichols, Nicol, Nicolas,
Nicoles, Nicoll, Nicolls, Nic-
collys, Nicols)
— Anthony (1578, Ball.), ii. 84; iii. 74.
— Arthur (1618), i. 418.
— Christopher (1568, Hart H.), ii.
29.

¹ So much confusion exists between the names 'Nicholas' and 'Nicholls' in their several forms throughout this period, that it seems necessary to index them together.

Nicholas (*continued*)

- David (1601, Jes.), ii. 251.
- Edmund (1619, Gloc. H.), iii. 378.
- Edward (1606, Magd. H.), ii. 292.
- Edward (1611, Queen's), ii. 324.
- Edward (1615, Ball, Gloc. H.), ii. 345; iii. 378.
- Edward (1620), i. 361.
- Ferdinando (1610, Magd. C.), ii. 344; iii. 368.
- Francis (1602, Bras.), ii. 259.
- George (1566, Bras.), ii. 27.
- Henry (1583), i. 328.
- Henry (1612), i. 307.
- Humphrey (1585, Jes.), ii. 143.
- Humphrey (1595, Exet.), ii. 208.
- John (1565, New C.), ii. 21.
- John (1583, Case, Jes., N. I. H.), ii. 46, 127; iii. 140.
- John (1584, Broadg. H.), ii. 137.
- John (1589, Bras.), ii. 168.
- John (1598, Oriel), ii. 229.
- John (1622, Jes.), i. 292 *bis*, 293; iii. 414.
- John (1622, Jes.), ii. 404; iii. 443.
- Josias (1574, schol.), iii. 40.
- Matthew (1614, New C.), ii. 333; iii. 391.
- Matthias (1606, New C.), ii. 291; iii. 333.
- Oliver (1602, Magd. H.), ii. 256.
- Patrick (1623, Broadg. H.), iii. 418.
- Philip (1579), i. 351.
- Richard (1568, Hart H.), ii. 29; iii. 26.
- Richard (1602, Magd. C.), ii. 261; iii. 262.
- Richard (1606, All So.), ii. 289.
- Richard (1616, Ball.), ii. 347.
- Robert (1587), i. 338.
- Robert (1610, Queen's), ii. 310; iii. 319.
- Robert (1617), i. 310, 311.
- Roger (1601, Linc.), ii. 249.
- Surtonbie (Serton, Sureton) (1601, Corp., S. Alb. H.), ii. 251; iii. 276.
- Thomas (1562, schol.), ii. 8.
- Thomas (1575, Jes.), ii. 62.
- Thomas (1583, Oriel), ii. 125.
- Thomas (1594, Gloc. H., Jes.), ii. 206; iii. 213.
- Thomas (1598, Oriel), ii. 229.
- Thomas (1610, Broadg. H., Queen's), ii. 314; iii. 306.
- Thomas (1613, Broadg. H.), ii. 329.
- Thomas (1617), i. 310.
- William (1614, Wadh.), ii. 333.
- William (1623, Ch. Ch.), iii. 424.

Nicholes, *see* Nicholas.**Nicholeson**, *see* Nicholson.**Nicholetts**

- Gabriel (1603, Magd. H.), ii. 267.

Nicholls, *see* Nicholas.**Nichols**, *see* Nicholas.**Nicholson** (Nicholeson, Nicoleson, Nicolson, Nyccholson)

- Christopher (1583, Trin.), ii. 125.
- Christopher (1602, Magd. C.), iii. 241.
- Christopher (1620, Magd. C.), iii. 387.
- Edward (1605, Queen's), i. 270; ii. 286; iii. 294.
- Francis (1606, Magd. C.), iii. 261.
- John (1582, Queen's), ii. 119; iii. 128.
- John (1615, Queen's), ii. 341; iii. 340.
- John (1621, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 390; iii. 438.
- Richard (1590, Magd. C.), ii. 176.
- Richard (1596, schol.), i. 147.
- Robert (1581, Queen's), ii. 113.
- Thomas (1585, 1591, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 186; iii. 194.
- William (1572, Corp., Magd. H.), i. 155; ii. 38; iii. 27.
- William (1598, Magd. C.), ii. 313 note.
- William (1610, Magd. C.), ii. 313; iii. 305.

Nickson, *see* Nixon.**Nicol**, *see* Nicholas.**Nicolas**, *see* Nicholas.**Nicoleson**, *see* Nicholson.**Nicoll** (Nicolls), *see* Nicholas.**Nicolson**, *see* Nicholson.**Nieren** (Neiren, Neyren)

- Jasper (1619, Broadg. H., Ch. Ch.), i. 291; ii. 374; iii. 408.

Nightingale

- James (1572, Trin.), ii. 55.

Nippred

- William (1585, Gloc. H.), ii. 148.

Nixon (Nickson, Nixson, Nyxon)

- Edmund (1621, Bras.), ii. 396; iii. 432.
- John (1519), i. 259 *bis*.
- Joseph (1590, S. Jo.), i. 133; ii. 177; iii. 183.
- Joseph (1621, Pembr., Queen's), ii. 386; iii. 433.
- Robert (1599, S. Edm. H.), ii. 238.
- Robert (1602, Priv.), i. 399, 418.

Noarth, *see* Nurth.**Nobes**

- John (1617, New C.), ii. 363.
- Thomas (1620), i. 313.

Noble

- Edward (1583, Exet., Queen's), i. 157; iii. 111.
- John (1610, S. Alb. H.), i. 402.
- Michael (1607, Queen's), ii. 295.
- William (1561), i. 418.
- William (1562), i. 315.
- William (1581, S. Mary H.), i. 392.
- William (1611, Ch. Ch., Magd. H.), i. 93; ii. 325; iii. 333.

Noden (Nooden)

- John (1573, Corp.), iii. 33.
- Stephen (1596, Bras.), ii. 217.

Noell, see Nowell.**Noice, see Noyes.****Noise, see Noyes.****Noke (Knokes, Neke, Nokes, Nooke)**

- Eleazer (1586), i. 352.
- James (1584, Ch. Ch.), i. 393.
- Nicholas (1570), i. 301, 302.
- William (1572, Magd. H.), ii. 38.

Nolson, see Nalson.**Nonnius**

- William (1558, Cambr., Louvain), ii. p. xv.

Nonson

- Robert (1548, schol.), ii. p. xv.

Nooden, see Noden.**Nooke, see Noke.****Noone**

- Andrew (1575, S. Alb. H.), ii. 67; iii. 71.

Noore (Nore)

- John (1584, Magd. C.), ii. 133.

Norborne (Norburne)

- Henry (1620, S. Alb. H.), i. 293; ii. 384; iii. 388.
- Walter (1613, schol.), ii. 332.

Norbury (Northberie)

- Thomas (1616, Bras., Hart H.), ii. 350; iii. 345.

Norcott, see Northcot.**Norden (Northen)**

- John (1567, Hart H.), ii. 29, 35; iii. 31.
- Samuel (1601, S. Alb. H.), ii. 251; iii. 253.

Nore, see Noore.**Norfolke (Northfolke)**

- William (1543, S. Mary H.), i. 285 *bis*.

Norice (Noris), see Norris.**Norland**

- Thomas (1644), i. 339.

Norman

- John (1620, Magd. C.), ii. 383; iii. 394.
- Thomas (1581, S. Alb. H.), ii. 113; iii. 114.

Norman (continued)

- Walter (1612, Oriel), ii. 328; iii. 342.
- William (1610, Magd. H., S. Alb. H.), i. 279; ii. 313; iii. 327.

Normansell

- John (1611, Magd. C., Queen's), ii. 323; iii. 338.

Normecot

- . . . (1572, S. Mary H.), ii. 42.
- William (1603, Magd. C.), iii. 241.

Norres, see Norris.**Norrey**

- John (1606, Mert.), *see* Norris.
- Thomas, *see* Morrey.

Norreys, see Norris.**Norrice, see Norris.****Norrington**

- Nathaniel (1608, Exet.), i. 271; ii. 300; iii. 302.
- Samuel (1597, Magd. H.), ii. 221.
- Simon (1566, schol.), iii. 48.

Norris (Norice, Noris, Norres, Norrey, Norreys, Norrice, Norrys, Norys)

- Alexander (1616, Bras.), ii. 353; iii. p. v, 350.
 - Edward (1572, Ch. Ch., S. Alb. H.), ii. 40; iii. 39.
 - Edward (1579, Trin.), ii. 87.
 - Edward (1599, Ball., Magd. H.), ii. 233; iii. 268.
 - Henry (1571), iv. 17, 21.
 - Henry (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 51.
 - Hugh, *see* Morris.
 - John (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
 - John (1571, Mert., S. Alb. H.), ii. 40; iii. 71.
 - John (1575, Univ.), ii. 62.
 - John (1576, Hart H.), ii. 71.
 - John (1588), i. 234.
 - John (1606, Mert.), iii. 268.
 - John (1615, Linc.), iii. 337.
 - Morgan (1590, Magd. H.), ii. 176.
 - Nicholas (1574, Corp.), iii. 36.
 - Robert (1570, Bras.), ii. 27; iii. 47.
 - Robert (1571, Mert.), ii. 20.
 - Robert (1601, Univ.), ii. 246.
 - Thomas (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 51; iii. 59.
 - Thomas (1610, schol.), ii. 319.
 - William (1566, S. Jo.), ii. 28.
 - William (1589, Ball., Linc.), ii. 173; iii. 177, 203.
 - William (1589, Bras.), ii. 174.
 - William (1593, Bras.), ii. 197; iii. 203.
 - William (1608, All So.), iii. 203.
- See also* Morris.

North, *see* Nurth.

Northam (Northan)

— William (1594, Linc.), ii. 204 ; iii. 212.

Northberie, *see* Norbury.

Northcot (Norcott)

— Anthony (1611, Exet.), i. 274 ; ii. 325 ; iii. 314.

— John (1617, Exet.), ii. 360.

— Roger (1610, Exet.), ii. 312.

— William (1594, Broadg. H.), ii. 199.

Northen, *see* Norden.

Northey (Northie)

— John (1614, Queen's, S. Mary H.), iii. 327.

Northfolke, *see* Norfolk.

Northie, *see* Northey.

Northleighe (Northley, Nortley)

— Robert (1602, Exet.), ii. 257 ; iii. 267.

Northover

— James (1607, Queen's), ii. 294.

Northwoode, *see* Norwood.

Nortley, *see* Northleighe.

Norton

— Adam (1578, Queen's), ii. 83.

— Arthur (1615, Exet.), ii. 346.

— Edward (1580, Linc.), i. 392.

— Francis (1585, Hart H.), ii. 143.

— John (1566, Corp.), iii. 33.

— John (1610, Corp.), i. 367.

— John (1611, Oriel, Univ.), i. 277 ; ii. 322 ; iii. 327.

— Leonard (1625, Linc., N. I. H.), iii. 443.

— Richard (1597, Queen's), ii. 222.

— Richard (1605, S. Alb. H.), ii. 284.

— Thomas (1576), i. 351.

— Thomas (1597, Queen's), ii. 222.

— Thomas (1610, Ball.), ii. 311.

— William (1593, Corp.), iii. 178.

Norwich

— Ascanius (1593, Ch. Ch.), ii. 196.

Norwood (Northwoode, Norwodde)

— . . . (1572, Bras.), ii. 32.

— Edmund (1592, Oriel), ii. 194.

— Henry (1583, All So.), ii. 130.

— Henry (1596, Oriel), ii. 212.

— Richard (1586, Case), ii. 148.

— Thomas (1596, Magd. H.), ii. 216.

— Thomas (1611, Corp.), ii. 322 ; iii. 349.

— Tyrringham (1592, Oriel), ii. 194.

— William (1565, New C.), ii. 21.

— William (1575, All So.), i. 134, 252 ; iii. 55.

— William (1575, schol.?), i. 287.

— William (1586, Case), ii. 148.

Norys, *see* Norris.

Nosse

— Nathaniel (1617, S. Alb. H.), ii. 365 ; iii. 392.

— Thomas (1609, S. Alb. H.), ii. 308 ; iii. 314.

Nossog

— Martin (1622), i. 362.

Nott

— Charles (1615, Ball.), ii. 338 ; iii. 353.

— James (1580, Magd. H.), ii. 92.

— Thomas (1551, Ch. Ch.), i. 97.

See also Nutt.

Nourse, *see* Nurse.

Nowell (Noel, Noell, Nowel)

— . . . (1592), i. 235.

— Alexander (1535, Bras.), i. 142, 155, 235 ; ii. 25 ; iii. 77.

— Edward (1602, Ball.), iii. 238.

— John (1578, Broadg. H.), ii. 83 ; iii. 85.

— John (1579, schol.), iii. 85.

— John (1585), i. 376.

— John (1586, Bras.), ii. 150 ; iii. 162.

— Laurence (1580), iv. 18.

— Laurence (1590, Bras.), ii. 180.

— Robert (1600, schol.), iii. 222.

— Samuel (1580, Hart H.), i. 287 ; ii. 93.

— Samuel (1613, Bras., Trin.), ii. 330 ; iii. 358.

Nowman, *see* Newman.

Noyce, *see* Noyes.

Noye, *see* Noyes.

Noyes (Naye, Noice, Noise, Noyce, Noye Noyse)

— Adam (1587, Ball., Broadg. H.), ii. 159 ; iii. 176.

— John (1606, Ball.), ii. 291.

— Nathan (Nathaniel) (1615, Linc.), ii. 339 ; iii. 349.

— William (1588, Univ.), ii. 166 ; iii. 171.

— William (1593, Exet.), ii. 195.

— William (1616, Magd. H.), ii. 352 ; iii. 356.

— William (1621, Ch. Ch., Corp., S. Alb. H.), ii. 402 ; iii. 435.

Noyse, *see* Noyes.

Nuberye, *see* Newbury.

Nubie, *see* Newby.

Nucom, *see* Newcome.

Nudygate, *see* Newdigate.

Nugent

— William (1571, Hart H.), ii. 49.

Nulin, *see* Newlin.

Numan, *see* Newman.

Nurse (Nourse, Nurs)

— Edward (1590, Bras.), ii. 180.

— John (1590, Bras.), ii. 181.

Nurse (*continued*)

- Richard (1620, Magd. H.), ii. 381.
- Thomas (1577, schol.), iii. 66.
- Thomas (1596, Magd. H.), ii. 214.
- Thomas (1615, Linc.), i. 126; ii. 337; iii. 365.
- Walter (1607, Broadg. H., S. Alb. H.), ii. 295; iii. 312.
- Nurth** (Noarth, North)
 - Henry (1619, Magd. H.), ii. 375; iii. 392.
 - John (1592, Magd. H.), ii. 192; iii. 193.
 - John (1619, Magd. H.), ii. 375; iii. 394.
 - Nathaniel (1621, S. Alb. H.), i. 293.
- Nut**, *see* Nutt.
- Nutbrown** (Nuttbrowne)
 - George (1600, S. Jo.), ii. 243.
 - William (1581, S. Jo.), ii. 44.
 - William (1600, S. Jo.), ii. 243.
- Nutbye**
 - John (1588, Priv.), i. 395.
- Nutcombe**
 - . . . (1572, Exet.), ii. 33.
 - John (1572, Hart H.), ii. 53.
- Nuthead**
 - Thomas (1572, Queen's), ii. 23.
- Nuton**, *see* Newton.
- Nutt** (Nott, Nut)
 - Charles (1615, Ball.), ii. 338; iii. 353.
 - George (1581, S. Mary H.), ii. 100.
 - Humphrey (1579, schol.), iii. 80.
 - James (1580, Magd. H.), ii. 92.
 - John (1621, Exet.), ii. 387.
 - Thomas (1551, Ch. Ch.), i. 97.
 - William (1573, Corp.), iii. 69.
- Nuttall**
 - James (1617, Oriel), ii. 360; iii. 388.
- Nuttar**, *see* Nutter.
- Nuttbrowne**, *see* Nutbrown.
- Nutter** (Nuttar, Nutton, Nuttur)
 - . . . (1566, Bras.), ii. 26; iii. 54.
 - Christopher (1577, schol.), i. 16; iii. 73.
 - George (1617, Bras.), ii. 359.
 - John (1566, Bras.), i. 65, 132; ii. 26; iii. 54.
 - William (1611, Univ.), i. 278; ii. 324; iii. 335.
- Nwbery**, *see* Newbury.
- Nwbrey**, *see* Newbury.
- Nwbridge**, *see* Newbridge.
- Nwbro** (Nwbrughe), *see* Newburgh.
- Nwbye**, *see* Newby.
- Nwecum** (Nwecum), *see* Newcome.
- Nweman** (Nwman), *see* Newman.
- Nwton**, *see* Newton.
- Nyecholson**, *see* Nicholson.

Nye (Neigh, Ney)

- Henry (1609, Bras.), i. 56, 273; ii. 307; iii. 303.
 - Philip (1616, Bras., Magd. H.), ii. 353; iii. 373.
- Nyxon**, *see* Nixon.

Oates, *see* Otes.**Osborne**, *see* Osborne.— John, *see* Wibarne.**O'Brien** (O'Brian)

- Brian (1605, Bras.), ii. 278.
- Connor (1582), iv. 16.
- Donough (1604), iv. 18.
- Henry (1605, Bras.), ii. 278.
- Teague (1582), iv. 16.

See also Brian.**Oburne**, *see* Osborne.**Occleshawe**

- Thomas (1604, S. Mary H.), ii. 272.

Ockham (Ockam, Okam)

- Herbert (1621, Univ.), ii. 389; iii. 429.

Oeley, *see* Okeley.**Odber**

- Robert (1602, Linc.), ii. 255; iii. 256.

Oddyngsels

- John (1556), i. 288.

Odell (Odill, Odle, Odyll)

- John (1581, Hart H.), ii. 97; iii. 125.
 - Laurence, *see* Wodhull.
 - Nicholas (1578, Bras.), ii. 81.
 - Robert (1618, Oriel), ii. 370; iii. 373.
 - Roger (1581, Hart H.), ii. 112.
- See also* Wodhull (*see* Reg. I. p. xiv.)

O'Donell

- Hector (1604, S. Jo.), ii. 269.

Odyll, *see* Odell.**Offley**

- Thomas (1621, Hart H.), ii. 389.

Ofspring

- Charles (1612), i. 359.

Oge

- Owen (1601, Broadg. H.), ii. 251.

Ogelthorp (Ogelthroppe, Oglethorpe)

- Andrew (1581, Linc.), ii. 99.
- Edward (1581, Ball.), ii. 98.
- Owen (1525, Magd. C.), (*Reg.* I. 137), i. 260, 296.
- Robert (1581, Linc.), ii. 100.

Oglander

- . . . (1) (1572, Ball.), ii. 31.
- . . . (2) (1572, Ball.), ii. 31.
- George (1608, Hart H.), ii. 303.
- John (1603, Ball.), ii. 267.

- Ogle**
 — Cuthbert (1582, Queen's), ii. 123 ; iii. 138.
 — Henry (1603, Bras.), ii. 263.
 — John (1583, Queen's), ii. 131.
 — Thomas (1613, Univ.), i. 276 ; iii. 321.
- Oglethorp**, *see* Ogelthorp.
- Okam**, *see* Ockham.
- Okeley** (Ocley, Okley)
 — John (1599, Magd. H.), ii. 237.
 — Richard (1585, S. Jo.), ii. 145 ; iii. 141.
 — William (1615, Corp.), ii. 342 ; iii. 390.
- Okell**
 — John (1603, Bras.), ii. 265 ; iii. 267.
- Okeover**
 — John (1638, New C.), i. 148.
- Okes**
 — Edward (1609, Priv.), i. 401.
- Okin**, *see* Okyn.
- Okley**, *see* Okeley.
- Okyn** (Okin, Okines, Okyns)
 — Martin (1585, S. Jo.), ii. 145 ; iii. 161.
- Olboston**, *see* Osbaldeston.
- Old**, *see* Oulde.
- Oldacres**
 — John (1575, Exet.), i. 389.
- Oldall** (Olddall)
 — Thomas (1606, Magd. C.), ii. 291.
- Oldam** (Oldham, Ouldham)
 — John (1610, All So.), ii. 310, 313 note ; iii. 308.
 — John (1610, Magd. H.), ii. 313 ; iii. 308.
 — John (1612, Corp.), i. 273 ; iii. 308.
- Olde**, *see* Oulde.
- Oldesworth**, *see* Oldsworth.
- Oldfeld**
 — Michael (1606, Bras.), ii. 289.
 — Philip (1601, Bras.), ii. 246.
- Oldham**, *see* Oldam.
- Oldis**
 — William (1610, New C.), ii. 320 ; iii. 327.
- Oldisworth**, *see* Oldsworth.
- Oldsworth** (Holdsworth, Holsworth, Oldesworth, Oldisworth, Ouldsworth)
 — Arnold (1578, Magd. H.), ii. 80.
 — Edward (1604, Queen's), ii. 268 ; iii. 268.
 — Henry (1596, Mert., Univ.), ii. 215 note ; iii. 230.
 — Michael (1604, Magd. H.), ii. 271 ; iii. 290.
- Oldsworth** (*continued*)
 — Michael (1606, Magd. C., Queen's), ii. 291 ; iii. 303.
 — Robert (1595, Mert.), ii. 211.
 — Thomas (1578, Magd. H.), ii. 80.
See also Haldsworth, Hauldesworth, Holdsworth.
- Oldworthe**, *see* Aldworth.
- Olevianus**
 — Francis Anthony (1614, Gloc. H.), i. 126, 193 ; iii. 333.
- Olive**
 — Richard (1622, Magd. H.), i. 289, 339.
- Oliver** (Olliver, Olyver)
 — John (1605), i. 348.
 — John (1616, Magd. C., Mert.), ii. 347 ; iii. 379.
 — Nicholas (1548), i. 336.
 — Robert (1592, S. Jo.), ii. 192 ; iii. 194.
 — Samuel (1619, Exet.), ii. 376 ; iii. 417.
 — Walter (1609, N. I. H.), i. 289.
- Olddall**, *see* Oldall.
- Olliver**, *see* Oliver.
- Olye**
 — Thomas (1613), i. 359.
- Olyver**, *see* Oliver.
- Onelie**, *see* Onley.
- Onions**, *see* Onyons.
- Onley** (Onelie)
 — Edward (1583, Magd. H.), ii. 127.
 — Edward (1583, New C.), ii. 128.
- Onslow** (Anslove, Onsloe)
 — Edward (1621, Gloc. H., S. Alb. H.), ii. 387 ; iii. 434.
 — Richard (1579, Hart H.), i. 392 ; ii. 90.
 — Robert (1571, Magd. C.), iii. 51.
- Onyons**
 — William (1589, Linc.), iii. 156.
- Openshaw**
 — Robert (1575, Linc.), ii. 66 ; iii. 45.
- Oram**
 — Richard (1610), i. 327.
- Orchard**
 — Francis (1620, Magd. H.), ii. 383.
 — Humphrey (1610, Queen's), ii. 314.
 — Robert (1610, Queen's), ii. 314.
 — Walter (1614, schol.), ii. 335.
See also Archard.
- Orde**
 — Richard (1585, S. Alb. H.), ii. 145.
- Ordway**
 — William (1613, Bras.), ii. 331 ; iii. 331.
- Orford**
 — Walter (1585, Exet.), iii. 131.
 — William (1580, Exet.), iii. 90.

Orgell (Orghill)

— Richard (1599, Ball.), ii. 232; iii. 246.

Orgen

— Richard (1589, S. Mary H.), ii. 169; iii. 173.

Orghill, *see* Orgell.

Ormanet

— Nicholas (1556, schol.), i. 111.

Orme

— Jerome (1613, Bras.), ii. 331; iii. 348.

— John (1604, Linc.), ii. 273; iii. 276.

— Richard (1615, Ch. Ch.), iii. 337.

— Robert (1597, Corp.), ii. 221.

Ormerod

— George (1610, Bras.), ii. 311; iii. 324.

Ormond

— William (1602, Broadg. H.), ii. 255.

Orpood, *see* Orpwood.

Orpudde, *see* Orpwood.

Orpwood (Orpood, Orpudde)

— Christopher (1584, Trin.), ii. 138.

— John (1588, Trin.), ii. 167; iii. 175.

— John (1589, Trin.), ii. 174; iii. 175.

— Paul (1617, Ball.), ii. 365.

— Thomas (1563, Trin.), ii. 24.

Orrell

— Peter (1590, Gloc. H.), ii. 176.

Orsboston, *see* Osbaldeston.

Orson (Orsun)

— Edmund (1593, Corp.), ii. 197; iii. 187.

— Edward (1595, Corp.), iii. 187.

— Nathaniel (1585, Linc.), ii. 143.

— William (1582, Bras., Corp.), i. 254 *bis*; iii. 107.

Orton (Orten)

— . . . (1572, Exet.), ii. 33.

— Edmund (1619), i. 343.

— Henry (1568, Hart H.), ii. 29.

— James (1592, Univ.), ii. 194.

— John (1619), i. 343.

— Thomas (1575, Exet.), ii. 64.

— William (1605, Ch. Ch., Magd. C.), i. 46; ii. 279; iii. 281.

Orwoirk

— Bernard (1584, New C.), ii. 139.

Osbaldeston (Olboston, Orsboston, Osbaldiston, Osbarstun, Osbasson, Osbaston, Osboldston, Osbolston, Osboston, Osbostone, Osbouldston)

— Anne (1627), i. 339.

— Arthur (1613), i. 338.

Osbaldeston (*continued*)

— Francis (1575, Univ.), ii. 62; iii. 76.

— Francis (1620, Queen's), ii. 385; iii. 419.

— George (1574, Jes., Trin.), ii. 57; iii. 94.

— George (1583, Queen's), ii. 125.

— Jeffry (1575, S. Mary H.), ii. 69.

— John (1600, S. Mary H.), ii. 244.

— Lambert (1615, Ch. Ch.), i. 294; ii. 341; iii. 346.

— Richard (1614), i. 314 *ter*.

— Robert (1574, schol.), iii. 40.

— William (1598, Ch. Ch.), i. 213; ii. 225; iii. 228.

Osaldiston, *see* Osbaldeston.

Osbarstun, *see* Osbaldeston.

Osbasson (Osbaston), *see* Osbaldeston.

Osbern (Osberne), *see* Osborne.

Osboldston (Osbolston), *see* Osbaldeston.

Osborne¹ (Osborne, Oburne, Osborn, Osberne, Osborn, Osbourne, Osburne, Ouburne, Owburne)

— Edward (1585, Trin.), ii. 146; iii. 154.

— Edward (1613), i. 359.

— Edward (1616, New C.), ii. 348.

— Edward (1620, Wadh.), ii. 382; iii. 428.

— George (1607, Ball.), i. 270; ii. 296; iii. 299.

— Gilbert (1621, Broadg. H.), ii. 403; iii. 430.

— Hugh (1577, schol.), iii. 70.

— Hugh (1595, Broadg. H., Hart H.), ii. 212; iii. 221.

— Isaiah (1604, New C.), ii. 274.

— John (1566, New C.), iii. 46.

— John (1585, Exet.), ii. 142.

— John (1588), i. 376.

— John (1590, Oriel), ii. 180.

— John (1594, Ball.), ii. 202.

— John (1595, S. Edm. H., Univ.), i. 10; ii. 208; iii. 217.

— Matthew (1599, New C., Oriel, Wadh.), ii. 233, 382; iii. 261.

— Maurice (1606, Oriel), ii. 287; iii. 290.

— Nathaniel (1615, Magd. H.), ii. 336.

— Peter (1619, Oriel), ii. 374; iii. 414.

— Richard (1581, Exet.), ii. 101.

— Robert (1598), i. 236.

— Thomas (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.

¹ There is so great uncertainty in the writing of the names that it is not clear whether 'Osborne' in its several forms is a different name from 'Osborne' or only a variant of it. It is at least necessary to index the two together.

Osborne (*continued*)

- Thomas (1583), i. 365, 370.
 - Thomas (1614, Trin.), ii. 334; iii. 358.
 - William (1575, S. Jo.), i. 92; ii. 44, 68; iii. 98.
 - William (1583, Magd. H.), ii. 130; iii. 143.
 - William (1584, All So., Exet.), i. 206; ii. 139, 233; iii. 150.
 - William (1586, Exet.), ii. 151.
 - William (1612, Linc.), iii. 311.
 - *William* (1624, Broadg. H.), iii. 430.
 - William (1627, All So.), iii. 311.
 - Osbornstone** (Osboldston), *see* Osboldston).
 - Osburne** (Osbourne), *see* Osborne.
 - Oseley** (Osley, Owsley)
 - Jasper (1583, Case), ii. 46, 130.
 - John (1583, Case), ii. 46, 130.
 - John (1616, Mert.), ii. 347.
 - Richard (1583, Case), ii. 46, 130.
 - Richard (1604, Ch. Ch.), iii. 250.
 - Osgood**
 - John (1614, New C.), ii. 334; iii. 331.
 - Tristram (1605, Queen's), ii. 286; iii. 287.
 - Osgoodby**
 - Robert (1614), i. 372.
 - Osley**, *see* Oseley.
 - Osmond**
 - . . . (1573, Univ.), ii. 44.
 - R. (1572, Oriell), ii. 40.
 - Thomas (1575, Exet.), ii. 64.
 - Osmotherley**
 - John (1599, Magd. C.), iii. 213.
 - Osney**
 - George (1619, S. Jo.), ii. 378; iii. 416.
 - Ostler**
 - Thomas (1578, schol.), iii. 74.
 - Oswald**
 - Thomas (1579, Linc.), ii. 85.
 - Otelie**, *see* Otley.
 - Otes** (Oates)
 - George (1607, Magd. C.), ii. 313; iii. 310.
 - Richard (1614, schol.), ii. 335.
 - Thomas (1575, Linc.), ii. 67.
 - Thomas (1596, Magd. C.), i. 214; iii. 196.
 - Othen**, *see* Otthen.
 - Otly**, *see* Otley.
 - Otten**, *see* Otthen, van Otten.
 - Otthon** (Othen, Otten, Otthon)
 - Edward (1595, Magd. C.), i. 106, 248; iii. 222.
 - Matthias (1602, Ball.), ii. 258.
- See also* van Otten.

Ottley (Otelie, Otely, Otly)

- Francis (1618, Linc.), ii. 372.
 - Richard (1618, Linc.), ii. 372; iii. 404.
 - Ottringham**
 - Robert (1586), i. 352.
 - Ouburne**, *see* Osborne.
 - Oukey**
 - *Nicholas* (1621, S. Alb. H.), iii. 400.
 - Ouldham**, *see* Oldham.
 - Oulde**
 - Francis (1605, Bras.), ii. 285.
 - Ouldsworth**, *see* Oldsworth.
 - Ourrey**
 - Thomas (1574, Magd. H.), ii. 58.
- See also* Urry.
- Oven** (Ovon)
 - John (1578, Trin.), ii. 86; iii. 90.
 - Walter (1581, Trin.), i. 392.
- Ovenden**, *see* Hovenden.
- Over**
 - Richard (1580, schol.), iii. 89.
- Overbury**
 - Giles (1607, Queen's), ii. 292.
 - Thomas (1596, Queen's), ii. 213; iii. 211.
 - Walter (1610, Magd. C.), ii. 313; iii. 310.
- Overton**
 - Valentine (1581, Magd. H.), ii. 102; iii. 142.
 - William (1619, Trin.), ii. 374; iii. 409.
- Oviat**
 - John (1610, New C.), ii. 320; iii. 327.
- Ovon**, *see* Oven.
- Owayne**, *see* Owen.
- Owburne**, *see* Osborne.
- Owe**
 - John (1575, S. Alb. H.), ii. 67.
- Owen** (Adowenus, Owayne, Owens, Owin, Owinn, Owins)
 - . . . (1564), i. 105.
 - . . . (1572, Jes.), ii. 36.
 - Arthur (1619, Ch. Ch.), iii. 379.
 - Cadwalader (1581, Jes., Oriell), i. 138, 203; ii. 106; iii. 115.
 - Christopher (1575, Exet.), ii. 64.
 - David (1590, S. Edm. H.), ii. 178.
 - David (1608), i. 348, 357.
 - Edmund (1579, Magd. C.), ii. 87.
 - Edward (1583, S. Alb. H.), ii. 126.
 - Ellis (1610, S. Edm. H.), ii. 314; iii. 326.
 - Evan (1589, Oriell), ii. 169.
 - Evan (1603, Broadg. H.), iii. 243.
 - Evan (1622, Jes.), iii. 412.
 - *Francis* (1584, S. Mary H.), iii. 121.

Owen (*continued*)

- Francis (1623, Jes.), iii. 415.
- Fulke (1568, All So.), iii. 32.
- Fulk (1581, S. Mary H.), ii. 111; iii. 121.
- Griffith (1579, Ch. Ch., Hart H.), ii. 90; iii. 116.
- Griffith (1587, Ch. Ch.), iii. 145.
- Griffith (1610, Ch. Ch.), ii. 317.
- Griffith (1610, Jes.), ii. 317.
- Hugh (1573, schol.), iii. 29.
- Humphrey (1579, Jes.), ii. 86; iii. 94.
- John (1565, New C.), ii. 22.
- John (1568, Hart H.), i. 39; ii. 48; iii. 52.
- John (1577, Hart H.), ii. 75.
- John (1582, New C.), ii. 126; iii. 162.
- John (1589, Oriell), ii. 169.
- John (1594, Jes.), i. 20; ii. 206; iii. 196.
- John (1600), i. 355.
- John (1607, Ch. Ch.), iii. 270.
- John (1610, Hart H.), ii. 316; iii. 318.
- John (1613, Queen's), ii. 329.
- John (1613, schol.), ii. 330.
- John (1618, S. Jo.), ii. 370.
- John (1625, Hart H.), iii. 436.
- Jonas (1618, S. Jo.), ii. 370; iii. 445.
- Lewis (1580, Hart H., S. Edm. H.), ii. 91; iii. 110.
- Lewis (1590, Ch. Ch.), ii. 181.
- Matthew (1575, S. Jo.), ii. 68.
- Morgan (1583, S. Alb. H.), ii. 126.
- Morgan (1606, Magd. C.), iii. 265.
- Morgan (1608, Jes.), ii. 303; iii. 285, 321.
- Morgan (1616, Hart H.), iii. 321.
- Morris (1581, Jes.), ii. 106.
- Owen (1612, Oriell), ii. 328.
- Owen (1621, Exet.), ii. 387; iii. 399.
- Randolph (1616, Jes.), i. 278; iii. 351.
- Richard (1574, Hart H.), ii. 58.
- Richard (1585, Jes.), ii. 147; iii. 148.
- Richard (1594, New C.), i. 92; iii. 148.
- Richard (1596, S. Mary H.), iii. 196.
- Richard (1611, Jes.), ii. 324; iii. 329.
- Richard (1616, Jes.), ii. 350; iii. 359.
- Richard (1625, Oriell), iii. 438.
- Robert (1607, All So.), iii. 272.

Owen (*continued*)

- Roger (1590, Ch. Ch.), ii. 180; iii. 170.
 - Stephen (1570), i. 418.
 - Thomas (1566, schol.?), i. 129.
 - Thomas (1575, Exet.), ii. 64.
 - Thomas (1577, Hart H.), ii. 75.
 - Thomas (1588, Queen's), ii. 163; iii. 167.
 - Thomas (1590, Ch. Ch.), ii. 180; iii. 177.
 - Thomas (1596), iii. 196.
 - Thomas (1598, S. Edm. H.), i. 265; ii. 230; iii. 234.
 - Thomas (1604, Ch. Ch.), iii. 251.
 - Thomas (1605, Jes.), iii. 252.
 - Thomas (1613, Ball.), ii. 332; iii. 361.
 - Thomas (1616, Jes.), ii. 350.
 - Walter (1576), i. 303, 304.
 - William (1573), i. 302, 303, 304.
 - William (1584, Exet.), ii. 133.
 - William (1615, Ch. Ch.), iii. 337.
 - William (1616, Hart H.), ii. 354.
- Owens**, *see* Owen.
- Owin** (Owinn), *see* Owen.
- Owsley**, *see* Oseley.
- Oxenbregge**, *see* Oxenbridge.
- Oxenbridge** (Oxenbregge)
- Daniel (1590, Ch. Ch.), i. 128, 194; ii. 180; iii. 176; iv. 18.
 - Goddard (1592, Oriell), ii. 189.
 - Henry (1592, Oriell), ii. 189.
 - Henry (1615, Oriell), ii. 342.
 - Job (1624, Linc.), iii. 429.
 - John (1550, Ch. Ch.), ii. 11; iii. 24.
 - Robert (1612, Exet.), i. 274.
 - William (1615, Oriell), ii. 342.
- Oxenden**
- Henry (1572, Magd. H.), ii. 38.
- Oxladde**
- Francis (1621), i. 343.
 - Thomas (1621), i. 343.
- Pacie**, *see* Pacye.
- Pack**
- John (1597, Magd. C.), iii. 201.
- Packer**
- John (1590, Trin.), ii. 175.
 - John (1615, Exet.), iii. 338.
 - Thomas (1581, Trin.), ii. 114.
 - Thomas (1586, Trin.), ii. 156.
- Packington** (Packinton, Pagenton, Paggenton, Pagginton, Paginton, Pakenton, Parkington)
- Andrew (1568, New C.), iii. 15.
 - Barnard (1617, All So., Bras.), ii. 365; iii. 385.
 - Thomas (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 51.

- Packwood** (Parkwood)
— Josiah (1617, Magd. H.), ii. 361 ; iii. 392.
- Pacye** (Pacie)
— Alexander (1566, S. Jo.), ii. 29.
— Robert (1574, S. Jo.), iii. 97.
See also Patye.
- Paddie** (Paddey, Paddye)
— John (1585, Magd. C.), ii. 144 ; iii. 161.
— Lewis (1600, S. Jo.), ii. 242.
— Samuel (1590, Magd. C.), ii. 178 ; iii. 203.
— William (1573, schol.), iii. 29.
— William (1591), i. 73, 377.
- Page**
— Adam (1610, Ball.), i. 276 ; ii. 311 ; iii. 313.
— Anthony (1581, Ch. Ch.), ii. 105.
— Edmund (1606, Magd. H.), ii. 292 ; iii. 294.
— *Edward* (1610, Magd. H.), iii. 294.
— Edward (1625, Corp.), iii. 438.
— Freeman (1621, Exet.), ii. 387 ; iii. 434.
— George (1615, Ch. Ch.), i. 56¹ ; ii. 343 ; iii. 341.
— Giles (1602, Mert.), ii. 261.
— Henry (1597, Exet.), ii. 219.
— John (1511), i. 258.
— John (1581, Hart H.), ii. 112.
— Richard (1583, Hart H.), ii. 128.
— Robert (1616, Ball.), ii. 347.
— Samuel (1587, Corp.), i. 208 ; ii. 159 ; iii. 164.
— *Stephen* (1627, Hart H.), iii. 434.
— Thomas (1581, Magd. H.), ii. 102.
— Thomas (1594, schol.), ii. 205.
— Thomas (1608, Exet.), iii. 280.
— William (1594, schol.), ii. 205.
— William (1606, All So., Ball.), i. 269 ; ii. 291 ; iii. 293.
— William (1609, Hart H.), ii. 304.
— *William* (1624, Queen's), iii. 402, 435.
- Paggenton**, *see* Packington.
- Paget** (Pagett, Pagget, Paggett, Paggott, Pagitt)
— David (1604), i. 264.
— Ephraim (1593, Ch. Ch.), ii. 196.
— Nicholas (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
— Robert (1617, Queen's), ii. 359.
— Thomas (1587), iv. 18.
— Thomas (1602, Hart H.), ii. 262.
— William (1587, Ch. Ch.), ii. 160 ; iii. 158.
— William (1592, N. I. H.), i. 396.
— William (1602, Hart H.), ii. 262.
- Paggenton**, *see* Packington.
- Paggett**, *see* Paget.
- Paggington**, *see* Packington.
- Paggott**, *see* Paget.
- Paginton**, *see* Packington.
- Pagitt**, *see* Paget.
- Paine**, *see* Payne.
- Painter**, *see* Paynter.
- Paire**, *see* Parre, Payer.
- Paition**, *see* Payton
- Pakenham**
— Clement (1592, S. Mary H.), ii. 189.
- Pakenton**, *see* Packington.
- Paley**
— Robert (1549, schol.) (*Reg. I.* 216), i. 39.
- Palframan** (Palfriman, Palphraman, Paphraman)
— John (1576, schol.), iii. 57.
— Thomas (1586, All So.), i. 394.
- Palfrey**, *see* Pawlfrey.
- Palfriman**, *see* Palframan.
- Pallawin** (Paulewin, Paulowin, Paulwin, Pellawin)
— James (1581, Exet.), ii. 101 ; iii. 123.
- Pallmer**, *see* Palmer.
- Palmer** (Pallmer, Palmar, Paulmer, Paulmore, Pawlmer)
— . . . (1562, schol.), ii. 7.
— . . . (1572, Exet.), ii. 32.
— Anthony (1621, Hart H., Queen's), ii. 388 ; iii. 436.
— Bartholomew (1578, S. Alb. H.), ii. 84.
— Bartholomew (1580, S. Alb. H.), i. 364.
— Christopher (1585, Priv.), i. 394.
— Christopher (1603, Ch. Ch.), ii. 263.
— Edward (1572, Magd. H.), ii. 38.
— Edward (1583, Hart H.), ii. 128 ; iii. 139.
— Edward (1617), i. 360.
— George (1615, Linc., Magd. C.), i. 279 ; ii. 337 ; iii. 337.
— James (1611), i. 358.
— John (1579, Magd. H., Queen's), ii. 87 ; iii. 87.
— John (1580), i. 351.
— John (1582, Univ.), ii. 116.
— John (1612, Magd. C.), ii. 401 note.
— John (1617, Oriel), ii. 358 ; iii. 378.
— John (1618, S. Mary H.), ii. 366 ; iii. 396.

¹ In this reference supply the year 1615.

Palmer (*continued*)

- John (1621, Magd. C.), ii. 401; iii. 412.
- John (1636), i. 344.
- Joshua (1609, Exet.), i. 274; ii. 304; iii. 314.
- Matthew (1590, Queen's), ii. 177.
- Nicholas (1544, schol.), i. 62.
- Richard (1574, Magd. C.), ii. 60.
- Richard (1612), i. 359.
- Richard (1615), i. 418.
- Robert (1579, Magd. H.), ii. 87.
- Robert (1592, Magd. H.), ii. 192; iii. 198.
- Robert (1604, S. Edm. H.), ii. 274.
- Robert (1614, Broadg. H., Mert.), i. 291; ii. 335; iii. 360.
- Thomas (1544, Hart H.), ii. 29.
- Thomas (1553, Hart H., S. Jo.), ii. 28, 29.
- Thomas (1581, Ch. Ch.), ii. 103; iii. 130.
- Thomas (1586, Queen's), ii. 149.
- Thomas (1588, Queen's), ii. 166.
- Thomas (1604, Trin.), i. 85, an error for 'Palmer' q. v.
- Thomas (1613), i. 359.
- Thomas (1617, Linc.), ii. 361.
- Thomas (1617), i. 310.
- Thomas (1620, Magd. H.), i. 368; iii. 391.
- Thomas (1620, Magd. H.), iii. 390.
- William (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
- William (1588, Bras.), ii. 167.
- William (1597, Queen's), ii. 222.
- William (1614, S. Edm. H.), ii. 335; iii. 367.
- William (1615, S. Mary H.), ii. 346; iii. 370.
- William (1615), i. 359.
- William (1618, Magd. C.), ii. 391; iii. 399.
- Palmer** (Paulmes, Pawlmes)
- Brian (1615, Trin.), ii. 335.
- Francis (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 51.
- Francis (1591, Univ.), ii. 186.
- Richard (1614, Trin.), ii. 334; iii. 356.
- Stafford (1619, Trin.), ii. 377.
- Thomas¹ (1598, Trin.), ii. 228; iii. 230.
- William (1601, Trin.), ii. 252.
- Palphraman**, *see* Palframan.
- Paltock**, *see* Paultock.
- Pamplin** (Pamphlin)
- Nathaniel (1619), i. 361.

Pamplin (*continued*)

- Robert (1621, All So.), ii. 395; iii. 435.
- Panter**
- Thomas (1516), i. 259.
- Panting**, *see* Pauling.
- Panton**
- Henry (1584, Gloc. H.), ii. 138; iii. 176.
- Henry (1612, Queen's), i. 276; ii. 327; iii. 322.
- John (1620, S. Alb. H.), i. 293; ii. 383; iii. 403.
- Thomas (1585, Gloc. H.), ii. 143.
- Pantrey** (Pantree, Pantrie)
- John (1507, schol.?), i. 258.
- William (1547), i. 418.
- Pape**
- John (1591, Univ.), ii. 184.
- Paphraman**, *see* Palframan.
- Par**, *see* Parre.
- Paradice**
- John (1616), i. 310.
- Roger (1575, S. Edm. H.), ii. 61.
- Parberie**, *see* Perberye.
- Parckhurst**, *see* Parkhurst.
- Pare**, *see* Parre.
- Paret**, *see* Parret.
- Parfitt**
- Anthony (1620, S. Jo.), i. 405.
- Pargent**
- *Walter* (1600, Magd. H.), ii. 245.
- Pargiter** (Pargeter, Pargittar)
- Edmund (1618, Oriel, Trin.), ii. 366; iii. 394.
- Robert (1560, Magd. C.), ii. 18.
- *Walter* (1600, Magd. H., Oriel), i. 265; ii. 245; iii. 247.
- William (1596, Magd. C.), ii. 218.
- William (1619, Pembr., Queen's), ii. 378; iii. 419.
- Paris**, *see* Parris.
- Parkar**, *see* Parker.
- Parke** (Park)
- Henry (1589, Queen's), ii. 174.
- John (1589, Magd. C.), ii. 173.
- John (1590, Magd. H.), ii. 179.
- John (1615, New C., Queen's), ii. 336; iii. 355.
- William (1577, S. Alb. H.), ii. 78.
- See also* Parkes, Pearke.
- Parkehurst**, *see* Parkhurst.
- Parkens**, *see* Parkins.
- Parkenson**, *see* Parkinson.
- Parker** (Parkar)
- Aaron (1614), i. 359.
- Anthony (1601, Queen's), ii. 246; iii. 256.

¹ He is the 'Thomas Palmer' of i. 85.

Parker (*continued*)

- Daniel (1591, Corp., Queen's), ii. 183; iii. 187.
- Edward (1615, Queen's), ii. 336.
- Francis (1580, Magd. H.), ii. 92.
- Francis (1581, Magd. H.), ii. 108.
- Francis (1601, Bras.), ii. 246; iii. 250.
- Francis (1614, Queen's, S. Mary H.), iii. 329.
- Giles (1599, Bras.), ii. 232.
- Henry (1613, schol.), ii. 330.
- *Henry* (1617, S. Mary H.), iii. 274.
- James (1572, Queen's), ii. 54; iii. 51.
- James (1599), i. 355.
- James (1607, Linc.), ii. 293.
- John (1554, Ch. Ch.), i. 162.
- John (1579, schol.), iii. 81.
- John (1580, Ch. Ch.), i. 392.
- John (1580, schol.), iii. 92.
- John (1583, S. Jo.), ii. 131.
- John (1594, Magd. C., S. Edm. H.), i. p. xx, 10; ii. 203; iii. 218.
- John (1603, Queen's, S. Mary H.), ii. 263; iii. 274.
- John (1612, S. Alb. H.), ii. 325; iii. 338.
- John (1613, schol.), ii. 331.
- Matthew (1564), i. 240.
- Michael (1615, Gloc. H., Linc.), ii. 337; iii. 356.
- Nicholas (1574, schol.), iii. 49.
- Peter (1581, Exet.), ii. 101.
- Richard (1573, Univ.), ii. 43.
- Richard (1587, Queen's), ii. 161.
- Richard (1598, S. Mary H.), ii. 231.
- Richard (1600, S. Alb. H.), ii. 245; iii. 248.
- Richard (1601), i. 355.
- Richard (1604, S. Alb. H., S. Mary H.), i. 34, 215, 293, 294; ii. 272; iii. 274.
- Robert (1575, Magd. C.), iii. 106.
- Robert (1589, Linc.), ii. 169; iii. 172.
- Roger (1576, Magd. H.), ii. 72.
- *Thomas* (1572, New C.), iii. 12.
- Thomas (1587, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 158.
- Thomas (1613, schol.), ii. 330.
- *Thomas* (1620, Ch. Ch.), iii. 383.
- Walter (1604, Ball.), ii. 275.
- William (1577, schol.), iii. 65.
- William (1596), i. 354.
- William (1597, Linc.), iii. 65.

Parker (*continued*)

- William (1601, Bras., S. Mary H.), ii. 247; iii. 252.
- William (1617), i. 360.
- Parkes** (Parks, Perckes, Perks)
- Chrysostom (1620, Broadg. H.), i. 405.
- Chrysostom (1630), i. 330.
- John, *see* Parke.
- Richard (1577, Bras.), ii. 74; iii. 80.
- Richard (1606, Jes.), i. 32; iii. 267. (Perhaps the same as Richard Pearke, of S. Mary H., ii. 260.)
- Richard (1611, Gloc. H.), i. 269. (Probably the same as the preceding.)
- Thomas (1614, schol.), ii. 335.
- William (1594, Ball.), i. 370; ii. 199; iii. 203.
- See also* Parke.
- Parkhurst** (Parckhurst, Parkehurst)
- John¹ (1528, schol.), i. 145; ii. p. xv.
- John (1581, Ball., Magd. C., Magd. H.), i. 207, 229, 245; ii. 95, 219; iii. 124.
- Robert (1619, Ball.), ii. 376; iii. 410.
- Parkin** (Parkings), *see* Parkins.
- Parkington**, *see* Packington.
- Parkins** (Parkens, Parkin, Parkings, Perkin, Perkins)
- . . . (1577, Magd. C.), ii. 76.
- Abel (1587, Oriel), ii. 160; iii. 166.
- Isaac (1621, Oriel), iii. 399.
- John (1581, Jes.), ii. 106.
- John (1581, Mert.), ii. 109; iii. 124.
- John (1581, S. Alb. H.), i. 81; ii. 113; iii. 134.
- Matthew (1583, Ch. Ch.), ii. 127; iii. 149.
- Richard (1579, N. I. H.), ii. 88.
- Thomas (1587, Linc.), i. 395.
- William (1577, Magd. C.), ii. 76 note.
- William (1594, Exet.), ii. 200.
- William (1608, Queen's), ii. 302.
- William (1769, Linc.), i. 59.
- Parkinson** (Parkenson, Parkynson, Perkinson)
- Edmund (1555, Bras.), i. 162, 286; ii. 25.
- James (1591, Queen's), ii. 181.
- James (1621, Queen's), ii. 400; iii. 441.

¹ The reference on ii. p. xv. should be 153 and not 163.

Parkinson (*continued*)

- John (1588, S. Jo.), ii. 161; iii. 172.
- John (1607, Queen's), ii. 295.
- John (1621, Univ.), ii. 401.
- *Peter* 1586, Bras.), iii. 129.
- Richard (1579, Bras., Oriel), i. 93; ii. 89; iii. 129.
- Robert (1564, Linc.), ii. 36.
- Thomas (1614), i. 359.

Parks, *see* Parkes.

Parksdale, *see* Barksdale.

Parkwood, *see* Packwood.

Parkynson, *see* Parkinson.

Parler

- John (1602, Jes.), ii. 259.

Parmiter

- Richard (1592, Univ.), ii. 192; iii. 196.

Parne

- Abel (1634), i. 339.
- Richard (1621), i. 322.
- *Robert* (1615, Ch. Ch.), iii. 329.

See also Perne.

Parr, *see* Parre.

Parrat, *see* Parret.

Parray, *see* Parry.

Parre (Paire, Par, Pare, Parr)

- Bartholomew (1610, Exet.), ii. 308; iii. 311.
- Henry (1615, Magd. C., Magd. H.), iii. 339.
- *John* (1616, Bras.), iii. 321.
- Richard (1609, Bras.), ii. 307; iii. 321.
- Samuel (1610, Exet.), ii. 310.
- Thomas (1562), i. 418.
- William (1573), i. 302.
- William (1583, Trin.), ii. 127.
- William (1584, Bras.), iii. 120.
- William (1599), iv. 21.
- William (1609, Gloc. H., N. I. H.), iii. 289.

See also Payer.

Parret (Paret, Parrat, Parrot, Parrott, Perott, Perrett, Perrot, Perrott, Pirot, Porret)

- Anthony (1623, Magd. C.), iii. 416.
- Clement (1532, Linc.), i. 104. (*Reg. I. 171.*)
- Edward (1610, S. Alb. H.), ii. 309; iii. 316.
- Francis (1577, Magd. C.), ii. 76.
- James (1586, Jes.), ii. 153.
- James (1604, Oriel), ii. 275.
- James (1607), i. 266.
- John (1580, Broadg. H.), ii. 92.
- John (1584, Bras.), ii. 138; iii. 142.
- Peter (1595, Magd. C.) iii. 188.

Parret (*continued*)

- Richard (1590, Magd. C.), ii. 177; iii. 212.
- Richard (1590, Mert.), i. 396.
- Robert (1568, Magd. C.), ii. 51.
- Robert (1589, Bras.), ii. 170.
- Simon (1532, Magd. C., Magd. H.), i. 163, 284.
- Simon (1550, Magd. H.), i. 284.
- William (1563, Magd. C.), ii. 17.
- William (1583, S. Alb. H.), ii. 125; iii. 122.
- William (1603, Exet.), ii. 265; iii. 269.
- William (1611, Jes.), ii. 324.
- William (1621, Wadh.), ii. 392; iii. 434.

Parrey, *see* Parry.

Parrhye, *see* Parry.

Parrie, *see* Parry.

Parris (Paris, Parryes)

- Peter (1586, All So.), ii. 152.
 - Philip (1584), i. 352.
 - William (1590, S. Alb. H.), ii. 175.
- See also* Parry, Parvis.

Parrot, *see* Parret.

Parry (Parray, Parraye, Parrey, Parrhye, Parrie, Peerye, Perey, Perie, Perrey, Perrie, Perry, Pery, Perye)

- . . . (1572, Broadg. H.), ii. 31.
- Charles (1592, S. Mary H.), ii. 189; iii. 192.
- Daniel (1585, Magd. C., Queen's), i. 93; ii. 148, 255; iii. 163.
- David (1582, Jes.), ii. 117.
- David (1617, Oriel), ii. 360.
- Edward (1594, Exet.), ii. 207.
- Edward (1596, Linc.), ii. 215.
- Gabriel (1615, Hart H.), i. 359.
- George (1617, Mert.), ii. 358; iii. 371.
- Henry (1576, Corp.), i. 198; ii. 358; iii. 97; iv. 18.
- Henry (1579, Ball., Gloc. H.), ii. 85; iii. 86.
- Henry (1579, Magd. C.), ii. 87.
- Henry (1584, Jes.), iii. 120.
- Henry (1587, Jes., S. Edm. H.), ii. 159; iii. 167.
- Henry (1597, Jes.), iii. 120.
- Henry (1597, S. Edm. H.), iii. 202.
- Henry (1607, Corp.), i. 268; ii. 294; iii. 291.
- Henry (1617), ii. 358; iv. 18.
- Hugh (1604, Jes.), ii. 272; iii. 271.
- James (1616, S. Mary H.), iii. 345.
- Jasper (1582, Jes., Case), ii. 46, 116.

Parry (*continued*)

- John (1585, Gloc. H.), ii. 146.
- John (1615, schol.), ii. 335.
- John (1616, Hart H.), ii. 349; iii. 360.
- Joscelin (1599, Trin.), ii. 236.
- Matthew (1609, Queen's), ii. 305.
- Matthew (1614, Wadh.), ii. 333.
- Morgan (1597, Bras.), ii. 218; iii. 223.
- Rice (1617, Oriel), ii. 360.
- Richard (1581, Ch. Ch.), i. 200; ii. 103; iii. 117.
- Richard (1616, Hart H.), ii. 355.
- Richard (1617, Oriel), ii. 360 note.
- Richard (1619), iv. 18.
- Robert (1575, S. Jo.), ii. 68.
- Robert (1582, Ball., Ch. Ch., S. Mary H.), i. 71; ii. 122; iii. 149.
- Robert (1602, Ch. Ch.), i. 266; ii. 256; iii. 262.
- Robert (1620, Ball., Hart H.), iii. 383.
- Roger (1568, Hart H.), ii. 29; iii. 26.
- Roger (1594, Gloc. H., S. Edm. H.), ii. 201; iii. 209.
- Thomas (1585, Gloc. H.), ii. 146.
- Thomas (1601, Trin.), *see* Percy.
- William (1581, Jes.), ii. 106; iii. 121.
- William (1584, Bras.), iii. 120.
- William (1584, S. Mary H.), iii. 121.
- William (1613, Jes.), iii. 324.
- William (1616, Ch. Ch.), ii. 355; iii. 370.
- William (1619, All So., Hart H.), i. 294; ii. 379; iii. 410.
- William (1619, Mert.), iii. 371.
- William (1621, Jes.), ii. 397; iii. 438.

See also 'Percy' with which 'Perey,' and 'Perry' are sometimes confused in the handwritings of this period.

See also Parris, Parvis, Pyrry.

Parryes, *see* Parris.

Parsons (Parson, Parsoones, Per-

- Parson, Persons)
- Bartholomew (1600, Oriel), iii. 219.
- Daniel (1603, S. Jo.), ii. 265.
- George (1608, Hart H.), iii. 278.
- Henry (1619), i. 361.
- John (1572, Ball.), i. 153; ii. 30; iii. 16.
- John (1574, Hart H.), ii. 58.
- John (1585, Broadg. H., Ch. Ch.), ii. 142; iii. 145.
- John (1597, Ball.), ii. 219.

Parsons (*continued*)

- John (1598, Trin.), ii. 228.
- John (1604, Ball.), ii. 275.
- John (1612, Oriel), ii. 328.
- John (1617, Ch. Ch.), ii. 358; iii. 386.
- John (1636), i. 344.
- Martin (1613, Linc.), i. 148.
- Philip (1567, Magd. C.), ii. 51; iii. 30.
- Philip (1610, S. Jo.), i. 125; ii. 319; iii. 328.
- Philip (1612, Ch. Ch.), ii. 326.
- Richard (1575, Exet.), ii. 64.
- Richard (1587, Magd. H.), ii. 158.
- Richard (1608, Trin.), i. 273; ii. 300; iii. 309.
- Richard (1619, New C.), ii. 373; iii. 408.
- Robert (1568, Ball.), ii. 30; iii. 22.
- Robert (1586, Magd. H.), ii. 152; iii. 158.
- Robert (1605, Bras., Hart H.), ii. 278; iii. 277.
- Seth (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 51.
- Thomas (1572, Ball.), ii. 30.
- Thomas (1594, Gloc. H., Mert.), ii. 201; iii. 220.
- Thomas (1596, Univ.), ii. 213.
- Walter (1616, All So., S. Mary H.), iii. 343.
- William (1584, Ch. Ch.), ii. 139.
- William (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 392; iii. 444.

See also Pearson.

Partherick

- Edward (1589, Magd. H.), ii. 171.

Partheridge

- Edward (1618, Hart H.), ii. 371.

See also Partridge.

Parton

- John (1620, S. Alb. H.), *see* Panton.

Partridge (Pertridge)

- Anthony (1584, Magd. H.), ii. 137.
- John (1583, Magd. C.), ii. 128.
- John (1602, Univ.), ii. 260; iii. 265.
- Martin (1609, S. Jo.), ii. 305; iii. 319.
- Robert (1621, Oriel), ii. 403.

See also Partheridge.

Parvis (Parvishe)

- Abraham (1590), i. 326.
- George (1592, Ball.), ii. 187.
- Thomas (1556, Ch. Ch.), ii. 11.

See also Parris, Parry.

Paschall (Paskall)

- . . . (1) (1572, Exet.), ii. 33.
- . . . (2) (1572, Exet.), ii. 33.
- Andrew (1575, Exet.), ii. 64.

- Paslew** (Paslaw)
— John (1595, Bras.), ii. 210.
- Pasmer**, *see* Pasmore.
- Pasmore** (Pasmer, Pasmooore)
— Edward (1599, Hart H.), ii. 234.
— Thomas (1581, Hart H.), ii. 112 ;
iii. 130.
- Passey**
— John (1551, Ch. Ch.), i. 97 note.
- Paston**
— George (1585, Mert., S. Mary H.),
iii. 129.
— Nicholas (1618, Magd. H.), ii.
370 ; iii. 392.
- Pastor**, *see* Paston.
- Pate**, *see* Pates.
- Pates** (Pate, Patte)
— . . . (1507), i. 259.
— . . . (1566, Bras.), ii. 26.
— . . . (1572, Gloc. H.), ii. 34.
— Edward (1578, Bras.), ii. 81.
— Henry (1608, Trin.), ii. 303 ; iii.
309.
— John (1615, Bras.), iii. 336.
— John (1621, Trin.), ii. 395 ; iii.
430.
— Thomas (1614, schol.), ii. 335.
- Pateshall** (Patshall)
— Thomas (1604, Magd. H.), ii. 269.
— William (1596, Bras.), ii. 213.
See also Patsold.
- Pateson**, *see* Pateson.
- Pather**
— John (1607, Ball.), ii. 292.
- Patie**, *see* Patye.
- Patinden**, *see* Pattenden.
- Patrickson**
— William (1563, Queen's), ii. 23.
- Patshall**, *see* Pateshall.
- Patsold**
— Walter (1578, Gloc. H.), ii. 82.
See also Pateshall.
- Patte**, *see* Pates.
- Patten** (Patton)
— Hugh (1594, S. Alb. H.), ii. 202.
— Thomas (1577, Magd. C.), ii. 76.
See also Payton.
- Pattenden** (Battenden, Patinden,
Pattington)
— George (1581, New C.), ii. 109.
— Henry (1578, Bras., New C., ?S.
Mary H.), i. 30 ; ii. 83 ; iii. 112.
— John (1615, Magd. H., Oriel), iii.
336.
- Pattenson** (Pattinson, Pattison,
Pattynson)
— Richard (1569, Trin.), iii. 12.
— Robert (1585, schol.), iii. 133.
— Thomas (1577), i. 351.
See also Pateson.
- Patteson** (Pateson)
— Henry (1572, Queen's), ii. 54.
— Matthew (1593), i. 353.
See also Pattenson.
- Pattington**, *see* Pattenden.
- Pattinson**, *see* Pattenson.
- Pattison**, *see* Pattenson.
- Patton**, *see* Patten.
- Pattynson**, *see* Pattenson.
- Patye** (Pati, Patie, Paty)
— John (1627, Trin.), iii. 430.
— Henry (1612, Trin.), iii. 309.
— Robert (1581, schol.), iii. 97.
See also Pacye.
- Paul** (Paule, Pawle)
— J. (1572, Oriel), ii. 40 ; iii. 17.
— John (1567, Ch. Ch.), iii. 17.
— John (1572, Linc.), i. 228, 254 ; iii.
17.
— Richard (1609, S. Jo.), iii. 287.
— William (1547), i. 283, 296.
— William (1616, All So.), ii. 355 ; iii.
364.
- Paulet** (Paulett, Pawlett, Pawlett,
Poulett, Poulett, Powlett)
— . . . (1572, Exet.), i. 389 ; ii. 33.
— Ames (1600, Trin.), i. 276 ; ii. 241.
< *See the next name.* >
— Ames (1601, Univ.), ii. 250 ; iii.
248. < In iii. 248 the degree is
wrongly attached to the preced-
ing name. >
— Anthony (1580, Ch. Ch.), ii. 91.
— Anthony (1598), i. 236.
— George (1580, Ch. Ch.), ii. 91.
— George (1615, Hart H.), ii. 341.
— Hector (1605, Trin.), ii. 284.
— Henry (1603, Univ.), ii. 265.
— Hercules (1595, Magd. C.), ii.
211.
— Hugh (1572, Trin.), ii. 42, 55.
— Hugh (1611, S. Alb. H.), ii. 321.
— John (1595, Magd. C.), ii. 211.
— John (1601, Univ.), ii. 250.
— John (1617, Ball.), ii. 365.
— *Richard*, iii. 367, an error for
Pauling, which *see*.
— Thomas (1606, Bras.), ii. 289.
— William (1583, S. Jo.), ii. 124.
— William (1595, Magd. C.), ii. 211.
— William (1599, Ch. Ch.), ii. 233.
— William (1605), iv. 18.
— William (1608, Magd. C.), iii. 282.
- Paulewin**, *see* Pallawin.
- Pauley** (Paulie, Pawley, Pawlie,
Pawlye)
— Thomas (1575, Exet.), ii. 64.
— Thomas (1581, Exet.), ii. 99 ; iii.
105.
— Thomas (1590, Magd. H.), ii. 179.

Pauling¹ (Paulin, Paulins, Pawlin, Pawlinge)
 — Molinaeus (1625), i. 314.
 — Richard (1614, Bras., Trin.), ii. 334; iii. 367.
 — Thomas (1590, Magd. H.), ii. 176.
 — Thomas (1590, Magd. H.), ii. 179.
 — William (1608, S. Edm. H.), ii. 299; iii. 303.
Paulmer, *see* Palmer.
Paulmes, *see* Palmes.
Paulmore, *see* Palmer.
Paulowin, *see* Pallawin.
Paultock (Paltock, Poltocke)
 — John (1595, Ball.), ii. 210; iii. 215.
Paulwin, *see* Pallawin.
Paulye, *see* Pauley.
Pauson, *see* Pawson.
Pavier
 — Tristram (1621, S. Alb. H.), ii. 399; iii. 426.
Pavve
 — Richard (1604, Ch. Ch.), ii. 277.
Pawle, *see* Paul.
Pawlet, *see* Paulet.
Pawley, *see* Pauley.
Pawlfrey (Palfrey)
 — William (1581, Univ.), ii. 114.
Pawlie, *see* Pauley.
Pawling, *see* Pauling.
Pawlmer, *see* Palmer.
Pawlmes, *see* Palmes.
Pawlye, *see* Pauley.
Pawnier
 — . . . (1572, Ball.), ii. 31.
Pawson (Pauson)
 — George (1566), i. 122.
 — Richard (1585, Linc.), ii. 141.
Paxton
 — Thomas (1610, Bras., Ch. Ch.), i. 17; ii. 311; iii. 322.
See also Peckstons.
Paybodie
 — Thomas (1616, Mert.), ii. 347; iii. 343.
Paycock, *see* Peacock.
Paye, an error for Page.
Paynter, *see* Paynter.
Payer (Paire)
 — John (1591, S. Alb. H.), ii. 183.
 — William (1583, S. Mary H.), ii. 130; iii. 138.
See also Parre.
Payne (Pain, Paine, Payn)
 — . . . (1552, S. Alb. H.), i. 287.
 — . . . (1622, N. I. H.), i. 293.

Payne (*continued*)

— Edward (1613, Ch. Ch.), ii. 330; iii. 355.
 — John (1547), i. 419.
 — John (1600), i. 355.
 — John (1605, Oriell), ii. 282; iii. 281.
 — John (1613, Magd. H.), ii. 330; iii. 331.
 — Nicholas (1608, Broadg. H.), ii. 303.
 — Philip (1610, S. Jo., Univ.), i. 276; ii. 318; iii. 321.
 — Richard (1535, S. Alb. H.), ii. p. xv.
 — Richard (1568, New C.), iii. 63.
 — Richard (1608, New C.), ii. 303; iii. 319.
 — Richard (1610, Ch. Ch.), i. 401.
 — Robert (1555, schol.), i. 97.
 — Robert (1583, Linc.), ii. 125; iii. 135.
 — Robert (1611, Ch. Ch.), i. 279; ii. 323; iii. 329.
 — Robert (1617, S. Edm. H.), ii. 364.
 — Thomas (1581, Exet.), ii. 103; iii. 130.
 — Thomas (1609, S. Alb. H.), ii. 304; iii. 312.
 — Thomas (1619, Exet.), ii. 380; iii. 407.
 — Walter (1594), i. 419.
 — William (1567), i. 419.
 — William (1583, Mert.), ii. 124.
 — William (1616, Univ.), i. 55; iii. 341.
Paynter (Painter, Paynter)
 — . . . (1) (1572, Exet.), ii. 33; iii. 29.
 — . . . (2) (1572, Exet.), ii. 33.
 — . . . (1585, Oriell), i. 227, *see* Paynter.
 — Henry (1573, Exet.), iii. 29.
 — Henry (1603, Exet.), ii. 265; iii. 285.
 — Henry (1609, Exet.), ii. 307.
 — John (1612, Ch. Ch.), ii. 326.
 — *John* (1618, Bras.), *see* Poynter.
 — Richard (1608), i. 419.
 — Thomas (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 12.
 — William (1561, Exet.), ii. 32.
 — William (1577, schol.), iii. 64.
 — William (1590, Exet.), ii. 181.
 — William (1619, Exet.), ii. 376.
Payter
 — William² (1578, Oriell), ii. 83.
Payton (Paiton)
 — Edward (1594, Hart H.), ii. 206.
 — Samuel (1607, Exet.), ii. 292.
 — William (1607, Trin., Wadh.), ii. 297; iii. 309.
See also Patten.

¹ In some of the handwritings of this period 'Paulin,' 'Pauling' are hardly distinguishable from 'Pantin,' 'Panting.'

² He is perhaps . . . Painter of i. 227.

Peach

- Simon (1581, Linc.), ii. 100.
- Peacock** (Paycock, Peacock, Pecocke)
- . . . (1572, Univ.), ii. 43.
- Thomas (1578, schol.), iii. 75.
- Thomas (1589, Bras.), i. 206; ii. 168; iii. 173.
- Peake** (Peke)
- Simon (1587, Broadg. H., Oriol), ii. 158; iii. 164.
- Thomas (1621, S. Jo.), ii. 402.
- See also* Peate.
- Peale**, *see* Peele.
- Pearce** (Pears, Pearse, Peerce, Peers, Peerse, Peirce, Peirs, Peirse, Perce, Peres, Pers, Perse, Persse, Pierce, Pieres, Piers, Pires, Pyerce, Pyres)
- . . . (1573, Univ.), ii. 43.
- . . . (1620, Broadg. H.), *see* Richard *infra*.
- Edmund (1597, S. Edm. H.), iii. 204.
- Edmund (1621, Exet.), ii. 387; iii. 435.
- Edward (1590, Magd. H.), ii. 174; iii. 204.
- Edward (1597, S. Edm. H.), iii. 204.
- Edward (1615, Ch. Ch., Exet.), ii. 346; iii. 366.
- Francis (1590), i. 321 *bis*.
- James (1583, Magd. C.), iii. 115.
- James (1620, Ball., S. Jo.), ii. 383; iii. 409.
- John (1543, Ch. Ch., Magd. C.), i. 58, 389 *ter*; ii. 17; iv. 22.
- John (1577, schol.), iii. 70.
- John (1622, Ball.), iii. 409.
- Maurice (1580, schol.), iii. 89.
- Morice (1579, Jes.), ii. 89.
- Raphael (Ralph) (1618, Ball.), ii. 372; iii. 412.
- Richard (1576, schol.), iii. 57.
- Richard (1581, Case), ii. 98.
- Richard (1621, Broadg. H.), i. 291; ii. 386; iii. 422.
- Robert (1577, Broadg. H.), ii. 74.
- Robert (1611, Queen's), ii. 322; iii. 305.
- Robert (1621, Ch. Ch.), ii. 401.
- Stephen (1613, Ball.), ii. 332.
- Thomas (1553, Magd. H.), i. 285.
- Thomas (1591, Exet.), ii. 183.
- Thomas (1611, Linc., Queen's), ii. 322; iii. 352.
- Thomas (1613, Ball.), ii. 332; iii. 341.

Pearce (*continued*)

- Thomas (1620, Oriol), ii. 384.
- Thomas (1623), i. 339.
- Vincent (1614, Broadg. H.?, Pemb.), ii. 335; iii. 445.
- William (1553, Magd. H.), i. 285.
- William (1581, Magd. C.), ii. 107; iii. 119.
- William (1584, Gloc. H.), ii. 136.
- William (1599, Ch. Ch.), i. 208, 211, 293 *bis*; ii. 234, 393; iii. 221.
- William (1612), i. 419.
- See also* Percy, some of the forms of which (e. g. Percé, Persé) are indistinguishable from forms of Pearce.
- Peard** (Perd)
- Edward (1581, Broadg. H.), ii. 99; iii. 126.
- Hugh (1619, Broadg. H.), i. 291; ii. 373; iii. 380.
- See also* Pearte, Perte.
- Peare** (Peere)
- Benjamin¹ (1610, Bras.), ii. 311; iii. 334.
- Richard (1618, Hart H.), ii. 370.
- Pearke** (Pearkes)
- Richard (1602, S. Mary H.), ii. 260. (Perhaps the same as Richard Parkes, of Jes., iii. 267.)
- See also* Parke, Parkes.
- Pearle** (Perle)
- Henry (1616, Bras.), ii. 353; iii. 382.
- John (1605, Oriol), ii. 286.
- Richard (1605, Oriol), ii. 286; iii. 289.
- See also* Pearte, Perte, 'l' and 't' being much alike in some of the handwritings of this period.
- Pearne**, *see* Perne.
- Pearse**, *see* Pearce.
- Pearson** (Person, Pierson, Pyerson)
- Alexander (1615, Queen's), ii. 343.
- John (1590, Exet.), ii. 178.
- Thomas (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
- Thomas (1581, All So.), ii. 111.
- Thomas (1586, S. Mary H.), ii. 154; iii. 156.
- Thomas (1615, S. Mary H.), ii. 346; iii. 370.
- See also* Parsons.
- Pearte**
- George (1605, Bras.), ii. 280; iii. 282.
- William (1605, Bras.), ii. 280.
- See also* Peard, Pearle, Perte.

¹ He is the Benjamin Beere of i. 19.

- Peate (Pete)**
 — George (1618, Oriel), ii. 370; iii. 406.
 — Simon, *see* Peake.
 — Thomas (1584, S. Mary H.), ii. 135.
See also Pett.
- Pebworthe**
 — . . . (1572, Gloc. H.), ii. 35.
- Peccam, see** Peckham.
- Pechell**
 — John (1622), i. 362.
See also Peshall.
- Peckam, see** Peckham.
- Peckaver, see** Pickover.
- Peckham (Peccam, Peckam)**
 — George (1572, Gloc. H.), ii. 34.
 — George (1575, Exet.), ii. 64.
 — Henry (1588, Mert.), ii. 164.
- Peckover, see** Pickover.
- Peckstons (Pecstones, Pexton)**
 — Thomas (1592, Bras.), ii. 191; iii. 195.
See also Paxton.
- Pecocke, see** Peacock.
- Pecstones, see** Peckstons.
- Pedcourt**
 — Robert (1594, Oriel), ii. 208.
- Pedifer, see** Petifer.
- Peele (Peale, Peile, Pele)**
 — Edward (1601, Queen's), ii. 246; iii. 257.
 — G. (1572, Broagd. H.), ii. 32. (Possibly the same as the one following.)
 — George (1574, Ch. Ch.), i. 69; iii. 68. (Possibly the same as the preceding; since 'T. Gilford' in the same Broagd. H. list was also a Student of Ch. Ch., *see* iii. 56.)
 — John (1620, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), ii. 382; iii. 427.
 — William (1577, Gloc. H.), ii. 79.
- Peerce, see** Pearce.
- Peercee, see** Percy.
- Peere, see** Peare.
- Peers, see** Pearce.
- Peerse, see** Percy.
- Peerye, see** Parry.
- Peeter (Peeters), see** Petre.
- Peeterson, see** Peterson.
- Pegge**
 — Christopher (1572, Trin.), ii. 55; iii. 18.
- Peike, see** Pickes.
- Peile, see** Peele.
- Peirce (Peirs, see** Pearce.
- Peke, see** Peake.
- Pele, see** Peele.
- Pelham (Pellam, Pellham)**
 — Edward (1598, Corp.), ii. 231.
 — George (1824), i. 112.
 — Herbert (1619, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 378; iii. 392.
 — John (1602, Magd. C.), ii. 242 note; iii. 283.
 — William (1582, New C.), ii. 119.
 — William (1607, Magd. C.), ii. 296.
See also Pelland.
- Peliton (Pelletton)**
 — John (1582, Exet.), ii. 120.
- Pell**
 — James (1620, Magd. C.), ii. 383; iii. 394.
 — Thomas (1606), i. 357.
- Pellam, see** Pelham.
- Pelland**
 — Edward (1598, Corp.), ii. 231.
 — John (1576, Broagd. H.), ii. 72.
 — John (1600, S. Alb. H.), ii. 242.
 — John (1602, Magd. C.), ii. 242 note; iii. 283.
See also Pelham.
- Pellat, see** Pellett.
- Pellawin, see** Pallawin.
- Pelleton, see** Peliton.
- Pellett (Pellat)**
 — James (1584, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 136; iii. 148.
 — Thomas (1603, Ball., Broagd. H.), ii. 264; iii. 264.
 — William (1609, Bras.), ii. 307; iii. 321.
- Pellham, see** Pelham.
- Pelling (Pollinge)**
 — John (1581, Magd. C.), i. 94, 131, 229; ii. 107; iii. 116.
 — John (1622, New C.), i. 35; ii. 404; iii. 407.
 — Philip (1616, Magd. C.), ii. 391.
 — Thomas (1617, Magd. C.), ii. 380; iii. 382.
- Pelton**
 — Robert (1581, Mert.), ii. 109.
- Pember**
 — Francis (1606, Broagd. H.), ii. 288; iii. 287.
 — John (1617, Broagd. H., Ch. Ch., Pembr.), i. 291 *bis*; ii. 365; iii. 365.
- Pemberton**
 — John (1605, Broagd. H.), ii. 280.
 — William (1581), *see* Penberton.
 — William (1616), i. 310.
- Pemble (Pimble)**
 — William 1610, Magd. C.), ii. 317; iii. 326.
- Pembridge (Pembruge, Penbridge)**
 — Anthony (1604, Oriel), ii. 276; iii. 271.

Pembridge (*continued*)

— Thomas (1565, Ch. Ch.), i. 362; ii. 12.

Pembroocke

— William (1621, Ch. Ch.), ii. 389; iii. 435.

See also Penbrooke.**Pembruge**, *see* Pembridge.**Pen**, *see* Penne.**Penberton**

— William (1581), i. 352.

See also Pemberton.**Penbridge**, *see* Pembridge.**Penbrooke**

— Thomas (1652), i. 344.

— Thomas (1652), i. 344.

See also Pembroocke.**Pendarves**

— John (1615, Exet.), ii. 346.

— William (1615, Exet.), ii. 363.

Pendleton (Pendelton, Pendylton)

— Edward (1548, schol.), i. 8.

— Edward (1591, Linc.), ii. 185.

— Henry (1542, Bras.), i. 288, 383.

— Laurence (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 14.

— Thomas (1575, S. Jo.), ii. 68

Penell

— Edward (1600, S. Mary H.), ii. 244.

Pengwerne

— Laurence (1578, Hart H.), iii. 30.

See also Penwarne.**Penie**, *see* Penny.**Peniman**, *see* Pennyman.**Penington**, *see* Pennington.**Penius**

— Lucius (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 41.

Penn, *see* Penne.**Pennallurick**

— James (1584, Ch. Ch.), ii. 133.

Penne (Pen, Penn)

— James (1640), i. 256.

— Michael (1615), i. 339.

— Thomas (1605, Hart H.), ii. 286.

— Thomas (1612), i. 419.

— Thomas (1614, S. Alb. H.), ii. 334; iii. 353.

Pennell, *see* Penell.**Penney** (Pennie), *see* Penny.**Pennington** (Penington)

— Adrian (1578), i. 305, 326.

— Elizabeth (1596), i. 323.

— John (1595, 1601, Magd. C.), ii. 248; iii. 257.

— Robert (1603, Bras.), i. 21; ii. 265; iii. 267.

Penniston, *see* Pennyston.**Pennocke**

— Ralph (1581, Queen's), ii. 102.

Penny (Penie, Penius, Penney, Penie, Penney, Peny)

— Allan (1611, Broadg. H.), ii. 321.

Penny (*continued*)

— Giles (1591, Bras.), ii. 185; iii. 188.

— Giles (1619, Exet.), ii. 380.

— John (1581, Hart H.), ii. 97; iii. p. vii, 125.

— John (1581, New C.), i. 114; ii. 109, iii. p. vii, 125.

— Lucius (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 41.

— Matthew (1561), i. 299.

— Oliver (1575, S. Jo.), ii. 69.

— William (1585, Hart H.), ii. 139.

Pennyman (Peniman)

— James (1596, Ch. Ch.), ii. 216.

Pennyston (Penniston, Pennistone, Penyston)

— Humphrey (1621, S. Alb. H.), i. 293.

— Thomas (1581, Univ.), ii. 114.

— Thomas (1607, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), ii. 293; iii. 291.

Penren, *see* Penryn.**Penrice**

— George (1610, Ch. Ch.), ii. 311.

— John (1613, Ball.), ii. 332.

— John (1622, Trin.), ii. 404.

— Robert (1616, Ball.), i. 35; ii. 348; iii. 375.

See also Penry.**Penrie**, *see* Penry.**Penrin**, *see* Penryn.**Penruddock**

— . . . (1) (1566, S. Jo.), ii. 29.

— . . . (2) (1566, S. Jo.), ii. 29.

— John (1608, Queen's), ii. 303.

— John (1614, schol.), ii. 335.

— Robert (1575, schol.), iii. 51.

— Thomas (1594, Queen's), ii. 200.

Penry (Penrie)

— Hugh (1604, Ch. Ch., Jes.), ii. 276; iii. 278.

— Hugh (1621, Jes.), iii. 394.

— Humphrey, *see* Penryn.

— John (1586, schol.), i. 365.

— Richard (1587, Univ.), ii. 157.

See also Penrice.**Penryn** (Penren, Penrin)

— Humphrey (1615, Jes.), ii. 338; iii. 340.

— William (1601, Jes.), ii. 249.

Penson

— John (1605, S. Jo.), ii. 280.

— Silvanus (1590, Ch. Ch.), i. 44; ii. 180; iii. 178.

— William (1561, Ch. Ch.), ii. 111.

See also Pinson.**Penven**

— John (1575, schol.), i. 363.

Penwarne (Penwarden)

— Robert (1598, Exet.), ii. 226.

- Penwarne** (*continued*)
 — Thomas (1600, Exet.), ii. 243.
See also Pengwerne.
Peny, *see* Penny.
Penyston, *see* Pennyston.
Peperill
 — John (1572, schol.), ii. 31; iii. 14.
Pepon, *see* Pipon.
Pepper
 — Henry (1604, Magd. H.), ii. 273.
Peprell
 — . . . (1572, Broadg. H.), ii. 31; iii. 14.
Pepwall (Pepwell)
 — Timothy (1572, Hart H.), ii. 53; iii. 41.
Perberye (Parberie)
 — Thomas (1581, Exet.), ii. 105.
Perce, *see* Pearce, Percy.
Percey, *see* Percy.
Perchey
 — Thomas (1582, Queen's), ii. 123.
Percie, *see* Percy.
Percival (Percivall, Percyvale, Perseval, Persevall, Persivall, Persivill)
 — James (1602, Ch. Ch., S. Edm. H.), ii. 259; iii. 256.
 — Jeffry (1581, Bras., Trin.), ii. 100; iii. 109.
 — John (1606, S. Alb. H.), ii. 291.
 — Thomas (1605, S. Mary H.), ii. 285.
 — William (1582, Bras.), ii. 116; iii. 111.
Perckes, *see* Parkes.
Percy (Peercee, Peersey, Perce, Percey, Percie, Percye, Persy)
 — Algernon (1617, Ch. Ch.), ii. 362.
 — Allan (1594, Gloc. H.), ii. 198.
 — George (1594, Gloc. H.), ii. 198.
 — Henry (1575, Jes.), ii. 62.
 — Henry (1581), ii. 170; iv. 18.
 — Henry (1605), i. 236.
 — John (1578, schol.), iii. 77.
 — Joscelyn (1594, Gloc. H.), ii. 198.
 — Joscelyn (1599, Trin.), ii. 236.
 — Richard (1552, Broadg. H., Ch. Ch., Hart H.), i. 117, 119, 253; ii. 8, 11, 31; iii. 77; iv. 18.
 — Robert (1603, Ch. Ch.), ii. 266; iii. 256.
 — Thomas (1581, Exet.), ii. 99.
 — Thomas (1601, Trin.), ii. 250; iii. 259.
 — William (1589, Gloc. H.), ii. 170.
See also Parry, Pearce.
Percyvale, *see* Percival.
Perd, *see* Peard.
Peresley, *see* Prestley.
- Peres**
 — Morice (1579, Jes.), ii. 89.
See also Pearce.
Perey, *see* Parry.
Periam
 — Edward (1585, Exet.), ii. 139; iii. 154.
 — William (1586), i. 106.
Perie, *see* Parry.
Perient
 — Philip (1599, Ch. Ch.), ii. 238.
Perier (Perior, Perrier)
 — Henry (1581, 1585, Magd. C.), ii. 147; iii. 165.
Perin (Perine, Perrens, Perrin, Perri(n)s, Perryn, Peryns, Pirrin, Pyrryn)
 — Christopher (1570, Bras.), ii. 27; iii. 38.
 — John (1575, S. Jo.), i. 198; ii. 69; iii. 83.
 — Samuel (1616, Gloc. H.), ii. 352; iii. 385.
 — Thomas (1547), i. 296, 297 *bis*.
 — Thomas (1581, Gloc. H., S. Jo.), ii. 103; iii. 123.
 — Thomas (1602, Magd. C.), ii. 259.
 — William (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 390; iii. 423.
See also Perne.
Perior, *see* Perier.
Perkin (Perkins), *see* Parkins.
Perkinsonne, *see* Parkinson.
Perks, *see* Parkes.
Perle, *see* Pearle.
Perne (Pearne, Perme)
 — Andrew (1601), i. 355.
 — Peter (1604, Gloc. H.), i. 400.
 — Thomas (1585), i. 352.
See also Perin, Parne.
Perott, *see* Parret.
Perrens, *see* Perin.
Perrett, *see* Parret.
Perrier, *see* Perier.
Perrin, *see* Perin.
Perris, *see* Perin.
Perrott, *see* Parret.
Perry, *see* Parry.
Perryn, *see* Perin.
Pers, *see* Pearce.
Persall
 — Charles (1581, S. Mary H.), ii. 100.
 — John (1583, Gloc. H.), ii. 129.
 — William (1581, S. Mary H.), ii. 100.
Perse, *see* Pearce.
Persehowse
 — William (1589, Magd. C.), ii. 169.
Persey, *see* Percy.

Persivall, *see* Percival.

Person, *see* Parsons, Pearson.

Persons, *see* Parsons.

Persy, *see* Percy.

Perte

— Edward (1562, Magd. C.), ii. 17.

— Richard (1605, Oriel), *see* Pearle.

See also Pearte.

Pertridge, *see* Partridge.

Pery, *see* Parry.

Peryns, *see* Perin.

Peshall

— Robert (1615, Trin.), ii. 345.

— Thomas (1625, Trin.), iii. 442.

See also Pechell.

Pesley

— Thomas (1610), i. 402.

Pet, *see* Pett.

Pete, *see* Peate.

Peter (Peters), *see* Petre.

Peterson (Peeterson)

— Christiern (1565, Mert.), ii. 20.

— Peter (1583, Magd. C., Magd. H.),
ii. 127; iii. 142.

Petie, *see* Petty.

Petifer (Pedifer, Petifar, Petipher,
Petiphor, Petiver, Pettipher)

— . . . (1572, S. Mary H.), ii. 42; iii.
18.

— Anthony (1580, Magd. H.), ii. 92.
(*See the next two.*)

— Anthony (1581, Jes.), *see* Pettiner.

— Anthony (1582, Gloc. H.), iii. 105.
(*Possibly either of the two pre-
ceding.*)

— Robert (1609, Exet., S. Alb. H.),
i. 273; ii. 304; iii. 310.

— Thomas (1562, Magd. C.), ii. 18.

— Thomas (1572, schol.), iii. 18.

— William (1549, Magd. C.), i. 260;
ii. 7.

Petipher, *see* Petifer.

Petit (Pettit, Pettyte)

— . . . (1572, Exet.), ii. 33.

— Henry (1575, Exet.), ii. 64.

— Ralph (1579, Broadg. H.), ii. 88.

Petiver, *see* Petifer.

Peto (Petoe, Peyto)

— Humphrey (1581, Broadg. H.), ii.
104.

— Humphrey (1600, Magd. H.), ii.
245.

— Humphrey (1610), i. 327.

— Joshua (1609, Magd. C.), iii. 283.

— Peter (1605, S. Jo.), ii. 279.

— Walter (1602, Ch. Ch.), ii. 256.

— William (1615, Magd. H.), ii. 336.

Petre (Peeter, Peeters, Peter, Peters,
Petres)

— Christiern (1565, Mert.), ii. 20.

Petre (*continued*)

— George²(1590, Exet., Magd. C.), ii.
176; iii. 172.

— George (1605, Exet.), i. 270; ii.
280; iii. 281.

— Gerard (1594), i. 354.

— Humphrey (1599, Exet.), ii. 238.

— John (1590, Exet.), ii. 176.

— John (1596, Exet.), ii. 216.

— Matthew (1593, Mert., S. Alb. H.),
ii. 194; iii. 194.

— Richard (1592, Exet.), ii. 191; iii.
198.

— Robert (1613, Exet.), ii. 329.

— Thomas (1594, Exet.), ii. 203; iii.
204.

— Thomas (1599, Queen's), ii. 232;
iii. 229.

— Thomas (1614, Bras.), iii. 328.

— William (1588, Exet.), ii. 165; iii.
164.

— William (1599, Exet.), ii. 237; iii.
241.

— William (1613, Exet.), ii. 329.

Petrucius

— Lodovicus (1611, S. Edm. H.), i.
271; ii. 327.

Pett (Pet, Pette)

— Henry (1585, Mert.), ii. 145.

— John (1571, Hart H.), ii. 49.

— Simon (Simeon, Simond) (1571,
Magd. C.), i. 106; ii. 51; iii. 72.

— Thomas (1577, Mert.), iii. 64.

— William (1620, Gloc. H.), ii. 384;
iii. 396.

See also Peate.

Petty, *see* Petty.

Pettiner

— Anthony (1581, Jes.), ii. 113.
(*Perhaps an error for 'Pettiver'
i. e. Petifer, which see.*)

Pettingall

— Bartholomew (1622, Jes.), i. 292,
293; iii. 412.

Pettipher, *see* Petifer.

Pettit, *see* Petit.

Petty (Petie, Pettye, Pettie, Pettye)

— Christopher (1598, All So., Bras.),
i. 265; ii. 229; iii. 235.

— Edmund (1558, Magd. H.), i. 286.

— Francis (1607, Corp., S. Alb. H.),
i. 270; ii. 297; iii. 301.

— George (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 14.

— George (1598, Bras., Mert.), i. 266;
ii. 229; iii. 235.

— Harcourt (1607, Corp., S. Alb. H.),
ii. 297; iii. 301.

— John (1564, Corp.), ii. 15.

— John (1592, Queen's), ii. 191.

— Leonard (1590, S. Jo.), ii. 177.

Petty (*continued*)

- Maximilian (1598, Bras.), ii. 229 ;
iii. 235.
- Snappe (1581, Jes.), ii. 113.
- William (1602, S. Alb. H.), ii. 257 ;
iii. 255.

Pettyte, *see* Petit.

Pew, *see* Pugh.

Pewde

- Henry (1622, Corp.), iii. 410.

Pewe (Pewgh), *see* Pugh.

Pexton, *see* Peckstons.

Pey

- Laurence (1602, Ch. Ch.), ii. 262 ;
iii. 264.

See also Pye.

Peyto, *see* Peto.

Phaer (Phaire), *see* Faer.

Phanne, *see* Fane.

Phayre, *see* Faer.

Phelipps, *see* Philips.

Phell, *see* Fell.

Phellpot, *see* Philpot.

Phellpp (Phelp)

- Henry (1608, Trin.), ii. 300 ; iii.
309.

See also Philips.

Phelpes

- Richard (1583, Broadg. H.), ii.
129.

See also Philips.

Phennis, *see* Fynes.

Phes, ii. 236, a contraction for
'Philips.'

Phettiplace, *see* Fettiplace.

Pheyre, *see* Faer.

Phigseon

- William (1590, S. Edm. H.), ii.
176.

Philbie, *see* Filbie.

Philipp (Philippe), *see* Philips.

Philips (Phelipps, Phelpes, Philipes,
Philipp, Philippes, Philipps,
Phillippe, Phillippes, Phillipps,
Phillips, Phylippes)

- . . . (1567), i. 300.
- . . . (1572, Gloc. H.), ii. 34.
- . . . (1572, Jes.), ii. 36.
- . . . (1598), i. 333.
- Ambrose (1607, Oriol), ii. 296.
- Ambrose (1611, Linc.), ii. 322 ; iii.
334.
- Arthur (1640, Magd. C.), i. 148.
- David (1575, N. I. H.), ii. 67.
- David (1605, Jes.), ii. 282.
- Edmund (1618, Trin.), ii. 372.
- Edward (1579, Broadg. H.), iii. 85.
- Edward (1613), iv. 21.
- Edward (1616, Hart H.), ii. 349.
- Edward (1621, Trin.), iii. 394.

Philips (*continued*)

- Francis (1607, Bras.), ii. 298.
(Possibly the same as Francis
Phipps, of Magd. C., which see.)
- George (1589, Jes.), ii. 167.
- George (1599, Linc.), ii. 233.
- Giles (1) (1581, Bras.), ii. 97.
- Giles (2) (1581, Bras.), ii. 97.
- Gregory (1607, Exet.), i. 268 ; ii.
296 ; iii. 297.
- Henry (1591, Bras.), i. 24 ; ii. 185 ;
iii. 193.
- James (1576, schol.), iii. 61.
- James (1610, Jes.), ii. 312.
- James (1616, Hart H.), ii. 349.
- John (1551), i. 419.
- John (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
- John (1568), i. 324.
- John (1571, Linc.), i. 288.
- John (1579, S. Mary H.), iii. 82.
- John (1601, S. Mary H.), ii. 253 ;
iii. 255.
- John (1603, Magd. H.), ii. 265.
- John (1605, New C.), iii. 255.
- John (1615, Ball.), ii. 338.
- John (1615), i. 309.
- John (1617, Oriol), ii. 360 ; iii. 388.
- John (1617), iv. 18, 21.
- John (1621, Hart H., New C.), ii.
394 ; iii. 434.
- Lewis (1592, Jes., New C.), iii.
170.
- *Matthew* (1595, Gloc. H.), iii. 181.
- Morgan (1538, Oriol, S. Mary H.),
i. 283, 285.
- Richard (1562, schol.), ii. 6.
- Richard (1584, Jes.), ii. 136.
- Richard (1599, S. Edm. H.), ii.
236 ; iii. 232.
- Robert (1562, schol.), ii. 7.
- Robert (1613, Hart H.), i. 86, 278 ;
ii. 330 ; iii. 336.
- Roger (1615, All So., Jes.), i. 292
bis, 293 ; ii. 346 ; iii. 368.
- Samuel (1610, S. Jo.), i. 72 ; ii.
320 ; iii. 297.
- Samuel (1617, New C.), ii. 364 ;
iii. 367.
- *Theophilus* (1592, New C.), iii.
170.
- Thomas (1575, Ball.), ii. 66.
- Thomas (1581, N. I. H.), ii. 113.
- Thomas (1585), i. 328.
- Thomas (1597, Bras., Hart H.),
i. 25 ; ii. 222 ; iii. 233.
- Thomas (1602, Jes., S. Mary H.),
ii. 258 ; iii. 259.
- Thomas (1607, Queen's), ii. 299.
- Thomas (1620, S. Jo.), ii. 383 ; iii.
445.

Philips (*continued*)

- Walter (1592, Gloc. H.), ii. 187; iii. 181.
- William (1562, All So.), ii. 10.
- William (1576, New C.), iii. 117.
- William (1581, Gloc. H.), ii. 104.
- William (1612, Broadg. H.), iii. 317.
- William (1614, New C.), ii. 334; iii. 414.

See also Phelp, Phelpes, Phipps.

Philpson (Phillipson)

- Christopher (1615, Queen's), ii. 343.

- John (1602, Mert., Queen's), i. 187; iii. 235.

- Roland (1590, Queen's), ii. 179.

- S. (1572, Oriol), ii. 40.

- Thomas (1563, Oriol, S. Mary H.), i. 156, 254; ii. 39; iii. 86.

Philkins, see Filkins.

Phill

- Edward (1601, Ball.), ii. 253.

Phillee, see Filley.

Phillippe (Phillipps), see Philips.

Phillipson, see Phillipson.

Phillis, see Fillis.

Phillpott, see Philpot.

Philp, see Phelp.

Philpes, see Phelpes.

Philpot (Filpot, Filpote, Phelpot,

Phillpot, Phillpotts, Philpote,

Philpott)

- . . . (1572, Exet.), ii. 32; iii. 37.

- David (1577, Hart H.), ii. 75; iii. 152.

- George (1573, Exet.), iii. 37.

- John (1587, Hart H.), ii. 159.

- Roger (1582, Bras.), ii. 117; iii. 133.

- Thomas (1604, Oriol), ii. 276; iii. 279.

- Thomas (1607, New C.), ii. 297; iii. 302.

- Thomas (1610, Bras.), i. 269.

- William (1587, Hart H.), ii. 159; iii. 169.

- William (1595, Hart H.), iii. 172.

Phinche, see Finch.

Phines, see Fynes.

Phip, see Phippes.

Phipen, see Phippen.

Phippe, see Phippes.

Phippen (Phipen, Phippin)

- George (1607, Exet.), i. 268; ii. 293; iii. 297.

- Hercules (1580, Magd. H.), ii. 92.

Phippes (Fipps, Phip, Phipp,

Phippe, Phipps, Phips)

- . . . (1620, Broadg. H.), i. 291.

⟨Perhaps the same person as the next name.⟩

Phippes (*continued*)

- Christopher (1610, Bras.), ii. 316;

iii. 323.

- Francis (1613, Magd. C.), iii. 334.

⟨Possibly the same as Francis

Philips, of Bras., which see.⟩

- Roger (1583, Magd. C.), ii. 130.

- Thomas (1565, New C.), ii. 22.

- Thomas (1581, Magd. C.), i. 61;

ii. 107, 238 note; iii. 124.

- William (1609, Magd. C.), iii. 287.

See also Philips.

Phippin, see Phippen.

Phips, see Phippes.

Phisicke

- Nicholas (1618, Magd. C.), iii. 362.

Phitton, see Fitton.

Phitz-james, see Fitzjames.

Phivian, see Vivian.

Phyllippes, see Philips.

Phytton, see Fitton.

Phyttys, see Fitz.

Picburne, see Pigbone.

Piccarde, see Pickard.

Piccover, see Pickover.

Pichaver, see Pickover.

Pickard (Piccarde, Pickerd, Prick-

erd, Prikard)

- Jeffry (1581, Univ.), ii. 114.

- Laurence (1590, Linc.), ii. 179;

iii. 178.

Pickaver, see Pickover.

Pickbone, see Pigbone.

Picke, see Pickes.

Pickerd, see Pickard.

Pickeringe (Pickring, Pykeringe,

Pykyrynge)

- . . . (1572, S. Edm. H.), ii. 41.

- Anthony (1592, Univ.), ii. 192.

- Christopher (1593, Queen's), ii.

195.

- Henry (1593), i. 353.

- James (1621, Linc.), ii. 398; iii.

440.

- John (1587, Bras.), iii. 140.

- John (1609, Queen's), ii. 306; iii.

318.

- Mark (1610, Ch. Ch.), i. 17; ii.

311; iii. 322.

- Matthew (1569, Trin.), iii. 12.

- Peter (1621, Bras.), ii. 396.

- Richard (1617, Bras.), ii. 359.

- William (1587, Bras.), ii. 159.

- William (1605, Queen's), ii. 279;

iii. 307.

- William (1618, Ch. Ch.), ii. 369;

iii. p. viii, 406. ⟨The M.A.

which belongs to this man has

been attached in error to the

next man.⟩

- Pickeringe** (*continued*)
 — William (1618, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 371; iii. p. viii, 396.
 <See the preceding name.>
 — William (1619, Hart H., Trin.), ii. 377; iii. 411.
- Pickes** (Peike, Picke, Pickey, Pickis, Picks, Pike, Pikes, Pix, Pyke, Pykes)
 — Hugh (1606, Magd. H.), i. 94, 277; ii. 291; iii. 296.
 — John (1568, Hart H., S. Jo.), ii. 48; iii. 43.
 — John (1621, Bras.), iii. 394.
 — Michael (1592, Oriol), i. 396.
 — Richard (1615, Ball.), ii. 338; iii. 362.
 — Richard (1617, Bras.), ii. 359; iii. 394.
 — Thomas (1621, Ch. Ch.), ii. 399.
 — William (1585, Magd. C.), iii. 144.
- Pickey**, *see* Pickes.
- Pickhauer**, *see* Pickover.
- Pickins**
 — Anthony (1575, Gloc. H.), ii. 59.
- Pickis**, *see* Pickes.
- Pickmer** (Picmere, Pycmire)
 — John (1582, schol.), iii. 103.
 — John (1588, Broadg. H.), ii. 163.
- Pickover** (Peckaver, Peckover, Piccover, Pichaver, Pickaver, Pickhauer, Pickhaver, Picover)
 — . . . (1586), i. 306.
 — Edward (1584, Ch. Ch.), ii. 135; iii. 129.
 — John (1600, Ch. Ch.), ii. 241; iii. 244.
 — Ralph (1561, Ch. Ch.), i. 140; ii. 12; iii. 64; iv. 18.
 — Timothy (1600, Ch. Ch.), ii. 241; iii. 244.
 — William (1561), i. 419.
- Pickring**, *see* Pickeringe.
- Picks**, *see* Pickes.
- Picmere**, *see* Pickmer.
- Picover**, *see* Pickover.
- Piddesley**
 — Henry (1621), i. 406.
- Pie**, *see* Pye.
- Pieburne**, *see* Pigbone.
- Pierce**, *see* Pearce.
- Piers**, *see* Pearce.
- Pierson**, *see* Pearson.
- Pigat**, *see* Pigot.
- Pigbone** (Picburne, Pickbone, Pieburne, Pighbone)
 — John (1594, Exet.), i. 134; iii. 186.
- Piggot**, *see* Pigot.
- Pighbone**, *see* Pigbone.
- Pigoate**, *see* Pigot.
- Pigot** (Pigat, Piggot, Piggott, Piggotte, Pigoate, Pigott, Pigotte, Pyggott, Pygot, Pygott)
 — Alban (1596, Oriol), ii. 215.
 — Christopher (1573, schol.), iii. 31.
 — Henry (1590, S. Edm. H.), i. 396.
 — Henry (1601, Priv.), i. 398.
 — Henry (1613), i. 419.
 — Jarvis (1585, Oriol), ii. 145.
 — John (1572, New C.), ii. 54.
 <Scholar of New C. in 1572.>
 — John (1585, Priv.), i. 393.
 — Leonard (1604, Mert.), ii. 269; iii. 272.
 — Peter (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 40.
 — Richard (1561, Oriol), i. 230?, 254; ii. 6, 39.
 — Richard (1581, Ch. Ch.), ii. 105.
 — Thomas (1600, Oriol), ii. 243; iii. 247.
 — Walter (1592, Magd. H.), ii. 192.
 — Walter (1624, Linc.), iii. 436.
 — William (1565, Mert.), ii. 20.
- Pike**, *see* Pickes.
- Pileher**
 — Thomas (1575, Ball.), ii. 66; iii. 60.
- Pildrem**
 — John (1599, Exet.), ii. 234.
- Pile** (Pyle)
 — Richard (1596, Exet.), ii. 212.
 <Boase, p. 54.>
 — Thomas (1608, Queen's), ii. 301.
 — William (1608, Queen's), ii. 301.
- Pilesworth**, *see* Pilsworth.
- Pilkington** (Pilkenton, Pilkinton)
 — Abraham (1592, Broadg. H.), ii. 201; iii. 212.
 — Abraham (1621, Ball.), ii. 388; iii. 397.
 — Francis (1595, Linc.), i. 46, 147.
 — James (1607), i. 357.
 — John (1594), i. 354.
 — Richard (1599, Queen's), i. 355; iii. 224.
 — William (1590, S. Jo.), ii. 180; iii. 183.
- Pill**
 — Francis (1595, Exet.), iii. 191.
 — Thomas (1616, S. Alb. H.), ii. 354.
- Pillson**, *see* Pilson.
- Pilson** (Pillson)
 — Edward (1580, Bras.), ii. 94; iii. 113.
See also Puleston.
- Pilston**, *see* Puleston.
- Pilsworth** (Pylesworth)
 — . . . (1593), i. 314.

Pilsworth (*continued*)

- Richard (1564, Magd. C.), ii. 17.
- William (1577, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 76 ; iii. 99.
- William (1599, Magd. H.), ii. 232 ; iii. 232.

Pilyn

- Roland (1579, Bras.), i. 391.

Pim (Pimm, Pimme, Pinne, Pym, Pymme)

- Edward (1581, Ball.), ii. 97 ; iii. 119.
- Edward (1610, Mert., S. Mary H.), iii. 292.
- Edward (1610, Hart H.), ii. 316 ; iii. 322.
- Hugh (1617, Magd. H.), ii. 365 ; iii. 391.
- John (1599, Broadg. H.), ii. 234.
- John (1602, Trin.), ii. 257.
- John (1612), i. 419.
- John (1620), i. 340.
- John (1621, Linc.), ii. 401 ; iii. 404.
- Richard (1596, Ball., Broadg. H.), ii. 217 ; iii. 221.
- William (1572, schol.), iii. 18.

Pimble, *see* Pemble.**Pimme**, *see* Pim.**Pinart**

- Dominic (1574), i. 321 *bis*.

Pinchard

- Robert (1603, Magd. H.), ii. 267 ; iii. 263.

Pinchen, *see* Pinchon.**Pinchester**

- Edward (1614, Magd. H.), iii. 325.

Pinchin, *see* Pinchon.**Pinchon** (Pinchen, Pinchin, Pinshen, Pinthon)

- Edward (1591, Hart H.), ii. 184.
- Edward (1596, Hart H.), ii. 217.
- Henry (1596, Hart H.), ii. 217.
- John (1577, New C.), ii. 77 ; iii. 96.
- John (1591, Hart H.), ii. 184.
- John (1617, New C.), ii. 363.
- Peter (1591, Hart H.), ii. 184.
- William (1596, Hart H.), ii. 217.

Pincke, *see* Pinke.**Pinckney**, *see* Pinkney.**Pincombe**

- John (1604, Exet.), ii. 275.

Pindar, *see* Pinder.**Pinder** (Pindar, Pynder)

- James (1580, S. Edm. H.), ii. 91.
- Matthew (1574, Ball., S. Edm. H.), ii. 61 ; iii. 42.
- Michael (1596, Corp.), ii. 214 ; iii. 219.

Pindergast

- . . . (1575, Gloc. H.), ii. 59.

Pine, *see* Pyne.**Pinell** (Pynnell)

- John (1594, Mert.), ii. 204.

Pinke (Pincke, Pynck)

- Daniel (1622), i. 329.
- Robert (1594, New C.), i. 215 ; ii. 202, 310 ; iii. 208.
- Roger (1602, New C.), ii. 254 ; iii. 282.

— Thomas (1622), i. 329.

— William (1619, Magd. H.), iii. 375.

Pinkney (Pinckney, Pincknie, Pynckney, Pynkneis, Pynkney)

- George (1610, Magd. H., S. Mary H.), ii. 313 ; iii. 322.
- Henry (1580, S. Alb. H., Trin.), ii. 90 ; iii. 134.
- John (1613, S. Mary H.), iii. 322.
- Phillip (1601, Ch. Ch., Magd. H.), ii. 250 ; iii. 254.
- Robert (1572, S. Mary H.), ii. 42 ; iii. 15.

Pinne, *see* Pim.**Pinner**

- Charles (1573, New C.), ii. 61 ; iii. 99.

Pinnoeke

- Francis (1624), i. 339.

Pinsent (Pynsent)

- John (1617, S. Alb. H., Wadh.), ii. 357 ; iii. 369.
- Robert (1597, S. Mary H.), iii. 205.

Pinshen, *see* Pinchon.**Pinson**

- Abel (1586, Broadg. H.), ii. 152.

See also Penson.**Pinthon**, *see* Pinchon.**Pipe**

- Humphrey (1565, Magd. C.), ii. 19.

Piper

- Edward (1606, Bras.), ii. 292 ; iii. 295.

Pipon (Pepon)

- Elias (1601, Broadg. H.), ii. 252.

Pires, *see* Pearce.**Pirke**, *see* Pyrke.**Pirot**, *see* Parret.**Pirrhly** (Pirrie), *see* Pyrry.**Pirrin**, *see* Perin.**Pirry**, *see* Pyrry.**Pirwich** (Pyrwich)

- Ralph (1554, schol.), ii. p. xv.

Pistell, *see* Pistle.**Pister**, *see* Pistor.**Pistle** (Pistell)

- William (1609, Broadg. H., Magd. H.), ii. 307 ; iii. 316.

Pistor (Pister)

- Robert (1569, Ball., Corp.), iii. 42.
- Thomas (1582, New C.), ii. 119 ; iii. 157.

Pit, *see* Pitts.

- Pither**
— John (1607, Ball.), ii. 292
- Pitman** (Pittman, Pritman)
— Hugh (1601, S. Alb. H.), ii. 254.
— John (1574, schol.), iii. 41.
— Robert (1575, Gloc. H.), i. 389.
- Pits**, *see* Pitts.
- Pitt**, *see* Pitts.
- Pittam**
— John (1575, S. Jo.), ii. 69.
- Pitte**, *see* Pitts.
- Pitterde** (Pitterd)
— John (1608, Queen's, S. Mary H.), ii. 301 ; iii. 306.
- Pittes**, *see* Pitts.
- Pittman**, *see* Pitman.
- Pitts** (Pits, Pitt, Pitte, Pittes, Pytes, Pytt, Pytts)
— Arthur (1566, Bras.), ii. 26.
— Christopher (1605, New C.), i. 277 ; ii. 286 ; iii. 286.
— Edward (1608, Hart H.), i. 271 ; ii. 303 ; iii. 304.
— Edward (1619, Linc.), iii. 374.
— George (1605, Magd. H.), ii. 285 ; iii. 288.
— John (1579, New C.), ii. 85.
— John¹ (1603, Magd. H., Wadh.), ii. 267 ; iii. 263.
— John² (1607, Exet.), i. 269 ; ii. 297 ; iii. 299.
— John (1613, Ball.), ii. 332 ; iii. 349.
— John (1621, Hart H., Magd. H.), ii. 390 ; iii. 419.
— Joseph (1616, Wadh.), ii. 347 ; iii. 375.
— Robert (1564, Bras.), ii. 26.
— Thomas (1575, New C.), ii. 61.
— Walter (1571, Linc.), ii. 36.
— Walter (1) (1635), i. 344.
— Walter (2) (1635), i. 344.
— William (1583, Hart H.), ii. 130.
— William (1591, S. Jo.), ii. 182.
- Pixe**, *see* Pickes.
- Place**
— John (1605, S. Edm. H.), ii. 280 ; iii. 367.
— John (1610, Queen's), ii. 314 ; iii. 367.
— John (1618, S. Edm. H.), iii. 367.
- Place** (*continued*)
— William (1617, S. Edm. H.), iii. 359.
- Placeanus**
— Samuel (1594, Priv.), i. 397.
- Plaisted** (Plasted, Playsted)
— Edward (1581, Broadg. H.), ii. 99 ; iii. 110.
- Plankney** (Planckney)
— John (1565, New C.), ii. 21.
- Plante**
— Edward (1614, Wadh.), ii. 335 ; iii. 363.
- Plasted**, *see* Plaisted.
- Platt** (Plat, Platt, Plotts)
— Bartholomew (1583, Case), ii. 125.
— David (1585, Ch. Ch., S. Edm. H., S. Jo.), i. 20 ; ii. 147 ; iii. 169.
— James (1618, Oriel), ii. 368.
— John (1601, Magd. C.), ii. 253.
— Nicholas (1620), i. 340.
— Richard (1586), i. 106.
— William (1566, Bras.), ii. 26.
— William (1612, S. Mary H.), ii. 326.
- Plaxton**
— William (1606), i. 357.
- Play**
— John (1619), i. 361.
- Playdell**, *see* Pleydell.
- Player**
— John (1619), i. 361.
- Playfere**
— Thomas (1596), i. 347.
- Playsted**, *see* Plaisted.
- Pleddall**, *see* Pleydell.
- Pleddon**, *see* Pleydell.
- Pledwell**, *see* Pleydell.
- Pleydell** (Playdell, Pleddall, Pleddon, Pledwall, Pledwell)
— John (1618, Trin.), i. 280 ; ii. 372.
— Robert (1596, Queen's), ii. 218.
— Robert (1618, Gloc. H., Magd. H. S. Jo.), ii. 369 ; iii. 393.
— William (1618, Trin.), ii. 372.
- Plimpton**, *see* Plumpton.
- Ploght**, *see* Plough.
- Plompton**, *see* Plumpton.
- Plomtrie**, *see* Plumtree.
- Plott** (Plotts), *see* Platt.
- Plough** (Ploght, Plowe)
— Gerard (1547), i. 419.

¹ In the text of iii. 263 add to this John Pitts, of Magd. H., 'lic. M.A. (Magd. H.) 6 May, 1609, inc. 1609 ; adm. B.D. (Wadh.) 5 April, 1620 ; lic. to preach (Wadh.) 2 July, 1628 ; lic. D.D. (Wadh.) 24 March, 1644.' The M.A. degree has been omitted in the text ; the Divinity degrees have been attached to John Pitts, of Exet., iii. 299. But Mr. Gardiner tells me that John Pitts was Fellow of Wadham and M.A. before 1611 ; and so must be identified with the John Pitts of Magd. H.

² In the text of iii. 299 remove the B.D., lic. to preach, and M.A. from this name. See the preceding note.

Ployden

- Edward (1619, New C.), ii. 374.
- Francis (1577, Exet.), ii. 74.

Plumbe

- Francis (1593, Queen's), ii. 198 ; iii. 198.

Plumer, see Plummer.**Plummer (Plumer)**

- Nicholas (1601, Linc.), ii. 251 ; iii. 257.
- Richard (1616, S. Edm. H., Univ.), ii. 355 ; iii. 399.
- Robert (1602, Oriel), ii. 259 ; iii. 262.
- Stephen (1621, Broadg. H., Ch. Ch.), ii. 394 ; iii. 422.

Plumpton (Plimpton, Plompton)

- John (1568, Ch. Ch.), iii. 13.
- Lancelot (1581, Bras.), ii. 97.
- Peter (1604, S. Mary H.), ii. 272.
- Richard (1586), i. 306.
- Thomas (1620, Oriel), ii. 385 ; iii. 418.

Plumtree (Plomtrie)

- Alban (1585, S. Alb. H.), ii. 141 ; iii. 140.

- Jeremy (1585, Priv.), i. 394.

Plunket

- Edward (1575, Gloc. H.), ii. 59.

Pochin (Puchin)

- John (1617, Gloc. H.), ii. 359 ; iii. 390.

Pockleton, see Pocklington.**Pocklington (Pockleton, Poclinton)**

- John (1603), i. 349, 356.
- William (1575, Linc.), i. 66 ; ii. 67 ; iii. 49.

Pococke

- Edward (1585, Magd. C.), ii. 144 ; iii. 147.

- Edward (1619, Corp., Magd. H.), ii. 375 ; iii. 412.

- Isaac (1588, Magd. C.), ii. 169 ; iii. 192.

- Laurence (1608, Magd. C.), iii. 276.

- Robert (1615, Magd. H.), ii. 336 ; iii. 366.

- Thomas (1618, Magd. H.), ii. 366 ; iii. 387.

Podder, see Potter.**Poell, see Powell.****Poincel (Pointell, Pomcell)**

- William (1577, Mert.), ii. 77.

Poines, see Poyntz.**Fointel, see Poincel.****Pointer, see Poynter.****Pol**

- Francis (1510, schol.), ii. p. xiv.

See also Poole.

Polden (Poleden)

- Robert (1584, Gloc. H.), ii. 137.

- Robert (1597, New C.), ii. 221 ; iii. 225.

- Thomas (1572, Hart H.), ii. 53.

Pole

- Edward (1591, Ball.), ii. 186 ; iii. 190.

- Francis (1610, Hart H., Oriel), ii. 309 ; iii. 315.

- Henry (1591, Ball.), ii. 186 ; iii. 190.

- John (1600), i. 338.

- John (1608, S. Alb. H.), iii. 278.

- Periam (1609, Exet.), ii. 306 ; iii. 350.

- Reginald (1523, Corp.) (*Reg. I.* 342), i. 239 *bis*, 286.

- Stephen (1569, Corp.), iii. 22.

- Thomas (1573, S. Jo.), i. 152 ; iii. 40.

- William (1610, Oriel), ii. 309 ; iii. 314.

See also Poole.

Poleden, see Polden.**Polewheele (Polewhele, Polwheele, Polwheile, Polwhele, Poolewheele)**

- John (1600, Exet.), ii. 243 ; iii. 273.

- Jonathan (1619, Exet.), ii. 376 ; iii. 409.

- Thomas (1600, Exet.), ii. 243 ; iii. 237.

Polexfen, see Pollexfen.**Polhill**

- Richard (1578, Bras.), ii. 81 ; iii. 104.

- Thomas (1583, Magd. H.), ii. 125.

Polie, see Powlie.**Polkinhorne**

- John (1590, Exet.), ii. 181.

Polland

- John (1600, S. Alb. H.), ii. 242.

See also Pelland.

Pollard

- Anthony (1606, Oriel), ii. 289 ; iii. 290.

- Arthur (1585, Mert., S. Alb. H.), ii. 141 ; iii. 147.

- Arthur (1589, Broadg. H.), ii. 170.

- Francis (1601, S. Jo.), ii. 254.

- Hugh (1620), i. 281.

- Hugh (1621, Exet.), ii. 388 ; iii. 409.

- John (1604, Trin.), ii. 277.

- Lewis (1455, schol.), ii. p. xv.

- Lewis (1493), ii. p. xv.

- Lewis (1595, Broadg. H.), ii. 212.

- Lewis (1601, S. Jo.), ii. 254.

- Richard (1583), i. 352.

- Roger (1605, S. Mary H.), ii. 281 ; iii. 283.

- Pollexfen** (Polexfen, Pollaxfen, Pollexen, Pollexphen *alias* Polson, Porlson)
 — Francis (1572, Hart H.), i. 390; ii. 53.
 — James (1563, New C.), i. 250; ii. 22; iii. 10.
 — John (1586, Hart H.), ii. 151.
 — John (1613, Ball.), ii. 332; iii. 328.
 — Nicholas (1586, Hart H.), ii. 151.
 — Thomas (1592, Exet., Oriel), i. 43; ii. 191; iii. 185.
- Pollinge**, *see* Pelling.
- Polman**
 — Richard (1605, Gloc. H.), ii. 285; iii. 282.
- Polson**
 — James (1563, New C.), i. 250; ii. 22; iii. 10.
 — Thomas (1644), i. 330.
See also Pollexfen.
- Poltocke**, *see* Paultock.
- Polton**, *see* Poulton.
- Polwheelee**, *see* Polewheelee.
- Pombolt**
 — Thomas (1611, Queen's), ii. 323.
- Pomcell**, *see* Poincel.
- Pomeroy**
 — Andrew (1594, Broadg. H.), ii. 201.
 — George (1616, Exet.), ii. 352; iii. viii, 381.
- Pomrell**, *see* Pumrell.
- Ponnall**, *see* Pownall.
- Ponten** (Pontan)
 — Anthony (1614, Corp.), ii. 335; iii. 352.
- Pontisbury**
 — Thomas (1546, White H.?), i. 283.
- Poole** (Pole, Poule, Magle)
 — Devereux (1588, Magd. C.), ii. 162.
 — Edward (1591, Ball.), ii. 186; iii. 190.
 — Edward (1601, Queen's), ii. 246; iii. 257 (Peele).
 — Francis (1573, Hart H.), i. 388.
 — Francis (1610, Hart H. Oriel), ii. 309; iii. 315.
 — Henry (1580, Trin.), ii. 90.
 — Henry (1591, Ball.), ii. 186; iii. 190.
 — Henry (1607, Mert.), ii. 296.
 — John (1586), i. 419.
 — John (1600), i. 338.
 — John (1608, S. Alb. H.), iii. 278.
 — John (1610, New C.), ii. 319.
 — John (1615, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 341; iii. 343.
 — Periam (1609, Exet.), ii. 306; iii. 350.
 — Peter (1575, schol.), iii. 45.
- Poole** (*continued*)
 — Peter (1608, S. Mary H., Wadh.), ii. 302; iii. 343.
 — Reginald (1523, Corp.), i. 239 *bis*, 286. (*Reg. I.* 342).
 — Richard (1601, New C.), ii. 252.
 — Richard (1604, New C.), i. 399.
 — Richard (1612, Gloc. H.), ii. 325; iii. 340.
 — Richard (1612), i. 307.
 — Robert (1581, Ball.), ii. 97.
 — Robert (1582, Ball.), ii. 123.
 — Stephen (1569, Corp.), iii. 22.
 — Thomas (1573, S. Jo.), i. 152; iii. 40.
 — Thomas (1575, S. Jo.), ii. 69.
 — Thomas (1614, Univ.), ii. 335; iii. 365.
 — Thomas (1615, Linc.), ii. 337; iii. 352.
 — Walter (1605, Broadg. H.), ii. 284; iii. 288.
 — Walter (1621, S. Alb. H.), ii. 399.
 — Walton (1580, Trin.), ii. 90.
 — William (1610, Oriel), ii. 309; iii. 314.
 — William (1613, Magd. H.), ii. 330; iii. 341.
 — William (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 392; iii. 411.
- See also* Powell, Pol.
- Poolewheelee**, *see* Polewheelee.
- Poope**, *see* Pope.
- Poore** (Poure, Power)
 — Alexander (1600, S. Alb. H.), ii. 242.
 — Edmund (1597), i. 366.
 — Edward (1601, Ch. Ch.), ii. 250.
 — George (1600, New C.), ii. 244; iii. 274.
 — Henry (1610, Mert., S. Edm. H.), i. 276; ii. 314; iii. 325.
 — John (1550, Magd. H.), i. 284.
 — John, *see* Pore.
 — William (1602), i. 356.
 — Zachary (1609, Gloc. H.), ii. 306.
- Pope** (Poope)
 — . . . (1572, Gloc. H.), ii. 34.
 — Alexander (1617, Gloc. H., Oriel), ii. 360; iii. 355.
 — Andrew (1597, Hart H.), ii. 220.
 — Anthony (1618, Bras.), ii. 367; iii. 394.
 — Christopher (1577, Exet., Jes.), ii. 75; iii. 110.
 — Edmund (1583, Case, Queen's), ii. 46, 124; iii. 133.
 — Edmund (1595, All So., Gloc. H.), i. 183, 242; iii. 193.
 — Edmund (1626, Magd. H.), iii. 422.
 — Edward (1620, Magd. H.), ii. 382; iii. 422.

Pope (*continued*)

- Francis (1615, New C.), i. p. vii ;
ii. 341 ; iii. 373.
- George (1581, Exet.), ii. 101.
- George (1585, Gloc. H., Magd. C.,
Magd. H.), ii. 144 ; iii. 154.
- John (1579, Hart H., S. Jo.), i. 287 ;
ii. 90 ; iii. 96.
- Josias (1570, Bras.), iii. 46.
- Robert (1577, Oriell), ii. 77.
- Thomas (1572, S. Mary H.), ii. 42 ;
iii. 18.
- Thomas (1600, Magd. C., Magd.
H.), ii. 240 ; iii. 255.
- Thomas (1614, schol.), ii. 334.
- William (1614, schol.), ii. 334.
- William (1616), i. 310.

Popham

- Alexander (1621, Ball.), ii. 393.
- Francis (1588, Ball.), ii. 163.

Pore

- John (1589, Corp.), iii. 155.

Porler

- John (1602, Jes.), ii. 259.

Porlson, *see* Pollexfen.**Porrege** (Porrage, Porredge, Por-
ridge)

- Henry (1578, Broadg. H., Corp.),
ii. 82 ; iii. 99.

Porret (Porrett)

- William (1583, S. Alb. H.), ii. 125 ;
iii. 122.

- William (1621, Wadh.), ii. 392 ; iii.
434.

See also Parret.

Porridge, *see* Porrege.**Portar**, *see* Porter.**Porte**

- John (1610, Broadg. H.), ii. 315.

Porter (Portar, Portor)

- Ambrose (1594, Oriell), ii. 200.
- Anthony (1575, Magd. H.), ii. 60.
- George (1583, S. Mary H.), ii. 130.
- George (1600), i. 355.
- Henry (1589, Bras.), ii. 170.
- Henry (1600, Ch. Ch.), i. 147.
- John (1585, Bras.), ii. 140 ; iii. 151.
- John (1587, Jes.), ii. 157 ; iii. 160, 162.
- John (1591, S. Mary H.), ii. 186.
- John (1606, Bras., Ch. Ch.), ii.
291 ; iii. 295.
- John (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 390.
- Ralph (1616), i. 403.
- Richard (1568, Hart H.), ii. 30.
- Richard (1578, Trin.), iii. 42.
- Richard (1584, Bras.), ii. 138.
- Richard (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 390.
- Robert (1578, All So., Bras.), ii.
81 ; iii. 78.
- Roger (1576, Bras.), i. 131 ; iii. 60, 89.

Porter (*continued*)

- Thomas (1596, Univ.), ii. 215.
- Thomas (1600, Magd. H.), ii. 244.
- Thomas (1614, Wadh.), ii. 333 ;
iii. 358.
- Thomas (1620), i. 281.
- William (1579, Queen's), iii. 85.

See also Potter.

Portey

- Isaac (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 14.

See also Portrey.

Portington

- George (1577, Magd. H., S. Mary
H.), ii. 77 ; iii. 97.
- Robert (1580, Magd. H.), ii. 92.
- Robert (1603, Trin.), ii. 263.

Portor, *see* Porter.**Portrey** (Portrea)

- Alexander (1620, Ch. Ch.), iii.
390.
- John (1584, Jes.), ii. 133.

See also Portey.

Porye

- John (1610), i. 358.
- Peter (1576, All So.), i. 390.

Postlethwayt (Posthelwaye, Postle-
therot, Postlethwart, Postle-
whait)

- John (1587, Queen's, S. Alb. H.),
ii. 161 ; iii. 172.

Potecary, *see* Potticary.**Potes**, *see* Potts.**Potheary**, *see* Potticary.**Poticarie**, *see* Potticary.**Potikary**, *see* Potticary.**Potinger**, *see* Pottinger.**Potman**

- Richard (1605, Gloc. H.), ii. 285 ;
iii. 282.

Pott (Potte), *see* Potts.**Pottell**, *see* Pottle.**Potter** (Podder)

- Andrew (1587, Bras.), ii. 158 ; iii.
161.
- Arthur (1619, Univ.), ii. 375.
- Barnaby (1594, Queen's, S. Edm.
H.), i. 212, 290 *bis* ; ii. 202 ; iii.
214 ; iv. 19.
- Christopher (1606, Queen's), i.
269 ; ii. 290 ; iii. 294.
- Edward (1594, Trin.), iii. 180.
- Edward (1619, Broadg. H.,
Queen's), ii. 374 ; iii. 376.
- Francis (1613, Trin.), i. 276 ; iii.
321.
- George (1581, Mert.), i. 61 ; ii.
109 ; iii. 123.
- Hannibal (1607, Trin.), i. 270 ; ii.
295 ; iii. 300.
- John (1583, Broadg. H.), ii. 129.

Potter (*continued*)

- John (1611, S. Alb. H., Trin.), ii. 321 ; iii. 348.
- *John* (1616, S. Alb. H.), iii. 309.
- John (1619, Ball., Oriel), ii. 373 ; iii. 408.
- John (1621, Exet.), ii. 387 ; iii. 425.
- Nathaniel (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 390.
- Nizaell (1582, Univ.), ii. 118.
- Randall (1565), i. 419.
- Randall (1591, Ch. Ch.), i. 396.
- Richard (1571, Trin.), ii. 42 ; iii. 42.
- Richard (1588), i. 306 *bis*.
- Richard (1593, Exet.), ii. 196.
- Robert (1590, Trin.), iii. 159.
- Robert (1594, Queen's), ii. 202 ; iii. 214.
- Robert (1608, S. Alb. H., Trin.), ii. 300 ; iii. 309.
- Robert (1615, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), ii. 336 ; iii. 355.
- Simon (1593, Exet.), ii. 196 ; iii. 197.
- Simon (1598, Trin), ii. 228 ; iii. 230.
- Thomas (1575, Exet.), ii. 64.
- Thomas (1590, Ch. Ch.), iii. 160.
- Thomas (1590, Queen's), ii. 177 ; iii. 181.
- Thomas (1621, Exet., S. Jo.), ii. 402 ; iii. 427.
- Toby (1613, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), i. 279 ; ii. 332 ; iii. 339.
- William (1610), i. 419.
- William (1614, Wadh.), ii. 333 ; iii. 352.

See also Porter.

Pottes, *see* Potts.

Potticary (Potecary, Pothecary, Poticary, Potikary, Potycarye)

- Christopher (1591, S. Jo.), ii. 186.
- John (1612, Hart H., Trin.), ii. 328 ; iii. 347.
- Thomas (1575, S. Jo.), ii. 69 ; iii. 83.

Pottinger (Potinger)

- John (1599, Priv.), i. 398.
- John (1618, New C.), ii. 371 ; iii. 407.
- Simon (1575, Exet.), ii. 64.
- Simon (1582, Corp.), ii. 120 ; iii. 131.

Pottle (Pottell)

- John (1566, Corp.), iii. 33.
- William (1576, Linc.), ii. 69.

Potts (Potes, Pott, Potte, Pottes)

- Crofts (1613, All So., Oriel), ii. 332 ; iii. 355.

Potts (*continued*)

- James (1614), i. 359.
- John (1601, Oriel), ii. 248.
- John (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 392 ; iii. 419.
- Nicholas (1561, Ch. Ch.), ii. 11.
- Peter (1569, Linc.), ii. 36, 66 note ; iii. 33.
- Sampson (1621), i. 281.
- Sandes (1613, Oriel), ii. 332 ; iii. 355.
- Thomas (1558, Ch. Ch.), ii. 11.
- Thomas (1587, Ch. Ch.), ii. 159.
- Thomas (1594, S. Alb. H.), ii. 202.

Potycarye, *see* Potticary.

Pouderhill, *see* Powderhill.

Pouldrell, *see* Powderhill.

Poule, *see* Poole.

— William (1548), i. 419.

Poulet (Poulett), *see* Paulet.

Poulter (Powlter)

- Thomas (1578, Broadg. H., S. Edm. H.), ii. 82 ; iii. 103.

Poultney, *see* Pulteney.

Poulton (Polton, Powlton, Pulton)

- Edward (1568, Hart H.), ii. 29.
- John (1579, Bras.), ii. 88 ; iii. 109.
- John (1594, Oriel), ii. 200.
- Samuel (1617, Exet., N. I. H.), i. 293 ; ii. 361 ; iii. 401.
- William (1605, Magd. H.), ii. 280 ; iii. 301 <dele ref. to ii. 285.>
- William (1605, S. Mary H.), ii. 285.

Pounall, *see* Pownall.

Pouncett (Poundsett)

- Henry (1594, Jes.), ii. 207.

Pounde (Pownde)

- Henry (1586, Broadg. H.), ii. 154.

- William (1592, New C.), iii. 170.

Pounnall, *see* Pownall.

Poure, *see* Poore.

Povey (Povie, Povy)

- James (1587, Trin.), ii. 159 ; iii. 166.
- Thomas (1594), i. 354.

Pow, *see* Powe.

Powderhill (Pouderhill, Pouldrell, Powdrell, Powdrill)

- George (1586, Ch. Ch.), i. 394.
- Martin (1592), i. 419.
- William (1584, Ch. Ch.), i. 326, 393.
- William (1610), i. 327.
- William (1621, Linc.), i. 406.

Powe

- Samuel (1611, Queen's), ii. 324.

Powell, *see* Powell.

- Powell** (Poell, Powel, Powels, Powle, Poell, Powell)
 — . . . (1548, N. I. H.), i. 284.
 — . . . (1572, Jes.), ii. 36.
 — . . . (1) (1572, S. Mary H.), ii. 42.
 — . . . (2) (1572, S. Mary H.), ii. 42.
 — . . . (1578), i. 105.
 — . . . (1597, schol.), i. 233.
 — . . . (1621, Magd. C.), i. 406.
 — Ambrose (1597, 1604, Magd. C.), ii. 273; iii. 251.
 — Andrew (1581, Hart H.), ii. 97.
 — Arthur (1600, Broadg. H.), ii. 243.
 — Bennet (1618, Jes., S. Edm. H.), i. 292 *bis*; ii. 373.
 — Cadwalader (1577, Hart H.), ii. 75.
 — Charles (1591, Mert.), ii. 185; iii. 200.
 — Christopher (1586), i. 352.
 — Daniel (1585, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 145.
 — David (1573, All So.), i. 254; iii. 26.
 — David (1583, schol.), iii. 117; iv. 18.
 — *David* (1622, Jes.), iii. 412.
 — Edmund (1577, Hart H.), ii. 75.
 — Edward (1506, Oriel), ii. p. xvi.
 — Edward (1596, Mert., S. Alb. H.), ii. 215; iii. 214.
 — Edward (1598, Jes.), ii. 230.
 — Edward (1599, Magd. C.), ii. 239; iii. 251.
 — Elizabeth (1615), i. 107.
 — Francis (1614, Jes.), ii. 334; iii. 361.
 — Gabriel (1596, Jes., S. Mary H.), iii. 194.
 — Griffith (1581, Jes.), i. 116, 120 *bis*, 183, 184, 254 *ter*, 289, 290, 291; ii. 106; iii. 121.
 — Griffith (1594, Linc.), ii. 204.
 — Griffith (Griffin) (1598, Trin.), ii. 225.
 — Griffith (1608), i. 249.
 — Henry (1580, S. Edm. H.), ii. 93.
 — Hugh Ap (1562, schol.), ii. 3, 4.
 — Hugh (1582, Gloc. H.), ii. 115.
 — Hugh (1585, Jes.), ii. 135; iii. 140.
 — Hugh (1598, Univ.), ii. 227.
 — Hugh (1599, Jes.), iii. 214.
 — Hugh (1599, Jes.), ii. 235.
 — James (1579, Hart H.), ii. 44.
 — John (1557, schol.), i. 105.
 — John (1571, Corp.), iii. 36.
 — John (1581, All So., Univ.), ii. 114; iii. 118.
 — John (1582, Magd. H.), iii. 99.

Powell (*continued*)

- John (1585, Mert.), ii. 145; iii. 166.
 — John (1589, Jes.), ii. 167; iii. 197.
 — John (1592), i. 370.
 — John (1610, Oriel), ii. 314; iii. 322.
 — John (1613, schol.), ii. 331; iii. 341.
 — John (1615, Jes.), iii. 341.
 — John (1616, Univ.), iii. 341.
 — John (1617, Magd. C.), ii. 362; iii. 362.
 — John (1622, Jes.), ii. 404; iii. 405.
 — Lewis (1555, S. Jo.), *see* Lewis Jones.
 — Lewis (1590, Jes.), ii. 179.
 — Maurice (1621, Hart H., Trin.), ii. 393; iii. 438.
 — Meredith (1598, Ball.), iii. 209.
 — Morgan (1574, Bras.), iii. 43.
 — Morgan (1576, Bras.), ii. 70.
 — Morgan (1601, Jes.), i. 291 *bis*, 292 *bis*, 293; ii. 249; iii. 248.
 — Morgan (1616, schol.), ii. 350.
 — Moses (1582, Jes., S. Mary H.), iii. 107.
 — Peter (1575, schol.), iii. 45, 49.
 — Philip (1579, Jes.), ii. 89.
 — Ralph (1584, Bras.), ii. 137.
 — Rice (1567, Ch. Ch.), iii. 33.
 — Rice (1575, Exet.), i. 390.
 — Richard (1577, S. Mary H.), ii. 79.
 — Richard (1585, All So., Ball.), ii. 147; iii. 165.
 — Richard (1592, Jes.), ii. 188.
 — Richard (1598, Priv.), i. 398.
 — Richard (1601, Exet.), ii. 247.
 — Richard (1601, Priv.), i. 398.
 — Richard (1602, S. Alb. H.), ii. 255; iii. 260.
 — Richard (1607, Ch. Ch.), ii. 294.
 — Richard (1608, All So.), iii. 275.
 — Richard (1609, Magd. C.), ii. 304.
 — Richard (1615, Magd. C.), ii. 344; iii. 393.
 — Richard (1619, Bras., Hart H.), iii. 371.
 — Robert (1572, schol.), ii. 5.
 — Robert (1584, Ball.), ii. 137.
 — Robert (1590), i. 326.
 — Robert (1613, Univ.), ii. 330; iii. 371.
 — Robert (1616, Hart H.), ii. 354.
 — Roderoh (1575, S. Jo.), i. 390.
 — Roger (1583, Bras.), ii. 125.
 — Roger (1588, Magd. H.), ii. 164.
 — Roger (1600, Queen's), ii. 239.
 — Roger (1609, Exet.), ii. 305.
 — Samuel (1592, Jes., S. Mary H.), i. 36; ii. 191; iii. 185.

Powell (*continued*)

- Samuel (1621, Jes.), ii. 397 ; iii. 412.
- Stephen (1569, Corp.), iii. 22.
- Thomas (1552, schol.), i. 104. (*Reg. I.* 218.)
- Thomas ap (1562, schol.), ii. 7.
- Thomas (1565, Oriel), i. 99 ; ii. 39.
- Thomas (1573, S. Jo.), i. 152 ; iii. 40.
- Thomas (1579, Hart H.), ii. 90.
- Thomas (1579, Hart H.), ii. 90.
- Thomas (1584, N. I. H.), iii. 125.
- Thomas (1587, Jes.), iii. 125.
- Thomas (1587, schol.), iii. 125.
- Thomas (1589, Jes.), ii. 174.
- Thomas (1590, Ch. Ch.), iii. 159.
- Thomas (1594, Gloc. H.), ii. 201.
- Thomas (1597, Bras.), ii. 222 ; iii. 229, 324.
- Thomas (1597, Exet.), ii. 223 ; iii. 229.
- Thomas (1601, Broadg. H.), iii. 229, 324.
- Thomas (1601, Jes., Oriel), ii. 254 ; iii. 252.
- Thomas (1613, Bras.), iii. 324.
- Thomas (1613, Broadg. H., Ch. Ch.), ii. 329 ; iii. 347.
- Thomas (1617, Broadg. H., Mert.), ii. 358 ; iii. 390, 392.
- Thomas (1621, S. Alb. H.), i. 293. (*Probably the same person as the preceding.*)
- Thomas (1634), i. 344.
- Thomas (1647), i. 339.
- Valentine (1616, Jes.), i. 292 *bis* ; ii. 350 ; iii. 361.
- Walter (1605, Broadg. H.), ii. 284 ; iii. 288.
- William (1564, Magd. C.), i. 137 ; ii. 17 ; iii. 54 ; iv. 18.
- William (1584, Bras.), ii. 137.
- William (1585, Magd. C.), ii. 146.
- William (1589, Mert.), iii. 152. (*Possibly one of the two preceding.*)
- William (1591, Gloc. H., Jes.), ii. 185 ; iii. 199.
- William (1600, S. Jo.), ii. 243.
- William (1606, Hart H.), ii. 290 ; iii. 296.
- William (1607, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), ii. 298 ; iii. 301.
- William (1610, Hart H.), i. 21 ; ii. 312 ; iii. 308.
- William (1610, Jes.), i. 270 ; iii. 296.
- William (1616, Jes.), ii. 349.
- William (1620, Bras.), ii. 383 ; iii. 387.

Powell (*continued*)

- William (1634), i. 344.
- See also* Howell, Poole.
- Powels**, *see* Powell.
- Power**, *see* Poore.
- Powes** (Powse, Powys)
 - Henry (1614, Ball.), iii. 333.
 - John (1550, Magd. H.), i. 284.
 - Thomas (1581, All So.), ii. 111 ; iii. 153.
- Powford**
 - Robert (1622, S. Mary H.), ii. 404 ; iii. 406.
- Powle**
 - Peter (1575, schol.), iii. 45, 49.
 - Stephen (1569, Corp.), iii. 22.
 - Thomas (1573, S. Jo.), i. 152 ; iii. 40.
 - Walter (1605, Broadg. H.), ii. 284 ; iii. 288.
- See also* Poole, Powell.
- Powlett**, *see* Paulet.
- Powlie** (Polie)
 - William (1567), i. 419.
- Powlter**, *see* Poulter.
- Powltney**, *see* Pulteney.
- Powlton**, *see* Poulton.
- Pownall** (Ponnall, Pounall, Pounnall, Pownell, Pownoll, Punnall, Pwnall)
 - Edmund (1581, Hart H., Univ.), ii. 114 ; iii. 121.
 - Ezechiel (1587, Ch. Ch., Priv.), i. 395 ; iii. 160.
 - Israel (1571, Ch. Ch.), iii. 44.
 - Israel (1606, Broadg. H.), ii. 291 ; iii. 292.
 - Nathaniel (1587, Priv.), i. 395.
 - Nathaniel (1599, Broadg. H.), ii. 235 ; iii. 249.
 - Richard (1594, Bras.), iii. 186.
 - Richard (1610, N. I. H.), ii. 320.
 - Robert (1613, Broadg. H.), ii. 331 ; iii. 354.
 - Samuel (1613, Broadg. H.), ii. 329 ; iii. 336.
- Pownde**, *see* Pounce.
- Pownoll**, *see* Pownall.
- Powse**, *see* Powes.
- Powser**, an error for Dawson, i. 361.
- Powys**, *see* Powes.
- Poyell**, *see* Powell.
- Poyer**
 - Richard (1592, Ball., S. Edm. H.), ii. 193 ; iii. 196.
- Poynard**
 - William (1610, Mert.), i. 402.
- Poyner**
 - Anthony (1590, Oriel), ii. 179.
- Poynes**, *see* Poyntz.

Poynter (Pointer)

- John (1616, schol.), ii. 356.
- John (1617, Bras.), ii. 359; iii. 365.

Poyntingdon

- Thomas (1605, S. Edm. H.), ii. 284.

Poyntz (Poincs, Poyncs, Poyncs)

- Edward (1588, Magd. C.), ii. 166.
- Hugh (1591, Magd. H.), ii. 185.
- Nicholas (1625, Magd. H.), iii. 443.
- Robert (1591, Magd. H.), ii. 185.
- Robert (1605, Bras.), ii. 281.
- William (1592), i. 235.

Prander gates

- . . . (1572, Gloc. H.), ii. 34.

Prat, *see* Pratt.**Prater**

- Richard (1581, S. Alb. H.), ii. 113.

Pratt

- Charles (1589, Ch. Ch.), ii. 167; iii. 171.
- Francis (1600, Trin.), ii. 244; iii. 247.
- Henry (1592), i. 353.
- John (1566), i. 145.
- John (1585, S. Jo.), iii. 131.
- Philip (1591, Ch. Ch.), ii. 185.
- Richard (1562, schol.), ii. 4.
(Probably the same as Richard Prett, *Reg. I.* 205.)
- Robert (1583, Mert., S. Mary H.), ii. 127; iii. 146.
- William (1584), i. 352.

See also Spratt.**Pratten**

- George (1583, Oriol), ii. 125.

Praulfe

- Evan (John) (1597, Jes.), iii. 203.

Prestley, *see* Prestley.**Predderch** (Predderoch), *see* Prothero.**Predeox**, *see* Prideaux.**Predgeon**, *see* Pridgeon.**Prediaux**, *see* Prideaux.**Preyaux**, *see* Prideaux.**Pregion**, *see* Pridgeon.**Prely**

- William (1573), i. 302.

Prentisse

- Hugh (1596, Mert.), ii. 212.

Prescott

- . . . (1566, Bras.), ii. 27.
- John (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 41.

Presey (Presie, Pressy)

- Edmund (1618, Trin.), ii. 372.
- Henry (1610, Magd. C.), ii. 308.

Presey (*continued*)

- Samuel (1578, Magd. H.), ii. 80.
- Thomas (1581, Oriol), ii. 105.

See also Presse.**Presgrave**

- John (1602, Magd. H.), ii. 261; iii. 263.

Presie, *see* Presey.**Presse**

- Francis (1609, Ch. Ch.), i. 273; ii. 306; iii. 308.
- Simon (1580, Broadg. H.), ii. 92; iii. 103.
- Thomas (1560, S. Jo.), ii. 6.

See also Presey.**Pressy**, *see* Presey.**Prest**

- Robert (1625), i. 316 *bis*.

Prestley (Pereesley, Preastley, Priestley, Prysley)

- John (1580, Magd. H.), ii. 92; iii. 110.

Prestman (Pristman)

- John (1570, schol.), iii. 46.

Preston

- Christopher (1618, Queen's), ii. 372; iii. 409.
- Henry (1574, Hart H.), ii. 58.
- John (1598, All So.), iii. 208.
- John (1605, Oriol), ii. 279.
- John (1608), i. 358.
- John (1621, Queen's), ii. 400; iii. 432.
- Roger (1607, Magd. H.), ii. 295.
- Roland (1576, Magd. H.), ii. 72.
- Samuel (1610, All So.), iii. 292.
- Thomas (1585, Gloc. H.), ii. 143.
- Thomas (1617, Queen's), ii. 361; iii. 374.
- Thomas (1624, Queen's), iii. 432.
- Walter (1590, S. Mary H.), ii. 181.
- William (1565, All So.), ii. 11.
- William (1576, Magd. H.), ii. 72.
- William (1615, Magd. H.), ii. 336.

Prestwiche (Prestweeke)

- Thomas (1621, Bras.), ii. 396.

Prestwood (Preswoode)

- George (1581, Broadg. H.), ii. 99.
- George (1619, Exet.), ii. 380.
- Richard (1547), i. 419.
- Thomas (1608, Broadg. H.), i. 268; ii. 300; iii. 297.

Prethar (Prether), *see* Prothero.**Prethergh** (Pretherowgh), *see* Prothero.**Prett**, *see* Pratt.**Prewe** (Prue)

- William (1597, S. Alb. H.), iii. 205.

See also Prowe.

Prhydderch

- Evan (1618, All So.), ii. 366.
See also Prothero.
Price (Prise, Pryce, Pryse, Ap Rees)
 — ... (1572, Jes.), ii. 36.
 — ... (1) (1572, S. Mary H.), ii. 42.
 — ... (2) (1572, S. Mary H.), ii. 42.
 — Anthony (1592, Magd. C.), iii. 170.
 — Anthony (1609, Hart H.), i. 267.
 <Perhaps the same as the preceding.>
 — Arthur (1598, Magd. C.), iii. 238.
 — Badwalander (1580, S. Mary H.), ii. 93.
 — Bartholomew (1576, schol.), iii. 57.
 — Bartholomew (1579, S. Mary H.), iii. 80.
 — Bartholomew (1591, S. Edm. H.), i. 114 ; iii. 80.
 — Bartholomew (1602, Magd. H.), ii. 256.
 — Bennet (1605, Jes.), i. 400.
 — Cadwalader (1581, Hart H.), ii. 97.
 — Charles (1621, Jes.), ii. 397 ; iii. 401.
 — Daniel (1597, Exet., S. Mary H.), i. 209 ; ii. 224 ; iii. 228.
 — David (1532, schol.), ii. p. xvi.
 — David (1549, schol.), ii. p. xvi.
 — David (1571, All So.), iii. 25.
 — David (1575, Broadg. H.), iii. 49.
 — David (1594, Jes.), iii. 185.
 — David (1594, Oriel), i. p. xx ; ii. 203.
 — David (1604, Broadg. H., ? Hart H.), i. 46 ; ii. 271 ; iii. 275.
 — David (1610, Ball.), i. 277 ; ii. 311 ; iii. 327.
 — Edward (1568, All So.), ii. 5 ; iii. 34.
 — Edward (1583, Gloc. H.), ii. 128.
 — Edward (1583, schol.), ii. 129.
 — Edward (1592, Hart H.), ii. 190.
 — Edward (1601, Hart H., Oriel), ii. 249 ; iii. 250.
 — Edward (1625, Ch. Ch.), iii. 441.
 — Ellen (1596), i. 326.
 — Ellis (1562, schol.), ii. 7.
 — Ellis (1585, Ch. Ch.), iii. 130.
 — Ellis (1607, Hart H.), i. 273, 293 ; ii. 299 ; iii. 307.
 — Evan (1579, Jes.), ii. 86.
 — Evan (1594, All So., Jes., S. Edm. H.), ii. 206 ; iii. 209.
 — Evan (1621, Gloc. H., Jes.), ii. 387 ; iii. 425.
 — Francis (1621, Ch. Ch.), ii. 386 ; iii. 419.

Price (*continued*)

- Henry (1585, S. Jo.), i. 229 ; ii. 145 ; iii. 145.
 — Henry (1599, Oriel), ii. 236.
 — Hopkin (1610, Jes.), ii. 312.
 — Hugh (1580, schol.), iii. 95.
 — Hugh (1597, Oriel, S. Edm. H.), iii. 200.
 — Hugh (1598, Ch. Ch., S. Edm. H.), ii. 230 ; iii. 229.
 — Hugh (1605, Hart H.), iii. 257.
 — Humphrey (1587, Broadg. H.), ii. 158.
 — James (1587, Hart H.), ii. 159.
 — James (1589, Bras.), ii. 170.
 — James (1599, Oriel), ii. 238.
 — Jasper (1583, Hart H.), iii. 114.
 — Jeffrey (1572, schol.), iii. 18.
 — Jeffrey (1584, Magd. C.), iii. 121.
 — John (1591, Gloc. H.), iii. 168.
 — John (1592, S. Mary H.), iii. 168.
 — John (1595, Ball., S. Jo.), iii. 186.
 — John (1596, Ball.), iii. 196.
 — John (1596, Ch. Ch.), ii. 213 ; iii. 228.
 — John (1601, S. Edm. H.), iii. 228.
 — John (1601, S. Jo.), ii. 248.
 — John (1601, S. Mary H.), iii. 228.
 — John (1602, Ch. Ch.), ii. 262.
 — John (1602, Hart H., Oriel), ii. 258 ; iii. 237.
 — John (1605), i. 338.
 — John (1605, S. Edm. H.), i. 366.
 — John (1607, Exet.), ii. 294 ; iii. 296.
 — John (1610, Corp.), i. 402.
 — John (1610, S. Jo.), i. 55 ; iii. 296.
 — John (1610, S. Jo.), ii. 320.
 — John (1615, Bras.), ii. 344 ; iii. 358.
 — John (1615, Corp.), ii. 345.
 — John (1615, Queen's), ii. 336 ; iii. 357.
 — John (1618, Magd. H.), iii. 354.
 — John (1621, Magd. C.), ii. 403.
 — John (1623, Jes.), iii. 420.
 — John (1627), i. 255.
 — Martin (1593), i. 353.
 — Matthew (1581, Jes.), ii. 101.
 — Morgan (1592, Jes.), ii. 188.
 — Owen (1596, S. Edm. H.), iii. 198.
 — Owen (1613, Hart H.), ii. 330 ; iii. 348.
 — Philip (1604, Bras., Ch. Ch.), i. 67 ; ii. 271 ; iii. 271.
 — Rice (1582, N. I. H.), ii. 117.
 — Richard (1576, S. Edm. H.), ii. 73.
 — Richard (1594, Gloc. H.), ii. 201 ; iii. 196.

Price (*continued*)

- Richard (1594, Linc.), ii. 199; iii. 197.
- Richard (1595, New C.), iii. 193.
- Richard (1596, S. Edm. H.), i. 44; iii. 197.
- Richard (1616, All So.), ii. 347.
- Richard (1616, All So., Hart H.), iii. 343.
- Richard (1621, Hart H., New C.), ii. 402; iii. 442.
- Robert (1578, schol.), i. 69; iii. 72.
- Robert (1585, Ch. Ch., Gloc. H.), ii. 140; iii. 150.
- Robert (1592, Ch. Ch.), ii. 189. (Perhaps the same as the next name.)
- Robert (1594, S. Edm. H.), iii. 184. (Perhaps the same as the preceding.)
- Robert (1625, Hart H.), iii. 444.
- Roland (1572, schol.), iii. 17.
- Sampson (1602, Exet., Hart H., Jes.), i. 214, 289; ii. 256; iii. 261.
- *Samuel* (1606, Exet., Hart H.), iii. 261.
- Stephen (1589, Bras.), ii. 170.
- Theodore (1588, Hart H., Jes.), i. 141, 211, 294, 403; iii. 147.
- Thomas (1585, Jes.), ii. 135.
- Thomas (1591, Ch. Ch.), iii. 167.
- Thomas (1592, Bras.), ii. 191; iii. 195.
- Thomas (1594, New C.), ii. 204.
- Thomas (1601, S. Edm. H.), ii. 247.
- Thomas (1610, Jes.), ii. 317; iii. 335.
- Thomas (1613, schol.), ii. 330.
- Thomas (1613, schol.), ii. 330.
- Thomas (1614, schol.), ii. 335.
- Thomas (1616, Jes.), ii. 350.
- Thomas (1620), i. 361.
- Timothy (1600, Ball.), ii. 240.
- Walter (1619, Jes.), ii. 373.
- Walter (1621, Jes.), ii. 397.
- *Walter* (1626, Jes.), iii. 420.
- Watkin (1585, Ch. Ch.), ii. 142.
- William (1568, Hart H.), ii. 30, 35.
- William (1572, schol.), ii. 5.
- William (1580, Hart H.), i. 287.
- William (1583, Jes.), iii. 111.
- William (1586, N. I. H.), ii. 151.
- William (1594, S. Alb. H.), ii. 201.
- William (1616, Ch. Ch., Hart H.), i. 56; ii. 354; iii. 349.
- William (1616, All So., Jes.), ii. 349; iii. 382.
- William (1616, Hart H.), i. 403.

Price (*continued*)

- William (1621, Hart H.), i. 294; ii. 397; iii. 426.
- See also* Rice, Ap Rees.
- Prichard** (Aprichard, Prichards, Pritchard, Pricharde, Prychard)
 - . . . (1548, N. I. H.), i. 284.
 - . . . (1) (1572, Jes.), ii. 36; iii. 32.
 - . . . (2) (1572, Jes.), ii. 36; iii. 32.
 - . . . (1597, Ch. Ch.), iii. 197.
- Alexander (1612, Hart H., S. Edm. H.), ii. 326; iii. 371.
- Christopher (1610, Magd. C.), ii. 318; iii. 301.
- David (1594, Jes.), ii. 208; iii. 207.
- Edward (1592, Gloc. H., Jes., S. Edm. H.), ii. 194; iii. 196, 436.
- Edward (1620, S. Edm. H.), ii. 384.
- Edward (1624, Jes.), iii. 436.
- Griffin (1594, S. Edm. H.), iii. 184.
- Henry (1579, schol.), iii. 85.
- Hugh (1570, Jes.), ii. 5, 36; iii. 32.
- Hugh ap (1580, Magd. H.), ii. 92.
- Humphrey (1555, schol.), ii. p. xvi.
- Humphrey (1599, Oriel), ii. 236; iii. 228.
- Humphrey (1623, Jes.), iii. 418.
- James (1601, Jes.), ii. 249.
- John (1582, Gloc. H., S. Mary H.), ii. 121; iii. 136.
- John (1604, Oriel), iii. 247.
- John (1607, Linc.), iii. 270.
- John (1615, Jes.), ii. 338; iii. 361.
- John (1621, Ch. Ch., Jes.), ii. 387; iii. 410.
- Laurence (1573, Hart H., Queen's), ii. 44; iii. 30.
- Lesaus (1565, All So.), ii. 10.
- *Maurice* (1617, Ch. Ch.), iii. 353.
- Miles (1589, Bras.), ii. 168.
- Morgan (1596, N. I. H.), iii. 197.
- Rice (1602, Jes.), iii. 235.
- Rice (1617, Ch. Ch., Hart H.), ii. 357; iii. 353.
- Richard (1608, Corp.), iii. 280.
- *Richard* (1619, Hart H.), iii. 353.
- Richard (1623, Ball.), iii. 436.
- Robert (1582, Univ.), ii. 116; iii. 104.
- Robert (1590, S. Edm. H.), iii. 157.
- Robert (1598, Ch. Ch., Jes.), ii. 226; iii. 232, 369.
- Robert (1607, All So.), i. 268; iii. 272.
- Robert (1618, Ch. Ch., Jes.), iii. 369.
- Robert (1620, Ch. Ch.), ii. 382; iii. 383.

Prichard (*continued*)

- Robert (1621, Hart H.), iii. 394.
- Roderic (1604, Gloc. H.), ii. 274 ; iii. 257.
- Roger (1615, Jes.), ii. 338 ; iii. 361.
- Samuel (1623, Jes.), iii. 423.
- Thomas (1570, Jes.), ii. 36 ; iii. 32.
- Thomas (1586, N. I. H., Oriel, S. Mary H.), i. 229 ; iii. 135.
- Thomas (1594, Gloc. H.), ii. 201.
- Thomas (1596, Gloc. H., S. Edm. H.), ii. 213 ; iii. 214.
- Thomas (1610, Ch. Ch., Hart H.), i. 279 ; ii. 315 ; iii. 322.
- Thomas (1610, Jes.), i. 276, 291 *bis*, 292 *bis*, 293 ; ii. 317 ; iii. 315.
- Walter (1621, Jes.), ii. 399 ; iii. 426.
- William (1548, schol.), ii. p. xvi.
- William (1561, schol.), ii. p. xvi.
- William (1575, S. Jo.), i. 390.
- William (1579), *see* Aprichard.
- William (1581, Jes.), ii. 101.
- William (1585, Ch. Ch.), i. 248 ; ii. 209 ; iii. 129.
- William (1592, Jes., Oriel), ii. 194 ; iii. 196.
- William (1597, S. Edm. H.), ii. 223.

See also Richards.

Prichards, *see* Prichard.

Prichett

- Thomas (1616, Queen's), ii. 356.

Prickerd, *see* Pickard.

Prickett (Prycket)

- . . . (1) (1572, Exet.), ii. 33.
- . . . (2) (1572, Exet.), ii. 33.
- Austin (1572, Exet.), ii. 33.
- Austin (1574, Trin.), ii. 56.
- Austin (1589), i. 157.
- Edward (1551), i. 288.
- Edward (1585, Corp.), i. 393.
- Edward (1591), i. 326.
- Richard (1610, schol.), ii. 319.
- William (1568, Hart H.), ii. 30, 35.
- William (1593, 1601, Magd. C., New C.), i. 35 ; ii. 248 ; iii. 273.
- William (1617), i. 330.

Prideaux (Predeaux, Predeox, Prediaux, Prediox, Predyaux, Predeox, Prides, Pridiaux, Pridieux, Pridiockes, Pridiox, Prydies, Prydis)

- . . . (1) (1572, Broadg. H.), ii. 31.
- . . . (2) (1572, Broadg. H.), ii. 31.
- Christopher (1595, Exet.), ii. 210 ; iii. 215.
- Dennis (1614, Exet.), ii. 335 ; iii. 353.
- Francis (1609, Exet.), i. 270 ; iii. 287.

Prideaux (*continued*)

- Humphrey (1589, Broadg. H.), ii. 174.
- James (1610, Exet.), ii. 312 ; iii. 323.
- John (1596, Exet.), i. 138, 139, 209 *bis*, 291, 292, 293, 294, 405 ; ii. 216, 376, 380, 403 ; iii. 219.
- John (1597, Broadg. H.), ii. 221.
- John (1598, Exet.), ii. 230.
- Nathaniel (1605, Exet.), ii. 285 ; iii. 286.
- Richard (1616, Exet.), ii. 356 ; iii. 357.
- Robert (1577, schol.), iii. 69.
- Roger (1579, schol.), iii. 82.
- Thomas (1587, Broadg. H.), ii. 158.
- Thomas (1614, schol.), ii. 335.

Prides, *see* Prideaux.

Pridgeon (Predgeon, Pregion, Pridgeon)

- Philip (1596, Linc.), ii. 218 ; iii. 223.

Pridham (Pridiam)

- Richard (1615, Broadg. H.), i. 291 *bis* ; ii. 339 ; iii. 336.

Pridiam, *see* Pridham.

Pridiaux, *see* Prideaux.

Pridiockes, *see* Prideaux.

Prie

- George (1599, Broadg. H.), iii. 213.

See also Spry.

Priestley, *see* Prestley.

Prigeon, *see* Pridgeon.

Prigge

- Richard (1604, Bras., S. Alb. H.), i. 269 ; ii. 276 ; iii. 277.

Prikard, *see* Pickard.

Primatt (Primat, Primet, Primmitt, Prymat)

- Richard (1611, Linc., Magd. H.), ii. 323 ; iii. 331.
- Stephen (1621, Linc.), ii. 398 ; iii. 434.

Prime (Pryme)

- John (1565, New C.), i. 196 ; ii. 22 ; iii. 18.

Primerose, *see* Primrose.

Primet, *see* Primatt.

Primmitt, *see* Primatt.

Primrose (Primerose, Prymrose)

- David (1624, Exet.), iii. 436.
- William (1601, Bras.), ii. 252 ; iii. 257.

Prin (Prine, Prinne, Pryn, Pryne, Prynne, Prynne)

- . . . (1620, Jes.), i. 292.

— John, *see* Prime.

Prin (*continued*)

- Thomas, i. 72. <An error for Thomas Prior, q.v.>
 — Thomas (1618, Oriel), ii. 367; iii. 418.
 — William (1581, Ball.), ii. 98; iii. 130.
 — William (1618, Oriel), ii. 367; iii. 391.
 — *William* (1623, Oriel), iii. 418.
Prince (Prinse, Prynse)
 — Francis (1604, Bras.), ii. 272.
 — Hannibal (1566, S. Jo.), ii. 29.
 — John (1601, Magd. C.), iii. 228.
Prine, *see* Prin.
Prinse, *see* Prince.
Print
 — Richard (1624, S. Alb. H.), iii. 433.
Printer
 — John (1576, Linc.), ii. 70.
Prior (Pryor)
 — *David* (1621, Queen's), iii. 395.
 — *Henry* (1604, Magd. C.), iii. 165.
 — John (1604, Magd. C.), ii. 287.
 — John (1613, Magd. H.), ii. 330; iii. 354.
 — John (1615, Magd. H.), ii. 336.
 — Thomas¹ (1604, Broadg. H.), ii. 268; iii. 270.
 — Timothy (1607, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 313; iii. 332.
 — William (1588, Case), ii. 166.
Prise, *see* Price.
Pristman, *see* Prestman.
Pritchard, *see* Prichard.
Pritherowe, *see* Prothero.
Pritman, *see* Pitman.
Procter (Prockter, Proctor, Proctour)
 — Edward (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 51.
 — John (1615, Oriel), ii. 342; iii. 351.
 — John (1619, Exet.), ii. 378, 380; iii. 409.
 — Richard (1587, New C.), ii. 160.
 — Samuel (1578), i. 364.
 — Thomas (1620), i. 281.
 — William (1581, S. Edm. H.), ii. 114.
 — William (1594, New C.), ii. 198; iii. 203.
 — William (1609, Oriel), ii. 306; iii. 318.
Proger (Progers)
 — Charles (1608, Jes.), i. 271; ii. 299; iii. 301.
 — John (1579, Hart H.), ii. 90.
See also Rogers.
Pronde, an error for *Proude*.

Proston

- John (1605, Oriel), ii. 279.
Prothero (Predderch, Predderouh, Prethar, Prether, Pretheragh, Prethergh, Pretherough, Prhydderch, Pritherowe, Protherough, Protherugh, Prutherough, Prytherch, Prythergh, Prythero, Prytherthe)
 — . . .² (1548, N. I. H.), i. 284.
 — Evan (1618, All So.), ii. 366.
 — Hugh (1596, Oriel), iii. 199.
 — John (1597, Jes.), ii. 223.
 — Richard (1591, Ch. Ch., S. Edm. H.), ii. 185; iii. 180.
 — William (1567, schol.), i. 119; iii. 99.
 — William (1581, All So., Corp.), ii. 111; iii. 158.
Proude, *see* Prowde.
Prouse, *see* Prowse.
Prouz, *see* Prowse.
Prowde (Proude)
 — Thomas (1609, Ch. Ch.), ii. 306; iii. 320.
Prowe
 — William (1604, Ball.), ii. 275.
See also Prewe.
Prowghtinge, *see* Prowting.
Prowse (Prouse, Prouz)
 — . . . (1620, Broadg. H.), i. 291.
 — Anthony (1617, Bras.), ii. 364; iii. 359.
 — John (1605, Corp., S. Mary H.), ii. 284; iii. 317.
 — William (1597, Exet.), ii. 219; iii. 223.
Prowtinge (Prowghting)
 — Thomas (1582, Jes.), ii. 122.
Prue, *see* Prewé.
Prutherough, *see* Prothero.
Pry, *see* Spry.
Pryce, *see* Price.
Pryohard, *see* Prichard.
Prycket, *see* Pricket.
Prydeaux, *see* Prideaux.
Prydis, *see* Prideaux.
Prymat, *see* Primat.
Pryme, *see* Prime.
Prymrose, *see* Primrose.
Pryn, *see* Prin.
Prynse, *see* Prince.
Prynne, *see* Prin.
Pryor, *see* Prior.
Pryse, *see* Price.
Prystley, *see* Prestley.
Pryterch (Prythergh), *see* Prothero.
Prythero, *see* Prothero.

¹ He is the 'Thomas Prin' of i. 72.² He is possibly 'William Retherch' of Reg. I. 205.

- Prytherthe**, *see* Prothero.
Psalter, *see* Salter.
Puchin, *see* Pochin.
Puckell, *see* Puckle.
Puokering
 — John (1625, S. Jo.), iii. 441.
Puckle (Puckell)
 — Gabriel (1613, Ball.), ii. 332.
Pucks
 — William (1577, schol.), iii. 71.
Pudefat, *see* Pudyfatt.
Pudsey
 — George (1613, schol.), ii. 331.
 — Richard (1580, S. Jo.), iii. 89.
Pudyfatt (Dudifatt, Pudefat)
 — Nathaniel (1600, Mert.), ii. 242 ;
 iii. 246.
Pufford
 — John (1621, Ch. Ch.), ii. 401.
Pugh (Ap Hugh, Pewe, Pewgh, Pwe,
 Pywe)
 — . . . (1572, Jes.), ii. 36.
 — Edward (1581, Jes.), ii. 101.
 — Evan (1572, Jes.), ii. 4.
 — Hugh (1591, S. Edm. H.), ii.
 185.
 — John (1573, schol.), iii. 34.
 — John (1602, S. Mary H.), ii. 255.
 — Morgan (1621, Hart H.), ii. 396.
 — Richard (1586, Jes.), iii. 134.
 — Roland (1597, Jes.), ii. 221.
 — William (1581, Jes.), ii. 110.
See also Apewe.
Puleston (Pilson, Pilston, Puliston,
 Pulleston, Pulston)
 — Edward (1580, Bras.), ii. 94 ; iii.
 113.
 — John (1577), i. 351.
 — John (1601, Oriell), ii. 249.
 — Richard (1573, schol.), iii. 30.
 — Richard (1607, Hart H., Wadh.),
 i. 65 ; ii. 296 ; iii. 299, 300.
 — Roger (1582, Bras.), ii. 118.
 — Roger (1618, Hart H., Magd. C.,
 Pembr.), ii. 366 ; iii. 389.
Pulford
 — George (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 41.
 — Ralph (Randall) (1591, Bras.), ii.
 181 ; iii. 189.
Puliston, *see* Puleston.
Pullen (Pullein, Pulleyn, Pullin, Pul-
 lyn)
 — John (1608, Broadg. H., Ch. Ch.),
 ii. 302 ; iii. 312.
 — Nicholas (1554, Queen's), ii. 23.
 — Thomas (1587, New C., S. Alb.
 H.), i. 369 ; iii. 143.
 — William (1561, Univ.), ii. 43.
 (Fellow of Bras. in 1561.)
 — William (1583), i. 352.
Puller
 — William (1577, Magd. H.), ii. 77.
Pulleston, *see* Puleston.
Pulleyn, *see* Pullen.
Pullin, *see* Pullen.
Pullocke
 — Thomas (1590, Exet.), ii. 181.
Pullyn, *see* Pullen.
Pulman
 — Henry (1581, S. Mary H.), ii. 100.
Pulston, *see* Puleston.
Pultaney (Poultney, Powltney)
 — Gabriel (1600, Mert., S. Alb. H.),
 iii. 220.
 — John (1597, Bras.), ii. 222.
Pulton, *see* Poulton.
Pumpusse
 — . . . (1622, N. I. H.), i. 293.
Pumrell (Pomrell)
 — William (1557, New C.), i. 60.
Punfold
 — George (1583, S. Alb. H.), ii. 125.
Punnall, *see* Pownall.
Puntare (Punter)
 — William (1557, Magd. C.), ii. 17.
Purchase
 — Samuel (1615), i. 349.
Purdue (Purdew)
 — John (1581, Hart H.), ii. 97.
 — Thomas (1613, schol.), ii. 331.
Pureferey, *see* Purefey.
Purefey (Pureferey, Purefey, Purefi,
 Purefoy, Purefye, Purferie, Pur-
 frye, Puriefe, Purifey, Purify,
 Purpherie, Purphery, Purphuri)
 — Edward (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 51.
 — Edward (1620), i. 361.
 — Francis (1561, schol.), ii. p. xvi.
 — John (1572, Ch. Ch.), i. 91, 229 *bis*,
 230 ; iii. 56.
 — Michael (1598), i. 355.
 — Richard (1585, Ch. Ch., Corp.),
 ii. 139 ; iii. 153.
 — William (1618, Oriell), ii. 367.
Purefoy, *see* Purefey.
Purferie, *see* Purefey.
Purfrye, *see* Purefey.
Purify, *see* Purefey.
Purphuri, *see* Purefey.
Purslowe (Purslewe, Pursloe)
 — Thomas (1588, S. Mary H.), ii.
 162 ; iii. 176.
Purvyn
 — John (1575, schol.), i. 363.
Pusey (Pusi, Pusy)
 — John (1579, Magd. C., Magd. H.),
 ii. 87 ; iii. 124.
Putman (Putnam)
 — Edward (1621, Oriell), ii. 403 ; iii.
 427.

Puttocke

— William (1601, Queen's), ii. 251 ;
iii. 259.

Putton, *see* Dutton.

Pwe, *see* Pugh.

Pwell, *see* Powell.

Pwnall, *see* Pownall.

Pymire, *see* Pickmer.

Pye (Pie)

— Mistress . . . (1549), i. 330, 331.

— John (1547), i. 296.

— Laurence, *see* Pey.

— Otwell (1615, Wadh.), ii. 345 ; iii.
375.

— Robert (1562, schol.), ii. 6.

— Robert (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 14.

— Thomas (1577, Ball.), ii. 74.

— Thomas (1585, Mert.), iii. 133.

— Thomas (1621, Exet.), ii. 385 ; iii.
414.

— William (1594, S. Jo.), ii. 205.

Pyerce, *see* Pearce.

Pyerson, *see* Pearson.

Pyggott (Pygott), *see* Pigot.

Pyke, *see* Pickes.

Pykering, *see* Pickering.

Pykes, *see* Pickes.

Pyle, *see* Pile.

Pylesworth, *see* Pilsworth.

Pymme, *see* Pim.

Pynck, *see* Pinke.

Pynckney, *see* Pinkney.

Pynder, *see* Pinder.

Pyne (Pine)

— Andrew (1615, Ball.), ii. 345.

— Jasper (1621, Hart H.), i. 294 ; ii.
402 ; iii. 441.

— John (1609, Exet.), ii. 305 ; iii. 311.

— John (1610, Hart H.), i. 263 ; ii.
309 ; iii. 315.

— Tertullian (1572, Magd. H.), ii. 38.

— Tertullian (1573, S. Jo.), i. 378 ;
ii. 69 ; iii. 68.

— Thomas (1582, Linc.), ii. 115.

Pynkneis, *see* Pinkney.

Pynnell, *see* Pinell.

Pynsent, *see* Pinsent.

Pyotte

— R. (1572, Oriel), ii. 40.

Pyres, *see* Pearce.

Pyrke

— Robert (1594, schol.), ii. 205.

Pyrre (Pirry, Pirrie, Pirry, Pyrre)

— Nicholas (1550, Magd. H.), i. 284.

— Richard (1560, Magd. C.), ii. 18.

— Thomas (1553, Magd. C.), i. 98,
135 ; iii. 71.

— Thomas (1565, Magd. C.), ii. 19.

See also Parry.

Pyrryn, *see* Perin.

Pyrwyeh, *see* Pirwich.

Pysing

— John (1615, Univ.), ii. 344.

Pytes

— John (1579, New C.), ii. 85.

See also Pitts.

Pytoe

— Thomas (1582, New C.), ii. 119.

Pytts, *see* Pitts.

Pywe, *see* Pugh.

Quamerforde

— Philip (1581, Case), ii. 98.

Quarles

— Bennet (1565, New C.), ii. 22.

— William (1597), i. 232.

Quarme

— John (1597, Priv.), i. 398.

— Nicholas (1597, Oriel), ii. 222.

— Walter (1612, Linc.), ii. 329 ; iii.
342.

Quarrell

— John (1605, Jes.), ii. 282 ; iii. 281.

Quatermayn (Quatermaine, Qua-
terman)

— Francis (1579, Linc.), ii. 85.

— Ralph (1615, Magd. H.), ii. 336 ;
iii. 356.

— William (1574, Ch. Ch.), i. 388,
389.

Quayt

— Richard (1596), i. 326.

Queeney, *see* Quiney.

Quelch

— William (1610, Broadg. H., Ch.
Ch.), iii. 294.

Queney, *see* Quiney.

Quennell, (Quennyl, Quinell, Quin-
nell)

— Peter (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 403.

— Robert (1602, Magd. C., Magd.
H.), ii. 262 ; iii. 269.

Quicke

— Philip (1613, Wadh.), ii. 330 ; iii.
361.

Quinell, *see* Quennell.

Quiney (Queeney, Queeny, Queney,
Quinney)

— George (1620, Ball.), ii. 382 ; iii.
384.

— Ralph (1610, Magd. C.), i. 402.

Quinnell, *see* Quennell.

Quinney, *see* Quiney.

Quintan (Quinton, Quintin, Quinton)

— Samuel (1620, Magd. C.), ii. 381 ;
iii. 423.

— Thomas (1631), i. 344.

— Thomas (1631), i. 344.

— William (1607, Magd. C.), ii. 296 ;
iii. 296.

Quipp

- William (1615, Bras., S. Mary H.), ii. 346; iii. 379.

Rabbet

- Michael (1584), i. 352.

Rabon (Rawbone)

- Henry (1572, schol.), iii. 18.

See also Rawbone.

Rabye

- John (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.

Racke, see Rake.**Rackliffe, see Radcliffe.****Rackster, see Racster.****Rackston**

- John (1623, Oriel), iii. 419.
- Robert (1625, Oriel), iii. 438.

Racliffe, see Radcliffe.**Racster (Rackster, Raister)**

- John (1594), i. 354.
- John (1619, Oriel), ii. 378; iii. 419.
- Robert (1619, Oriel), ii. 378; iii. 438.

Radcliffe (Rackliffe, Racliffe, Radclyffe, Radecliffe, Radliffe, Ratcliffe, Ratcliff, Ratcliffe, Ratclyfe, Ratclyff, Ratclyffe, Ratleffe, Ratliffe)

- Alexander (1587, Bras.), ii. 161; iii. 166.
- Charles (1578, Gloc. H.), ii. 83.
- Edward (1600), i. 349.
- Edward (1621, Exet., Univ.), ii. 391; iii. 405.
- Francis (1588, Queen's), ii. 167.
- Francis (1622, Queen's), ii. 404.
- George (1609, Univ.), ii. 306; iii. 311.
- Henry (1585, Bras.), ii. 146.
- Jeremy (1600), i. 347.
- John (1581, Bras.), ii. 115.
- Jonas (1592, Univ.), i. 32, 87, 92, 133; ii. 193; iii. 187.
- Jonathan (1608, Ball., Bras.), i. 269; ii. 302; iii. 290.
- Joshua (1621, Univ.), ii. 391.
- Ralph (1610), i. 251, 273.
- Ralph (1616), i. 419.
- Richard (1571, Mert., S. Alb. H.), i. 127, 156, 157, 230; iii. 11.
- Richard (1608, S. Mary H.), ii. 301.
- Samuel (1597, Bras.), i. 211; ii. 222, 310; iii. 226.
- Savile (1600, Univ.), ii. 242.
- Thomas (1573), iv. 22.
- Thomas (1603, Queen's), ii. 268.
- Thomas (1606, Univ.), ii. 289; iii. 293.
- Thomas (1611, Ball.), i. 269.

Radcliffe (continued)

- William (1611, Magd. C.), iii. 300.

Radclyffe, see Radcliffe.**Radecliffe, see Radcliffe.****Radford**

- John (1614, Exet.), ii. 335; iii. 363.
- John (1851, Linc.), i. p. viii.

Radley

- Richard (1627), i. 255.

Radliffe, see Radcliffe.**Radshaw, see Redshaw.****Radwaye, see Rodway.****Raford, see Wrayford.****Ragland**

- Arthur (1565, Magd. C.), ii. 18.
- John (1586, Ch. Ch.), i. 394.

Raibold, see Raybould.**Raie (Raye)**

- Robert (1603, S. Alb. H.), ii. 268.
- See also* Rea, Reay, Wray.

Raile

- Edward (1593, Univ.), ii. 196.

Raiment, see Rayment.**Raimon, see Raymonde.****Rainbow (Raineboe, Raynbowe)**

- John (1621, Corp.), ii. 397; iii. 437.

Raineforde, see Rainsford.**Raines**

- Nathaniel (1621), i. 362.
 - Thomas (1580, Broadg. H.), ii. 92.
- See also* Randes.

Rainford, see Rainsford.**Rainger, see Ranger.****Rainold (Rainolds), see Reynolds.****Rainsbie (Rainsbee, Raynsby)**

- George (1579, S. Jo.), i. 93; ii. 44; iii. 114.

Rainscroft, see Raynsdrofte.**Rainsford (Raineforde, Rainford, Raynsforde, Reinsford)**

- Charles (1595), i. 338.
- Edward (1579, schol.), iii. 80.
- Francis (1613, Hart H.), ii. 331; iii. 367.
- Henry (1613, Hart H.), i. 279; ii. 331.
- Robert (1618, Wadh.), i. 52, 65; ii. 371; iii. 393.

Rais

- Edward (1607), i. 357.

Raister, see Racster.**Rake (Racke)**

- John (1590, Trin.), ii. 177; iii. 167.

Raleigh (Ralegh, Raleighe, Rallegh,

- Raughley, Raughlie, Raughly, Rauleigh, Rauleigh, Raully, Rawlei, Rawleigh, Rawley, Rawleygh, Rawlie, Rawlighe, Rawlye, Raylye, Rolye)

- Benjamin, *see* Rowley.

Raleigh (*continued*)

- Carew (1621, Wadh.), i. 281; ii. 386.
- George (1582, S. Mary H.), ii. 119.
- George (1586, Exet.), ii. 154; iii. 160.
- George (1598, All So., N. I. H., S. Alb. H.), i. 128, 193; iii. 210.
- George (1619, Exet.), i. 281; ii. 380.
- Walter (1602, Magd. C.), ii. 261; iii. 255.
- Walter (1607, Corp.), i. 268; ii. 297; iii. 295.
- William (1572, Oriell), ii. 40.
- William (1581, S. Mary H.), ii. 111; iii. 112.
- William (1592, All So.), iii. 174.
- William (1606), i. 366.

Ralinson, *see* Rawlinson.

Rallegh, *see* Raleigh.

Rampaine (Rampagne, Rampayne, Rampian)

- Livewell (1616, Trin.), ii. 350; iii. 381.

Ramsden

- Henry (1613, Magd. H.), i. p. xxiv; ii. 330; iii. 333.
- Hugh (1607, Magd. H., Mert.), i. 270; ii. 298; iii. 301.
- William (1621, Linc., Magd. H.), ii. 390; iii. 429.

Ramsey

- James (1605), i. 237.
- William (1615, Ch. Ch.), ii. 341; iii. 355.

Rance, *see* Raunce.

Ranckins, *see* Rankin.

Rancklin, *see* Rankin.

Randal, *see* Randall.

Randall (Randal, Randell, Randill, Randle, Randol, Randoll, Randolph, Randalphe, Rendall, Rendolph, Rondall, Rondell, Rondolphe)

- Charles (1601, Gloc. H.), ii. 249.
- Edmund (1581, Ch. Ch.), ii. 105.
- Edmund (1616, Univ.), ii. 355; iii. 380.
- Edward (1581, S. Mary H.), ii. 111.
- Francis (1596, Hart H.), ii. 214.
- Franklin (1572, S. Edm. H.), ii. 41.
- George (1605, Mert., S. Alb. H.), ii. 284; iii. 287.
- Giles (1585, Trin.), ii. 146.
- Henry (1584, All So., S. Mary H.), ii. 135; iii. 156.
- Herbert (1616, Univ.), ii. 355.

Randall (*continued*)

- John (1538, New C.), ii. 21.
- John (1581, Linc., Trin., S. Mary H.), i. 32, 230; ii. 111; iii. 127.
- John (1610, Bras.), ii. 309; iii. 323.
- John (1618), i. 311.
- Lionel (1603), i. 271, 356.
- Matthew (Matthias) (1618, Univ.), ii. 368; iii. 397.
- Peter (1566, Exet.), ii. 32; iii. 19.
- Philip (1545, Hart H.), i. 156, 254, 284; ii. 29, 35.
- Richard (1581, S. Mary H.), ii. 111; iii. 112.
- Robert (1570, Bras.), iii. 34.
- Robert (1621, Broadg. H., Pembr.), ii. 402; iii. 418.
- Samuel (1612, Exet.), ii. 325; iii. 325.
- Simon (1573, Hart H.), ii. 56.
- Thomas (1548, Broadg. H.), i. 163, 253, 284 *bis*, 285; ii. 31; iii. 53.
- Thomas (1577, Mert.), ii. 77.
- Thomas (1598, Broadg. H.), ii. 228.
- Thomas (1610), i. 358.
- Thomas (1611), i. 329.
- Thomas (1617, Hart H.), ii. 363.
- Toby (1613, S. Jo.), ii. 330; iii. 332.
- William (1576, schol.), i. 66; iii. 57.
- William (1591, Magd. H.), ii. 185.
- William (1602, Exet.), iii. 236.
- William (1621, Gloc. H.), ii. 401.

Rande, *see* Raude.

Randell, *see* Randall.

Randes (Rands, Ranés)

- Richard (1604, Trin.), i. 270; ii. 278; iii. 278.

See also Raines, Raude.

Randill (Randle), *see* Randall.

Randoll (Randolphe), *see* Randall.

Rands, *see* Randes.

Randalphe, *see* Randall.

Ranés, *see* Randes.

Ranger (Rainger)

- Adam (1615, Ball.), ii. 338; iii. 354.

Rankin (Ranckins, Rancklin, Ranklin, Ranklin)

- Giles (1612, S. Jo.), ii. 328; iii. 346.

Ranklin, *see* Rankin.

Ranson, *see* Rauson (from which in the handwritings of this period it is indistinguishable).

Raper

— George (1609, Magd. H.), iii. 289.
— John (1547), i. 296.

Rapshion (Rapseon)

— Thomas (1581, S. Mary H.), ii. 111.

Rascall

— Thomas (1578, Ball., Bras.), ii. 81; iii. 93.

See also Rastell.

Rashley (Rashleighe)

— John (1576, Hart H.), ii. 71.
— Jonathan (1607, Exet.), ii. 296.
— Thomas (1592, S. Alb. H.), ii. 191; iii. 194.

Rasidell, *see* Rosdell.**Rastell** (Rastall)

— John (1547, New C.), i. 97.
— Richard (1586, Ch. Ch., S. Mary H.), ii. 150; iii. 152.
— Richard (1621, Magd. C.), iii. 399.
— Thomas, *see* Rascall.

Rastingham

— Dennis (1589, Ball.), iii. 156.

Ratcliffe (Ratclyffe), *see* Radcliffe.**Ratheband**

— William (1603, Ch. Ch.), ii. 266.

Ratleffe (Ratliffe), *see* Radcliffe.**Rauce**, *see* Rouse.**Raude** (Rande)

— James (1577), i. 351.
— Ralph (Raphael) (1616), i. 373.

See also Randes.

Raugleigh, *see* Raleigh.**Raughlie**, *see* Raleigh.**Rauleigh**, *see* Raleigh.**Raulens**, *see* Rawlins.**Raulfe**

— . . . (1573, Univ.), ii. 44.

Raulings (Raulins), *see* Rawlins.**Raulinson** (Raulingson), *see* Rawlins.**Rauly**, *see* Raleigh.**Raulyns**, *see* Rawlins.**Raunce** (Rance, Rawnce)

— Alford (1621), i. 406.
— John (1609, Corp.), i. 401.
— Richard (1576), i. 304.
— Robert (1577, schol.), iii. 67.

Raunson

— Roger (1572, Corp.), iii. 20.

Rauson (Ranson, Rawson)

— Christopher (1564, Corp.), ii. 15; iii. 20.
— James (1613, Broadg. H.), ii. 330; iii. 362.
— John (1601, Priv.), i. 398.
— Robert (1589), i. 353.
— Thomas (1589, Queen's), ii. 170.
— William (1546, Univ.), i. 285.
— William (1592, Exet.), ii. 191.

Rausterne, *see* Rawstorne.**Raven**, *see* Ravens.**Ravening**

— William (1569), i. 104, 302.

Ravens (Raven)

— John (1585, Queen's), i. 71; ii. 145; iii. 156.
— Miles (1599), i. 355.
— Philip (1575, Gloc. H.), ii. 59.
— Ralph (1575, S. Jo.), i. 198, 397; ii. 69; iii. 83.

Ravenscrofte

— Hall (1616, Ch. Ch.), ii. 355.
— Roger (1586, New C.), ii. 155; iii. 159.
— William (1578, Bras.), ii. 81; iii. 87.

Ravis (Ravesse, Ravys)

— Thomas (1575, Ch. Ch.) i. 137, 142, 198, 332; ii. 163, 215, 221; iii. 76; iv. 20, 21.

Raw, *see* Rawe.**Rawbone** (Rawebone)

— . . . (1566, Bras.), ii. 27.
— Henry, *see* Rabon.

Rawe (Raw)

— John, *see* Roe.
— Robert (1584, New C.), ii. 135.

Rawebone, *see* Rawbone.**Rawleigh** (Rawley), *see* Raleigh.**Rawlighe**, *see* Raleigh.**Rawlines** (Rawlings), *see* Rawlins.**Rawlins** (Raulens, Raulings, Raulins, Raulyns, Rawlines, Rawlings, Rawlins, Rowlins, Rowlens, Rowlines, Rowlins)

— Giles (1621, Bras.), ii. 403; iii. 411.
— James (1603, S. Edm. H.), iii. 244.
— James (1610, Bras.), ii. 310.
— James (1618), i. 361.
— James (1620), i. 361.
— John (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 41; iii. 66.
— John (1579), i. 106.
— John (1605, S. Jo.), iii. 192.
— Roger (1614), i. 359.
— Thomas (1556), i. 298.
— Thomas (1564, Magd. C.), i. 254; ii. 19; iii. 26.
— Thomas (1571, Magd. C.), i. 387.
— Thomas (1579), i. 325.
— Thomas (1592, S. Jo.), i. 33, 366.
— Thomas (1605, Bras.), ii. 287; iii. 287.
— Thomas (1610, Broadg. H.), ii. 310; iii. 324.
— Walter (1574, schol.), iii. 40.
— William (1580, schol.), iii. 88.
See also Rowlands.

- Rawlinson** (Ralinson, Raulingson, Raulinson, Rowlinson)
 — Francis (1605), i. 357.
 — James (1596, Queen's), ii. 214 note.
 — John (1591, S. Edm. H., S. Jo.), i. 93, 290; ii. 185; iii. 191.
 — John (1607, Queen's), ii. 268; iii. 270.
 — Thomas (1621, Bras.), ii. 396.
See also Rowlandson.
Rawlye, *see* Raleigh.
Rawlyns, *see* Rawlins.
Rawnce, *see* Raunce.
Rawson, *see* Rauson.
Rawstorne (Rausterne, Raustorne, Rosterne)
 — John (1610, Bras.), ii. 311; iii. 323.
 — Richard (1615, Bras.), ii. 341; iii. 341.
Ray, *see* Raie, Rea, Reay, Wray.
Raybould (Raibould)
 — Edward (1600, Gloc. H.), iii. 219.
Rayer
 — Thomas (1603, Univ.), ii. 266.
Raylie, *see* Riley.
Raylye, *see* Raleigh.
Rayment (Raiment)
 — Robert (1602), i. 356.
Raymer (Remor, Reymer)
 — Richard (1601, Bras.), ii. 247.
 — William (1613, schol.), ii. 330.
See also Rinner, Rayner.
Raymonde (Raimon)
 — Arthur (1598, Magd. H.), ii. 230.
 — George (1591, Magd. H.), ii. 182.
 — John (1585, Magd. C.), ii. 147.
Raynbowe, *see* Rainbow.
Rayner (Reinar, Reiner, Reyner)
 — . . . (1562, schol.), ii. 6 note.
 — Edward (1601, Magd. C.), ii. 248; iii. 245.
 — John (1600, Univ.), ii. 240; iii. 245.
 — Richard (1583, Bras., Queen's, Univ.), ii. 130; iii. 140.
 — Thomas (1575, Linc.), ii. 67.
See also Rimer, Raymer.
Raynholdes, *see* Reynolds.
Raynoldes, *see* Reynoldes.
Raynsby, *see* Rainsbie.
Raynscrofte
 — Martin (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 12.
Raynsford, *see* Rainsford.
Rea (Ray)
 — Edmund (1604, Broadg. H., S. Edm. H.), ii. 278; iii. 278.
 — John (1613, schol.), ii. 330.
See also Raie, Reay, Wray.
- Read**, *see* Reade.
Reade (Read, Rede, Reed, Reede, Reyd, Rheade)
 — Alexander, i. 287, *see* Alexander Readie.
 — Alexander, *see* Rhaedus.
 — Andrew (1613, Ball., Trin.), i. 279; ii. 332; iii. 347.
 — Christopher (1621, Ball.), ii. 393; iii. 426.
 — David (1562, schol.), ii. 8.
 — Edmund (1612, Corp., Trin.), ii. 326; iii. 349.
 — Edward (1590, Exet.), ii. 177.
 — Edward (1593, Univ.), ii. 196.
 — Francis (1598, Ch. Ch.), ii. 225.
 — Giles (1590, Univ.), ii. 176.
 — Henry (1584, Linc.), ii. 138; iii. 149.
 — James (1610, S. Jo.), ii. 314; iii. 319.
 — James (1617), i. 310.
 — John (1564, S. Jo.), i. 135, 390; ii. 28; iii. 63.
 — John (1575, Exet.), ii. 64.
 — John (1579, Trin.), ii. 87.
 — John (1586, Trin.), ii. 152; iii. 183.
 — John (1593, Queen's), ii. 197.
 — John (1597, Hart H.), ii. 223.
 — John (1598, Linc.), ii. 231; iii. 234.
 — John (1609, Ch. Ch.), i. 259, 402.
 — John (1616, Bras.), ii. 354; iii. 350.
 — John (1621, Ball.), ii. 393; iii. 428.
 — Martin (1571, Exet., S. Jo.), i. 19, 369; ii. 69; iii. 69.
 — Michael (1605, Linc.), ii. 281; iii. 281.
 — Nicholas (1593, Exet.), ii. 196; iii. 197.
 — Richard (1590, schol.), i. 147.
 — Richard (1592), i. 225, 259 *ter*, 261 *bis*.
 — Richard (1593, Linc.), ii. 195.
 — Richard (1593, Queen's), ii. 197.
 — Richard (1595, S. Alb. H.), ii. 211.
 — Thomas (1593, Queen's), ii. 197.
 — Thomas (1606, Linc.), i. 94, 270; ii. 292; iii. 291.
 — Timothy (1615, S. Edm. H.), ii. 345.
 — William (1574, Linc.), iii. 49.
 — William (1588, Linc.), ii. 163.
 — William (1621, Ball.), ii. 394; iii. 422.
- Readfern**, *see* Redferne.

- Readie** (Ready, Reddye, Redy, Redye)
 — . . . (1572, Jes.), ii. 36.
 — Alexander¹ (1566, Gloc. H., S. Jo.), i. 63 ; ii. 28, 34 ; iii. 19.
 — John (1575, schol.), iii. 49.
- Reading** (Redding, Redinge, Redyng, Reyding, Ryddinge, Rydings)
 — . . . (1620, Jes.), i. 292.
 — Elizabeth (1575), i. 419.
 — John (1568, Hart H.), ii. 29.
 — John (1572, Hart H.), ii. 35.
 — John (1574, New C.), ii. 54.
 — John (1604, Magd. H., S. Alb. H., S. Mary H.), ii. 271 ; iii. 272.
 — John (1606, schol.), ii. 290.
 — Reginald (Reynold) (1566), i. 420.
 — Richard (1567), i. 420.
 — Richard (1572, Hart H.), ii. 53.
 — Thomas (1560, New C.), i. 244 ; ii. 21.
 — Thomas (1604, Bras.), ii. 271 ; iii. 272.
 — Thomas (1624, Jes., Queen's), iii. 432.
- Ready**, *see* Readie.
- Reapington**, *see* Reapington.
- Reason** (Reasonne)
 — Benjamin (1578, Gloc. H.), ii. 83.
 — John (1605, Trin.), ii. 287 ; iii. 284.
 — Robert (1613, schol.), ii. 331 ; iii. 324.
- Reastell**
 — Michael (1576, Queen's), iii. 61.
- Reathe**, *see* Keathe.
- Reay** (Ray)
 — Anthony (1610, Queen's), ii. 320 ; iii. 328.
See also Raie, Rea, Rey, Wray.
- Redburne**
 — Martin (1580, Linc.), ii. 94.
- Reddall**
 — Ralph (1616, S. Jo.), ii. 355.
- Redden**, *see* Kedden.
- Redding**, *see* Reading.
- Reddish** (Rediche, Redishe)
 — Alexander (1578, Univ.), ii. 80.
 — Francis (1580, Bras.), ii. 94.
- Reddithe**
 — John (1579, schol.), iii. 49.
- Reddye**, *see* Reddie.
- Rede**, *see* Reade.
- Redferne** (Readfern, Redford)
 — Richard (1596, S. Jo.), ii. 215 ; iii. 223.
 — Thomas (1589, Mert.), ii. 173 ; iii. 197.
- Redford**
 — Richard, *see* Redferne.
- Rediche**, *see* Reddish.
- Reding**, *see* Reading.
- Redishe**, *see* Reddish.
- Redman**
 — John (1537, Magd. H.), i. 253, 284.
 — Thomas (1605, Ball.), ii. 286.
- Redshawe** (Radshawe)
 — . . . (1575, Linc.), ii. 67 ; iii. 66.
 — John (1547), i. 296, 297.
 — Richard (1577, Linc.), iii. 66.
- Redway**, *see* Rodway.
- Redy**, *see* Readie.
- Redyche**, *see* Reddish.
- Redyng**, *see* Reading.
- Reece**, *see* Rice.
- Reed** (Reede), *see* Reade.
- Reese**, *see* Rice.
- Reeve** (Reeves, Reve, Reves)
 — Bartholomew (1590, Magd. C.), ii. 177.
 — Charles (1585, All So., Hart H., New C.), ii. 145 ; iii. 149.
 — Edward (1613, Mert.), ii. 332 ; iii. 364.
 — Gabriel (1612, New C.), i. 71 ; ii. 327 ; iii. 344.
 — George (1571, Hart H.), i. 386.
 — George (1619), i. 361.
 — Henry (1566, schol.), ii. 4.
 — John (1547, Corp.), i. 97.
 — John (1548, White H.), i. 283.
 — John (1569, Magd. H.), ii. 38 ; iii. 31.
 — John (1581, Magd. C.), ii. 107 ; iii. 130.
 — John (1592), i. 353.
 — John (1615, Linc.), ii. 337 ; iii. 362, 425.
 — John (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 392 ; iii. 425.
 — John (1638, Hart H.), iii. 425.
 — Richard (1604, New C.), ii. 274.
 — Robert (1581, Ball.), ii. 97.
 — Robert (1583, S. Mary H.), ii. 125.
 — Robert (1583), i. 106.
 — Robert (1597, Ball.), ii. 221 note.
 — Samuel (1572, Ch. Ch., Magd. H.), ii. 38 ; iii. 56.
 — William (1605, Ch. Ch.), ii. 285.
See also Rive, with which Reeve is either identical or frequently confused ; *also* Keene.
- Reeves**, *see* Reeve.
- Reid**, *see* Reade.
- Reinar**, *see* Rayner.

¹ He is the 'Alexander Reade' of i. 287.

Reinel, *see* Reynell.
Reiner, *see* Rayner.
Reinoldes, *see* Reynolds.
Reinsford, *see* Rainsford.
Reise, *see* Rice.
Reisley, *see* Riseley.
Reive (Reives), *see* Rive.
Remchinge
 — Edmund (1604, Magd. H.), ii. 276.
Remington (Remmington, Remyn-
 ton, Renington)
 — Francis (1584, Ball.), ii. 138.
 — Henry (1606, S. Alb. H., Univ.),
 ii. 291; iii. 275.
 — Richard (1577), i. 351.
 — Thomas (1610, S. Jo.), ii. 319; iii.
 328.
 — Thomas (1610, schol.), ii. 315.
Remnant
 — Samuel (1617, Ball., Mert.), ii.
 364; iii. 393.
Remor, *see* Raymer.
Remynton, *see* Remington.
Ren, *see* Wrenn.
Rench, *see* Wrench.
Rendall (Rendolph), *see* Randall.
Reneger
 — Michael (1544, Magd. C.), iii. 35.
Renington (Rennington), *see* Rem-
 ington.
Renoldes, *see* Reynolds.
Rentford
 — Richard (1586, Ch. Ch.), i. 394.
Repington (Reapington, Repinc-
 ton, Reppington, Rippington)
 — Edward (1598, Univ.), ii. 227; iii.
 229.
 — Humphrey (1590, Case), ii. 180.
 — John (1574, Trin.), ii. 57; iii. 90.
Reppes
 — Henry (1604), i. 366.
Reppington, *see* Repington.
Resdell, *see* Rosdell.
Reston
 — John (1611), i. 107.
Retherch
 — William (1543, schol.), *see* note,
 page 349.
Reve, *see* Reeve, Kene.
Revell
 — Edward (1582, Gloc. H.), ii. 115.
 — George (1598, Ball.), ii. 227 note.
Reves, *see* Reeve.
Rewe
 — John (1603), i. 316.
Rewill (Rewitt)
 — George (1598, Ball.), ii. 227, 227
 note.
Rey
 — John (1556), i. 298.

Rey (*continued*)

— Richard (1595, S. Alb. H.), ii. 211.
See also Reay.
Reyeroft, *see* Rycroft.
Reyd, *see* Reade.
Reyding, *see* Reading.
Reymer, *see* Raymer.
Reynalds, *see* Reynolds.
Reynar, *see* Rimer.
Reynell (Reinel, Reynill)
 — Carew (1618, Exet.), iii. 360.
 — George (1587, Broadg. H.), ii.
 158.
 — George (1596, Exet.), ii. 217.
 — Richard (1602, Exet.), ii. 255.
 — Thomas (1602, Exet.), ii. 255.
 — Walter (1610, schol.), ii. 315.
Reyner, *see* Rayner.
Reynill, *see* Reynell.
Reynolds (Rainold, Rainoldes,
 Rainolds, Raynholdes, Ray-
 nolde, Raynoldes, Raynolds,
 Reignoldes, Reinoldes, Reynolds,
 Renoldes, Reynalds, Reynolds,
 Reynoldes)
 — Edmund (1560, Corp., Gloc. H.),
 i. 287 *bis*; ii. 14, 34.
 — Edward (1580, All So.), iii. 91, 95.
 — Edward (1616, Mert.), ii. 347; iii.
 367.
 — George (1587, Broadg. H.), ii. 158.
 — George (1621, Wadh.), ii. 386; iii.
 438.
 — Gilbert (1581, Exet.), ii. 101.
 — Griffith (1578, Magd. C.), ii. 84.
 — Humphrey (1585, Exet.), ii. 140.
 — *James* (1562, schol.), ii. p. xvi.
 — James (1569, Exet.), ii. 32; iii. 32.
 — Jerome (1553, Corp.), ii. 14.
 — John (1507), i. 259.
 — John (1560, All So.), ii. 10.
 — John (1562, Exet.), ii. p. xvi.
 — John (1563, Corp.), i. 4, 155, 157
bis; ii. 15; iii. 20.
 — John (1595, New C.), ii. 210.
 — John (1602, New C.), ii. 254; iii.
 275.
 — John (1637), i. 316.
 — Lionel (1582, S. Alb. H., Univ.),
 ii. 116; iii. 120.
 — Rice (Ryse) (1605, Hart H.,
 Trin.), ii. 287; iii. 282.
 — Richard (1565, Oriell), ii. 39; iii.
 54.
 — Richard (1575, S. Mary H.), ii. 69.
 — Richard (1593, Gloc. H.), ii. 196.
 — Richard (1596, Exet.), ii. 212; iii.
 226.
 — Richard (1612, S. Jo.), ii. 328; iii.
 330.

Reynolds (*continued*)

- Roger (1597, Queen's), ii. 223; iii. 225.
- Roland (1621, Exet., Magd. H.), ii. 387; iii. 435.
- Ryse, *see* Rice.
- Thomas (1586, Bras.), ii. 150; iii. 155.
- Thomas (1614, Wadh.), ii. 333; iii. 361.
- William (1563, Hart H.), i. 387; ii. 35.
- William (1563, New C.), ii. 21.
- William (1592, Trin.), ii. 192.
- William (1596, Gloc. H.), ii. 217.

Reyves (Reyve), *see* Rive.**Rhaedus** (? Reade)

- Alexander (1620), i. 238.

Rheade, *see* Reade.**Rhoades** (Rhodes, Roades, Rodes, Rods, Roode, Roodes)

- Abraham (1581, Univ.), ii. 114; iii. 123.
- George (1768, Exet.), i. 58.
- John (1608, Bras.), i. 21, 24, 273; ii. 301; iii. 307.
- John (1610, Bras.), ii. 311.
- Ralph (1612, Univ.), ii. 326; iii. 336.
- Ralph (1620, Magd. H.), ii. 381; iii. 392.
- Richard (1621, Linc.), ii. 401; iii. 442.
- Theophilus (1616, S. Mary H.), ii. 354; iii. 381.

Riall (Roiall, Ryall)

- George (1579, Ch. Ch.), i. 17; ii. 103; iii. 101.

See also Roile.**Rian**

- Daniel (1556, schol.), i. 111.

Ricas, *see* Richas.**Rice** (Reece, Reese, Reise, Rise, Ryce, Ryse)

- . . . (1562), ii. 6.
- . . . (1573, Univ.), ii. 44.
- Cosmey (1614, Magd. C.), iii. 328.
- David (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 40; iii. 26.
- David (1615, Jes.), ii. 339.
- Edward (1575, schol.), i. 287.
- Edward (1601, Jes.), ii. 249; iii. 248.
- Edward (1601, Oriel), ii. 250; iii. 254.
- Giles (1571, Ch. Ch.), iii. 39.
- Henry (1607, Jes.), i. 266; ii. 299; iii. 274.
- Hugh (1605, Jes.), ii. 282.
- John (1584, Exet.), iii. 119.

Rice (*continued*)

- John (1590, All So., Ch. Ch., S. Alb. H.), ii. 179; iii. 181.
- John (1610, Ch. Ch.), i. 258; ii. 312; iii. 295.
- Lewis (1562, Magd. H.), ii. 3, 4.
- Richard (1585, Ch. Ch.), i. 258; iii. 129.
- Thomas (1562, schol.), ii. 6.
- Thomas (1590, Trin.), ii. 177.
- Thomas (1607, Jes.), i. 267; ii. 299; iii. 274.
- Thomas (1613), i. 343.
- William (1610, S. Edm. H.), ii. 317.
- See also* Price, Ap Rees.
- Rich** (Riche, Ritch, Rith, Rithe, Rythe)
- . . . (1610, S. Jo.), i. 402.
- Charles (1607, schol.), ii. 298.
- George (1565, New C.), ii. 22.
- James (1597, Broadg. H.), ii. 221; iii. 226.
- Robert (1616, Ball.), ii. 348; iii. 375.
- Samuel (1625, Hart H.), iii. 440.
- Thomas (1618, Wadh.), ii. 368.
- William (1591), i. 353.
- Richard** (Richardes), *see* Richards.
- Richardlye**
- John (1565, Trin.), ii. 24.
- Richards** (Richard, Richardes, Richardys, Richerds)
- David (1585, Priv.), i. 394.
- Edward (1585, schol.), i. 135, 150; iii. 133.
- Edward (1601, S. Alb. H.), ii. 251.
- Edward (1614, schol.), ii. 335.
- Griffin (1594, S. Edm. H.), iii. 184.
- Hugh (1578, Bras.), iii. 76.
- Humphrey (1579, schol.), iii. 81.
- John (1599, S. Edm. H.), ii. 238.
- John (1603, Broadg. H.), ii. 263.
- John (1605, Broadg. H.), ii. 287; iii. 288.
- John (1608, New C.), ii. 302; iii. 310.
- Ralph (1576, schol.), iii. 63.
- Richard (1586, Exet.), ii. 155; iii. 160.
- Robert (1587, Case, Queen's), ii. 161; iii. 167.
- Robert (1594, Bras.), ii. 201; iii. 205.
- **Roderic** (1606, Gloc. H.), iii. 257.
- Thomas (1515, schol.), ii. p. xvi.
- Thomas (1571, Magd. C.), i. 387.
- Thomas (1571, schol.), iii. 10.
- Thomas (1594, Corp.), ii. 205.
- Timothy (1620, Bras.), ii. 383; iii. 425.

Richards (*continued*)

- William (1586, Broadg. H.), iii. 134.
See also Prichard.
Richardson (Richardson, Richerd-
 sone, Rychardson)
 — . . . (1572, S. Mary H.), ii. 42.
 — Anthony (1597, Queen's), i. 290 ;
 ii. 218, 329 ; iii. 235.
 — Austin (1594, Magd. H.), ii. 206 ;
 iii. 209.
 — Conon (1578, Gloc. H.), ii. 82.
 — Conon (Conan) (1617, Bras.), ii.
 359 ; iii. 417.
 — Edward (1598, Bras.), ii. 229 ; iii.
 231.
 — Edward (1621, Magd. C.), ii. 401 ;
 iii. 434.
 — Gabriel (1604, Bras.), iii. 249.
 — George (1581, Queen's), ii. 102 ;
 iii. 145.
 — James (1615, Magd. C.), iii. 334.
 — John (1550, Broadg. H.), i. 284.
 — John (1572, schol.), iii. 14.
 — John (1575, Exet.), ii. 64.
 — John (1594, Gloc. H.), ii. 208.
 — John (1601, Magd. H.), ii. 248 ; iii.
 241.
 — John (1609), i. 358.
 — John (1613, Magd. C., Magd. H.),
 ii. 331 ; iii. 334.
 — John (1614), i. 374.
 — John (1617, Bras.), ii. 359 ; iii. 389.
 — John (1620), i. 313.
 — Matthew (1599, Queen's), ii. 237.
 — Nicholas (1608, Corp., Magd. C.),
 ii. 301 ; iii. 303.
 — Ralph (1601, Bras.), i. 266 ; ii. 246 ;
 iii. 249.
 — Richard (1546, N. I. H.), i. 283.
 — Richard (1621, Bras.), ii. 396.
 — Richard (1635, Magd. C.), iii. 303.
 — Robert (1596, Ch. Ch.), i. 20 ; ii.
 214 ; iii. 219.
 — Roland (1576, Queen's), ii. 72.
 — Thomas (1575, schol.), iii. 49.
 — Thomas (1610, Queen's), i. 277 ; ii.
 309 ; iii. 322.
 — Thomas (1617), i. 310.
 — William (1582, Broadg. H.), ii.
 120 ; iii. 134.
 — William (1585, Bras.), ii. 142 ; iii.
 150.
 — William (1591, Magd. H.), ii. 185.
 — William (1599, Queen's), i. 290 ;
 ii. 237 ; iii. 246.
 — William (1601, Linc.), ii. 249 ; iii.
 252.
 — William (1609, Bras., S. Mary H.),
 ii. 305 ; iii. 303.

Richardson (*continued*)

- William (1616, Ball.), ii. 348.
Richardys, *see* Richards.
Richardson, *see* Richardson.
Richas (Ricas)
 — Arthur (1610, Ch. Ch.), ii. 311 ; iii.
 313.
Riche, *see* Rich.
Richemond, *see* Richmond.
Richerds, *see* Richards.
Richerdson, *see* Richardson.
Richman, *see* Richmond.
Richmond (Richman, Richmunde)
 — Francis (1599, Queen's), ii. 238.
 — John (1581, Magd. C.), ii. 107 ; iii.
 131.
 — John (1610, Ball.), i. 274 ; ii. 311 ;
 iii. 313.
 — Richard (1623), i. 343.
 — Thomas (1616), i. 343 *dis.*
 — William (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
 — William (1616), i. 343.
Rickston, *see* Rixton.
Rickwater
 — John (1601, Queen's), ii. 251.
Ricottes
 — John (1637), i. 339.
Ridar, *see* Rider.
Ridate, *see* Riddiatt.
Riddell (Ryddle)
 — Peter (1620, Queen's), ii. 383.
 — William (1614, schol.), ii. 335.
See also Ruddle, Ridley.
Riddiatt (Ridate)
 — Thomas (1624, Exet.), iii. 429.
Riddowt
 — Walter (1580, Bras.), ii. 94.
Rider (Ridar, Ryder)
 — . . . (1572, S. Mary H.), ii. 42.
 — Edward (1588, Exet.), ii. 163.
 — John (1581, Jes.), iii. 94.
 — Martin (1605, Broadg. H.), ii. 281.
 — Nathaniel (1621, New C.), ii. 397.
 — Robert (1584, Ch. Ch.), iii. 118.
 — William (1583, Exet.), ii. 129.
 — William (1596, Univ.), ii. 214 ; iii.
 202.
Ridge
 — Bevis (1556, Mert.), ii. p. xvi.
 — John (1575, Exet.), ii. 64.
 — John (1610, New C., S. Jo.), ii. 315 ;
 iii. 311.
Ridgley, *see* Ridley.
Ridgway (Ridgeway, Ritchway,
 Rudgwaye, Rydgewaye, Ryge
 way)
 — George (1586, Exet.), ii. 155.
 — John (1591, Corp.), ii. 186.
 — Nicholas (1585, Exet.), ii. 143 ; iii.
 163.

Ridgway (*continued*)

- Richard (1586, Exet.), ii. 155.
- Robert (1614, Bras.), iii. 327.
- Southcot (1595, Exet.), ii. 210.
- Thomas (1581, Exet.), ii. 101.

Ridler

- Walter (1618, All So., Ball.), ii. 368; iii. 406.

Ridley (Ridgley, Ridlé, Ridlie, Rydley)

- Cuthbert (1593, Ch. Ch.), ii. 194; iii. 197.
- Roger (1575, New C.), ii. 61. (Scholar of New C. in 1574)
- Thomas (1572, Trin.), ii. 42, 55; iii. 42.

— Thomas (1598), i. 349.

See also Riddell, Ruddle.

Rigbie (Rugbie)

- John (1613, Univ.), ii. 329; iii. 342.

— Nicholas (1615, S. Mary H.), ii. 346; iii. 356.

— William (1620), i. 361.

Riggs

— Thomas (1602, Hart H.), ii. 254.

Right

— Robert (1581), i. 352.

Riland, *see* Ryland.

Riley (Raylie, Rilie, Ryelieght, Ryelay, Ryley)

— Christopher (1610, S. Jo.), ii. 315; iii. 304.

— Leonard (1581, S. Mary H.), ii. 111.

— Richard (1611, S. Mary H.), ii. 322.

— Thomas (1547), i. 420.

Rilston (Rillston, Rylston)

— Edward (1578, Bras.), ii. 81.

— Edward (1579, Bras.), i. 133; ii. 89; iii. 101.

— James (1579, Bras.), ii. 89; iii. 110.

— John (1612, Bras.), i. 274; iii. 309.

— Richard (1574, schol.), iii. 15, 31.

Rimbron (Rymborne)

— Morgan (1619, Jes.), i. 292; ii. 378.

Rime (Ryme)

— John (1615), i. 309, 310.

— Thomas (1612), i. 307.

Rimer (Reynar, Rymer, Rynar)

— Anthony (1592, Exet.), ii. 192; iii. 218.

See also Raymer, Rayner.

Ringe (Wringe)

— John (1603, Magd. H.), ii. 267; iii. 266.

— Thomas (1624, Hart H., S. Jo.), iii. 432.

Ringe (*continued*)

— William (1620, Corp., S. Alb. H.), ii. 384; iii. 388.

Ringrose (Ryngrose)

— John (1565, New C.), ii. 22.

— John (1615, Oriel), ii. 342; iii. 370.

Ringwood

— Hugh (1609, Bras.), ii. 308; iii. 314.

Ripon, *see* Rippin.

Rippar

— Robert (1575, Linc.), ii. 67.

Rippin (Ripon, Ripping, Rippon, Rypon)

— Robert (1620, Linc.), ii. 384.

— William (1610, S. Jo.), ii. 319; 304.

— William (1610, schol.), ii. 319.

Rippingale

— Thomas (1562), i. 299.

Ripington, *see* Repington.

Rippon, *see* Rippin.

Risdon (Rysedon)

— . . . (1572, Gloc. H.), ii. 34; iii. 49.

— Anthony (1608, S. Mary H.), ii. 300.

— Nicholas (1575, Gloc. H.), i. 69, 86; iii. 49.

— Ogier (1570, Gloc. H.), ii. 34.

— Stephen (1589, Broadg. H.), ii. 168; iii. 173.

— William (1599, Bras., S. Mary H.), ii. 232; iii. 245.

Rise, *see* Rice.

Riseley (Risley, Rislee, Risley, Rysleie, Rysley, Ryslie)

— Francis (1578, S. Edm. H.), ii. 82; iii. 108.

— George (1583, New C.), ii. 131; iii. 162.

— Paul (1581, New C.), ii. 109.

— Thomas (1585, Hart H., Queen's), ii. 147; iii. 148.

— Thomas (1616, New C.), ii. 353; iii. 383.

— William (1612, Hart H.), ii. 327.

Rishton

— Edward (1572, schol.), iii. 15.

See also Rushton.

Rishworth

— Thomas (1594, Magd. H.), ii. 204.

Risley, *see* Riseley.

Risman, *see* Rixman.

Ritch, *see* Rich.

Ritchie, *see* Rytchaye.

Ritchway, *see* Ridgway.

Rithe, *see* Riche.

Rither

— Henry (1581, Broadg. H.), ii. 99.

See also Rother.

Ritson

- Robert (1581, Bras.), ii. 98.
- Rive** (Reive, Reives, Reyve, Reyves, Rives, Ryve, Ryves)
- Bruin (Bruno) (1614, Magd. C., New C.), ii. 334; iii. 349.
- Charles (1585, All So., Hart H., New C.), i. 201, 202; ii. 145; iii. 149.
- Charles (1621, All So., Hart H., New C.), i. 294; ii. 396; iii. 425.
- Edmund (1581, S. Mary H.), ii. 111.
- Edward (1618, Mert.), iii. 364.
- Gabriel, *see* Reeve.
- George (1579, New C.), i. 201; ii. 85, 250; iii. 105.
- George (1605, Hart H.), ii. 286.
- George (1617, Wadh.), ii. 363; iii. 445.
- George (1627, Hart H.), iii. 445.
- John (1547, Corp.), i. 97.
- John (1573, Magd. H.), iii. 31.
- John (1581, Hart H.), ii. 97.
- John (1588, Priv.), i. 385.
- John (1612, New C.), i. 280; ii. 326; iii. 380.
- Robert (1618, New C.), ii. 371; iii. 445.
- Samuel (1572, Ch. Ch., Magd. H.), ii. 38; iii. 56.
- Thomas (1605, New C.), i. 120, 186, 380; iii. 260.
- Thomas (1607), i. 357.
- Timothy (1611), i. 329.
- William (1587, New C.), i. 395.
- William (1620, Deputy-steward), i. 242.

See also Reeve, Kine.

Rivers

- James (1616, Corp.), ii. 357; iii. 387.
- John (1596, S. Mary H.), ii. 217.
- Potter (1616, Corp.), ii. 357; iii. 378.
- Thomas (1605, New C.), i. 380; iii. 260.
- Thomas (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 390; iii. 423.

Rives, *see* Rive.

Rivett (Ryvett)

- Jonas (1608, Trin.), i. 270; ii. 301; iii. 300.

Rixman (Risman, Ryxman)

- John (1573, S. Jo.), i. 86; ii. 69; iii. 68.

Rixon, *see* Rixton.**Rixton** (Rickston, Rixon, Rixstone, Ryxon, Wrixon, Wrixton)

- John (1556), i. 420; ii. 6.
- Philip (1622), i. 343.

Rixton (*continued*)

- Ralph (1581, Hart H., Univ.), ii. 114; iii. 128.
- Ralph (1614, Linc. ? Wadh.), ii. 333; iii. 362.
- William (1610, schol.), ii. 319.
- Roades**, *see* Rhoades.
- Robartes**, *see* Roberts.
- Robberts**, *see* Roberts.
- Robbes**, *see* Robes.
- Robbins** (Robbyn), *see* Robins.
- Robinson**, *see* Robinson.
- Robert** (Robertes), *see* Roberts.
- Robertham**, *see* Robotham.
- Roberts** (Robardes, Robertes, Roberts, Robert, Robertes)
- . . . (1572, Broadg. H.), ii. 31.
- . . . (1572, Jes.), ii. 36.
- Abednego (1605, Jes.), ii. 282.
- Edmund (1585, Ch. Ch., Magd. C.), i. 16; ii. 146; iii. 168.
- Ellis (1577, Jes.), ii. 75.
- Ellis (1579, Jes.), ii. 86.
- Ellis (1612, Hart H.), iii. 311.
- Evan (1591, N. I. H.), iii. 165.
- Evan (1595, S. Edm. H.), iii. 181, 186.
- Evan (1598, Trin.), iii. 208.
- Evan (1605, S. Edm. H.), ii. 282; iii. 282.
- Fulke (1621), i. 349.
- George (1619, Trin.), ii. 375; iii. 398.
- Griffin (1555, Ch. Ch.), i. 97, 162; ii. p. xvi.
- Griffin (1575, Jes.), ii. 62; iii. 62.
- Griffin (1592, Jes.), iii. 62.
- Griffin (Griffith) (1605 Jes.), i. 371; ii. 282; iii. 299.
- Griffin (1616, Ch. Ch.), ii. 347; iii. 345.
- Griffin (1625, Hart H.), iii. 443.
- Henry (1572, schol.), iii. 13.
- Hugh (1576, Ch. Ch., S. Edm. H.), ii. 73; iii. 73.
- Hugh (1586, Ch. Ch.), iii. 135.
- Hugh (1592, All So., Jes.), iii. 170.
- John (1570, S. Alb. H.), ii. 40; iii. 32.
- John (1577, schol.), iii. 65.
- John (1579, Ch. Ch.), iii. 95.
- John (1596, S. Jo.), ii. 212; iii. 202.
- John (1597, Ch. Ch., S. Mary H.), iii. 202.
- John (1612, Ch. Ch.), iii. 313.
- John (1612, S. Alb. H.), ii. 325.
- John (1615, Hart H.), iii. 313.
- John (1615, Wadh.), ii. 343; iii. 373.
- John (1616, Linc.), ii. 353; iii. 387.
- John (1621, Gloc. H.), ii. 388.

Roberts (*continued*)

- Lancelot (1572, schol.), iii. 12.
- Morris (1580, Ch. Ch., Univ.), i. 92 ; ii. 95 ; iii. 102.
- Oliver (1573, schol.), iii. 41.
- Price (Rice) (1581, S. Edm. H.), ii. 114.
- Rice (1602, Ch. Ch.), ii. 261.
- Richard (1582, Trin.), ii. 116.
- Richard (1612, All So., Hart H.), i. 21 ; iii. 313.
- Richard (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 390.
- Robert (1572, Jes.), iii. 17.
- Robert (1621, Ch. Ch.), ii. 388 ; iii. 402.
- Theodore (1602, Oriel, S. Edm. H.), ii. 258 ; iii. 250.
- Thomas (1562, schol.), ii. 6.
- Thomas (1566, S. Jo.), ii. 28.
- Thomas (1566), i. 145.
- Thomas (1590, S. Mary H.), ii. 175 ; iii. 181.
- Thomas (1594, Ch. Ch., S. Edm. H.), iii. 181, 186.
- Thomas (1594, Trin.), i. p. xix ; ii. 200 ; iii. 194.
- Thomas (1598, Magd. H., S. Mary H.), iii. 211.
- Thomas (1618, S. Edm. H.), ii. 373.
- Walter (1597, S. Edm. H.), ii. 223.
- William (1581, Hart H.), ii. 97.
- William (1584, Ball.), ii. 134.

Robertson

- Leonard (1577, schol.), iii. 65.

Robes (Robbes)

- Nicholas (1613), i. 314 *bis*.

Robins (Robbins, Robbyn)

- Edward (1607, Magd. H.), i. 400.
- Henry (1581, Magd. H.), ii. 112.
- James (1614, Linc.), i. 277 ; iii. 330.
- John (1585, Ball.), ii. 142.
- Maurice (1608, All So.), iii. 281.
- Richard (1584, Oriel), ii. 134 ; iii. 151.
- William (1594, S. Alb. H.), iii. 185.
- William (1599, New C., Oriel), ii. 236 ; iii. 241.
- William (1613, Magd. H.), ii. 330 ; iii. 350.

Robinson (Robenson, Robinson, Robynson)

- . . . (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
- . . . (1572, Exet.), ii. 33.
- Mistress . . . (1585), i. 328.
- Anthony (1597, S. Alb. H.), ii. 223.
- Barnard (1579, Queen's), iii. 83.

Robinson (*continued*)

- Christopher (1595, Queen's), ii. 212.
- Edward (1565, Mert.), ii. 21.
- Edward (1579), i. 325.
- Edward (1586, Exet.), ii. 148.
- Edward (1601, S. Edm. H.), ii. 253.
- Edward (1611, N. I. H.), iii. 306.
- Francis (1581, Magd. H.), ii. 95.
- *Francis* (1623, Queen's), iii. 419.
- Gasper, *see* Jasper.
- George (1588, Oriel), ii. 165 ; iii. 169.
- Giles (1582, Queen's), i. 201 ; ii. 119 ; iii. 138.
- Henry (1571, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), i. 156, 230, 289 ; iii. 16.
- Henry (1621, S. Jo.), ii. 399.
- Herbert (1598, Univ.), ii. 227.
- Hugh (1603, New C.), i. 268 ; ii. 268 ; iii. 270.
- Humphrey (1592, Hart H., Univ.), ii. 190 ; iii. 195.
- James (1572), i. 328, 331 *bis*.
- James (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 390 ; iii. 397.
- Jasper (1581, Ball.), ii. 97 ; iii. 125.
- John (1564, S. Jo., Cambr.), ii. 28.
- John (1605, Queen's), i. 269 ; ii. 282 ; iii. 290.
- John (1610, Ball.), i. 269.
- John (1620, Corp.), ii. 383 ; iii. 435.
- John (1624, Queen's, S. Alb. H.), iii. 435.
- Josias (1600, Linc.), i. 94 ; ii. 241 ; iii. 248.
- Laurence (1620, Queen's), ii. 382 ; iii. 382.
- Nicholas (1592), iv. 18.
- Ralph (1606, Linc.), i. 94, 270 ; ii. 289 ; iii. 292.
- Richard (1577, schol.), iii. 70.
- Richard (1598, Bras.), ii. 231.
- Richard (1620, Corp., Mert., Pembr.), ii. 383 ; iii. 427.
- Robert (1575, Jes.), ii. 62 ; iii. 65.
- *Robert* (1613, Linc.), iii. 292.
- Roger (1610, Univ.), i. 402.
- Thomas (1574, schol.), iii. 36.
- Thomas (1581, Bras., Magd. H.), ii. 95 ; iii. 109.
- Thomas (1586, Queen's), ii. 155.
- Thomas (1590, Queen's), ii. 177.
- Thomas (1606), i. 357.
- Thomas (1622), i. 362.
- Walter (1622), i. 314.
- William (1592, Hart H.), ii. 190.
- William (1603, Ch. Ch.), ii. 263.

Robinson (*continued*)

- William (1603), i. 348.
 - William (1614), i. 309.
 - William (1621), i. 362.
- Roblin** (Roblins, Roblyn)
- Henry (1607, Jes.), ii. 299; iii. 274.
- Robotham** (Robertham)
- Francis (1624, S. Mary H.), iii. 427.
 - Hugh (1590, Mert.), ii. 179.
 - Oliver (1592, Magd. H.), ii. 192; iii. 193.
 - Robert (1592, Magd. C., Magd. H.), i. 216; ii. 192; iii. 204.

Robson

- Charles (1615, Queen's), ii. 337; iii. 348.
- Charles (1617), i. 360.
- John (1598, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), i. 24, 265; ii. 230; iii. 232.
- Joseph (1615, Queen's), ii. 339.
- Simon (1586), i. 348.

Robynson, *see* Robinson.**Roche** (Roch, Rooche)

- David (1615, All So.), ii. 346; iii. 353.
- Dominic (1575, Magd. H.), ii. 58.
- Edmund (1600, Broadg. H.), ii. 244.
- Joshua (1600, Univ.), ii. 242.
- Nicholas (1575, S. Edm. H.), ii. 61.
- Richard (1603, Oriel), ii. 267.
- Robert (1594, Magd. H.), ii. 206; iii. 215.
- Thomas (1606, Ch. Ch.), ii. 291.

See also Roche.**Rociter** (Roseter)

- John (1581, Mert.), ii. 109.

Rocke

- John (1619, All So., Bras.), iii. 376.
- Richard (1586, Bras.), ii. 155; iii. 140.

See also Roche, Rookes, Rucke.**Roderam**, *see* Rotherham.**Rodes**, *see* Rhoades.**Rodney**

- Henry (1574, Trin.), ii. 57.
- John (1568, Hart H.), ii. 49.
- Thomas (1574, Trin.), ii. 57.
- William (1618, Wadh.), ii. 367.

Rods, *see* Rhoades.**Rodway** (Radwaye, Redway, Rodwé)

- Stephen (1581, Ch. Ch., Trin.), ii. 103; iii. 109.

Roe (Roo, Rooe, Roue, Row, Rowe)

- . . . (1586), i. 306.

Roe (*continued*)

- Cheyney (1616), i. 360.
- George (1565, Mert.), ii. 20; iii. 11.
- Henry (1585, Ch. Ch.), ii. 142; iii. 142.
- John (1546, Oriel) (*Reg.* I. 213), i. 58, 163.
- John (1590, Exet., Magd. C., Magd. H.), i. 19 (Raw); ii. 181; iii. 184.
- John (1597, Queen's), ii. 223.
- Richard (1572, S. Mary H.), ii. 42; iii. 16.
- Richard (1573), i. 302, 303.
- Richard (1584), i. 337.
- Richard (1588, S. Jo.), ii. 161.
- Thomas (1570), i. 420.
- Thomas (1576, Magd. H.), ii. 72.
- Thomas (1593, Magd. C.), ii. 197.
- Thomas (1607, Broadg. H.), ii. 297.
- Thomas (1615), i. 137.
- William (1564, Magd. C.), i. 99; ii. 17; iii. 35.

See also Rawe.**Rogers**

- . . . (1572, Gloc. H.), ii. 34.
- . . . (1653), i. 344.
- Benjamin (1669, Magd. C.), i. 149.
- Christopher (1612, Linc., N. I. H.), i. 277, 323; iii. 313.
- Edward (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 51.
- Edward (1573, Hart H.), i. 388.
- Edward (1597, Broadg. H., Mert.), iii. 205.
- Fogge (1589, Queen's), ii. 171.
- Francis (1577, schol.), i. 369; iii. 67.
- Francis (1600, schol.), iii. 222.
- Francis (1607, Gloc. H.), ii. 296.
- George (1600, S. Alb. H.), ii. 245; iii. 248.
- George (1614), i. 378.
- Henry (1602, Jes.), ii. 259; iii. 258.
- Henry (1602, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), i. 26; ii. 262; iii. 292.
- James (1607), i. 357.
- John (1554, Queen's), i. 162; ii. 23.
- John (1570, S. Alb. H.), ii. 40; iii. 62.
- John (1577, Queen's), ii. 77.
- John (1585, Ch. Ch.), iii. 126.
- John (1585, Gloc. H.), ii. 139.
- John (1596, Gloc. H.), ii. 213.
- John (1603, New C.), ii. 268; iii. 298.
- Martha (1627), i. 323.
- Matthew (1608, Broadg. H.), ii. 301.

Rogers (*continued*)

- Owen (1622, Ball.), iii. 407.
- Peter (1553, schol.), i. 108; ii. p. xvi.
- Ralph (1584, Hart H.), ii. 135.
- Richard (1619, Broadg. H.), iii. 376.
- Richard (1619, Wadh.), ii. 375.
- Robert (1551, Ch. Ch.), i. 97; iii. 48.
- Robert (1580, Bras.), ii. 94.
- Robert (1600, Magd. H.), ii. 245; iii. 246.
- Robert (1653), i. 344.
- Rufus (1590, Univ.), ii. 180; iii. 182.
- Thomas (1571, Ch. Ch.), iii. 29.
- Thomas (1584, Gloc. H., Magd. C.), ii. 137; iii. 158.
- Thomas (1595, Ball.), iii. 190.
- Thomas (1597, Jes.), ii. 221; iii. 227.
- Thomas (1607, schol.), i. 265.
- Thomas (1635), i. 125.
- Walter (1581, Linc.), ii. 112; iii. 156.
- William (1568, Hart H.), ii. 49.
- William (1579, Magd. C.), ii. 89.
- William (1602, Jes.), ii. 259; iii. 265.
- William (1607, S. Mary H.), i. 34; ii. 295; iii. 299.
- William (1614, Corp.), ii. 335; iii. 332.

See also Proger.

Rogerson

- William (1592), i. 353.

Roiall, *see* Riall.**Roile** (Royle, Royles, Royle, Ryle)

- Christopher (1584, Bras.), ii. 133.
- Roland (1584, Oriell), ii. 133.
- Thomas (1580, Bras.), ii. 94.
- Thomas (1581, Mert.), ii. 109.
- Thomas (1621, Linc.), ii. 398.
- Walter (1574, schol.), iii. 37.

See also Riall.

Roise, *see* Roysce.**Rokeyby** (Rookeby)

- Ralph (1582, Gloc. H.), ii. 122.
- Ralph (1590, Broadg. H.), ii. 175.
- Ralph (1593, Magd. C.), ii. 196.

Rokes, *see* Rookes.**Roland**, *see* Rowlands.**Rolandson**, *see* Rowlandson.**Roleston**, *see* Rolleston.**Rolfe**

- Austin (1599), i. 355.
- Richard (1585), i. 365.

Rolle (Rolles, Rolls, Roole, Rooles, Rowle, Rowles)

- Gabriel (1619), i. 361.

Rolle (*continued*)

- Henry (1594, Broadg. H.), ii. 202.
- Henry (1607, Exet.), ii. 294.
- John (1589, Exet.), ii. 170; iii. 174.
- John (1621, S. Jo.), ii. 400; iii. 443.
- Robert (1551, New C.), i. 136; iii. 24.
- Samuel (1605, Exet.), ii. 280.

Rolles, *see* Rolle.**Rolleston** (Roleston, Rollstone, Rolston, Rowstone)

- Thomas (1620, Wadh.), ii. 382.
- William (1610, Exet.), i. 276; ii. 309; iii. 314.

Rolls, *see* Rolle.**Rollstone**, *see* Rolleston.**Rolston**, *see* Rolleston.**Rolt**

- Leonard (1613, schol.), ii. 330.

Rolye, *see* Raleigh.**Romeney**

- Joseph (1614), i. 359.

Rondell, *see* Randall.**Rondolphe**, *see* Randall.**Roo**, *see* Roe.**Rooche**, *see* Roche.**Roode** (Roodes), *see* Rhoades.**Rooe**, *see* Roe.**Rook** (Rooke), *see* Rookes.**Rookeby**, *see* Rokeyby.**Rookes** (Rokes, Rooke)

- John (1612, S. Alb. H.), iii. 312.
- Jonas (1599, Magd. H.), i. 248; iii. 213.

- Robert (1602, Magd. H.), ii. 257.

- William (1544, Magd. C.), i. 253; ii. 16.

- William (1579, Bras., S. Alb. H.), ii. 85; iii. 110.

- William (1605, New C.), i. 93; ii. 284; iii. 285.

See also Rocke, Brooks.

Roole (Rooles), *see* Rolle.**Roope** (Rope)

- John (1547), i. 420.
- Nicholas (1607, Broadg. H.), i. 268; ii. 293; iii. 297.

Rooper (Roper)

- John (1610, Oriell), ii. 316.
- Philip (1588, Gloc. H.), ii. 165.
- William (1607, S. Alb. H.), ii. 295.

Roosewell, *see* Rosewell.**Roote**, an error for Roole, q. v.**Rooth**

- Richard (1603, Oriell), ii. 267.

Roots

- Thomas (1581, Magd. H.), ii. 102; iii. 125.

Rope, *see* Roopee.

Roper, *see* Rooper.

Roscarrock (Roscharocke)

— . . . (1) (1572, Exet.), ii. 33; iii. 65.

— . . . (2) (1572, Exet.), ii. 33.

— Henry (1576, Hart H.), ii. 71.

— John (1577, schol.), iii. 65.

— Richard (1581, Broadg. H.), ii. 99.

Rosdell (Rasidell, Resdell)

— Christopher (1576, S. Edm. H.), ii. 73; iii. 61.

Rose (Ross, Rosse)

— Christopher (1623, Ch. Ch.), iii. 415.

— Gabriel (1600), i. 355.

— James (1601, Exet.), ii. 247.

— John (1581, Mert.), ii. 109.

— Matthew (1601, Bras.), iii. 225.

— Richard (1621, Exet.), iii. 398.

— Robert (1583, Exet.), ii. 129.

— Stephen (1620, Corp.), ii. 380; iii. 401.

— Thomas (1589, Magd. H.), ii. 171.

— Thomas (1650), i. 344.

— William (1535, S. Alb. H.), ii. p. xv.

— William (1650), i. 344.

Roseter, *see* Rociter.

Rosewell (Rosewell, Roswell)

— Henry (1607, Broadg. H.), ii. 293.

— John (1599, Magd. H.), i. 268; ii. 237; iii. 271.

See also Ruswell, Rouswell.

Rosingreave

— William (1584, Queen's), ii. 137.

Ross (Rosse), *see* Rose.

Rosterne, *see* Rawstorne.

Roswell, *see* Rosewell.

Rother (Rither, Rother)

— Henry (1581, Broadg. H.), ii. 99.

— Isaac (1587, Bras.), ii. 160.

— Thomas (1587, Bras.), ii. 160.

Rotheram (Roderam, Rotherham)

— Edmund (1592, Magd. C.), ii. 188.

— George (1614, Linc.), ii. 335; iii. 330.

— John (1582, Linc.), ii. 118. (Fellow of Linc. in 1582.)

— Thomas (1463, schol.), (*Reg.* I. 36), i. 112.

— Thomas (1584, Linc.), ii. 138; iii. 149.

— Thomas (1591, Magd. C.), iii. 167.

Rotherforth (Rotherfoord)

— John (1594, Linc.), ii. 199; iii. 202.

— Robert (1594, Linc.), ii. 199; iii. 202.

Rotherham, *see* Rotheram.

Rothers, *see* Rother.

Rouborow

— Anthony (1585, Mert.), ii. 145.

Rouce, *see* Rouse.

Roue, *see* Roe.

Rouland (Roulands), *see* Rowlands.

Roulandson, *see* Rowlandson.

Rouleigh, *see* Rowley.

Roulens, *see* Rawlins.

Rous, *see* Rouse.

Rouse (le Rouse, Rauce, Rouce, Rous, Rowse, Rus)

— . . . (1572, Gloc. H.), ii. 34.

— Anthony (1603, Broadg. H.), ii. 263.

— Francis (1593, Broadg. H.), ii. 197; iii. 200.

— George (1612, Broadg. H.), ii. 325.

— James (1614, Exet., N. I. H.), iii. 330.

— John le (1562, schol.) (*Reg.* I. 248), i. 242.

— John (1582, Exet.), ii. 119.

— John (1591, Gloc. H.), ii. 182.

— John (1616, Linc.), ii. 351; iii. 383.

— John (1622, Queen's), ii. 404.

— John (1633), i. 330.

— Oliver (1604, Exet.), ii. 270; iii. 270.

— Richard (1593, Broadg. H.), ii. 197; iii. 200.

— Robert (1593, Broadg. H.), ii. 197.

— William (1575, S. Jo.), ii. 69.

— William (1612, Broadg. H.), ii. 325.

— William (1621, Oriel), ii. 386; iii. 414.

See also Russe, Royse.

Rouswell (Rowswell)

— . . . (1572, Ball.), ii. 30.

— John (1575, Ball.), ii. 66. (John Ruswell, Exhibitioner of Ball. in 1574.)

See also Rosewell, Ruswell.

Routh

— Henry (1611, Univ.), iii. 307.

— John (1606, Univ.), ii. 287.

— Peter (1606, Univ.), ii. 287.

Row, *see* Roe.

Rowberd (Rubert)

— Richard (1565, Magd. C.), ii. 19.

Rowden

— William (1578, Broadg. H.), ii. 82.

Rowe, *see* Roe.

Rowlands (Roland, Rouland, Roulands, Rowlande)

— . . . (1562, Corp.), ii. 7.

— . . . (1572, S. Mary H.), ii. 42.

— Christopher (1608, Broadg. H.), ii. 303.

— David (1581, New C.), ii. 109.

— David (1610, Oriel), ii. 319; iii. 321.

- Rowlands** (*continued*)
 — Henry (1574, New C.), iii. 38.
 — Henry (1605), i. 236.
 — John (1580, Hart H.), ii. 93.
 — John (1605, All So.), i. 400.
 — John (1621, Corp.), ii. 402; iii. 412.
 — Maurice, *see* Morris.
 — Morgan (1610, Oriel), ii. 319; iii. 321.
 — Morris (1576, S. Edm. H.), ii. 73.
 — Morris (1599, S. Edm. H.), iii. 213.
 — Owen (1575), i. 363.
 — Richard (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 14.
 — Thomas (1598, Corp.), ii. 230.
 — William (1604, Ch. Ch.), i. 399.
See also Rawlins.
- Rowlandson** (Rolandson, Roulanson)
 — James (1596, Queen's), ii. 214; iii. 235.
 — John (1603, Queen's), ii. 268; iii. 270.
See also Rawlinson.
- Rowle**, *see* Rolle.
- Rowleife** (Rowliffe, Rowlyfe)
 — John (1585, All So., Magd. C., S. Jo.), i. 254; ii. 144; iii. 158.
- Rowleigh**, *see* Rowley.
- Rowles**, *see* Rolle.
- Rowley** (Rouleigh, Rowleigh)
 — Benjamin (1613, Ball.), ii. 332; iii. 353.
 — Humphrey (1601, Magd. H.), ii. 253.
 — Richard (1607, Trin.), ii. 295.
See also Raleigh.
- Rowliffe**, *see* Rowleife.
- Rowlines**, *see* Rawlins.
- Rowlinson**, *see* Rawlinson.
- Rowlstone**, *see* Rolleston.
- Rowlyfe**, *see* Rowleife.
- Rowney**
 — Simon (1612, Oriel), ii. 328.
- Rownsivall** (Rowsnivall)
 — Henry (1610, Ch. Ch.), i. 401.
 — Henry (1610, Ch. Ch.), i. 402.
 — John (1581, Broadg. H.), ii. 99.
- Roworth**
 — Richard (1621, Magd. C.), ii. 400; iii. 426.
- Rowsam**
 — S. (1572, Oriel), ii. 40.
- Rowse**, *see* Rouse.
- Rownsivall**, *see* Rowsnivall.
- Rowswell**, *see* Rouswell.
- Royce**, *see* Royse.
- Royden** (Roydon)
 — Humphrey (1575, Exet.), ii. 64.
- Royden** (*continued*)
 — Matthew (1580, schol.), iii. 92.
 — Thomas (1589, Bras.), ii. 170.
- Royle** (Royles), *see* Roile.
- Royse** (Roise, Royce)
 — . . . (1586), i. 305.
 — David (1625, Linc.), iii. 440.
 — John (1592), i. 306.
 — John (1633), i. 339.
 — Martin (1621, Ch. Ch.), ii. 401.
 — Robert (1575, Magd. H.), ii. 60.
See also Rouse.
- Ruberte**, *see* Rowberd.
- Rucke**
 — Arthur (1622, Linc.), ii. 405; iii. 442.
 — Thomas (1591, Gloc. H.), ii. 184.
See also Rocke.
- Rudd** (Rud, Rudde)
 — Anthony (1577), i. 348; iv. 27.
 — Anthony (1603, Magd. C.), ii. 268.
 — George (1554, Corp.), i. 162; ii. 14.
 — Thomas (1612, Oriel), ii. 328.
- Ruddall**, *see* Rudhall.
- Rudde**, *see* Rudd.
- Ruddiard**, *see* Rudyard.
- Ruddle**
 — John (1609, Corp.), ii. 308.
 — Ralph (1616, All So.), ii. 354; iii. 407.
See also Riddell, Ridley, Rudhall.
- Ruddyard**, *see* Rudyard.
- Rudgwaye**, *see* Ridgway.
- Rudhall** (Ruddall, Rudhale)
 — Gilbert (1589, Hart H.), ii. 173.
 — John (1602, Ch. Ch.), ii. 259; iii. 256.
 — Ralph, ii. 167 note, an error for Richard.
 — Richard (1587, Hart H.), ii. 159; iii. 164.
 — Richard (1588, Hart H.?), ii. 167.
See also Riddell, Ruddle.
- Rudland**
 — George (1610, All So.), i. 338, 402.
 — Thomas (1616), i. 310.
- Rudyard** (Ruddiard, Ruddyard, Rudyerde)
 — Benjamin (1588, S. Jo.), ii. 161.
 — Benjamin (1620, Bras.), ii. 381.
 — James (1588, S. Jo.), ii. 161.
 — John (1588, Gloc. H., S. Jo.), ii. 161; iii. 206.
 — Laurence (1588, S. Jo.), ii. 161.
- Ruffin**, *see* Rufin.
- Ruffin** (Ruffin, Rufyn)
 — Francis (1604, Mert.), ii. 278; iii. 284.
 — Henry (1603, Trin.), ii. 264.

Rugbie, *see* Rigbie.

Rugden

— *Robert*, *see* Rushton.

Ruggle

— George (1605), i. 357.

Rukin

— Christopher (1612, Queen's), ii. 325; iii. 353.

Rumbilow (Rumbeloe, Rumbelow, Rumbloe, Rumblove)

— John (1581, Broadg. H.), ii. 99; iii. 128.

— John (1612, Exet.), i. 278; ii. 326; iii. 339.

Rumney

— Christopher (1560, Queen's), i. 95; ii. 23.

— John (1596, Magd. H.), i. 10; ii. 213; iii. 217.

— Richard (1607, Queen's), ii. 296; iii. 309.

Rumpfius

— Christopher (1613, Exet.), ii. 329.

Rumsey (Rumzey)

— Edward (1616, Jes.), i. 56; ii. 350; iii. 378.

— Henry (1601, Jes.), ii. 251.

— Walter (1600, Gloc. H.), ii. 241.

Rus, *see* Rouse.

Rushe, *see* Russe.

Rushton

— John (1579, schol.), iii. 85.

— Robert (1576, schol.), iii. 60.

See also Rishton.

Russe (Rushe, Russ)

— Anthony (1554, Magd. C.), i. 79. (*Reg. I.* 224.)

— John (1596, Ball., Oriel), ii. 212; iii. 212.

See also Rouse.

Russell (Russel)

— . . . (1581, schol.), iii. 99.

— Benjamin (1580, Corp.), iii. 113.

— Charles (1564, Ch. Ch.), ii. 12.

— Charles (1615), i. 420.

— Christopher (1630), i. 339.

— Edward (1616, Ch. Ch.), ii. 353; iii. 353.

— George (1593, S. Jo.), ii. 197; iii. 218.

— George (1615, Queen's), ii. 336.

— Henry (1555, Gloc. H., S. Jo.), i. 156, 287; ii. 28; iii. 100.

— Henry (1576, Broadg. H.), ii. 73; iii. 79.

— John (1555, High Steward), i. 241.

— John (1567, Ch. Ch.), iii. 32.

— John (1596, Mert., Univ.), ii. 212; iii. 219.

— John (1601, Gloc. H.), ii. 245.

Russell (*continued*)

— Richard (1584, Broadg. H., Magd. C.), ii. 133; iii. 145.

— Richard (1612, Trin.), i. 279; ii. 328; iii. 347.

— Richard (1620, Magd. H.), ii. 382; iii. 420.

— Robert (1573, Ch. Ch.), iii. 56.

— Roland (1568, S. Jo.), iii. 17.

— Thomas (1584, Broadg. H.), ii. 134.

— Thomas (1587, Oriel), ii. 160.

— Thomas (1588, Queen's), ii. 166.

— Thomas (1591, S. Jo.), ii. 186.

— Thomas (1593), i. 353.

— Thomas (1598, S. Mary H.), ii. 231; iii. 234.

— Thomas (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 390; iii. 440.

— Walter (1554, New C.), (*Reg. I.* 224), i. 92, 162.

— William (1620, Wadh.), ii. 382.

Ruswell (Russwell)

— Alexander (1580, Broadg. H.), ii. 92.

— John (1599, Magd. H.), ii. 237; iii. 271.

See also Rosewell, Rouswell.

Rut, *see* Rutt.

Rutherford, *see* Rotherforth.

Rutland

— William (1584, Gloc. H.), ii. 137.

Rutt (Rut)

— Thomas (1618, Bras.), ii. 368; iii. 401.

Rutten

— Abraham (1583, Univ.), ii. 131.

Rutter (Ruttor, Ruttur)

— Ferriman (1618, Oriel), ii. 372; iii. 394.

— John (1583, Magd. H., Oriel), ii. 124; iii. 142.

— John (1620, Bras.), ii. 381.

— Michael (1603, Oriel, S. Mary H.), ii. 267; iii. 270.

— Richard (1605, Bras.), ii. 279.

— Thomas (1610, Ball.), ii. 318.

— *William* (1607, Broadg. H.), iii. 270.

Ryall, *see* Riall.

Ryce, *see* Rice.

Rychardson, *see* Richardson.

Ryeroftte (Reycroft)

— John (1597, All So.), ii. 218.

— Thomas (1598, Bras.), ii. 224.

Ryddinge, *see* Reading.

Ryddle, *see* Riddell.

Ryder, *see* Rider.

Rydgewaye, *see* Ridgway.

Rydings, *see* Reading.

- Rydney**, *see* Ridley.
Ryelieght, *see* Riley.
Rygeaway, *see* Ridgway.
Ryisleie, *see* Risley.
Rylande (Riland)
 — John (1629), i. 339.
Ryle, *see* Roile.
Ryley (Rylay), *see* Riley.
Rylston, *see* Rilston.
Rymborne, *see* Rimbron.
Ryme, *see* Rime.
Rymer, *see* Rimer.
Rynar, *see* Rimer.
Ryngrose, *see* Ringrose.
Rypon, *see* Rippin.
Ryse, *see* Rice.
Rysedon, *see* Risdon.
Rysley (Ryslie), *see* Riseley.
Rytchaye
 — . . . (1564, New C.), i. 288.
Rythe, *see* Riche.
Ryves (Ryve), *see* Rive.
Ryvett, *see* Rivett.
Ryxman, *see* Rixman.
Ryxon, *see* Rixon.
- Sabridge**
 — Anthony (1619), i. 358.
Sachell, *see* Satchell.
Sacheverell (Sacheverall, Sacheverill)
 — Ambrose (1581, New C.), ii. 109 ; iii. 200.
 — Clare (Clarence) (1621, Linc.), ii. 389 ; iii. 397.
 — Ferdinando (1616, Linc.), ii. 351.
 — Henry (1566, S. Jo.), ii. 28.
 — Jarniot (1594, S. Jo.), ii. 198.
 — Thomas (1572, Hart H.), ii. 53 ; iii. 86.
 — Thomas (1573, New C.), iii. 86.
Sackervill
 — Thomas (*Robert*) (1579, schol.), iii. 86.
Sackeville, *see* Sackvile.
Sackfield, *see* Sackvile.
Sackvile (Sackeville, Sackfield, Sackveile, Sackvill, Sackville, Sackvyle, Sackvyll)
 — Edward (1605, Ch. Ch.), i. 265 ; ii. 284.
 — Edward (1616), i. 360.
 — Henry (1582, Hart H.), ii. 11
 — Henry (1593), i. 353.
 — John (1608, S. Jo.), ii. 302.
 — Richard (1605, Ch. Ch.), ii. 284.
 — Robert (1576, Hart H.), i. 390 *bis* ; ii. 71 ; iii. 82, 86.
 — Robert (1605), iv. 18, 19.
 — Samuel (1619), i. 349.
- Sackvile** (*continued*)
 — Thomas (1582, Chancellor), i. 241, 353 ; iv. 18.
 — Thomas (1582, Hart H.), ii. 119 ; iii. 127.
 — Thomas (1608, S. Jo.), ii. 302.
 — William (1582, Hart H.), ii. 119 ; iii. 127.
Sadbery (Sadbury)
 — Christopher (1616, Exet.), ii. 353 ; iii. 384.
See also Sudbury.
Sadler (Sadleir, Sadlier)
 — *Anthony* (1621, Exet.), iii. 398.
 — Edward (1591, S. Mary H.), iii. 165.
 — Ferdinando (1621, New C.), ii. 398 ; iii. 433.
 — George (1619, Exet.), ii. 374 ; iii. 405.
 — John (1570), i. 302.
 — John (1621, Magd. C.), iii. 394.
 — Robert (1602, Magd. H.), ii. 256.
 — Thomas (1609, Ch. Ch.), ii. 304.
Saer, *see* Sawyer.
Saffin
 — John (1596, Exet.), ii. 215.
Safforde
 — William (1574, New C.), ii. 54.
Sagar
 — Edward (1621, Hart H.), ii. 401.
See also Seagar.
Saiarde
 — William (1585, Magd. H.), ii. 140.
Saier, *see* Sawyer.
Saintjohn, *see* Saintjohn.
Saintaubyn (Seyntaubyn)
 — John (1594, Queen's), ii. 205.
 — Thomas (1594, Queen's), ii. 205.
Saintbarbe (Saintberbe, Seintberbe, Simberbe, Simbers, Sinebers, St. Barbe, St. Bearbe, Symberbe)
 — William (1572, Ch. Ch.), iii. 56.
Sainthill (Seinthill, Senthill, Seynt-hill)
 — Humphrey (1610, Linc., Oriel), i. 277 ; ii. 310 ; iii. 326.
 — Peter (1610, Oriel), ii. 310.
 — Thomas (1614, Corp.), i. 46 ; ii. 333 ; iii. 366.
Saintjohn (Sainctjohn, Seintjohn, Senione, S. John, St. John)
 — Henry (1585, Magd. C.), ii. 144.
 — John (1601, Trin.), ii. 247.
 — John (1618, Magd. H.), ii. 367.
 — Oliver (1577, Trin.), ii. 79 ; iii. 75.
 — William (1601, Magd. C.), ii. 248.
Saintleger (Seintleger, Sentleger)
 — Anthony (1606, Queen's), ii. 291.
 — Anthony (1621, S. Jo.), ii. 402.

Saintlowe (Saynløe)

- Edward (1608, Exet.), ii. 303; iii. 299.
- John (1576, Magd. H.), ii. 72.
- Laurence (1623, Exet.), iii. 423.

Saiwell, *see* Saywell.**Salaway**, *see* Salway.**Sale** (Salé, Sall)

- Arthur (1546, Magd. C.), ii. p. xvi (Sawle); iii. 24.
- George (1620), i. 405.
- John (1578, Linc.), ii. 79; iii. 82.

See also Saule.**Salesburie**, *see* Salisbury.**Salford**, *see* Safford.**Salisbury** (Salesburie, Salesbury, Salesburye, Salisburie, Salsberie, Salsbury, Salusburie, Salusburie, Salusbury, Salysburie)

- Cadwalader (1610, Hart H.), i. 276; ii. 316; iii. 308.
- Henry (1581, S. Alb. H.), ii. 115; iii. 126.
- John (1578, Bras.), ii. 81.
- John (1581, Jes.), ii. 106.
- John (1599, Oriël, Wadh.), ii. 236; iii. 233.
- John (1601, Univ.), ii. 247; iii. 252.
- Paul (1598, S. Edm. H., Univ.), ii. 229; iii. 232.
- Robert (1565, Jes.), iii. 86.
- Robert (1584, Bras.), ii. 133.
- Robert (1588, S. Alb. H.), iii. 126.
- Thomas (1580, Trin.), ii. 90.
- William (1566), i. 145.
- William (1599, Oriël), ii. 236.

Salkeld (Salkell)

- Lancelot (1565, Queen's), ii. 23.
- Richard (1565, Queen's), ii. 23.
- Richard (1610, Queen's), ii. 317.
- Roger (1581, Queen's), ii. 102; iii. 114.
- William (1585, Queen's), i. 75; ii. 141; iii. 157.

Sall, *see* Sale, Saule.**Sallaway**, *see* Salway.**Sallo**

- Richard (1562, schol.), ii. 6.

Sallock

- John (1616, Ch. Ch.), ii. 355; iii. 371.

Salloway, *see* Salway.**Salmon**

- Rumbold (1565, New C.), ii. 22.

See also Sammon.**Salsbury**, *see* Salisbury.**Saltrar**, *see* Salter.**Salte**

- Richard (1574, schol.), i. 45; iii. 43.

Salter (Psalter, Saltar)

- Anthony (1617, Exet.), ii. 363; iii. 398.
- Christopher (1582, Exet.), ii. 121.
- John (1619, Wadh.), ii. 374.
- Nicholas (1575, Exet.), ii. 64.
- Thomas (1581, Ch. Ch.), ii. 106.

Salterne

- George (1582, Ch. Ch.), ii. 117.
- Robert (1610), i. 268.
- Thomas (1595, S. Jo.), ii. 210; iii. 239.

Saltmarshe

- William (1558, Trin.), ii. 24.

Saltonstall

- John (1615, Queen's), ii. 343.
- Richard (1610, Queen's), i. 60; ii. 314; iii. 318.

Salusbury, *see* Salisbury.**Salvane**, *see* Salvine.**Salvey**, *see* Salway.**Salvine** (Salvane, Salvyne)

- Richard (1527, Univ.), i. 283, 285.

Salway (Salaway, Sallaway, Sallo-way, Salvey, Salwy)

- Arthur (1621, Bras.), ii. 399; iii. 426.
- Edward (1621, Bras.), ii. 399.
- Giles (1592, Corp.), iii. 172.
- Humphrey (1590, Bras.), ii. 181; iii. 175.
- Jarrard, *see* Salwinge.
- Thomas (1605, All So., Bras.), i. 269; ii. 279; iii. 282.
- William (1613, schol.), ii. 330.

Salwinge

- Jarrard (1582, Gloc. H.), ii. 122.

Salysburie, *see* Salisbury.**Sam**

- Nicholas (1615, Ball.), ii. 338; iii. 362.

Saman

- William (1572, Magd. H.), ii. 39.

See also Sammon, Seaman.**Sambarne**, *see* Samborne.**Sambatche** (Sambache, Sambidge)

- Anne (1645), i. 323.
- John (1581, New C.), ii. 109.
- John (1605, Gloc. H.), i. 400.
- John (1645, schol.), i. 323.

Sambidge, *see* Sambatche.**Samborne** (Sambarne, Sambourne, Samburne)

- Barnabas (1577, Magd. H.), ii. 77.
- Israel (1577, Magd. H.), ii. 77.
- James (1592, Magd. H.), ii. 193; iii. 196.
- Swithin (1572, Magd. H.), ii. 38; iii. 33.
- William (1624, Ball.), iii. 430.

- Samford**, *see* Sandford.
Sammell, *see* Samwell.
Sammon (Samon)
 — Giles (1584, Ch. Ch.), i. 393.
 — Henry (1617), i. 420.
 — John¹ (1602, Bras., Trin.), ii. 261 ; iii. 260.
 — Thomas (1557, N. I. H.), ii. 7.
See also Salmon, Saman.
- Sampe**
 — Stephen (1575, Queen's), ii. 61.
- Sampson** (Samson)
 — Edward (1595, New C.), ii. 210.
 — James (1554, Mert.), i. 288.
 — James (1561), i. 420.
 — John (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 14.
 — John (1570), i. 301.
 — John (1621, Corp., Ball.), ii. 397 ; iii. 439.
 — Nathaniel (1581, Corp., Magd. C.), ii. 113 ; iii. 105.
 — Robert (1601, Exet.), ii. 250 ; iii. 254.
 — Thomas (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 11.
 — Thomas (1602, Bras.), i. 267 ; ii. 260 ; iii. 263.
 — William (1619), i. 405.
- Samson**, *see* Sampson.
Samuel, *see* Samwell.
- Samwaies** (Samwaie, Samwayes)
 — Richard (1593, Corp.), iii. 178.
- Samwell** (Sammell, Samuel)
 — Anthony (1621, Trin.), ii. 395 ; iii. 421.
 — Arthur (1619, Trin.), ii. 377.
 — Richard (1607, Magd. C.), ii. 293.
 — Robert (1621, Trin.), ii. 395 ; iii. 421.
 — William (1621, Exet.), i. 282 ; ii. 388.
- Sanaker**, *see* Savacre.
Sanchey, *see* Sankey.
Sanckie, *see* Sankey.
- Sande**
 — Thomas (1586, schol.), iii. 136.
See also Sandes.
- Sandeford**, *see* Sandford.
- Sander** (Sanders), *see* Saunders.
- Sanderson** (Saunderson, Sawner-son)
 — Candishe (1607, Ball.), ii. 295.
 — Ellis (1585, Bras.), ii. 140 ; iii. 151.
 — Nicholas (1579, schol.), iii. 81.
 — Nicholas (1610, Queen's), ii. 310.
 — Nicholas (1614, Linc.), ii. 335 ; iii. 365.
 — Robert (1579, Broadg. H.), ii. 88.
 — Robert (1603, Linc.), ii. 266, 348, 360 note ; iii. 252.
- Sanderson** (*continued*)
 — Robert (1618, Linc.), ii. 370.
 — Thomas (1577, Ball., Magd. C.), i. 93, 141, 204, 242 ; ii. 76 ; iii. 107.
 — Thomas (1587, Broadg. H.), ii. 158 ; iii. 163.
 — Thomas (1610, Queen's), ii. 321 ; iii. 339.
- Sandes** (Sande, Sandis, Sands, Sandyes, Sandys, Sannes)
 — Edwin (1576), i. 153 ; iv. 18, 22.
 — Edwin (1577, Corp.), i. 65 ; iii. 85.
 — Edwin (1609, Corp.), ii. 306.
 — Edwin (1621, Wadh.), ii. 388.
 — George (1589, S. Mary H.), ii. 174.
 — Gilbert (1579, schol.), iii. 81.
 — Henry (1589, S. Mary H.), ii. 174.
 — Henry (1594, Queen's), ii. 205.
 — Henry (1621, Wadh.), ii. 388 ; iii. 429.
 — John (1572, Oriel), ii. 40 ; iii. 26.
 — John (1583, Ball.), ii. 127.
 — John (1620, Oriel), ii. 384.
 — Martin (1616, Hart H.), ii. 354.
 — Miles (1616, Hart H.), ii. 349.
 — Richard (1579, schol.), iii. 81.
 — Robert (1584, Ball.), ii. 133.
 — Thomas (1586, schol.), iii. 136.
 — Thomas (1617, Ch. Ch.), ii. 363.
 — Walter (1609, Queen's), ii. 304.
 — William (1607, Linc.), ii. 296.
See also Sandy.
- Sandey**, *see* Sandy.
- Sandforallye**
 — Richard (1596, Queen's), ii. 213 note.
- Sandford** (Sainford, Sandeford, Sandiford, Sanford)
 — Francis (1602, Broadg. H., Ch. Ch.), iii. 233.
 — Francis (1602, Oriel), ii. 262 ; iii. 255.
 — Giles (1611, Ch. Ch.), ii. 322.
 — James (1598, Queen's), ii. 228 ; iii. 228.
 — John (1581, Ball., Magd. C.), ii. 98 ; iii. 138.
 — John (1596, Exet.), i. 397.
 — John (1609, Oriel), ii. 307 ; iii. 320.
 — Michael (1578, Gloc. H.), ii. 83.
 — Richard (1596, Queen's), ii. 213.
 — Thomas (1590, Queen's), ii. 179.
 — Thomas (1604, All So.), ii. 277.
 — Toby (1570, Magd. C.), iii. 46.
 — William (1579, Hart H.), ii. 90.
 — William (1615, Linc.), ii. 344.

¹ On i. 46 he is given in error as 'Thomas.'

Sandie, *see* Sandy.

Sandiford

— Giles (1611, Ch. Ch.), ii. 322.

See also Sandford.

Sandis, *see* Sandes.

Sandley, *see* Sandy.

Sands, *see* Sandes.

Sandsbury (Sansbury)

— John (1593, S. Jo.), ii. 197; iii. 206.

Sandwith

— . . . (1572, Exet.), ii. 33.

— Edward (1575, Exet.), ii. 64.

Sandy (Sandey, Sandie, Sandley, Sandye)

— John (1574, Trin.), ii. 57; iii. 74.

— Richard (1581, Exet.), ii. 99; iii. 117.

— William (1584, Magd. C.), iii. 123.

See also Sandes, Sandyes.

Sandyes

— Miles (1616, Hart H.), ii. 349.

Sandys, *see* Sandes.

Sanforallye, ii. 213 note.

Sanford, *see* Sandford.

Sankey (Sanchey, Sanckey, Sanckie, Sankie, Zanchy)

— Christopher (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 52; iii. 67.

— Peter (1570, All So., Hart H.), i. 130; ii. 44; iii. 47.

— Richard (1598, Oriel, S. Edm. H.), ii. 230; iii. 234.

— Samuel (1598, Oriel, S. Edm. H.), ii. 230; iii. 234.

— William (1570, Magd. C.), ii. 52.

Sannes, *see* Sandes.

Sansbury, *see* Sandsbury.

Sansom

— Edmund (1610, schol.), ii. 319.

Sare, *see* Sawyer.

Sargent (Sariant, Sarjant, Sergeant, Sergeante, Serjeant)

— Anthony (1610, Magd. C.), iii. 331.

— Hugh (1591), i. 342.

— Michael (1578, Bras.), ii. 84.

— Michael (1591), i. 342.

— Thomas (1586, S. Edm. H.), ii. 154.

— William (1575, Exet.), ii. 64; iii. 100.

— William (1586, S. Edm. H.), ii. 154.

— William (1610, Magd. C.), ii. 344.

— William (1619, Trin.), ii. 377; iii. 412.

Sariant (Sarjant), *see* Sargent.

Sarkey

— Thomas (1584, S. Alb. H.), iii. 103.

Sarney

— John (1619, Wadh.), i. 404.

Sarroock, *see* Sharrock.

Sarsfield (Sarsfelde)

— Philip (1580, Bras.), ii. 94.

— Thomas (1578, Bras.), ii. 81.

— William (1615, Broadg. H.), ii. 345.

Satchell (Sachell)

— Nicholas (1601, Broadg. H.), ii. 249.

Satterthwayte

— Philip (1621, Trin.), ii. 395.

— Samuel (1621, Trin.), ii. 395.

Satwell

— Richard (1556, New C.), i. 104; ii. 21.

See also Sotwell.

Sauaker, *see* Savacre.

Saule (Sawle)

— Arnold (1583, Corp.), ii. 124.

— Arthur (1546, Magd. C.), ii. p. xvi; iii. 24.

See also Sale, Sall.

Saullye

— Hugh (1569), i. 105.

Saunder, *see* Sanders.

Saunders (Sander, Sanders, Saunder, Sawnders)

— . . . (1581, Trin.), ii. 42.

— Anthony (1580, Exet.), i. 17; iii. 89.

— Anthony (1584, Broadg. H., Ch. Ch.), ii. 134; iii. 159.

— Anthony (1613, Univ.), ii. 331; iii. 347.

— Barnard (1588, S. Mary H.), ii. 165.

— Collingwood (Challingwood) (1595, Ball.), ii. 209.

— Edward (1560, Magd. C.), ii. 18.

— Edward (1581, Ch. Ch.), ii. 103; iii. 109.

— Edward (1584, Ball.), ii. 136.

— Edward (1621, All So., Bras., Oriel), ii. 402; iii. 433.

— Francis (1614, schol.), ii. 335.

— George (1594, Corp.), iii. 184.

— Henry (1583, Ball.), ii. 129.

— Henry (1614, Glouc. H.), ii. 335; iii. 364.

— Humphrey (1619, Ch. Ch.), ii. 375; iii. 376.

— John (1552, All So.), ii. 10.

— John (1578, Jes.), ii. 84.

— John (1599, Oriel), i. 193; ii. 232; iii. 232.

— John (1601, Univ.), ii. 249; iii. 275.

— John (1604, Exet.), ii. 270; iii. 273.

Saunders (*continued*)

- John (1607, Oriel), ii. 297.
 - Leoline (1606, Jes.), iii. 262.
 - Matthew (1582, Magd. C.), ii. 120.
 - Matthew (1603), i. 348.
 - Michael (1603, Oriel), ii. 267.
 - Nicholas (1581, Ball.), ii. 97.
 - Nicholas (1602, Exet.), ii. 261.
 - Nicholas (1603), i. 316.
 - Patrick (1619), i. 376.
 - Richard (1634), i. 344.
 - Robert (1588, S. Mary H.), ii. 165.
 - Robert (1599), i. 355.
 - Robert (1615, Magd. H.), ii. 344 ; iii. 374, 379.
 - Robert (1616, Bras.), ii. 354 ; iii. 350.
 - Robert (1632), i. 339.
 - Simon (1618, Broadg. H., Mert.), ii. 369 ; iii. 400.
 - Thomas (1568, Hart H.), ii. 29.
 - *Thomas* (1577, Magd. C.), ii. 76 note.
 - Thomas (1589, S. Mary H.), ii. 168.
 - Thomas (1609, Exet.), ii. 306.
 - Thomas (1621, S. Alb. H.), i. 293 ; ii. 387 ; iii. 396.
 - Thomas (1634), i. 344.
 - Valentine (1606, Gloc. H.), ii. 289.
 - Vincent (1572, Magd. H.), ii. 39.
 - William (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 52 ; iii. 72.
 - William (1601), i. 329.
 - William (1605, Univ.), ii. 285.
- Saunderson**, *see* Sanderson.
- Savacre** (Sauaker, Savaker)
- Edward (1572, Jes.), ii. 36 ; iii. 50.
- Savage** (Savadge, Savege, Savidge)
- Charles (1610, Ball.), ii. 318.
 - Edmund (1556, S. Mary's College¹), i. 286.
 - Edward (1576, Bras.), ii. 70.
 - Francis (1581, Trin.), ii. 96.
 - Francis (1601), i. 348.
 - George (1575), i. 377.
 - *George* (1610, Ball.), ii. 318 note.
 - Henry (1597, Magd. C.), ii. 226.
 - Henry (1625, Ball.), iii. 444.
 - John (1564, Magd. C.), ii. 18 ; iii. 19.
 - John (1575, Exet.), ii. 64.
 - John (1597, Magd. C.), ii. 226.
 - John (1597, Oriel), ii. 220.
 - John (1598, Bras.), ii. 229.
 - John (1600, Magd. C.), ii. 241 ; iii. 251.
 - John (1606, Bras.), ii. 290.

Savage (*continued*)

- John (1610, New C.), ii. 320 ; iii. 327.
 - Josias (1605, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 278 ; iii. 283.
 - Richard (1580, New C.), ii. 109 ; iii. 123.
 - Richard (1600, Magd. C.), ii. 241.
 - Roger (1598, Bras.), ii. 229.
 - Thomas (1610, Magd. C.), ii. 313 ; iii. 340.
 - William (1566, S. Jo.), ii. 28.
 - William (1604, Hart H.), ii. 270.
 - William (1607, Exet.), ii. 297.
- Savaker**, *see* Savacre.
- Savege**, *see* Savage.
- Savell**, *see* Savile.
- Savery** (Saverie)
- Christopher (1609, Exet.), ii. 306.
 - Richard (1619, Exet.), ii. 380 ; iii. 398.
- Saveyll**, *see* Savile.
- Savidge**, *see* Savage.
- Savile** (Savell, Saveyll, Savill)
- . . . (1566, Bras.), ii. 26.
 - Edmund (1618, Magd. H.), ii. 370.
 - George (1566, S. Jo.), ii. 28.
 - George (1598, Univ.), ii. 229 ; iii. 224.
 - Henry (1565, Mert.), i. 244, 246, 247 ; ii. 20, 62, 70.
 - Henry (1588, Mert.), ii. 165 ; iii. 171.
 - Henry (1594, Mert.), ii. 199.
 - Henry (1595, Mert.), ii. 211.
 - John (1603, S. Alb. H.), ii. 268.
 - John (1603, Univ.), ii. 263.
 - Thomas (1580, Mert.), i. 93, 246 ; ii. 190, 194 ; iii. 88.
- See also* Saywell.
- Sawell**, *see* Saywell.
- Sawer**, *see* Sawyer.
- Sawier**, *see* Sawyer.
- Sawle**, *see* Saule.
- Sawnders**, *see* Saunders.
- Sawnderson**, *see* Sanderson.
- Sawrey**
- Anthony (1620, Linc.), ii. 382.
- Sawyer** (Saer, Saier, Sare, Sawyer, Sawier, Sayer)
- Francis (1614, Wadh.), ii. 333 ; iii. 361.
 - John (1613), i. 420 (Saer).
 - Nicholas (1581, New C.), ii. 110.
 - William (1581, Magd. H.), ii. 102.
 - William (1583, Exet.), ii. 125 ; iii. 137.
- See also* Seyer, Seyerd.

¹ See page 10.

Saxton

— William (1605, Univ.), ii. 281.

See also Sexten.

Say (Saye)

— Edward (1604, All So., Hart H.),
i. 268; ii. 269; iii. 271.

— Edward (1619, Univ.), ii. 379; iii.
409.

— John (1572, Hart H.), ii. 53.

— Robert (1595, New C.), i. 210,
249; ii. 209; iii. 213.

— William (1619, Univ.), ii. 379; iii.
421.

Sayer, *see* Sawyer, of which Sayer
appears to be a variant.

Saynloe, *see* Saintlowe.

Saywell (Saiwel, Saiwell, Sawell)

— Christopher (1567), i. 420.

— William (1586, Broadg. H.), ii. 155.
(*See the next name.*)

— William (1586, Gloc. H.), ii. 155.
(*See the next name.*)

— William (1591, Ch. Ch.), iii. 166.

(*This may be either of the pre-
ceding; the reference should
therefore be [Broadg. H. or
Gloc. H., ii. 155].*)

See also Savile.

Scadden

— Josias (1597, Queen's), ii. 219.

— Nicholas (1581, S. Alb. H.), ii. 96.

Scales

— Thomas (1588), i. 353.

See also Shales.

Scamber

— Edward (1584), i. 352.

Soamell

— Thomas (1601, Hart H.), ii. 252.

Scampe

— Thomas (1617), i. 360.

Scampton

— Matthew (Matthias) (1605, Linc.,
S. Mary H.), i. 271; ii. 281; iii. 284.

Scarboroughe (Scarborowe)

— Robert (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 40;
iii. 17.

— Thomas (1574, schol.), iii. 45.

Scarce

— John (1602, Hart H.), ii. 255.

See also Scrace.

Scarisbricke

— Edward (1585, Oriel), ii. 142.

Scarlet

— Benjamin (1612, Ball.), ii. 328.

— Edward (1599, S. Edm. H.), ii. 236.

Scarth

— John (1615, S. Edm. H.), i. 56; ii.
340; iii. 364.

Scatt

— William (1588, Exet.), ii. 163.

Scawen

— William (1617, Queen's), ii. 365.

Schaccerley, *see* Shakerley.

Shales, *see* Scales, Shales.

Schau

— Henry (1611), i. 358.

Schepper

— Christopher (1619), i. 368.

See also Shepherd.

Schinuch

— Alexander (1551, schol.), ii. p. xvi.

Schofield, *see* Scofield.

Scholes

— ... (1572, S. Mary H.), ii. 42.

— Robert (1608, Queen's), ii. 301.

— William (1611, Hart H.), ii. 325.

Scholey (Scole)

— Richard (1582, Bras.), ii. 116.

Scholfeilde, *see* Schofield.

Schooler

— Robert (1632), i. 316.

Schoulard (Scolard, Scullarde,
Shoullard)

— Alexander (1565, New C.), ii.
22.

— John (1559, Corp.), ii. 14.

Schovell, *see* Skovell.

Sciars, *see* Syers.

Sciffing, *see* Skiffing.

Scipslinge, *see* Skiffing.

Selater (Scatter), *see* Slater.

Scoble (Scobble)

— William (1615, Exet.), ii. 339; iii.
367.

Scofield (Schofield, Scholfeilde)

— Arthur (1585, Bras., Univ.), ii.
139; iii. 151.

— Edmund (1583, Bras.), iii. 112.

Scohford, *see* Scotford.

Scolard, *see* Schoulard.

Scoley, *see* Scholey.

Scolover

— William (1565, New C.), ii. 21.

See also Scotowe.

Scons

— ... (1573, Univ.), ii. 43.

Scorer, *see* Storer, 'c' and 't' being
indistinguishable in some hands
of this period.

Scorie *see* Skory.

Scorr, *see* Storr.

Scory, *see* Skory.

Scot, *see* Scott.

Scotchford, *see* Scotford.

Scote, *see* Scott.

Scotford (Scohford, Scotchford,
Scothford, Scothforth, Scots-
forde)

— Stephen (1576, Magd. C.), i. 92;
iii. 57.

- Scothforth**, *see* Scotford.
Scotowe
 — Miles (1615), i. 360.
See also Scolowe.
- Scotsforde**, *see* Scotford.
- Scott** (Scot, Scote, Scutt, Scutte, Skott)
 — Alan (1554, Queen's), ii. 23.
 — Andrew (1572, Exet.), ii. 33; iii. 14.
 — Andrew (1588), i. 328.
 — Charles (1588, All So., New C.), ii. 166; iii. 173.
 — Christopher (1590, Univ.), i. 63; ii. 179; iii. 174.
 — Christopher (1615, Queen's), ii. 336; iii. 366.
 — Cuthbert (1565, Queen's), ii. 23.
 — Edward (1589, Hart H.), ii. 172.
 — Francis (1590, Magd. C.), iii. 159.
 — Henry (1579, Oriel, S. Mary H.), ii. 86; iii. 107.
 — John (1580, Hart H.), i. 287; ii. 93.
 — John (1613, Queen's), ii. 332; iii. 330.
 — Maniewe (1588, Bras., Queen's), ii. 163; iii. 175.
 — Michael (1563, Queen's), i. 95; ii. 23.
 — Richard (1581, Mert.), ii. 109.
 — Richard (1589, Hart H.), ii. 172.
 — Robert (1597, Queen's), ii. 222; iii. 221.
 — Robert (1607, Broadg. H.), ii. 293; iii. 329.
 — Roger (1585), i. 328, 337.
 — Thomas (1554, Trin.), i. 162 *bis*.
 — Thomas (1573), i. 302 *bis*.
 — Thomas (1580, Hart H.), i. 392; ii. 93.
 — Thomas (1585, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 140; iii. 151.
 — Thomas (1592, Oriel), ii. 189.
 — William (1571, Mert.), iii. 11.
 — William (1572, Queen's), ii. 54.
 — William (1575, S. Jo.), ii. 69; iii. 85.
 — William (1588, Exet.), ii. 163.
 — William (1589, Magd. H.), ii. 167.
See also Scutt.
- Scovell**, *see* Skovell.
- Scrase** (Scarce, Scrase, Strace, Strase)
 — John (1602, Hart H.), ii. 255; iii. 258.
 — Tupper (1598, Magd. H.), ii. 230.
- Scrase**, *see* Scrase.
- Screvan** (Screven), *see* Scriven.
- Scrimshe** (Scrimish)
 — John (1610, Magd. H.), ii. 313; iii. 325.
- Scriven** (Screvan, Screven, Screvin, Scryven)
 — Charles (1575, S. Mary H.), ii. 69.
 — Henry (1580, S. Edm. H.), iii. 91.
 — John (1578, Broadg. H.), ii. 82.
 — Joseph (1610, Corp.), ii. 317; iii. 362.
 — Philip (1610, Bras.), ii. 311; iii. 312.
 — Reginald (1569, All So.), iii. 11.
 — Thomas (1600, Queen's), ii. 244.
- Scrivener**
 — Bartholomew (1604), i. 356.
- Scroope** (Scrope)
 — Adrian (1577, Magd. C.), ii. 76.
 — Adrian (1617, Hart H.), ii. 364.
 — Emanuel (1596, Queen's), ii. 214.
 — Ralph (1580, Trin.), ii. 90.
 — Richard (1580, Trin.), ii. 91.
 — Thomas (1596), iv. 18.
- Scrope**, *see* Scroope.
- Scrubie**
 — James (1577), i. 351.
- Scryven**, *see* Scriven.
- Scudamore** (Scutamore, Skidmore)
 — Ambrose (1614, Gloc. H.), i. 277.
 — Henry, *see* Skidmore.
 — James (1621, Magd. C.), ii. 391.
 — John (1581, Hart H.), ii. 112; iii. 114.
 — John (1616, Magd. C.), ii. 355.
 — Roland (1572, Trin.), ii. 55; iii. 60.
 — Roland (1574, Ball.), ii. 66; iii. 60.
 — Thomas (1614, schol.), ii. 334.
See also Skidmore.
- Sudder**
 — Henry (1585), i. 38.
- Seull**
 — John (1597, S. Mary H.), ii. 224; iii. 226.
 — John (1613, Linc., Mert.), iii. 319.
 — Roger (1584, Gloc. H.), ii. 136.
- Seullarde**, *see* Schoulard.
- Sourlake**
 — . . . (1572, Gloc. H.), ii. 34.
- Scutamore**, *see* Scudamore.
- Scutte**
 — Andrew (1572, Exet.), ii. 33; iii. 14.
 — Thomas (1592, Oriel), ii. 189.
See also Scott.
- Scyers**, *see* Syers.
- Seaborne**, *see* Seiborne.
- Seabrooke**
 — Gilbert (1613, Magd. H.), ii. 330; iii. 348.
- Seacoll**, *see* Secole.

Seagar (Sagar, Seagar, Segar, Seger, Zegar)

— Edward (1621, Hart H.), ii. 401.
— John (1614, S. Mary H., Wadh.), ii. 333; iii. 354.

— Thomas (1567, schol.), ii. 4.
— Thomas (1595, Ball.), iii. 192.
— William (1550, Magd. H.), i. 284.

Seale (Seele, Seile, Sele)

— John (1575, schol.), iii. 51.
— *John* (1590, Queen's), iii. 159.
— Richard (1574, Trin.), ii. 57; iii. 74.

— *Roger* (1578, Trin.), iii. 74.

Seaman (Semann)

— John (1618, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), ii. 368; iii. 400.

— Peter (1591, Ch. Ch., New C., S. Jo.), ii. 182; iii. 187.

— Robert (1601), i. 355.

— Thomas (1616, Magd. H.), ii. 352.
— William (1624, Ball.), iii. 428.

See also Saman.

Seamer

— . . . (1572, Ball.), ii. 31.

See also Seymour.

Seamor, *see* Seymour.

Searchfield (Seartchefeelde, Sercherfelde)

— Roland (1582, S. Jo.), i. 135, 204; ii. 120, 214; iii. 136.

Searell, *see* Searle.

Searle (Searell, Searlie, Searll, Serell, Serle, Serll)

— Edward (1593, Exet.), ii. 196.

— Edward (1612, Exet., New C.), ii. 326; iii. 339.

— Francis (1565, New C.), ii. 22.

— Francis (1614), i. 107.

— George (1616, Ch. Ch.), ii. 349.

— James (1607, New C.), i. 55, 72; ii. 293; iii. 296.

— John (1586, Queen's), ii. 149; iii. 159.

— John (1620, Magd. H.), ii. 382; iii. 397.

— Morris (1572, Trin.), ii. 55.

— Phineas (1619, Exet.), ii. 380.

— Richard (1583, Jes.), ii. 128.

— Samuel (1592, Ch. Ch., S. Edm. H.), ii. 192; iii. 220.

— Samuel (1614), i. 107.

— Thomas (1600, Exet.), ii. 240.

— Walter (1606, Exet.), i. 268; ii. 291; iii. 295.

Searlie, *see* Searle.

Searson

— John (1579, Magd. H.), ii. 87.

Seartchefeeldde, *see* Searchfield.

Season (Seson)

— Richard (1596, Ch. Ch.), ii. 216; iii. 217.

Seaver

— John (1616, S. Jo.), ii. 356.

Seaward

— Nicholas (1615, Queen's), ii. 343.

See also Seward.

Sebrooke, *see* Seabrooke.

Sebright

— Edward (1601, Bras.), ii. 254.

Seburne, *see* Seiborne.

Secole (Seacoll, Secoll)

— John (1567, Magd. H.), ii. 38.

— Richard (1570, New C.), iii. 42.

— Thomas (1610, Ch. Ch.), ii. 317; iii. 320.

Seddon (Sedden)

— Laurence (1616, Ball., Bras.), ii. 348; iii. 371.

Sedgrave (Sudgrove)

— Christopher (1583, Gloc. H.), ii. 126.

See also Segrave.

Sedgwick (Sedgweeke, Sidgwick)

— John (1619, Magd. H., Queen's), ii. 376; iii. 413.

— Obadiah (1619, Magd. H., Queen's), ii. 376; iii. 383.

Sedley (Seydley, Sidley, Sidly, Sydleys, Sydlie)

— John (1574, Hart H.), ii. 58.

— John (1609, Magd. C.), ii. 304; iii. 309.

— John (1613, Corp.), iii. 319.

— John (1620, Wadh.), ii. 385.

— William (1574, Hart H.), i. 388; ii. 58; iii. 49.

— William (1575, Ball.), ii. 66; iii. 49.

— William (1609), ii. 304 note.

— William (1612, Trin.), ii. 327.

Sedwell

— Charles (1616, S. Jo.), ii. 356.

Seede

— Edward (1586, Magd. H.), ii. 150.

Seele, *see* Seale.

Sefton (Seston)

— Thomas (1593, Bras.), ii. 197; iii. 201.

Segrave (Seygrave)

— Henry (1581, Corp.), ii. 110.

See also Segrave.

Seiborne (Seaborne, Seburne, Shaborne, Shaburne, Sheaburne)

— William (1581, Linc.), ii. 100; iii. 130.

Seile, *see* Seale.

Seimore, *see* Seymour.

Seintberbe, *see* Saintbarbe.

Seinthill, *see* Sainthill.

- Saintjohn**, *see* Saintjohn.
Seintleger, *see* Saintleger.
Seise, *see* Seys.
Seiston, *see* Siston.
Selbie (Selbey, Selby)
 — . . . (1619, Broadg. H.), i. 291 *bis*,
see Abel Selley.
 — Edward (1600, Exet., New C.), ii.
 239; iii. 243.
 — John (1616, Jes., S. Jo.), ii. 350;
 iii. 372.
 — Samuel (1615, Queen's), ii. 340.
 — Thomas (1566, S. Jo.), ii. 28.
 — Thomas (1608, Broadg. H.), i. 274;
 ii. 303; iii. 312.
 — William (1615, Broadg. H.), i. 291;
 ii. 343; iii. 375.
See also Selley.
Selden
 — John (1600, Hart H.), ii. 242.
Sele, *see* Seale.
Selpe, *see* Selphe.
Selicke, *see* Selleck.
Sellak, *see* Selleck.
Sellar, *see* Seller.
Selleck (Selicke, Sellak, Sellick)
 — Henry (1601, Ball.), iii. 230.
 — John (1603, Linc.), ii. 265.
 — Nicholas (1595, Exet.), ii. 209.
Sellen
 — Daniel (1584), i. 352.
Seller (Sellar)
 — Charles (1622), i. 293.
 — George (1577, Corp.), i. 254; iii.
 113.
 — Henry (1611, Corp.), ii. 322; iii. 332.
 — John (1568, Corp.), i. 100; iii. 33.
 — John (1579, Trin.), iii. 115.
 — John (1603, Oriel, S. Mary H.), ii.
 267; iii. 270.
 — John (1609, Corp.), ii. 304; iii. 309.
 — Richard (1610), i. 402.
 — Thomas (1600, Trin.), ii. 326; iii.
 220.
 — William (1603, Magd. H., Mert.),
 i. 269; ii. 267; iii. 284.
Selley (Sellie, Selly)
 — . . . (1619, Broadg. H.), *see* Wil-
 liam Selbie.
 — Abel (1615, Broadg. H.), i. 291 *bis*;
 ii. 343; iii. 364.
 — Edward (1606, Exet., New C.), ii.
 239; iii. 243.
 — William, *see* Selbie.
See also Selbie.
Sellick, *see* Selleck.
Sellwyn, *see* Selwyn.
Selly, *see* Selley.
Sellyng
 — William (1513, schol.), ii. p. xvi.
- Selphe** (Selpe)
 — George (1621, Mert., Pembr.), ii.
 398; iii. 432.
Selvyn
 — Edward (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 40.
See also Selwyn.
Selwood
 — Richard (1584, Mert.), ii. 134.
 — Richard (1638), i. 339.
Selwyn (Sellwyn, Selvyn, Selwine)
 — Edward (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 40.
 — Edward (1605, Oriel), iii. 253.
 — Jasper (1580, Magd. H.), ii. 92.
 — Nicholas (1621, Wadh.), ii. 399;
 iii. 442.
 — William (1607, S. Alb. H.), ii. 295.
Semann, *see* Seaman.
Semer, *see* Seymour.
Senhouse
 — John (1617, Queen's), ii. 365.
 — Richard (1600), i. 355.
Senione, *see* Saintjohn.
Senior (Sonier)
 — Richard (1592, Queen's, Univ.), ii.
 192; iii. 194.
 — Robert (1618, Univ.), ii. 371; iii.
 405.
Senthill, *see* Sainthill.
Sentleger, *see* Saintleger.
Sercherfelde, *see* Searchfield.
Serell, *see* Searle.
Sergant (Sergeant), *see* Sargent.
Seridge, *see* Serridge.
Serle, *see* Searle.
Serridge (Serridge, Serrage)
 — Edward (1586, Corp.), ii. 155; iii.
 159.
 — Nathaniel (1623, Exet.), iii. 385.
Serrurier
 — Peter (1617, Ch. Ch.), ii. 364.
Seson, *see* Season.
Sessions
 — James (1622, Magd. H.), ii. 404;
 iii. 439.
Seston, *see* Sefton.
Sever, *see* Seaver.
Sevirell
 — Thomas (1594, Ch. Ch.), ii. 206.
Seward (Seawarde, Sewer, Sheward,
 Shewarde, Shewerde, Showard)
 — Bartholomew (1583, Corp.), ii. 125.
 — Henry (1574, schol.), i. 75; iii. 44.
 — Henry (1594, Bras.), i. 212; ii.
 204; iii. 209.
 — John (1572, Oriel), iii. 14.
 — John (1596, Exet., Mert.), ii. 216;
 iii. 230.
 — John (1604, Oriel, Queen's), ii. 271;
 iii. 262.
 — Nicholas (1615, Queen's), ii. 343.

Seward (*continued*)

- Richard (1578), i. 351.
- Samuel (1586, Exet.), ii. 156.
- Samuel (1611, Linc., Oriel), i. 273 ;
iii. 306.
- Thomas (1566, Bras.), ii. 26.

See also Zeward.

Sewell (Shewell)

- Christopher (1567), i. 420.
- John (1593, Queen's), i. 290 *bis* ;
ii. 195 ; iii. 214.

See also Sowell.

Sewer, *see* Seward.**Sexten** (Sexton)

- Christopher (1586, Magd. C.), iii.
138.
- Edmund (1590, Gloc. H.), ii. 174.
- Laurence (1581, Magd. H.), ii. 95.

See also Saxton.

Seydley, *see* Sedley.**Seyer**

- Richard (1577, Hart H.), ii. 75.
- See also* Sawyer, Seyerd, Syers.

Seyerd

- William (1585, Magd. H.), ii. 140.
- See also* Sawyer.

Seyers, *see* Syers.**Seyes**, *see* Seys.**Seygrave**, *see* Segrave.**Seymour** (Seamer, Seamor, Seimore, Semer, Seymaur, Seymaure, Seymer, Seymor, Seymore, Seymoure, Seymur, Symer)

- . . . (1572, Ball.), ii. 31.
- Edward (1576), iv. 19, 20.
- Edward (1576, Magd. C.), ii. 71.
- Edward (1594, Corp.), ii. 204.
- Edward (1605, Magd. C.), ii. 282 ;
iii. 274.
- Henry (1604, Magd. C.), ii. 273.
- James (1571, Magd. C.), i. 387.
- John (1601, Magd. C.), ii. 248.
- Richard (1599, Bras.), ii. 234.
- Richard (1613, Exet.), ii. 329.
- Robert (1589, Bras.), ii. 168.
- Thomas (1576, Magd. C.), ii. 71.
- Thomas (1605, Trin.), ii. 284.
- Thomas (1606, Broadg. H.), ii.
291.
- Thomas (1622, Priv.), i. 406.
- Walter (1608, Exet.), i. 270 ; iii.
281.
- William (1605, Magd. C.), ii. 282 ;
iii. 274.

Seyntaubyn, *see* Santaubyn.**Seynthill**, *see* Sainthill.**Seys** (Seis, Seise, Seyes, Sise)

- David (1617, All So., Ch. Ch.,
Jes.), ii. 358 ; iii. 399.
- Evan (1621, Ch. Ch.), ii. 403.

Seys (*continued*)

- Richard (1582, Bras.), ii. 118.

Shaa

- George (1585, S. Edm. H.), ii. 141.
- See also* Shaw.

Shabarne, *see* Seiborne.**Shacarley**, *see* Shakerley.**Shackleton** (Shackleton, Sheggleton)

- William (1598, Bras.), ii. 231 ; iii.
235.

Shackerly, *see* Shakerley.**Shackleton**, *see* Shackleton.**Shadwell**

- Thomas (1613, schol.), ii. 332.

Shafte

- . . . (1572, S. Mary H.), ii. 42.

Shafto (Shafton)

- Christopher (1579, Trin.), ii. 87 ;
iii. 108.
- John (1580, Trin.), ii. 91.

Shakerley (Schakerly, Shacarley, Shaccerley, Shackerly, Shakerly)

- Francis (1615, All So., Hart H.,
New C.), ii. 344 ; iii. 364.
- George (1580, S. Jo., S. Mary H.),
ii. 93 ; iii. 125.
- Peter (1572, S. Edm. H.), ii. 41 ;
iii. 27.

Shakston, *see* Shaxton.**Shalcrowe** (Shalcrosse)

- Edward (1619, Trin.), ii. 377.

See also Shawlecrowe.

Shaler, *see* Shayler.**Shales** (Schales)

- Henry (1578, schol.), i. 369 ; iii. 75.
- See also* Scales.

Shapley

- Bartholomew (1621, Broadg. H.,
Pembr.), ii. 388 ; iii. 396.

Sharman

- John (1607, New C.), ii. 298.

Sharpe (Sharp)

- . . . (1592), i. 353.
- Andrew (1604), i. 356.
- Edward (1615), i. 349.
- Henry (1615, Ball.), ii. 343 ; iii.
373.
- Humphrey (1582, schol. mar.), ii.
45.
- James (1593, Oriel, Trin.), ii. 194 ;
iii. 206.
- *John* (1589, S. Mary H.), iii. 154.
- John (1618, Ball.), ii. 370.
- John (1621, Magd. C.), ii. 401 ;
iii. 423.
- Lionel (1618), i. 348.
- Nicholas (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 12.
- Peleger (1589, Hart H.), ii. 172.
- Peter (1579, schol.), i. 351 ; iii.
163.

Sharpe (*continued*)

- Peter (1590, Bras.), iii. 163.
- Richard (1604, Hart H.), ii. 277.
- Richard (1614, Bras.), iii. 328.
- Thomas (1600), i. 315.
- William (1591), i. 353.
- William (1594, Magd. H.), ii. 201.
- William (1602, Bras.), iii. 237.

Sharrock (Sarrock, Sherrocke)

- John (1582, Hart H.), ii. 121.
- Matthew (1603, Exet.), ii. 265.
- Nathaniel (1590, S. Jo.), ii. 177 ; iii. 179.
- Robert (1614, Exet.), ii. 335 ; iii. 363.
- Theophilus (1605, Queen's), ii. 279 ; iii. 282.

Shary, *see* Sherrey.**Shaw** (Shawe)

- Ambrose (1565, Queen's), ii. 23.
- Edward (1594, Priv.), i. 397.
- Edward (1600, Ch. Ch.), ii. 239 ; iii. 244.
- Edward (1610, S. Edm. H.), ii. 317.
- Edward (1611, Exet.), ii. 321.
- George, *see* Shaa.
- Henry (1566, S. Jo.), ii. 28.
- Henry (1571, schol.), iii. 17.
- Henry (1605, S. Mary H.), ii. 282.
- Henry (1611), *see* Schau.
- James (1583, schol.), iii. 114.
- John (1581, Queen's), ii. 102 ; iii. 122.
- John (1606, Magd. C.), ii. 291 ; iii. 289.
- John (1614, schol.), ii. 335.
- Lancelot (1565, Queen's), i. 286 ; ii. 23.
- Nicholas (1565, Queen's), ii. 23.
- Richard (1575, schol.), iii. 48.
- Robert (1581, Bras.), ii. 97.
- Tobias (1604, Magd. C., Queen's), ii. 275 ; iii. 303.
- Walter (1611, Bras.), i. 56 ; iii. 303.
- William (1576), i. 303.

Shawlecrowe

- . . . (1573, Univ.), ii. 43.

See also Shalcrowe.**Shaxton** (Shakston)

- Francis (1602, Bras., Ch. Ch.), ii. 256 ; iii. 253.

Shayler (Shaler)

- Richard (1621, Corp.), ii. 399 ; iii. 437.

Sheaburne, *see* Seiborne.**Sheafe**

- Thomas (1606), i. 347.

Sheapard (Sheaphard), *see* Shepherd.**Sheararde**, *see* Sherarde.**Sheareman**, *see* Sherman.**Shearlye**, *see* Sherley.**Sheene** (Sheyne, Shien)

- Martin (1590, All So.), ii. 178.
- William¹ (1595, Mert.), ii. 211 ; iii. 221.
- William¹ (1600, S. Mary H.), ii. 244 ; iii. 223.

See also Cheyne.**Sheere**

- Alexander (1599, Exet.), ii. 238.

Sheffield (Shefeld)

- Edmund, *Lord* (1574, Ch. Ch.), ii. 57.
- Sampson (1584), i. 352.

Shefford

- Thomas (1604, Mert.), iii. 224.

Shefld, *see* Sheffield.**Sheggleton**, *see* Shackelton.**Sheilde**

- Edward (1620), i. 361.

Sheirclyffe (Sherclyffe)

- Nicholas (1621, Univ.), ii. 389 ; iii. 437.
- Roger (1625, Exet.), iii. 441.

Shelberie

- John (1575, Magd. H.), ii. 60.

Shelborne

- Thomas (1579), i. 351.
- William (1584, Magd. H.), ii. 133.

Sheldon (Shelden, Shelton)

- Edward (1621, Univ.), ii. 401.
- Francis (1585, Oriel), ii. 141.
- Gilbert (1614, All So., Trin.), ii. 334 ; iii. 358.
- Henry (1613, schol.), ii. 330.
- Hugh (1614, schol.), ii. 334.
- John (1577, Magd. C.), ii. 76.
- John (1585, Oriel), ii. 141.
- John (1620, Bras.), i. 405.
- Ralph (1601, Gloc. H.), ii. 245.
- Reynold (1583, S. Jo.), ii. 132.
- Thomas (1581, Oriel), i. 227 ; ii. 105.

- William (1580, Oriel), ii. 95.

- William (1601, Gloc. H.), ii. 245.

- William (1604, Bras.), ii. 271.

See also Shilston.**Shelley** (Shellay, Shellie, Shelly)

- Anthony (1589, Mert., S. Alb. H.), ii. 171 ; iii. 174.
- Henry (1581, Magd. H.), ii. 95.
- Henry (1600, New C.), ii. 240 ; iii. 246.

¹ One or other of these occurs on i. 61.

Shelley (*continued*)

- James (1598), i. 355.
- John (1589, Mert.), ii. 171; iii. 174.
- Thomas (1565, New C.), ii. 21.
- Thomas (1595, Magd. C.), ii. 211.
- Walter (1603, Ch. Ch., S. Mary H.), i. 72; ii. 266; iii. 277.
- William (1601, Queen's), ii. 249.

Shelston, *see* Shilston.

Shelton, *see* Sheldon, Shilston.

Shelvoock

- John (1572, Hart H.), ii. 35.

Shenton (Shinton)

- George (1619, Ball.), iii. 377.
- John (1577, Linc.), ii. 76.
- John (1590, Bras.), ii. 181; iii. 189.
- John (1595, Bras., Hart H.), iii. 193.
- Randall (1577, Linc.), ii. 76.
- William (1618, Queen's), i. 56; ii. 367; iii. 374.

Shepard (Sheparde), *see* Shepherd.

Shepcott

- German (1598, Broadg. H.), ii. 228.

Shepeard, *see* Shepherd.

Sheper, *see* Sheprey.

Shephard, *see* Shepherd.

Shepherd (Sheapard, Sheaphard, Sheapheard, Shepard, Sheparde, Shepard, Shephard, Shepharde, Shepheard, Sheppard, Sheperd, Shepperde)

- Alexander (1557, Magd. C.), ii. 19.
- Alexander (1609, Jes.), i. 119; iii. 291.
- Ambrose (1565, Magd. C.), ii. 19.
- Anthony (1599, Linc.), ii. 238.
- Baldwin (1586, Ch. Ch.), iii. 135.
- Christopher, *see* Schepper.
- Edmund (1612, Queen's), i. 279; ii. 327; iii. 343.
- Edward (1575, S. Mary H.), ii. 69.
- Griffith (1572, Magd. H.), ii. 38.
- Griffith (1579, Ch. Ch.), iii. 93.
- Henry (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 12.
- James (1616, Linc., Magd. H.), ii. 352; iii. 360.
- Jerome (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 52.
- John (1568, Hart H.), ii. 49; iii. 16.
- John (1571, Queen's), iii. 16.
- John (1581, Jes.), ii. 101.
- John (1603, Magd. H.), ii. 267; iii. 280.
- John (1614, Exet.), ii. 335; iii. 357.

Shepherd (*continued*)

- Nicholas (1598, Exet.), ii. 226; iii. 229.
- Nicholas (1604, Exet.), ii. 269.
- Philip (1583, Broadg. H.), ii. 129.
- Richard (1553, Magd. H.), i. 285.
- Richard (1595), i. 354.
- Thomas (1597, Mert.), ii. 219; iii. 224.
- Thomas (1621, Jes.), ii. 397.
- Walter (1575, S. Edm. H.), ii. 61; iii. 76.
- Walter (1576, Linc.), i. 390; ii. 70; iii. 76.
- Walter (1578, schol.), iii. 76.
- William (1553, Magd. H.), i. 285.
- William (1589, Hart H.), ii. 173.
- William (1616, Queen's), i. 403.
- Zachary (1580, Hart H.), ii. 93.

Sheple, *see* Sheppel.

Sheppel (Sheplé, Sheply, Sheppely, Shepplee)

- Hugh (1558, Bras.), i. 253; ii. 25.

Shepperd, *see* Shepherd.

Shepplee, *see* Sheppel.

Sheprey (Sheper)

- *John* (1548, schol.), i. 284 note.
- Richard (1548, Hart H., Magd. C.), i. 284; ii. p. xvi.

Shepton, *see* Shipton.

Shepye, *see* Shippye.

Sherarde (Sheararde)

- George (1602, S. Alb. H.), ii. 260.
- John (1597, Linc.), ii. 223.
- Philip (1597, Linc.), ii. 223.
- William (1602, S. Alb. H.), ii. 260.

Sherborne (Sherbourne, Sherburne, Shirburne)

- Austin (1585, Corp.), ii. 143; iii. 137.
- Henry (1565, Corp.), ii. 15.
- Richard (1599, Bras.), ii. 232.
- William (1612, S. Jo.), ii. 328; iii. 337.

Sherbrooke (Sherbrok, Sherbroke, Sherbrooke, Sherebrooke)

- Mistress . . . (1598), i. 329, 333.
- David (1554, Bras.), ii. 25.
- Michael (1595), i. 420.

Sherburne, *see* Sherborne.

Sherclyffe, *see* Sheircliffe.

Sherbrok, *see* Sherbrooke.

Shereman, *see* Sherman.

Sherewood, *see* Sherwood.

Sherey, *see* Sherrey.

Sherfeild

- Roger (1625, Exet.), iii. 441.

Shergler

- Edward (1597, Trin.), ii. 222.

Sherie, *see* Sherrey.

Sherley (Shearlye, Sherly, Sherlye, Shirley, Shurley, Shyrley, Shyrlye)
 — Anthony (1576, Trin.), iii. 74.
 — Anthony (1579, Hart H.), i. 287 ; ii. 90 ; iii. 101.
 — George (1573, Hart H.), i. 388 ; ii. 56.
 — John (1582, Hart H.), ii. 119.
 — John (1582, Trin.), ii. 118.
 — Roger, *see* Sherlowe.
 — Thomas (1579, Hart H.), i. 391 ; ii. 90.
 — Thomas (1588, Gloc. H.), ii. 162.
 — Thomas (1592, Queen's), ii. 193.
 — Thomas (1617, Queen's), ii. 361.
 — William (1620, Ch. Ch.), ii. 382 ; iii. 391.

Sherlock

— George (1572, Hart H.), ii. 53.
 — William (1617, Bras.), ii. 364.

Sherlowe (Shirlowe)

— Roger (1571, Magd. C.), i. 387 *bis*.

Sherly, *see* Sherley.

Sherman (Sheareman, Shereman)

— Abraham (1621, Mert., S. Alb. H.), i. 294 ; ii. 394 ; iii. 407.
 — John (1624, Mert.), iii. 407.
 — Richard (1581, Exet.), ii. 101.
 — Thomas (1596, Queen's), ii. 217 ; iii. 237.

Sherrat, *see* Sherwood.

Sherrey (Shary, Sherey, Sherie)

— Cadoc (1592, Jes.), ii. 188 ; iii. 192.
 — John (1587, Exet.), ii. 159.

Sherrocke, *see* Sharrock.

Sherte (Shirte, Shurte)

— John (1566, Bras.), ii. 26.
 — Richard (1601, Broadg. H., Ch. Ch.), ii. 254 ; iii. 255.

Sherwant

— Thomas (1568, Hart H.), ii. 30, 35.

See also Sherwin.

Sherwill, *see* Chervill.

Sherwin (Sherwyn)

— . . . (1624, S. Alb. H.), i. 294.
 — Ralph (1571, Exet.), ii. 32 ; iii. 9.
 — Thomas (1568, Hart H.), ii. 30, 35.

Sherwood (Sherewood, Sherrat)

— Henry (1583, Case), ii. 46, 128.
 — Henry (1610, Magd. C.), ii. 317.
 — John (1561, Trin.), ii. 24 ; iii. 23.
 — John (1580, Trin.), ii. 91.
 — John (1587, Broadg. H., Exet.), i. 36, 44, 86 ; ii. 159 ; iii. 166.

Sherwood (*continued*)

— John (1589, Queen's), ii. 170 ; iii. 177.

— John (1596), i. 379.

— Joseph (1617, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 362 ; iii. 355.

— Nathaniel (1620, Magd. C.), ii. 382 ; iii. 400.

— Richard (1577, Mert., S. Alb. H.), ii. 77 ; iii. 96.

— Richard (1588, Ch. Ch.), i. 395.

— William (1609), i. 358.

Sherwyn, *see* Sherwin.

Sheterden (Cheterden, Sheterdyne)

— John (1573, All So., Jes.), i. 155 ; ii. 62 ; iii. 30.

Sheth

— Redmand (1550, Magd. H.), i. 284.

Sheward, *see* Seward.

Shewell, *see* Sewell.

Shewerde, *see* Seward.

Shewsmith (Showsmith)

— John (1561), i. 262.

Sheyne, *see* Sheene.

Shield, *see* Sheilde.

Shien, *see* Sheyne.

Shillingford

— Edmund (1581, S. Jo.), ii. 44.

Shilston (Shelston, Shelton, Shillton, Shilton)

— John (1609, Broadg. H., S. Jo.), i. 272 ; iii. 288.

— John (1620, Bras.), i. 405.

— Stephen (1591, Broadg. H.), ii. 181 ; iii. 187.

See also Sheldon.

Shingleton, *see* Singleton.

Shinton, *see* Shenton.

— George, *see* Stinton.

Shinuch, *see* Schinuch.

Shipman

— William (1602, Broadg. H., S. Jo.), ii. 257 ; iii. 257.

Shipton, *see* Shipton.

Shippway, *see* Shipwaye.

Shippye (Shepye)

— George (1590, Trin.), ii. 177.

Shipton (Shepton, Shipton)

— Edward (1591, Bras.), ii. 182 ; iii. 176.

Shipwaye

— Richard (1603, Bras.), ii. 265.

Shirburne, *see* Sherborne.

Shireson, *see* Shyreson.

Shirley, *see* Sherley.

Shirlowe, *see* Sherlowe.

Shirril

— John (1615), i. 403.

Shirte, *see* Sherte.

Shogborow, *see* Shucborough.

Shorditch

— Richard (1606, Hart H.), ii. 289.

Shoretrede, *see* Shortrede.

Shorlond (Shorland)

— Christopher (1607, Queen's), ii. 294; iii. 292.

See also Shortland.

Short

— Anthony (1570, All So.), ii. 10; iii. 53.

— Anthony (1609), i. 367.

— Henry (1614, Trin.), ii. 334; iii. 350.

— Robert, *see* Shortus.

— Thomas (1619, Magd. H.), ii. 375; iii. 414.

— William (1588, Magd. H., Oriel), iii. 149.

Shortes, *see* Shortus.

Shortgrave

— Richard (1615, Linc.), ii. 337.

Shorthouse, *see* Shortus.

Shortland

— Thomas (1572, S. Mary H.), ii. 38.

See also Shorlond.

Shortrede (Shoretrede, Shortred)

— Richard (1576, Linc., Magd. C., Magd. H.), i. 112; ii. 84; iii. 127.

— William (1573, Magd. C.), iii. 40.

Shorts, *see* Shortus.

Shortus (Shortes, Shorts)

— Robert (1585, Magd. C.), ii. 144; iii. 152.

See also Short.

Shotherton, *see* Sotherton.

Shotter

— John (1572, Queen's), ii. 54.

Shottrell

— Robert (1610), i. 402.

Shoullard, *see* Schoullard.

Shovell, *see* Skovell.

Showard, *see* Seward.*

Showsmith, *see* Shewsmith.

Shrewsbury (Shrosbury, Shrowsbury)

— Thomas (1590, Univ.), i. 62; ii. 179; iii. 199.

Shrigley (Shergler)

— Edward (1597, Trin.), ii. 222.

Shrosbury, *see* Shrewsbury.

Shrowsbury, *see* Shrewsbury.

Shucborough (Shogborow, Shucbrough, Shuckboroughe, Shuckbroughe, Shuckburgh, Shugborowe, Shugburgh, Shukburg, Shukburghe)

— Francis (1594, Bras.), ii. 202.

— Henry (1582, Bras.), ii. 118.

Shucborough (*continued*)

— John (1553, Magd. H.), i. 285.

— John (1581, Ball.), ii. 98.

— Richard (1615, Linc.), ii. 336; iii. 335.

— Simon (1581, Ball.), ii. 98.

— Thomas (1553, Magd. H.), i. 285.

— Thomas (1574, Hart H.), ii. 58.

— Thomas (1582, Bras.), ii. 117.

Shugborowe, *see* Shucborough.

Shurle

— John (1639), i. 256.

Shurley, *see* Sherley.

Shurlowe, *see* Sherlowe.

Shurte, *see* Sherte.

Shute

— John (1610, S. Jo.), ii. 315.

— John (1621, Corp.), ii. 386; iii. 402.

Shuttleworth (Shuttelwoorth)

— Henry (1588, Magd. H.), ii. 166; iii. 184.

— Laurence (1573, Univ.), i. 115; ii. 43; iii. 50.

— Nicholas (1605, Bras.), ii. 283.

— Richard (1605, Bras.), ii. 283.

— Utrud (1605, Bras.), ii. 283.

— William (1599, Ch. Ch.), ii. 237; iii. 235.

Shyreson

— Martin (1575, S. Jo.), ii. 69.

Shyrley, *see* Shirley.

Sibly (Sybley)

— Henry (1604, Magd. H., S. Mary H.), ii. 273; iii. 272.

Sibson (Sybson)

— John (1590, Queen's), ii. 175.

— Richard (1583, Queen's), ii. 123; iii. 138.

— Robert (1586, Queen's), ii. 152.

— Robert (1615, Queen's), ii. 339; iii. 387.

See also Gibson.

Sibthorp

— Robert (1594), i. 361.

— Robert (1613, Ball.), ii. 332.

— Robert (1619, Linc., Cambr.), i. 361; iii. 436.

Sicksmith, *see* Sixesmith.

Siddall (Sidail, Syddall)

— Henry (1531, Ch. Ch.), ii. 11, 14.

— John (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 40.

— John (1600, Bras.), *see* Syvedall.

— Robert (1594), i. 354.

Sidenham (Siddenham Sidenam, Sidnam, Sydenham, Sydnam)

— Alexander (1598, Corp.), ii. 224; iii. 233.

— George (1589, Bras.), ii. 171.

— George (1598, Exet.), ii. 225.

Sidenham (*continued*)

- George (1606, Queen's), ii. 290.
- George (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 392.
- Hopton (1609, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 304; iii. 318.
- Humphrey (1611, Exet., Wadh.), i. 269; iii. 299 *bis*.
- John (1598, Exet.), ii. 225.
- John (1606, Queen's), ii. 290.
- Richard (1576), i. 304.
- Roger (1570), i. 420.
- Roger (1603, Exet.), ii. 265.
- William (1602, Hart H.), ii. 257.

Sidgwick, *see* Sedgwick.

Sidley, *see* Sedley.

Sidnam, *see* Sidenham.

Sidney (Sydney)

- Francis (1585, Ch. Ch.), i. 229; ii. 142, 233; iii. 151.
- Robert (1574, Ch. Ch.), i. 389 *bis*; ii. 57.
- Robert (1588), i. 234; iv. 18.
- Robert (1607, Ch. Ch.), ii. 293.
- William (1607, Ch. Ch.), ii. 293.

Siers, *see* Syers.

Sikes, *see* Sykes.

Sile, *see* Syle.

Silliarde

- Anthony (1558, Ch. Ch.), ii. 11.

Silver (Sylver)

- John (1591, Magd. H.), ii. 184; iii. 195.

Silverwood

- John (1578, Linc.), ii. 79; iii. 95.
- Martin (1615, Linc.), i. 55; ii. 337; iii. 348.

Silvester (Sylvester)

- Edward (1605, Ball.), ii. 278; iii. 285.
- Edward (1642), i. 339.
- Henry (1585, Magd. H.), ii. 148; iii. 175.
- Henry (1614), i. 420.
- John (1607, New C.), ii. 298.
- Person (1605, Case, Exet.), i. 400.

Simberbe, (Simbers), *see* Saintbarbe.

Simcocks (Simcox, Sincocks, Symcocks, Symcox)

- Dier (1586, Bras.), ii. 150; iii. 156.
- Humphrey (1595, Bras.), iii. 189.
- Thomas (1578, Linc.), ii. 80; iii. 75.

Simcots, *see* Symcotes.

Simcox, *see* Simcocks.

Simeon

- Richard (1623), i. 343.
 - Samuel (1623), i. 343.
- See also* Simons.

Simes, *see* Sims.

Simkins (Symkyns)

- Thomas (1579, S. Mary H.), ii. 86.

Simmes, *see* Sims.

Simmonds (Simmons), *see* Simons.

Simondes, *see* Simons.

Simondson, *see* Simonson.

Simons (Simmonds, Simmons, Simondes, Simonds, Symmonds, Symmons, Symondes, Symonds, Symons)

- Edmund (1592, Univ.), ii. 193.
 - Edward (Edmund) (1602, Oriel, Univ.), i. 69; ii. 255; iii. 261.
 - George (1621, Trin.), ii. 389.
 - Henry (1584, S. Alb. H.), iii. 125.
 - Jasper (1621, Wadh.), ii. 399; iii. 443.
 - John (1540, schol.), i. 253.
 - John (1574, Ch. Ch.), ii. 57.
 - John (1613, Oriel), iii. 316.
 - John (1616, Queen's), ii. 350.
 - Josias (1609, Magd. C.), iii. 285.
 - Philip (1592, Bras., Exet., Jes.), i. 94; iii. 169.
 - Richard (1589, Exet.), i. 20, 44; ii. 169; iii. 176.
 - Robert (1581, Mert.), ii. 109.
 - Robert (1588, Univ.), ii. 163.
 - Robert (1602, Univ.), ii. 255; iii. 252.
 - Thomas (1540, schol.), i. 253.
 - Thomas (1581, schol.), iii. 95.
 - Thomas (1588, Magd. C.), ii. 162; iii. 148.
 - William (1571, Magd. C.), i. 209; ii. 52, 60; iii. 72.
 - William (1581, Bras.), ii. 98.
 - William (1587, Exet.), ii. 157; iii. 162.
 - William (1592, Magd. H.), ii. 188.
 - William (1608, Hart H.), ii. 303; iii. 308.
 - William (1612), i. 307, 309.
- See also* Simeon.
- Simonson** (Simondson, Symonson)
- Thomas (1565, Corp.), ii. 15.
 - William (1594, Mert.), ii. 202; iii. 207.
- Simpson** (Simson, Sympson, Symson)
- . . . (1573, Univ.), ii. 43.
 - . . . (1599, Linc.), iii. 208.
 - Christopher (1572, Queen's), ii. 54.
 - George (1554, Trin.), i. 92, 162; iii. 23.
 - Henry (1596, Magd. H.), ii. 216; iii. 225.

Simpson (*continued*)

- James (1585), i. 106.
- John (1552), i. 285.
- John (1567, Exet.), i. 287, 389; ii. 32.
- John (1596, Corp., Linc.), i. 44, 138, 210; ii. 212; iii. 208.
- Joshua (1605, Queen's), ii. 281.
- Luke (1605, Ch. Ch.), iii. 257.
- Martin (1615, Gloc. H.), i. 278; ii. 336; iii. 335.
- Nathaniel (1616, Trin.), ii. 350; iii. 378.
- Nicholas (1565, Corp.), i. 45, 135, 205; iii. 54.
- Nicholas (1621, Corp.), ii. 401, 402; iii. 439.
- Robert (1576, schol.), iii. 59.
- Thomas (1567), i. 300.
- Thomas (1617, Ch. Ch.), ii. 358; iii. 385.
- Thomas (1621, Linc.), ii. 399; iii. 441.
- Vincent (1576, Hart H.), ii. 71.
- William (1594, Mert.), *see* Simonson.

Sims (Simes, Simmes, Symes, Symmes, Symms, Syms)

- Christopher (1594, Linc.), ii. 204.
- Clement (1590, Case), i. 396.
- Francis (1604, Ch. Ch.), ii. 271.
- Henry (1572, Ball.), ii. 31.
- Henry (1588, Exet.), ii. 162; iii. 167.
- *Jasper* (1625, Wadh.), iii. 443.
- John (1588, Exet.), ii. 162; iii. 167.
- John (1615, Exet.), ii. 346.
- Robert (1593, Exet.), ii. 196; iii. 198.
- Thomas (1597, Broadg. H.), ii. 224.
- Thomas (1604, S. Mary H.), ii. 277; iii. 274.
- William (1585, Exet.), ii. 146.
- William (1607, Exet.), ii. 296.

Simson, *see* Simpson.**Sinclar**

- James (1618, Ch. Ch.), ii. 369.

Sincocks, *see* Simcox.**Sindercomb** (Sydencombe, Syndercom)

- Gregory (1616, S. Alb. H.), i. 293; ii. 356; iii. 388.

Sinebers, *see* Saintbarbe.**Singe**, *see* Synge.**Singleton** (Shingleton, Singulton, Syngleton)

- Anthony (1580, S. Edm. H.), i. 289.
- Francis (1622, Jes., Queen's), ii. 404; iii. 422.

Singleton (*continued*)

- Isaac (1597, All So., Bras.), ii. 222; iii. 223.
- James (1618, S. Jo.), ii. 366.
- John (1584, Ball., Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 138; iii. 141.
- John (1615, Queen's), ii. 336.
- Robert (1565, S. Jo.), i. 287, 390; iii. 46.
- Thomas (1574, Bras.), i. 200, 229, 230, 290, 333; ii. 25, 27, 141, 229, 324, 327, 332; iii. 43.
- Thomas (1574), i. 368. (Perhaps the same as the preceding.)
- Thomas (1587, Exet.), ii. 161.
- Thomas (1604, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), ii. 276; iii. 278.
- Thomas (1608, S. Edm. H.), ii. 303.
- William (1565, New C.), ii. 22.
- William (1575, S. Jo.), i. 228; ii. 44, 69; iii. 98.
- William (1594, Magd. H.), ii. 206.
- William (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 392; iii. 429.

Sires, *see* Syers.**Sise**, *see* Seys.**Sisson** (Cisson)

- William (1581, Queen's), ii. 102; iii. 114.

Siston (Seiston)

- Joshua (1621, Gloc. H.), ii. 388; iii. 428.

Sivedall, *see* Syvedall.**Sixesmith** (Sicksmith)

- Thomas (1617, Bras.), ii. 359; iii. 384.

S. John, *see* Saintjohn.**Skeat** (Skete)

- John (1617, Wadh.), ii. 357; iii. 389.

Skegnes

- Moses (1616, Magd. H.), ii. 351; iii. 382.

Skelton

- James (1620, Magd. H.), ii. 385.
- John (1591, Broadg. H.), ii. 183.
- John (1617, Queen's), ii. 359.
- John (1622), i. 362.

Skerret, *see* Skirrett.**Skete**, *see* Skeat.**Skevington**

- Thomas (1574), i. 350.
- William (1576, Linc.), ii. 70.

Skidmore

- Henry (1593, Ch. Ch.), i. 397.
- John, *see* Scudamore.
- Roland (1572, Trin.), ii. 55; iii. 60.
- Roland (1574, Ball.), ii. 66; iii. 60.

See also Scudamore.

- Skiffing** (Sciffing, Scipslinge, Skiflinge, Skiftlinge, Skyflinge)
— John (1566, Magd. C.), ii. p. xvi ; iii. 22.
- Skinner** (Skinners, Skynner)
— Alexander (1601, Jes.), ii. 247 ; iii. 247.
— Anthony (1577, Exet.), ii. 74.
— Anthony (1654, Ball.), i. 344.
— Austin (1610, Ball.), ii. 320.
— Edmund (1576, schol.), iii. 62.
— Edmund (1616, Bras.), ii. 349 ; iii. 376.
— Edward (1588, Bras.), ii. 166 ; iii. 171.
— Edward (1599, S. Mary H.), ii. 234 ; iii. 237.
— Francis (1617, Bras., Magd. H.), ii. 358 ; iii. 390.
— George (1586, Exet.), ii. 150.
— George (1597, Oriël), ii. 222.
— John (1581, Mert.), ii. 109 ; iii. 102.
— John (1585, Queen's), ii. 142.
— Ralph (1531, New C.) (*Reg. I. 260*), i. 260.
— Ralph (1616, Broadg. H.), ii. 350 ; iii. 355.
— Richard (1583, Case), ii. 46, 130.
— Richard (1588, Mert.), ii. 163 ; iii. 190.
— Richard (1595, Ball.), iii. 190.
— Richard (1597, Bras.), ii. 222.
— Robert (1606, Trin.), i. 270 ; ii. 290 ; iii. 294.
— Walter (1654), i. 344.
— William (1609, All So., Bras.), ii. 308 ; iii. 314.
- Skipwith**
— Charles (1596, Magd. H.), iii. 198.
- Skirrett** (Skerrett)
— William (1597, Hart H.), ii. 223.
- Skory** (Scorie, Scory)
— Edmund (1595, Ball.), ii. 209.
— John (1592, Broadg. H., S. Alb. H.), iii. 169.
— Walter (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 390.
— William (1581, Corp.), ii. 112 (Storr) ; iii. 124.
- See also* Story.
- Skott**, *see* Scott.
- Skovell** (Schovell, Scovell, Shovell)
— Charles (1610, Ball.), ii. 311 ; iii. 309.
- Skrymsher**
— Ralph (1617, Bras.), ii. 359.
- Skyflinge**, *see* Skiffing.

Skynner, *see* Skinner.

Slad, *see* Slade.

- Slade** (Slad, Sleade, Sled, Sledd, Sleid)
— Ammiel (1615, Exet.), ii. 346.
— Francis (1615, Linc.), ii. 337 ; iii. 367.
— Gregory (1588, Ball.), ii. 163.
— John (1568, Corp.), i. 69 ; iii. 50.
— John (1579), i. 351.
— John (1583, S. Alb. H.), ii. 125.
— Matthew (1585, S. Alb. H.), ii. 147 ; iii. 152.
— Samuel (1582, Mert., S. Alb. H.), ii. 121 ; iii. 138.
— Thomas (1514, Oriël), ii. p. xvi.

Slader

- Josias (1600, Broadg. H.), ii. 244 ; iii. 248.

Slaiman, *see* Sliman.

Slape

- Richard (1610, S. Alb. H.), ii. 316.

Slapham

- Paul (1612, Magd. H., S. Jo.), iii. 311.

Slatear, *see* Slater.

Slater (Sclater, Sclatter, Slatear, Slatier, Slatler, Slatyer, Sleyter)

- . . . (1572, S. Edm. H.), ii. 41.
— . . . (1579, Bras.), ii. 85.
— Christopher (1598, Corp.), i. 265 ; ii. 224 ; iii. 243.
— Edmund (1582, Gloc. H.), ii. 115.
— Edward (1619, Trin.), ii. 377.
— James (1615, Queen's), ii. 337 ; iii. 357.
— John (1596), i. 338.
— John (1607), i. 357.
— Joshua (1619, Oriël, S. Mary H.), ii. 377 ; iii. 377.
— Richard (1567, S. Alb. H., Univ.), i. 156 ; ii. 43 ; iii. 19.
— Samuel (1618, Magd. H.), ii. 367 ; iii. 388.
— Thomas (1579, Bras.), ii. 85 note.
— Thomas (1617), i. 349 *bis*.
— Thomas (1621, Magd. C.), ii. 401.
— Thomas (1621, schol.), ii. 401.
— William (1601, S. Mary H.), ii. 246 ; iii. 285.
— William (1609, Bras.), i. 72 ; iii. 285.

Slatler, *see* Slater.

Slatyer, *see* Slater.

Slaughter (Slawter, Slougher)

- Chambers (1599, Hart H.), ii. 238.
— Thomas (1581, Gloc. H.), ii. 104.
- Slawter**, *see* Slaughter.

Slaymaker, *see* Slimaker.

Sleade, *see* Slade.

Sled (Sledd), *see* Slade.

Slee

— William (1611, Oriel), ii. 321.

Sleepe

— Anthony (1611), i. 358.

Sleid, *see* Slade.

Sleman, *see* Sliman.

Sleyfild

— Henry (1579, Trin.), ii. 86.

See also Slifelde.

Sleymaker, *see* Slimaker.

Sleyman, *see* Sliman.

Sleyter, *see* Slater.

Slidolphe

— Francis (1596, Hart H.), ii. 214
note.

See also Stydolfe.

Slidston (Slidson, Slydstone, Stid-
ston, Stydstone)

— Robert (1611, Exet.), ii. 323; iii.
334.

Slifelde (Slithfelde, Slyfelde)

— William (1576, schol.), iii. 57.

See also Sleyfild.

Slimaker (Slaymaker, Sleymaker,
Slymaker)

— Henry (1594, Trin.), iii. 180.

Sliman (Slaiman, Sleman, Sleyman,
Slyman)

— Henry (1588, Case, Ch. Ch., S.
Edm. H.), ii. 167; iii. 156.

Slingsby (Slingesbye, Slynsgsbye)

— Charles (1577, Queen's, S. Edm.
H.), ii. 78; iii. 96.

— Gilford (1582, Queen's), ii. 117.

Slitherhurst, *see* Slithurst.

Slithfelde, *see* Slifelde.

Slithurst (Slitherhurst)

— . . . (1566, Bras.), ii. 25.

— Richard (1537, Magd. C., schol.
mar.), i. 129 *bis*; ii. 25, 45.

Sliwright (Slywright)

— Thomas (1589, Magd. H.), ii. 173.

Slocombe (Slocumb)

— Gilbert (1596, Ch. Ch.), ii. 216;
iii. 205.

— Henry (1564, Bras.), ii. 26; iii. 24.

— Henry (1596), iv. 18.

— John (1601, Bras.), iii. 226.

Sloper

— John (1610, Magd. H.), ii. 313;
iii. 313.

— Simon (1615, Magd. H.), ii. 341;
iii. 345.

Slopes, *see* Stopes.

Slaughter, *see* Slaughtner.

Slowberry

— John (1598, Hart H.), ii. 230.

Slowghleigh

— Robert (1577, Hart H.), ii. 75.

Slowman

— Robert (1601, Exet.), ii. 250; iii.
253.

Slugg (Slugge, Sluggue)

— David (1579, Bras.), ii. 89.

— Stephen (1603, Jes., Linc.), ii. 263;
iii. 258.

Slydstone, *see* Slidston.

Slye, i. 298, an error for Flye.

Slyfield, *see* Slifield.

Slymaker, *see* Slimaker.

Slyman, *see* Sliman.

Slynsgsbye, *see* Slingsby.

Slywright, *see* Slwright.

Smale, *see* Small.

Smaleman, *see* Smallman.

Smalewood, *see* Smallwood.

Small (Smale, Smalle)

— . . . (1) (1572, Exet.), ii. 33.

— . . . (2) (1572, Exet.), ii. 33.

— Christopher (1559, Exet.), i. 253,
389; ii. 32.

— Peter (1596, S. Jo.), ii. 218; iii.
239.

— William (1592, Bras., Corp.), ii.
187; iii. 180.

Smalley

— Adam (1608), i. 358.

Smallman (Smaleman, Smalman)

— Francis (1590, Bras.), ii. 181.

— Francis (1610, Exet.), i. 275; ii.
312; iii. 318.

— Francis (1613, Bras.), ii. 331.

— John (1590, Ch. Ch., Exet.), ii.
175; iii. 196.

— John (1621, Bras.), ii. 399; iii. 432.

— William (1577), i. 420, 431.

— William (1583, Queen's), i. 393.

Smallpage, *see* Smalpage.

Smallwood (Smalewood, Smalwood)

— Gabriel (1598, Magd. C.), iii. 210.

— Humphrey (1619, S. Jo.), ii. 378;
iii. 404.

— Thomas (1625, S. Jo.), iii. 404.

— William (1) (1554, S. Jo.), ii. 28.

— William (2) (1566, S. Jo.), ii. 28.

Smalman, *see* Smallman.

Smalpage (Smalpage)

— Percival (1607, Trin.), ii. 296.

— Thomas (1564, Exet.), i. 288.

Smalwood, *see* Smallwood.

Smart (Smert)

— Daniel (1615, Exet.), ii. 346; iii.
357.

— Ezechias (1585, Broadg. H.), ii.
147.

— Humphrey (1582, Broadg. H.,
Trin.), ii. 118; iii. 133.

Smart (*continued*)

- Peter (1588, Broadg. H., Ch. Ch.), ii. 165; iii. 171.
 - William (1580, Trin.), iii. 90.
 - William (1599, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 233; iii. 237.
- Smert**, *see* Smart.
- Smethurst** (Smethers, Smetherst, Smithers)
- Richard (1592, Bras.), ii. 187; iii. 189.
- Smifius**
- John (1576, Magd. H.), ii. 72 note.
- Smile** (Smilius)
- John (1576, Magd. H.), ii. 72.
- Smith** (Smithe, Smithes, Smyth, Smythe, Smythes)
- ... (1) (1566, Bras.), ii. 26.
 - ... (2) (1566, Bras.), ii. 26.
 - ... (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 52. (Perhaps 'Richard Smith,' *Reg. I.* 276.)
 - ... (1572, Gloc. H.), ii. 35.
 - ... (1572, Hart H.), ii. 35.
 - ... (1) (1573, Univ.), ii. 43.
 - ... (2) (1573, Univ.), ii. 43.
 - ... (1574, Hart H.), i. 388; ii. 58. (Possibly 'William Smith' iii. 23.)
 - ... (1576), i. 382.
 - ... (1579, Bras.), ii. 85.
 - ... (1585, schol.), i. 38.
 - ... (1588, schol.), i. 228.
 - ... (1591, Univ.), iii. 162.
 - ... (1592, schol.), i. 229.
 - ... (1592), i. 353.
 - Mistress . . . (1593), i. 328, 331.
 - ... (1598, Magd. C.), iii. 207.
 - ... (1609, schol.), i. 242.
 - ... (1610, schol.?), i. 402 *ter*.
 - ... (1620, Broadg. H.), i. 291.
 - Abel (1547), i. 420.
 - Abraham (1595, Exet.), ii. 208; iii. 215.
 - Abraham (1611), i. 358.
 - Alice (1620), i. 329.
 - Ambrose (1580, Magd. H.), ii. 92; iii. 114.
 - Anthony (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 52.
 - Anthony (1618, Gloc. H., S. Jo.), ii. 369; iii. 393.
 - Baldwin (1571, Ch. Ch.), iii. 39.
 - Barnabas (1597, Linc.), ii. 223; iii. 230.
 - Basil (1593, Bras., Magd. C.), ii. 198; iii. 208.
 - Bernard (1575, Linc.), ii. 67; iii. 50.
 - Christopher (1598, Ch. Ch.), ii. 225.
 - Edmund (1593), i. 353.

Smith (*continued*)

- Edmund (1610, Queen's), ii. 314.
- Edward (1592, Ball., Trin.), ii. 187; iii. 200.
- Edward (1604, Bras.), ii. 268.
- Edward (1604, S. Mary H.), ii. 271.
- Edward (1610, Magd. C.), ii. 319; iii. 296.
- Edward (1615, Queen's), ii. 340.
- Elizabeth (1593), i. 328.
- *Emanuel* (1616, Ball.), iii. 324.
- Frances (1621), iv. 20.
- Francis (1587, Gloc. H.), ii. 160.
- Francis (1599, Magd. C.), iii. 214.
- Francis (1606, Bras., Magd. H.), i. 83, 272; ii. 290; iii. 293.
- Francis (1616, New C., S. Jo.), ii. 356; iii. 378.
- Francis (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 390.
- George (1569, All So.), iii. 31.
- George (1589, Gloc. H.), ii. 174.
- George (1591, Bras., Univ.), i. 365.
- George (1592, Bras.), ii. 187; iii. 173.
- George (1597, Ball.), ii. 218; iii. 227.
- George (1619, Trin.), ii. 373.
- George (1621, Bras.), ii. 396; iii. 426.
- Gervase, *see* Jarvis.
- Giles (1583, Bras.), iii. 112.
- Henry (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
- Henry (1565, Magd. C.), ii. 17.
- Henry (1565, Magd. C.), ii. 19.
- Henry (1574, schol.), iii. 49.
- Henry (1576, Linc., S. Jo.), ii. 70; iii. 79.
- Henry (1585, Oriel), ii. 142.
- Henry (1585, S. Jo.), ii. 145; iii. 156.
- Henry (1593), i. 353.
- Henry (1609, S. Jo.), iii. 285.
- Henry (1617, Ball., Broadg. H.), ii. 365; iii. 386.
- Henry (1617, Mert.), ii. 363; iii. 359.
- Henry (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 390.
- Henry (1622, Broadg. H.), ii. 404; iii. 406.
- Henry (1650), i. 255.
- Humphrey (1569, Magd. H.), ii. 38; iii. 31.
- Isaac (1586, Magd. C.), ii. 151.
- Isaac (1614, Wadh.), ii. 333; iii. 354.
- James (1572, schol.), iii. 18.
- James (1585, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 141; iii. 155.
- James (1599, Magd. H.), ii. 237.

Smith (*continued*)

- Jarvis (1558, Magd. C.), i. 27.
- Jarvis (1610, Bras.), i. 272; ii. 311; iii. 307.
- Jarvis (1625, Bras.), iii. 444.
- Jeffrey (1590, S. Jo.), ii. 175; iii. 187.
- John (1530, Ball.), ii. p. xvi.
- John (1534, Oriel), ii. p. xvi.
- John (1556), i. 298.
- John (1562, Magd. C.), ii. 19.
- John (1562, schol.), ii. 6.
- John (1565, Magd. C.), ii. 19.
- John (1566, S. Jo.), ii. 28.
- John (1570, Magd. C.), ii. 52; iii. 27.
- John (1576, Bras.), ii. 70.
- John (1577, Gloc. H.), ii. 75.
- John (1577, Gloc. H.), ii. 79.
- John (1) (1577, S. Jo.), i. 93; ii. 44, 78; iii. 98.
- John (2) (1577, S. Jo.), i. 93; ii. 44, 78; iii. 98.
- John (1577, S. Mary H.), ii. 79.
- John (1580, S. Mary H.), ii. 93.
- John (1581, Oriel), ii. 105.
- John (1581), i. 328 *ter*.
- John (1583, Magd. C.), ii. 127.
- John (1588, Univ.), iii. 162.
- John (1589, Gloc. H.), ii. 172.
- John (1592, Bras.), ii. 190.
- John (1592, New C.), ii. 192; iii. 197, 218.
- John (1593, Univ.), ii. 197; iii. 201.
- John (1593, Univ.), iii. 162.
- John (1594, Ball.), ii. 201; iii. 201.
- John (1596, Ch. Ch.), ii. 213; iii. 210.
- John (1597, All So.), iii. 201, 218.
- John (1599, Linc.), iii. 218.
- John (1600, S. Jo.), i. 228; ii. 243; iii. 250.
- John (1600, Univ.), ii. 241; iii. 241.
- John (1601, New C.), i. 398;? iii. 241.
- John (1603, New C.), iii. 241.
- John (1605, All So.), iii. 260.
- John (1605, New C.), iii. 241.
- John (1607, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 295, 317 note; iii. 303.
- John (1608, Magd. C.), ii. 317 note.
- John (1609, All So., Gloc. H.), i. 62; iii. 290.
- John (1609, Bras.), ii. 305.
- John (1609, Bras.), ii. 307; iii. 323.

Smith (*continued*)

- John (1609), i. 421.
- John (1610, Ball.), ii. 311.
- John (1610, Magd. C., S. Mary H.), i. 275; ii. 317; iii. 312.
- John (1612, S. Jo.), ii. 328; iii. 337.
- John (1613, Oriel, S. Mary H.), ii. 330; iii. 348.
- John (1614, schol.), i. 107.
- John (1617, Oriel), ii. 360.
- John (1618, Oriel), iii. 360.
- John (1618, Wadh.), ii. 367; iii. 402.
- Joseph (1573, schol.), iii. 25.
- Laurence (1587, Bras.), ii. 157.
- Leonard (1584, Ball., Broadg. H.), ii. 138; iii. 150.
- Leonard (1590, schol., mar.), i. 396; ii. 45.
- Leonard (1596, Broadg. H., Magd. H.), ii. 212; iii. 235.
- Luke (1556, Magd. C.), iii. 15.
- Matthew (1505, Bras.), ii. 25.
- Matthew (1566, Bras.), ii. 27.
- Miles (1573, Bras., Ch. Ch.), i. 140; iii. 25.
- Miles (1606, Bras.), ii. 288; iii. 290.
- Nicholas (1575, Exet.), ii. 64.
- Nicholas (1576, Queen's), ii. 72; iii. 82.
- Nicholas (1590, Exet.), ii. 181; iii. 183.
- Nicholas (1605, Magd. H.), ii. 286.
- Nicholas (1608, Priv.), i. 401.
- Oliver (1587), i. 421.
- Oliver (1607), i. 421.
- Oliver (1621), i. 329.
- Oliver (1642), i. 330.
- Paul (1577, Magd. C.), ii. 76; iii. 106.
- Peter (1607), i. 357.
- Peter (1610), i. 358.
- Philip (1591, Queen's), ii. 185.
- Philip (1618, Bras.), ii. 368; iii. 406.
- Philip (1621, Exet.), ii. 388; iii. 440.
- Ralph (1565, Magd. C.), ii. 37, 79; iii. 19.
- Ralph (1604, Bras., Mert.), ii. 270; iii. 280.
- Ralph (1613, Magd. C.), iii. 332.
- Reginald (Reynold) (1588, Univ.), ii. 164; iii. 173.
- Richard (1527, Mert.) (*Reg. I.* 146), i. 249.
- Richard (1567, Ch. Ch.), iii. 44.

Smith (continued)

- Richard (1570, schol.), see . . .
Smith *supra*, p. 386.
- Richard (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 52.
- Richard (1572, Ch. Ch.), iii. 55.
- Richard (1573), i. 421.
- Richard (1575, Gloc. H.), i. 50;
ii. 59; iii. 62.
- Richard (1575, Magd. C.), ii. 107
note.
- Richard (1575, Queen's), ii. 61.
- Richard (1578, Magd. C.), ii. 84.
- Richard (1581, Ch. Ch.), ii. 105.
- Richard (1581, Magd. C.), ii. 107.
- Richard (1581, S. Jo.), ii. 44.
- Richard (1582, Bras.), ii. 123.
- Richard (1583, Oriel), ii. 128.
- Richard (1585, Ball.), iii. 127.
- Richard (1585, S. Jo.), iii. 128.
- Richard (1586, Corp.?), ii. 154.
- Richard (1587, Hart H.), iii. 139.
- Richard (1592, Ball.), i. 141; ii.
187; iii. 186.
- Richard (1592, S. Edm. H.), iii.
170.
- Richard (1599, Ch. Ch.), ii. 233.
- Richard (1600, S. Jo.), ii. 243.
- Richard (1601, Mert.), ii. 249.
- Richard (1602, Priv.), i. 399.
- Richard (1603), i. 329 *bis*.
- Richard (1605, Bras., S. Mary H.),
ii. 283; iii. 287.
- Richard (1608, Queen's), ii. 301;
iii. 322.
- Richard (1610, Magd. C.), ii. 317.
- Richard (1610, N. I. H.), i. 402.
- Richard (1620, Ch. Ch.), i. 405.
- Richard (1625, Magd. H.), iii. 443.
- Robert (1556), i. 298.
- Robert (1557, Bras.), ii. 25; iii. 48.
- Robert (1560, Magd. C.), ii. 18.
- Robert (1565, Ch. Ch.), i. 257; ii.
12, 18 note. (Student of Ch. Ch.
in 1563.)
- Robert (1566, Hart H.), ii. 29.
- Robert (1570, New C.), iii. 77.
- Robert (1575, Magd. C.), i. 37; iii.
84.
- Robert (1579, Oriel, S. Mary H.),
i. 17; ii. 86; iii. 100.
- Robert (1594, Oriel), ii. 202.
- Robert (1599), i. 355.
- Robert (1604, S. Mary H.), ii. 271.
- Robert (1610, Hart H.), ii. 310.
- Robert (1620, Ch. Ch.), ii. 385.
- Robert (1621), i. 282.
- Robert (1622, Magd. H.), ii. 404;
iii. 439.
- Roger (1575, Magd. C., Magd.
H.), i. 227; ii. 102; iii. 127.

Smith (continued)

- Roger (1585, Bras.), ii. 142; iii.
152.
- Roger (1585), i. 365.
- Roger (1585, Exet., Hart H.), ii.
143; iii. 161.
- Samuel (1603, S. Mary H.), ii.
267.
- Samuel (1604, Magd. C., Magd.
H.), ii. 276, 382, 383; iii. 283.
- Samuel (1610, Ball.), ii. 318; iii.
324.
- Theophilus (1581, Magd. C., S.
Edm. H.), ii. 107; iii. 128.
- Thomas (1564, Linc.), ii. 36. (The
reference on ii. 36 to *Reg. I. 262*,
should be corrected to *Reg. I.*
254, to which the M.A. degree
attributed in *Reg. I. 262* to
'Thomas Smith' of Bras. ought
to be transferred.)
- Thomas (1566, Bras.), i. 24. (See
preceding note. His degrees
ought to stop at B.A., the M.A.
attributed to him on *Reg. I. 262*,
belonging to Thomas Smith, of
Linc., on *Reg. I. 254*.)
- Thomas (1567), i. 421.
- Thomas (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 41;
iii. 18.
- Thomas (1572, schol.), iii. 18, 41.
- Thomas (1573, Ch. Ch.), i. 250;
ii. 134; iii. 44.
- Thomas (1574, schol.), iii. 41.
- Thomas (1575, Linc.), ii. 67.
- Thomas (1575, Magd. C.), ii. 60.
- Thomas (1576), i. 253, 337.
- Thomas (1577, Broadg. H.), ii. 74.
- Thomas (1579, Ch. Ch.), i. 289.
- Thomas (1581, Exet.), ii. 105; iii.
111.
- Thomas (1581, Jes.), ii. 113.
- Thomas (1582, Linc.), ii. 123; iii.
146. (Probably the same as the
next name.)
- Thomas (1583, Bras.), iii. 120.
(See the preceding name.)
- Thomas (1586, Corp.), ii. 153.
- Thomas (1586, Magd. H.), ii. 153.
- Thomas (1586, S. Jo.), ii. 154.
- Thomas (1589, schol.), i. 365.
- *Thomas* (1590, Bras.), iii. 152.
- Thomas (1590, Broadg. H.),
175.
- Thomas (1590, Exet.), ii. 181.
- Thomas (1594, Magd. C., Magd.
H.), ii. 200; iii. 207.
- Thomas (1599, Hart H.), ii. 235.
- Thomas (1601, New C.), ii. 252;
iii. 254.

Smith (*continued*)

- Thomas (1608, Ch. Ch.), i. 400.
- Thomas (1609, Queen's), ii. 304; iii. 305.
- Thomas (1611, schol.), ii. 323.
- Thomas (1613, Bras.), iii. 317.
- Thomas (1615, S. Mary H.), iii. 337.
- Thomas (1615), i. 421.
- Thomas (1618, Wadh.), ii. 366; iii. 425.
- Thomas (1619, Linc.), ii. 374; iii. 412.
- Thomas (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 392.
- Thomas (1621), ii. 385 note.
- Thomas (1623), i. 329.
- Thomas (1624, Wadh.), iii. 425.
- Thomas (1637), i. 330.
- Thomas (1646, schol.), i. 125.
- Thurston (1615), i. 360.
- Valentine (1590, Gloc. H.), ii. 175.
- Walter (1580, Hart H.), iii. 86.
- Walter (1591, Trin.), ii. 185.
- Walter (1605, Queen's), ii. 287; iii. 280.
- William (1557, schol.), i. 123.
- William (1558, New C.), i. 104 *bis*; ii. 21; iii. 23. (Probably the 'Dr. Smith' of Hart H., ii. 58.)
- William (1564, Corp.), ii. 15; iii. 20.
- William (1572, S. Mary H.), ii. 42; iii. 15.
- William (1576), i. 351.
- William (1577, Broadg. H.), ii. 74.
- William (1580), i. 351.
- William (1583, Exet.), ii. 129.
- William (1585, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 145.
- William (1586, S. Alb. H.), ii. 153.
- William (1589, Bras.), ii. 170; iii. 179.
- William (1590, Bras.), ii. 181.
- William (1596), i. 328.
- William (1597, Ball.), iii. 204.
- William (1599, Exet.), i. 215, 273; ii. 233; iii. 237, 380.
- William (1599, S. Mary H.), iii. 215.
- William (1599), i. 355.
- William (1602, S. Alb. H.), iii. 231.
- William (1608, Ball.), ii. 301; iii. 302.
- William (1611, Magd. H.), ii. 324.
- William (1613, Bras.), ii. 330; iii. 328, 414.
- William (1613), i. 308 *bis*.

Smith (*continued*)

- William (1615, Univ.), i. p. viii; ii. 341; iii. 376, 414.
 - William (1617, Linc.), ii. 361.
 - William (1618, Ch. Ch.), ii. 369; iii. 366.
 - William (1619, S. Jo.), ii. 373.
 - William (1619, Wadh.), i. 215, 273; iii. 380.
 - William (1622, S. Edm. H.), iii. 414.
 - Zachary (1621, Exet.), ii. 393.
- Smithers**, *see* Smethurst.
- Smithes**
- William (1619, S. Jo.), ii. 373.
- See also* Smith.
- Smithson** (Smythson)
- William (1618, Magd. H., Univ.), ii. 371; iii. 409.
- Smout** (Smoat, Smoot, Smot, Smowte)
- Richard (1581), i. 421.
- Smy**
- John (1575, Gloc. H.), ii. 59.
- Smyth** (Smythe), *see* Smith.
- Smythes**
- John (1609, Bras.), ii. 305.
- Smythson**, *see* Smithson.
- Snape**
- Edmund (1582, Mert., S. Edm. H.), iii. 102.
 - Edward (1559, Magd. C.), ii. 19.
 - Henry (1622), i. 368.
 - John (1616, Broadg. H., S. Jo.), ii. 356; iii. 384.
- Snavenburghe** (Snakenburgh)
- George (1574, Ch. Ch.), ii. 57.
 - Helena (1596), iv. 17, 21.
- Snawden** (Snawdon, Swaden)
- William (1577, Trin.), ii. 79; iii. 101.
- See also* Snodon, Swaddon.
- Snead** (Sned, Snede)
- John (1590, Bras.), ii. 178; iii. 179.
 - William (1581, Trin.), ii. 100.
- See also* Snode.
- Snelgrave** (Snelgrove, Snellgrave)
- Alexander (1625), i. 316.
 - Thomas (1616, Jes.), ii. 350; iii. 366.
- Snell**
- Arthur (1601), i. 355.
 - Francis (1586), i. 348.
 - George (1611), i. 349.
 - George (1621), i. 373.
 - John (1582, Exet.), ii. 117.
 - Robert (1600), i. 366.
- Snellgrave**, *see* Snelgrave.
- Snellinge**
- John (1598, Exet.), ii. 226.

Snellinge (*continued*)

- Laurence (1601, Univ.), ii. 246; iii. 248.
- Thomas (1607, Broadg. H.), i. 268, 291; ii. 297; iii. 297.

Snigg (Snig, Snygge)

- George (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 12.
- George (1619), iv. 18.
- John (1600, Queen's), ii. 240.
- Richard (1618, Ball.), i. 45; ii. 356; iii. 372.
- William (1600, Queen's), ii. 240.

Snode

- Theodore (1602, schol.), ii. 259.
- See also* Snead.

Snodon

- John (1573, schol.), iii. 25.

See also Snawden.

Snooke (Snouke)

- Ellis (1591, Oriël), iii. 165.
- Richard (1618, Oriël), ii. 366.

Snooke, see Snooke.

Snow, see Snowe.

Snowden, see Snawden, Snodon.

Snowe

- Mistress . . . (1549), i. 330.
- Edmund (1611, Exet.), i. 269; ii. 299.
- John (1569, Ch. Ch.), iii. 13.
- John (1572, Hart H., Oriël), ii. 53; iii. 29. (*See infra.*)
- John (1587), i. 421.
- John (1592, Broadg. H.), ii. 190.
- John (1597, schol.), i. 319. (*Perhaps* 'John' of iii. 29.
- John (1612), i. 421.
- Nathaniel (1619, Exet.), ii. 380; iii. 429.
- Robert (1581, Broadg. H.), ii. 104; iii. 129.
- Thomas (1571, Ch. Ch.), i. 392; iii. 81.
- Walter (1583, Ball.), ii. 128.

Snygge, see Snigge.

Soane, see Sone.

Soare

- John (1605, Trin.), iii. 256.

Soley (Solley)

- Benjamin (1594), i. 354.
- Henry (1615, Linc.), ii. 341; iii. 339.

Some

- John (1625, S. Jo.), iii. 443.
- Robert (1588), i. 370.

Somer, see Somers.

Somerford

- Edward (1603, Bras.), ii. 265.
- Somers** (Somer, Summers)
- Henry (1561, Ch. Ch.), ii. 11.
 - John (1620, Magd. H.), ii. 381; iii. 435.

Somerset (Summerset)

- Charles (1605, Magd. C.), ii. 282; iii. 269.
- Edward (1605, Magd. C.), ii. 282.
- Edward (1605), i. 237; iv. 18, 22.
- Henry (1591, Magd. C.), ii. 183.
- Thomas (1593, Magd. C.), iv. 18 note.
- William (1591, Magd. C.), iv. 18 note, 20.

Somerstare, see Summester.

Somerville

- Henry (1608, Queen's), ii. 303.
- John (1576, Hart H.), ii. 71.
- Robert (1585, Hart H.), ii. 143.
- Thomas (1576, Hart H.), ii. 71.
- William (1605, schol.), ii. 282.

Somester, see Summester.

Sond

- William (1622), i. 362.

Sone (Soane, Soome)

- John (1586, S. Jo.), ii. 154; iii. 161.
- John (1621, S. Jo.), ii. 394.

Sonibank (Sonnibanck, Sonybanke, Sunbank, Sunnebanck, Sunnibanke)

- Andrew (1608, Ch. Ch.), i. 273; ii. 303; iii. 297.
- Charles (1581, Ch. Ch., S. Mary H.), ii. 111; iii. 135; iv. 18.
- John (1593, Corp.), iii. 178, 230.
- John (1601, All So.), i. 184; iii. 230.
- John (1618, Wadh.), ii. 367.

Soniburn

- Henry (1580, schol.), iii. 92.

Sonier, see Sonyer.

Sonnibank (Sonybank), *see* Sonibank.

Sonyer (Sonier)

- Richard (1592, Queen's, Univ.), ii. 192; iii. 194.

See also Senior.

Soome, see Sone.

Sooper, see Soper.

Sootherton, see Southerton.

Soothworth, see Southworth.

Soper (Sooper)

- John (1508; schol.), ii. p. xiv.
- William (1588, Queen's), ii. 166.

Sorel

- John (1580, Trin.), ii. 91.

Sorrocold (Sorrowcold, Sorrow-cowld, Sowrocold)

- Thomas (1580, Bras.), ii. 94; iii. 110.

Sotherne

- Thomas (1611, Exet.), ii. 323.

Sotherton (Shotherton, Sootherton, Southerton)

- John (1581, Ch. Ch.), ii. 103; iii. 108.
- John (1613, Ch. Ch.), ii. 329.

Sotherton (*continued*)

— Valentine (1615, Ch. Ch.), ii. 343 ;
iii. 369.

Southworth, *see* Southworth.

Sotwell

— Edward (1602, Univ.), ii. 258.
— William (1590, Magd. C.), ii. 176.

See also Satwell.

Souch (Souche, Sowche, Suche, Zouche)

— Francis (1602, New C.), ii. 260 ;
iii. 291.

— Henry (1624, S. Edm. H.), iii. 431.
— John (1581, Queen's), iii. 95.

— Richard (1607, New C.), i. 188 *bis*,
189, 269 ; ii. 296 ; iii. 332.

— Richard (1613, schol.), ii. 330.

— William (1567, Ch. Ch.), i. 143,
195, 254 ; ii. 57 note, 87 ; iii. 45 ;
iv.

— William (1600, Hart H.), ii. 240.

— William (1605, Ch. Ch.), i. 271 ;
ii. 285 ; iii. 286.

See also South.

Sourbie, *see* Sowerby.

South (Southe)

— . . . (1575, Magd. C.), ii. 60.

— . . . (1580, Magd. C.), ii. 60 note.

— Anthony (1620, New C., S. Edm.
H.), ii. 383 ; iii. 388.

— Edward (1592, Gloc. H.), ii. 189.

— Edward (1600, Magd. H.), ii. 245.

— John (1575, Queen's), ii. 61 ; iii. 95.

— John (1596, Magd. C.), ii. 218.

— John (1608, New C.), ii. 302 ; iii. 342.

— Michael (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 41.

— Michael (1575, Magd. C.), ii. 60
note.

— Thomas (1589, Hart H.), ii. 173.

— Thomas (1603, New C.), ii. 268.

— Warner (1606, New C.), ii. 291 ;
iii. 324.

See also Souch.

Southaicke (Southeick)

— Francis (1588, Queen's), ii. 167.

Southall (Southol, Southolde, South-
oll, Southall)

— George (1583, Broadg. H., Exet.),
ii. 129 ; iii. 131.

Southam, *see* Sowtham.**Southby** (Southbey, Southbie)

— Edward (1611), i. 358.

— John (1609, Oriell), iii. 291.

— John (1615, Oriell), ii. 342.

— Robert (1632), i. 330.

— Thomas (1618, Oriell), ii. 366.

Southcote (Southcott, Sowthcote,
Suthcote)

— Fitz-Williams (1595, Exet., Hart
H.), ii. 210 ; iii. 215.

Southcote (*continued*)

— Francis (1614, schol.), ii. 334.

— George (1575, Ball.), ii. 66.

— John (1595, Exet., Hart H.), ii.
210 ; iii. 215.

— Otho (1595, Exet., Hart H.), ii.
210 ; iii. 215.

— Richard (1586, Exet.), ii. 155.

— Richard (1619, Exet.), ii. 380.

— Thomas (1602, Queen's), ii. 254.

Southe, *see* South.

Southeick, *see* Southaicke.

Southerton, *see* Sotherton.

Southholde (Southoll), *see* Southall.

Southworth (Soothworth, Soth-
worth, Sowthworth)

— Edmund (1615, Linc.), ii. 337.

— Edward (1591, New C.), ii. 183 ;
iii. 200.

— John (1592, Oriell), ii. 189.

— Thomas (1599, Oriell), ii. 236 ; iii.
237.

— Thomas (1601, S. Mary H.), ii.
252 ; iii. 253.

— Thomas (1614, schol.), ii. 335.

Sovego

— Alexander (1577, Broadg. H.), ii. 74.

Sowche, *see* Souch.

Sowdon

— John (1593, Broadg. H.), ii. 197.

Sowell

— John (1576, Broadg. H.), ii. 73.

See also Sewell.

Sowerby (Sourbie, Sourby, Surby)

— Francis (1609, Bras.), ii. 307 ; iii.
303.

— Thomas (1597, Queen's), ii. 221 ;
iii. 237.

Sowrocold, *see* Sorrocold.

Sowthall, *see* Southall.

Sowtham (Southam)

— . . . (1572, Gloc. H.), ii. 35.

— Henry (1613), i. 421.

Sowthcote, *see* Southcote.

Sowthworth, *see* Southworth.

Spackman (Sparman)

— Norwich (1594, Ch. Ch.), ii. 208,
322 ; iii. 217.

— Thomas (1611), i. 349.

Sparchforde

— Richard (1576, Hart H.), ii. 56.

Sparcke, *see* Sparke.

Sparhawk (Sparrowhawk)

— Stanchal (1586, Bras.), i. 395.

Sparke (Sparcke, Sparkes, Sparks,
Sperke)

— Francis (1610, Ball.), ii. 311.

— James (1582, Magd. C.), ii. 122.

— John (1594, Exet.), ii. 200.

— John (1595, Exet.), ii. 208.

Sparke (*continued*)

- Newell (1592, Exet.), ii. 190.
- Robert (1602, Broadg. H.), ii. 258.
- Roger (1621, Ball.), ii. 397; iii. 442.
- Samuel (1602), i. 356.
- Thomas (1567, Magd. C.), i. 79, 149, 195; iii. 34; iv. 18.
- Thomas (1569), i. 301 *bis*.
- Thomas (1600, New C.), ii. 243; iii. 246.
- Vincent (1616, Broadg. H.), ii. 356; iii. 385.
- William (1603, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 264; iii. 268.
- William (1609, Priv.), i. 401.

Sparks, *see* Sparke.

Sparman, *see* Spackman.

Sparrow (Sparrowe)

- Edward (1612, S. Edm. H.), ii. 326.
- Thomas (1611), i. 421.
- William (1605, Mert.), ii. 278.

Sparrowhawk, *see* Sparhawk.

Speade, *see* Speede.

Speccott (Specott, Spercott)

- John (1581, Oriel), ii. 110.
- John (1622, Wadh.), ii. 405.
- Paul (1614, schol.), ii. 335.
- Peter (1614, schol.), ii. 335.

Speed (Speade)

- George (1612, New C., Queen's), ii. 325; iii. 329.
- John (1577, schol.), iii. 69.
- John (1612, S. Jo.), i. 126; ii. 328; iii. 346.
- William (1614, Magd. H.), ii. 333; iii. 360.

Speeke, *see* Speke.

Spene (Spene, Spyne)

- Martin (1575, S. Jo.), ii. 44, 69; iii. 98.
- William (1569), i. 105.

Speght

- James (1597), i. 348.

Speir, *see* Spire.

Speke (Speeke)

- George (1607, Magd. C.), ii. 294.
- Hugh (1583, Hart H.), ii. 125.

Spence

- Gilbert (1584, S. Edm. H.), ii. 134.

Spencer (Spencar, Spensar, Spenser)

- . . . (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 52; iii. 15.
- . . . (1592, schol.), i. 229, 230.
- Abraham (1599, Trin.), ii. 235; iii. 243.
- Alexander (1577), i. 351, 364.
- Charles (1602, Corp.), iii. 69.

Spencer (*continued*)

- Edward (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 52.
 - Edward (1609, Corp.), i. 18, 34; ii. 306; iii. 309.
 - Ethelbert (1593), i. 353.
 - Gawen (1581, S. Jo.), ii. 104.
 - George (1599, Bras.), ii. 234; iii. 247.
 - John (1547), i. 421.
 - John (1577, Corp.), i. 202, 271, 375; iii. 69; iv. 18.
 - John (1589), i. 234.
 - John (1597, S. Edm. H.), ii. 223.
 - John (1605), i. 356.
 - John (1607, Magd. C.), ii. 297.
 - John (1618, Ch. Ch.), ii. 369; iii. 369.
 - Miles (1601), i. 355.
 - Nicholas (1587, Jes.), ii. 158.
 - Richard (1572, Magd. C.), iii. 15.
 - Richard (1591, Bras.), iii. 167.
 - Richard (1609, Corp.), i. 18, 34, 85, 238, 401; ii. 306; iii. 309.
 - Robert (1607), iv. 18, 21.
 - Roger (1579, Bras.), ii. 88.
 - Thomas (1544, Ch. Ch.), i. 246.
 - Thomas (1586, Jes.), ii. 151.
 - Thomas (1599, Bras.), ii. 234; iii. 235.
 - Thomas (1610, S. Mary H.), ii. 316; iii. 322.
 - Thomas (1615, Hart H.), ii. 346.
 - Thomas (1618, Ch. Ch.), ii. 369; iii. 379.
 - William (1547), i. 421.
 - William (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 12.
 - William (1572, S. Alb. H., Trin.), i. 100; ii. 42; iii. 59.
 - William (1585, Trin.), ii. 146; iii. 160.
 - William (1606, All So., S. Mary H.), ii. 291; iii. 296.
 - William (1607, Magd. C.), ii. 297.
 - William (1615, Corp.), ii. 342; iii. 362.
- Spendlove** (Spendlowe)
- Edward (1572, Magd. H.), ii. 38; iii. 14.
 - Richard (1572, Magd. H.), ii. 38; iii. 14.
- Spendnue**
- Christopher (1618), i. 361.
- Spene**, *see* Speene.
- Spensar** (Spenser), *see* Spencer.
- Spercott**
- John (1581, Oriel), ii. 110.
- See also* Speccott.
- Sperin** (Spyryn)
- Thomas (1569, Bras.), iii. 47.
- Sperke**, *see* Sparke.

Spicer

- Alexander (1591, Exet.), ii. 184 ; iii. 189.
- Alexander (1610, Magd. H., Mert.), ii. 314 ; iii. 320.
- Christopher (1590, Broadg. H., Ch. Ch.), ii. 181 ; iii. 182.
- George (1615, Exet.), ii. 346.
- James (1595, S. Mary H.), i. 20 ; iii. 187.
- John (1563, Ch. Ch.), ii. 12 ; iii. 108.
- Richard (1611, Exet., S. Mary H.), i. 128, 194, 278 ; ii. 321 ; iii. 330.
- Richard (1621), i. 329.
- Robert (1577, S. Mary H.), ii. 79.
- William (1579, Magd. C.), ii. 89 ; iii. 116.
- William (1602, New C.), ii. 260.
- William (1605, Jes., Magd. H.), ii. 282 ; iii. 277.
- William (1608, Magd. H.), ii. 294.
- William (1613, Broadg. H., Magd. H.), ii. 330 ; iii. 345.
- William (1615), i. 349, 377.

Spier, *see* Spire.

Spiller (Spyller)

- Robert (1610, Trin.), i. 270 ; ii. 308 ; iii. 300.

Spilsbury

- John (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 389 ; iii. 427.

Spinney (Spydney)

- Austin (1565, New C.), ii. 22.

Spire (Speir, Spier, Spycere, Spyre)

- Richard (1585, Magd. C.), ii. 144.
- William (1571), i. 421, 431.
- William (1607, Priv.), i. 400, 404.

Spore

- Richard (1588, Exet.), ii. 164.

Spotswood

- Robert (1613, Exet.), i. 275.

Spratt (Spreate, Sprot, Sprott)

- Edward (1574, S. Jo.), ii. 69 ; iii. 75.
- Edward (1594, S. Jo.), ii. 207.
- John (1573, Ch. Ch., Gloc. H.), iii. 76.
- John (1581, S. Jo.), ii. 44 ; iii. 131.
- Thomas (1606, Magd. C.), iii. 261.
- William (1613, Exet.), ii. 329.

See also Pratt.

Spreate, *see* Spratt.**Sprey**, *see* Spry.**Sprie**, *see* Spry.**Sprignell** (Sprignoll)

- Richard (1620, Bras.), ii. 381 ; iii. 406.

Spring

- Thomas (1598, Univ.), ii. 229.

Springett

- Herbert (1606, Oriel), ii. 292.
- Ralph (1581, Ch. Ch., N. I. H.), ii. 159 ; iii. 99.
- Thomas (1605, Oriel), i. 19 ; ii. 279 ; iii. 276.

See also Sprint.

Springham

- Henry (1616, Ch. Ch.), ii. 350.
- Richard (1573, Magd. C.), ii. 60 ; iii. 72.

Sprint

- John (1560, Corp.), i. 134, 141 ; ii. 15 ; iii. 11 ; iv. 18.
- John (1596, Ch. Ch.), iii. 196.
- Ralph, *see* Springett.

Sprott, *see* Spratt.**Spry** (Prie, Sprey, Sprie, Sprye)

- Christopher (1604, Exet.), ii. 278.
- George (1594, Broadg. H.), ii. 201 ; iii. 213.
- John (1621, Exet.), ii. 388.
- Paskowe (1621, Exet.), ii. 388.
- Robert (1610, Exet.), ii. 312.

Spurlinge

- Edward (1604, Trin.), ii. 275.

Spurraie, *see* Spurway.**Spurret** (Spurratt)

- George (1598, Mert., S. Alb. H.), ii. 231 ; iii. 238.

Spurrewaye, *see* Spurway.**Spurrier** (Spurier)

- John (1579, Broadg. H.), ii. 88 ; iii. 94.

Spurstowe

- George (1600, Ch. Ch.), ii. 241.

Spurway (Spurraie, Spurrewaye, Spurwaie)

- Edward (1576, All So., Magd. H.), i. 116, 121, 122 ; ii. 72 ; iii. 132.
- Humphrey (1585, Broadg. H.), ii. 140.

Spycer, *see* Spicer.

Spycere, *see* Spire.

Spyller, *see* Spiller.

Spyne, *see* Speene.

Spydney, *see* Spinney.

Spyre, *see* Spire.

Spyryn, *see* Sperin.

Squire (Squier, Squyer, Squyre)

- . . . (1574), i. 105.
- Adam (1560, Ball.), i. 194, 390 ; ii. 30, 48 ; iii. 54.
- John (1593, S. Alb. H.), iii. 178.
- John (1608), i. 358.
- John (1615, Magd. H.), ii. 344 ; iii. 367.
- Roger (1576, Broadg. H.), ii. 73 ; iii. 93.
- Thomas (1611), i. 359.

Squire (*continued*)

— William (1620, Univ.), ii. 384 ; iii. 437.

Stacé (Stacie), *see* Stacy.

Stacton, *see* Stockton.

Stacy (Stacé, Stacey, Stacie, Stasy)

— James (1578, Bras.), ii. 81 ; iii. 78.

— John (1585, Mert.), i. 338, 393.

— Martin (1609, Ball.), i. 401.

— Thomas (1586), i. 338.

Stafferton, *see* Staverton.

Stafford

— Anthony (1576, Hart H.), ii. 71.

— Anthony (1605, Oriell), ii. 280.

— Anthony (1609), i. 267.

— Edmund (1594, Hart H.), ii. 200.

— Edward (1580, Oriell), ii. 95.

— Edward (1592), i. 235.

— John (1584, Exet.), ii. 133.

— Richard (1604, Corp.), ii. 275 ; iii. 316.

— Robert (1605, Exet.), ii. 281.

— Thomas (1592, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 192.

— Thomas (1610, Exet.), i. 276 ; ii. 310 ; iii. 323.

— Thomas (1618, N. I. H.), iii. 323.

— Thomas (1621, Magd. C.), ii. 397 ; iii. 430.

— William (1611, Ch. Ch.), i. 238 ; ii. 324 ; iii. 329.

See also Stoforde.

Stagge

— William (1580, Trin.), ii. 91.

Stainings, *see* Stenning.

Stainsby, *see* Stanesby.

Stakes

— Thomas (1569), i. 337.

See also Stokes.

Stallard

— Thomas (1572), i. 350.

See also Stollard.

Stamford, *see* Stanford.

Stampe (Stempe, Stumpe),

— Basil (1575, Linc.), ii. 67.

— Edmund (1618, Magd. C.), iii. 368.

— Edward (1579, Trin.), ii. 87.

— Edward (1598, Ch. Ch.), iii. 213.

— James (1575, Linc.), ii. 67.

— John (1548, White H.), i. 283.

— John (1565, Magd. C.), ii. 19.

— John (1575, Ball.), ii. 66.

— John (1576, Hart H.), ii. 71.

— John (1579, S. Mary H.), ii. 86.

— John (1579, Trin.), ii. 87.

— Simon (1558, Magd. C.), ii. 17.

— Thomas (1553, Broadg. H., New C.), i. 285.

— Thomas (1585, Magd. C.), ii. 147.

Stampe (*continued*)

— Thomas (1591, Queen's), ii. 185.

— Timothy (1621, Ball.), ii. 393.

— William (1622), i. 362.

Stanckcombe, *see* Stancombe.

Stancleigh, *see* Stankliffe.

Stancombe (Stanckcombe, Stanc-
kombe)

— George (1610, Exet.), i. 273 ; ii. 312 ; iii. 310.

Standard (Standerd)

— Anthony (1615, Exet.), ii. 339 ; iii. 356.

— John (1603, Exet.), iii. 242.

— Robert (1617, Exet.), ii. 361 ; iii. 388.

— Thomas (1601, Exet.), ii. 251.

Standen, *see* Standon.

Standerd, *see* Standard.

Standish (Standige)

— Edward (1505, Bras.) (*Reg.* I. 40),
i. 258.

— Edward (1588, Bras.), ii. 161 ; iii. 165.

— Francis (1619, S. Jo.), ii. 373 ; iii. 407.

— James (1584, Corp.), iii. 117.

— John (1528, Corp.), i. 296.

— John (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 52.

— Nicholas (1589, Bras.), ii. 170 ; iii. 175.

— Stephen (1581, Magd. H.), ii. 95 ;
iii. 138.

— Thurstan (1541, Bras.) (*Reg.* I.
201), i. 95.

— William (1533, Magd. C.), i. 122,
129 *bis*, 145, 162 *bis*, 163, 242,
249, 250, 257, 381 *bis* ; ii. 17.

— William (1582, Hart H.), ii. 122.

Standley, *see* Stanley.

Standon (Standen)

— William (1581, Case), ii. 98.

— William (1584, S. Alb. H.), ii. 133.

See also Stanton.

Stanesby (Stainsby, Stanisbie, Stans-
by)

— Henry (1605, Magd. C.), ii. 279.

— John (1598, Univ.), ii. 227.

— Richard (1617, Oriell), ii. 360 ; iii. 373.

Stanford (Stamford, Stanfurthe)

— Edward (1582, Oriell), ii. 115 note.

— Henry (1570, Trin.), i. 152 ; ii. 57
note ; iii. 53.

— Ralph (1576, Oriell), iii. 59.

Stanfurthe, *see* Stanford.

Stangar

— Gawen (1568), i. 259 *bis*, 428 note.

— Gawen (1568, Ch. Ch.), i. 259.

— Katherine (1584), i. 325.

- Stanhope** (Stanhoppe, Stannop, Stanop)
 — Charles (1622), i. 362.
 — Edward (1575, Magd. C.), ii. 60; iii. 86.
 — Edward (1578), i. 349.
 — George (1611), i. 358, 372.
 — John (1575, Magd. C.), ii. 60; iii. 65.
 — John (1592), i. 235.
 — Michael (1592), i. 235.
 — Thomas (1600, Univ.), ii. 241.
 — Thomas (1616, Ball.), ii. 348; iii. 359.
 — William (1593, Magd. C.), ii. 196.
Staniford, *see* Stanniford.
Staninought (Stanninaught, Stanningnought)
 — William (1574, schol.), i. 69; iii. 82.
Stanisbie, *see* Stanesby.
Stankliffe (Stancleif, Stancleigh, Stankelefe, Stanklif)
 — James (1570, Ball.), ii. 30; iii. 53.
 — Richard (1564, Magd. C.), ii. 17.
Stanley (Standley, Stanlye)
 — Edward (1572), iv. 20.
 — Edward (1579, Bras.), i. 391; ii. 85.
 — Edward (1616, New C.), ii. 351; iii. 380.
 — Ferdinand (1572), iv. 22.
 — Francis (1574, S. Jo.), ii. 54.
 — Lewis (1562, schol.), ii. 8.
 — Robert (1556), i. 298.
 — Robert (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 41.
 — Roland (1597, Oriel), ii. 222; iii. 226.
 — Thomas (1575, schol.), iii. 50.
 — Thomas (1603, S. Jo.), ii. 262.
 — Thomas (1613, Bras.), ii. 331.
 — Thomas (1616, Queen's), ii. 352.
 — William (1574, S. Jo.), ii. 54.
 — William (1600, Ch. Ch.), ii. 244.
Stanne (Staune, Stawne)
 — Francis (1590, Magd. H.), ii. 179; iii. 188.
Stanney
 — Thomas (1575, Exet.), ii. 64.
Stanniford (Staniford)
 — Thomas (1622, Ball.), iii. 408.
Stanningnought, *see* Staninought.
Stannop (Stanop), *see* Stanhope.
Stanrod
 — William (1601, Magd. H.), iii. 229.
Stansall
 — John (1607, Ch. Ch.), ii. 294.
- Stansall** (*continued*)
 — Thomas (1610, Ch. Ch.), ii. 317; iii. 314.
Stansby, *see* Stanesby.
Stansfield
 — Ashton (Aston) (1619, Univ.), ii. 374; iii. 397.
Stanton (Stanten, Staungton, Staunton, Stenton)
 — Edmund (1615, Corp., Wadh.), ii. 339; iii. 381.
 — Edward (1641), i. 256.
 — Francis (1615, Hart H., Wadh.), ii. 339; iii. 373.
 — George (1619), i. 361.
 — Henry (1619, Exet., Gloc. H.), ii. 380; iii. 417.
 — John (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 41.
 — John (1581, Ch. Ch.), iii. 96.
 — John (1586, Univ.), ii. 151.
 — Laurence (1586), i. 348.
 — Robert (1614, Wadh.), ii. 333.
 — Thomas (1611, S. Jo.), ii. 321.
See also Standon, Steinton.
Staple (Stapell, Stapler, Staples)
 — Anthony (1594, Ch. Ch.), iii. 185.
 — Robert (1617, Magd. C.), i. 404; ii. 357¹; iii. 353.
 — Stephen (1568, Magd. C.), i. 254; ii. 37; iii. 26.
 — William (1612, S. Jo.), ii. 328; iii. 346.
Stapleton (Stapylton)
 — Brian (1565, Trin.), ii. 24.
 — Brian (1604, Ball.), ii. 270; iii. 266.
 — Robert (1607, Ball., Gloc. H.), ii. 295; iii. 289.
 — William (1593, S. Jo.), ii. 195; iii. 201.
Stapley
 — John (1604, Queen's), ii. 277.
Stapp (Stappe, Stop, Stoppe)
 — William (1610, Magd. H., S. Edm. H.), i. 279; ii. 309; iii. 329.
Stapylton, *see* Stapleton.
Stare, *see* Starr.
Staresmore (Staresman, Starismore, Starsmore, Stasemore, Tasemore)
 — Francis (1596, Queen's), ii. 217.
 — John (1609, Gloc. H., Linc.), i. 274; ii. 304; iii. 311.
 — William (1572, schol.), iii. 18.
Starkey (Starkie, Starkye)
 — Francis (1579, Magd. H.), ii. 87.
 — Henry (1582, Mert., S. Alb. H.), iii. 103.

¹ His matriculation entry ought to be inserted between 'Die' and 'Thorie' on ii. 357. It is 'Staples, Robert; Warw., pleb. f., 24.'

Starkey (*continued*)

- Hugh (1583, Hart H.), ii. 129.
- Jeffry (1562, All So.), ii. 10.
- Peter (1583, Oriell), ii. 131.
- Thomas (1608, Ch. Ch.), ii. 302.
- Thomas (1609, Bras.), ii. 307.
- Wake (1584, Ball.), ii. 135.

Starr (Stare, Starre, Sterr)

- Francis (1621, Gloc. H.), iii. 402.
- George (1589, Bras., S. Mary H.), ii. 170; iii. 175.
- Henry (1565, All So.), ii. 10.
- John (1614, S. Jo.), iii. 328.
- Samuel (1602, Ch. Ch., S. Alb. H.), ii. 261; iii. 271.
- Thomas (1605, Oriell), ii. 285; iii. 290.
- Thomas (1618, Linc.), ii. 370; iii. 416.

See also Steare, Storre.

Starsmore, *see* Staesmore.

Stasemore, *see* Staesmore.

Stasy, *see* Stacy.

Stoughton, *see* Stoughton.

Staune, *see* Stanne.

Staungton, *see* Stanton.

Staunton, *see* Stanton.

Stauton, *see* Stoughton.

Stavelie

- John (1586, Exet.), ii. 149.
- William (1610, Exet.), iii. 298.

Staverton (Stafferton)

- Deodatus (1604, Trin.), ii. 275.
- William (1575, Ball.), iii. 50.
- William (1609, Queen's), ii. 307.

Stavisacre (Sterisacre)

- Christopher (1556), i. 421.
- James (1556), i. 421.

See also Stersacher.

Stawell

- John (1616, Queen's), ii. 354.

See also Stowell.

Stawhton, *see* Stoughton.

Stawne, *see* Stanne.

Staynbanck

- Samuel (1606, Queen's), ii. 290.

Staying, *see* Stening.

Stayno (Steynoe)

- Daniel (1617, Magd. C.), ii. 368; iii. 368.
- Robert (1586, Magd. C.), ii. 155.
- Robert (1621, Magd. C.), iii. 368.

St. Barbe (St. Bearbe), *see* Saintbarbe.

Stead (Steade), *see* Stede.

Steare (Steere, Stere, Stiere, Styere)

- George (1589, Bras., S. Mary H.), ii. 170; iii. 175.
- George (1602, S. Edm. H.), ii. 254; iii. 258.
- Philip (1601, Exet.), ii. 251.

Steare (*continued*)

- Ralph (1591, Mert., S. Alb. H.), i. 32; ii. 183; iii. 199.

See also Starr, Styere.

Steavenes, *see* Stevens.

Stede (Stead, Steade, Steede)

- Edward (1613, S. Jo.), iii. 290.
- John (1606, Univ.), ii. 289; iii. 280.
- Robert (1609, S. Jo.), iii. 290.
- Thomas (1581, Oriell), ii. 110.
- Thomas (1610, Univ.), ii. 315; iii. 315.
- Thomas (1612, Univ.), ii. 326; iii. 340.
- William (1583, Hart H.), ii. 127.
- William (1606, All So., Univ.), i. 189, 269; ii. 289; iii. 290.

See also Stidde.

Stedman (Steedman, Stidman)

- Francis (1615, Bras.), ii. 345.
- Francis (1617, Bras.), i. 49; ii. 357; iii. 374.
- Henry (1579, Jes.), ii. 86.
- John (1569, Ch. Ch.), iii. 13.
- John (1607, Jes.), ii. 298.
- Nicholas (1580, Jes.), ii. 93.
- Thomas (1606, Bras.), ii. 288; iii. 293.
- William (1581, Ch. Ch., Jes.), ii. 106; iii. 118.

Steede, *see* Stede.

Steedman, *see* Stedman.

Steele (Steile, Stele)

- Bartholomew (1650), i. 255.
- Richard (1578, Exet.), i. 391.
- Thomas (1581, Corp.), i. 392.
- Thomas (1590, Mert.), i. 396.

See also Stile.

Steere, *see* Steare.

Steevens, *see* Stevens.

Steile, *see* Steele.

Steinton

- Thomas (1575, Gloc. H.), i. 389.

See also Stanton, Stenton.

Stele, *see* Steele

Stempe, *see* Stampe.

Steninges, *see* Stening.

Stenning (Stainings, Stayning, Steninges, Steyninges)

- Charles (1577, Corp.), iii. 88.
- Richard (1603, Magd. H.), ii. 266, 267.

Stenton

- John (1581, Ch. Ch.), iii. 96.
- See also* Stanton, Steinton, Stinton.

Steecke, *see* Stocke.

Stephens (Stephenes), *see* Stevens.

Stephenson, *see* Stevenson.

Stephyns, *see* Stevens.

Stepneth (Stepney, Stepnoth)

- John (1598, S. Jo.), ii. 231.
- Phillip (1598, S. Jo.), ii. 231 ; iii. 230.
- Robert (1600, Ch. Ch.), ii. 243.
- Thomas (1602, S. Jo.), ii. 261 ; iii. 265.

See also Stippney, Stuppané.

Stepney, *see* Stepneth.

Stere, *see* Steare.

Sterisacre, *see* Stavisacre.

Sterley, *see* Sturley.

Sterr, *see* Starr.

Sterrell (Stirrell, Stirrie)

- Anthony (1574, schol.), iii. 37.
- William (1578, Magd. C.), i. 227 ; iii. 84.

Stersaacher (Styrsaker)

- Thomas (1620, Gloc. H.), ii. 384 ; iii. p. v, 389.

See also Stavisacre.

Stert (Sturt)

- Waymond (1615, Broadg. H.), i. 291 *bis* ; ii. 343 ; iii. 348.

Steuart, *see* Steward.

Steven, *see* Stevens.

Stevenage

- John (1598, Linc.), iii. 208.

Stevens (Steavenes, Steevens, Stephans, Stephenes, Stephens, Stephyns, Steven, Stevenes, Stevins, Styvins)

- . . . (1572, Univ.), ii. 43.
- . . . (1635), i. 255.
- Anthony (1600, S. Jo.), ii. 242 ; iii. 291.
- David (1604, Magd. C., New C.), ii. 274 ; iii. 287.
- Edmund (1585, Oriel), ii. 145.
- Edward (1581, Jes., Magd. H.), ii. 101 ; iii. 132.
- Edward (1613, schol.), ii. 332.
- Enoch (1616, Bras., Corp., S. Mary H.), ii. 370 ; iii. 399.
- George (1594, Ball.), iii. 186.
- Henry (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 12.
- Henry (1579, Magd. C.), ii. 108.
- Humphrey (1597, Magd. C.), iii. 201.
- *Jacob* (1600, Broadg. H.), ii. 240.
- James (1572, Magd. H.), i. 41 ; ii. 38 ; iii. 60.
- James (1600, Broadg. H.), ii. 240.
- Jeremy (1610, All So., Bras.), i. 255 ; ii. 316 ; iii. 312.
- John (1604, Priv.), i. 399.
- John (1608, S. Mary H.), ii. 300 ; iii. 307.
- John (1617, Queen's), ii. 361.
- John (1621, All So.), ii. 395.

Stevens (*continued*)

- Lewis (1605, Exet.), i. 277 ; ii. 287 ; iii. 289.
 - Richard (1550, Broadg. H.), i. 284.
 - Richard (1576, Magd. H.), ii. 72.
 - Richard (1597, Magd. C.), ii. 219 ; iii. 226.
 - Roger (1600, S. Mary H.), i. 398.
 - Roger (1616), i. 310.
 - Thomas (1573, S. Jo.), ii. 69 ; iii. 68.
 - Thomas (1575, Magd. H.), ii. 60 ; iii. 74.
 - Thomas (1585, Magd. C.), ii. 144.
 - Thomas (1600, S. Jo.), ii. 242.
 - Thomas (1610, S. Jo.), ii. 319 ; iii. 328.
 - Thomas (1617, Exet.), ii. 363 ; iii. 395.
 - Walter (1575, Gloc. H.), ii. 59 ; iii. 50.
 - *Walter* (1615, Jes.), ii. 338 note.
 - William (1565, Magd. C.), ii. 19.
 - William (1567), i. 300.
 - William (1582, Mert.), iii. 105.
 - William (1606, Magd. H.), ii. 292.
 - William (1615, Jes., Magd. C.), ii. 338 ; iii. 368.
- Stevenson** (Stephenson)
- Francis (1596, Mert.), ii. 214.
 - Francis (1618, S. Edm. H.), ii. 373.
 - Henry (1586, Jes.), i. 394.
 - James (1610, Ball.), ii. 310.
 - Matthew (1585, Bras.), ii. 140.
 - Owen (1610, Broadg. H.), ii. 308.
 - Robert (1583, schol.), i. 146 *bis*.
 - Robert (1609, Magd. H., Queen's), ii. 304 ; iii. 314.
 - Thomas (1572, Queen's), ii. 54.
 - Thomas (1619, Queen's), ii. 379 ; iii. 412.
 - William (1621), i. 313.
- Steward** (Steuart, Stewart, Stuarde)
- Austin (1601, Oriel), ii. 245.
 - Charles (afterwards Charles I.), ii. 353.
 - Francis (1604, Ch. Ch.), i. 44, 74, 238, 265 ; ii. 269 ; iii. 261.
 - George (1609, Magd. H.), ii. 307.
 - John (1581, Exet.), ii. 101.
 - John (1605, Ch. Ch.), ii. 284.
 - Richard (1547), i. 421.
 - Richard (1609, All So., Magd. H.), i. 62 ; ii. 307, 405 ; iii. 311.
 - Silvester (1615, Bras.), ii. 343 ; iii. 366.
 - Simeon (1588, Hart H.), ii. 162 note.
- Stewart**, *see* Steward.
- Stewkeley** (Stewkly), *see* Stukely.

- Stewley**, *see* Stueley.
Steyninges, *see* Stenning.
Steynoe, *see* Staynoe.
Sthennes
 — William (1582, Mert.), iii. 105.
Stickley (Sticley, Styckley)
 — William (1588, Hart H.), iii. 147.
See also Stukely.
Stidde
 — Henry (1592, Ch. Ch.), i. 396.
See also Stede.
Stidman
 — John (1607, Jes.), ii. 298.
See also Stedman.
Stidstone, *see* Slidston.
Stiere, *see* Steare.
Stile (Still, Stille, Style, Styles)
 — . . . (1565, Corp.), ii. 15. (I now take this to be 'Dominus Style' who was 'sacrist' (i.e. chaplain) at Corp. in 1564. There seems no one of the name among the Oxford degrees, so he may be a B.A. from Cambridge.)
 — Edmund (1580, Mert.), ii. 94.
 — George (1618, Queen's), ii. 369.
 — Humphrey (1598, Corp.), ii. 228.
 — John (1581, Jes.), i. 392.
 — John (1582, schol.), iii. 102.
 — John (1611), i. 358.
 — Laurence (1549, Magd. C.), ii. 16; iii. 35.
 — Matthew (Matthias) (1606, Exet.), i. 268, 322; ii. 289, 386; iii. 291.
 — Nathaniel (1602), i. 356.
 — Robert (1581, Magd. C.), ii. 108; iii. 107.
 — Thomas (1565, Corp.), ii. 15.
 — Thomas (1604, S. Alb. H.), ii. 272.
 — William (1576, Magd. C., Mert., Queen's), ii. 73; iii. 102.
 — *William* (1582, Magd. C.), iii. 107.
 — William (1618, Queen's), ii. 369.
See also Steele.
Still (Stille), *see* Stile.
Stint, *see* Synt.
Stinton
 — George (1617, Ball.), ii. 365; iii. 377.
 — Reuben (1618, Mert.), iii. 367.
See also Stenton.
Stippney
 — . . . (1572, S. Mary H.), ii. 42.
See also Stepneth, Stuppané.
Stipten, *see* Tipton.
Stirrell, *see* Sterrell.
Stirrie, *see* Sterrell.
Stiward, *see* Styward.
St. John, *see* Saintjohn.
Stoake, *see* Stocke.
Stoane, *see* Stone.
- Stobbes**, *see* Stubbs.
Stocdaile, *see* Stockdale.
Stocham (Stockam)
 — Thomas (1581, Ch. Ch.), ii. 105.
Stock, *see* Stocke.
Stockam, *see* Stocham.
Stockar, *see* Stocker.
Stockbold
 — Edmund (1567), ii. 4.
Stockbridge
 — Christopher (1602, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), i. 87; ii. 259; iii. 265.
 — John (1585, Hart H.), ii. 139; iii. 147.
Stockdale (Stocdaile, Stocdale)
 — Gregory (1593, Univ.), ii. 197; iii. 202.
Stockden, *see* Stockton, Stocken.
Stoake (Stoake, Steocke)
 — Christopher (1617, S. Mary H.), ii. 365; iii. 382.
 — Henry (1574, schol.), iii. 41.
 — Joseph (1613, Univ.), ii. 331; iii. 356.
 — Richard (1595), i. 354.
 — Thomas (1615, Bras., Queen's), ii. 346; iii. 376.
 — William (1548, Gloc. H.), i. 287 *bis*, 389; ii. 34; iii. 48.
See also Stokes.
Stochebolde, *see* Stockbold.
Stocken
 — Roger (1581, Magd. C.), ii. 101.
See also Stockton.
Stocker (Stockar)
 — Anthony (1606, Trin.), ii. 289.
 — William (1574, Ch. Ch.), i. 389.
Stokes, *see* Stocke.
Stokhill (Stokhill)
 — Robert (1556), i. 381.
Stockhouse (Stouchowse)
 — William (1575, Univ.), ii. 62 note.
Stockland
 — *John* (1632, Queen's), iii. 413.
Stockman
 — John (1609, Bras.), ii. 306.
 — William (1609, All So., Bras.), ii. 307; iii. 324.
Stockton (Stacton, Stockden, Stoc-ton)
 — John (1573, schol.), iii. 40, 316.
 — John (1596, schol.), ii. 212; iii. 316.
 — John (1612, N. I. H.), iii. 316.
 — John (1615, Linc.), ii. 339; iii. 370.
 — Jonas (1606, Bras.), ii. 288.
 — Roger (1581, Magd. C.), ii. 101.
Stockwell (Stocwell)
 — Carr (1616, Ch. Ch.), ii. 351; iii. 346.

Stockwell (*continued*)

— William (1582, Magd. H.), ii. 117 ;
iii. 130.

Stockwood

— John (1575, schol.), i. 376.

Stoeton, *see* Stockton.

Stocwell, *see* Stockwell.

Stoe, *see* Stowe.

Stoforde

— Richard (1612, Gloc. H.), iii. 316.

— William (1586, Exet.), ii. 154.

See also Stafford.

Stoit, *see* Stoyt.

Stokes (Stoakes, Stockes, Stookes)

— Andrew (1573), i. 421.

— Gilbert (1605, Hart H., Wadh.), i.
268 ; ii. 286 ; iii. 282.

— James (1581, Jes.), ii. 113.

— John (1614), i. 359.

— Michael (1586, Magd. C.), ii. 159.

— Nicholas (1614, schol.), ii. 334.

— Richard (1581, Jes.), ii. 106 ; iii.
111.

— Robert (1574, schol.), i. 368 ; iii.
64.

— Thomas (1602, Ball.), ii. 261 ; iii.
273.

— Thomas (1604, Broadg. H.), ii.
270 ; iii. 273.

— Thomas (1607, Exet., Gloc. H.),
iii. 273.

See also Stakes, Stocke

Stokhill, *see* Stockhill.

Stoliam

— Thomas (1621, S. Alb. H.), i. 293.

Stollard

— Edward (1621, Ch. Ch.), ii. 402.

See also Stallard.

Stonbanck, *see* Stonebank.

Stone (Stoane, Stones)

— Benjamin (1605, New C.), ii. 285 ;
iii. 286.

— Benjamin (1606), i. 357.

— Collingwood (1606, Univ.), ii. 289.

— Humphrey (1610, Broadg. H.), ii.
310 ; iii. 316.

— James (1575, S. Jo.), ii. 69.

— James (1615, Magd. C.), ii. 401 ;
iii. 416.

— John (1585, Mert.), ii. 141 ; iii.
191.

— John (1595, S. Edm. H.), iii. 191.

— John (1610, S. Jo., S. Mary H.),
ii. 315 ; iii. 328.

— John (1618), i. 311.

— Richard (1575, schol.), iii. 51.

— Richard (1585, Ch. Ch.), ii. 143 ;
iii. 143.

Stone (*continued*)

— Robert (1578, Gloc. H., Magd.
H.), ii. 82 ; iii. 105.

— Simon (1599, Oriel), ii. 236 ; iii.
241.

— Thomas¹ (1571, Ch. Ch.), ii. 91 ;
iii. 14.

— Thomas¹ (1575, S. Jo.), ii. 69 ; iii.
56, 84.

— Thomas (1615, Bras.), ii. 341 ; iii.
341.

— *Thomas* (1623, Magd. C.), iii.
416.

— William (1599, Magd. H.), iii. 216.

Stonebank (Stonbanck)

— Ralph (1598, Ball.), ii. 224 ; iii.
240.

Stoneham

— John (1603), i. 356.

Stonehouse (Stonehowse, Ston-
howse)

— Duke (1617, Trin.), ii. 358 ; iii.
378.

— James (1581, Magd. C.), ii. 108.

— John (1617, Magd. C., Trin.), ii.
358.

— Walter (1581, Hart H., S. Mary
H.), ii. 111 ; iii. 121.

— Walter (1614, Magd. C., Wadh.),
ii. 333 ; iii. 352.

— William (1575, Univ.), ii. 62.

— William (1623, Hart H., Trin.), iii.
419.

Stonells (Stonell, Stonnell)

— Roger (1590, Broadg. H.), ii. 176 ;
iii. 178.

Stoneman

— . . . (1572, Broadg. H.), ii. 31.

Stones, *see* Stone.

Stonhowse, *see* Stonehouse.

Stoninge

— Quintin (1575, Broadg. H.), ii. 66.

Stonnard

— William (1607, Ch. Ch), i. 147.

See also Stonor

Stonnell, *see* Stonells.

Stonor

— Henry (1593, Trin.), ii. 196.

See also Stonnard.

Stoodleie, *see* Studley.

Stookes, *see* Stokes.

Stop, *see* Stappe.

Stopes (Slopes)

— John (1609), i. 358.

Stoppe, *see* Stappe.

Stor, *see* Storre.

Storar, *see* Storor.

Storay, *see* Story.

¹ One of the two was Clerk of the Market in 1584 ; i. 254.

Storer (Scorer, Storar)
 — George (1585, Magd. C., Magd. H., Oriel), i. 94 ; ii. 144 ; iii. 159.
 — Thomas (1591, Ch. Ch.), iii. 165.
 — Thomas (1596, S. Edm. H.), ii. 214.
Storie, *see* Story.
Storke
 — Henry (1574, schol.), iii. 41.
Storre (Scorr, Stor, Storr)
 — Francis (1621, Gloc. H.), ii. 387 ; iii. 402.
 — John (1610, Corp.), i. 273 ; ii. 317 ; iii. 309.
 — William (1581, Corp.), ii. 112 ; iii. 124.
See also Starr.
Story (Storay, Storie)
 — John (1578, Linc.), ii. 80.
 — John (1590, Ball.), ii. 180 ; iii. 169.
 — Walter (1577, Ball.), ii. 74.
 — Walter (1584, Ball.), ii. 138.
 — William (1576, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), ii. 72 ; iii. 89.
 — William (1581, Corp.), ii. 112 ; iii. 124.
See also Skory.
Stoser, *see* Tozer.
Stotefeyld
 — Edmund (1577, Bras.), ii. 74.
Stotusburie (Stotusbery)
 — John (1593, Corp.), iii. 175.
See also Stuoiberie.
Stouchowse, *see* Stockhouse.
Stoughton (Staughton, Stauton, Stawhton, Stouton)
 — Adrian (1611, Magd. H.), ii. 324.
 — Adrian (1615, Bras.), ii. 339.
 — Anthony (1602, Queen's), ii. 259 ; iii. 255.
 — Benjamin (1613, Ball.), ii. 332 ; iii. 351.
 — John (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 12.
 — John (1579, Ch. Ch.), iii. 80.
 — John (1611, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 324 ; iii. 329.
 — Jonathan (1620, Magd. H.), ii. 382 ; iii. 391.
 — Laurence (1594, Ball.), ii. 199.
 — Nicholas (1610, New C.), ii. 309.
 — Thomas (1594, Ball.), ii. 199 ; iii. 204.
 — Thomas (1609, Bras.), ii. 307.
 — William (1565, Ch. Ch.), i. 247, 253, 254 *bis* ; ii. 12 ; iii. 11.
Stourton (Stowrtion)
 — Charles (1575, Exet.), ii. 64 ; iii. 62.

Stourton (*continued*)
 — Charles (1575), iv. 18.
 — Edward (1575, Exet.), ii. 64.
 — Hercules (1590, Queen's), ii. 178.
 — John (1575, Exet.), i. 390 *bis* ; ii. 64.
Stouton, *see* Stoughton.
Stowdleigh, *see* Studley.
Stowe (Stoc)
 — William (1614, Magd. H.), ii. 335 ; iii. 372.
Stowell
 — John (1591, Magd. C.), ii. 183.
See also Stawell, Stowle.
Stower
 — Richard (1556), i. 298.
Stowle
 — Thomas (1513, schol.), ii. p. xvi.
See also Stowell.
Stowrton, *see* Stourton.
Stoyt (Stoit)
 — Nicholas (1608, Magd. H.), iii. 277.
 — Toby (1597, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 224 ; iii. 251.
Strace, *see* Scrace.
Stradling
 — Edmund (1624, Jes.), iii. 431.
 — Edward (1615, Bras.), ii. 339.
 — John (1580, Bras., Magd. H.), ii. 94 ; iii. 119.
 — John (1599, Linc.), ii. 233.
 — Richard (1605, Magd. H., S. Edm. H.), ii. 284 ; iii. 283.
 — Thomas (1615, Bras.), ii. 339.
Strang, *see* Strong.
Strange (Straunge)
 — Anthony (1612, Exet.), i. 279 ; ii. 329 ; iii. 346.
 — Ferdinand (1574, S. Jo.), i. 234, 388 ; ii. 54.
 — Robert (1604, Bras.), ii. 271.
 — Thomas (1593, Hart H.), ii. 195.
See also Strong.
Strangeways, *see* Strangways.
Strangways (Strangeways, Stranguage, Strangwaies, Strangways, Strangwich, Strangwidge, Strangwith, Stranways)
 — Giles (1589, Hart H., Queen's), ii. 173 ; iii. 174.
 — Giles (1618, Hart H.), ii. 368 ; iii. 393.
 — John (1601, Queen's), ii. 253.
 — Nicholas (1581, Broadg. H., Ch. Ch.), ii. 106 ; iii. 104.
 — Thomas (1565, Queen's), ii. 23.
Stransam, *see* Transam.
Stranways, *see* Strangways.
Strase, *see* Scrace.

Stratford

- Anthony (1590, S. Mary H.), ii. 174.
- Edward (1615, Bras.), ii. 346.
- George (1590, S. Mary H.), ii. 174.
- Henry (1618, Wadh.), ii. 367.
- Rous (1586, Corp.), ii. 153.
- William (1621, Linc.), ii. 387.

Straunge, *see* Strange.

Strawbridge

- Thomas (1610), i. 307.
- See also* Strobrydye, Trobridge.

Streatinge (Streting)

- John (1582, Broadg. H.), ii. 120.
- John (1606, Linc.), ii. 289; iii. 331.

Street (Strete)

- . . . (1572, Exet.), ii. 33.
- Francis (1613, Ball.), ii. 332.
- Henry (1575, Exet.), ii. 64.
- John (1621, Bras.), ii. 396.
- Nicholas (1594, Linc.), ii. 204.
- Nicholas (1621, Broadg. H., Pembr.), ii. 396; iii. 438.
- Stephen (1575, schol.), iii. 49.
- Thomas (1618), i. 311.
- William (1612), i. 307.
- William (1621, Exet.), ii. 388; iii. 403.

Streeter

- William (1594, Magd. H.), ii. 199.

Streting, *see* Streatinge.

Streetley, *see* Stretley.

Strellye

- Francis (1578, Gloc. H.), ii. 83.
- George (1578, Gloc. H.), ii. 83.

Strensham, *see* Transam.

Strete, *see* Street.

Stretley

- Thomas (1591), i. 353.
- Thomas (1596), i. 354.

Strickland

- John (1618, Queen's), ii. 368; iii. 413.

String

- Nathaniel (1619), i. 361.

Stringer (Stringar)

- Edward (1602, Bras.), ii. 258.
- George (1575, Ball.), ii. 66.
- Henry (1615, New C.), ii. 335; iii. 359.
- Philip (1572), i. 350.
- Richard (1615, Bras., Corp., Hart H.), i. 293; ii. 346; iii. 372.
- Robert (1612, New C.), ii. 325.
- Samuel (1621, All So., Gloc. H.), ii. 395; iii. 421.
- Walter (1598, Linc.), ii. 229; iii. 232.

Stringfellow

- Thomas (1619, Broadg. H.), i. 291; ii. 373; iii. 383.

Striplinge

- Thomas (1610, schol.), ii. 319.

Stroade, *see* Strode.

Strobrydye

- Arthur (1598, Broadg. H.), ii. 226.
- Humphrey, *see* Trobridge.

See also Strawbridge, Turbridge.

Strodd, *see* Strode.

Strode (Stroade, Strodd, Strood, Stroode, Stroud, Stroude, Strout, Strowd, Strowde)

- . . . (1572, Broadg. H.), ii. 31.
- . . . (1583, schol.), i. 106.
- Adam (1607, Broadg. H.), ii. 297.
- Arthur (1571, All So.), iii. 77.
- Arthur (1607, Broadg. H.), ii. 297.
- Francis (1607, Broadg. H., Wadh.), i. 270; ii. 297; iii. 299.
- John (1585, Broadg. H.), ii. 140.
- John (1611, Broadg. H.), i. 291; ii. 324; iii. 336.
- John (1617, Broadg. H., Exet.), i. 281; ii. 363; iii. 396.
- Robert (1621, Exet.), ii. 393.
- Sampson (1572, All So.), iii. 28.
- Swithin (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 52; iii. 68.
- William (1556), i. 298, 299.
- William (1598, S. Mary H.), ii. 228.
- William (1607, Broadg. H.), i. 269; ii. 297; iii. 297.
- William (1617, Exet.), ii. 361; iii. 375.
- William (1621, Ch. Ch.), ii. 388; iii. p. viii, 402.

Strong (Strang)

- Christopher (1584, Hart H.), ii. 139; iii. 151.
- Edward (1605, Ch. Ch.), ii. 286.
- John (1574, Hart H.), i. 388.
- Peter (1621, Broadg. H.), ii. 401.
- Richard (1607), i. 357.
- Sampson (1590, Magd. C.), ii. 175.
- Sampson (1596), i. 326.

See also Strange.

Stronte

- John (1614, schol.), ii. 335.

Stroode, *see* Strode.

Stroude (Stroute, Strowde), *see* Strode.

Strowdley, *see* Studley.

Stuart (Stuarde), *see* Steward.

Stubb, *see* Stubbs.

Stubber

- Toby (1621, Magd. H., N. I. H.) ii. 392; iii. 439.

See also Stubbs.

Stubberfield

- Roland (*Richard*) (1566, Bras.), ii. p. xvi, 27; iii. 22.

- Stubbersiele**
— . . . (1566, Bras.), ii. 27 ; iii. 22.
- Stubbes**, *see* Stubbs.
- Stubbinge** (Stubbin, Stubbins, Stubbyng)
— Edmund (1604), i. 359.
— Henry (1586, Ch. Ch.), iii. 136.
— John (*James*) (1609, Ch. Ch.), ii. 306 ; iii. 320.
- Stubbs** (Stobbes, Stubb, Stubbes, Stubes)
— Henry (1565, Mert.), ii. 20.
— Henry (1610, Broadg. H.), ii. 309 ; iii. 325.
— John (1568, Hart H.), ii. 49.
— Justinian (1573, Gloc. H.), i. 129 ; iii. p. vii, 41.
— Richard (1598, Ch. Ch.), ii. 225 ; iii. 221.
— Robert (1574, Queen's), ii. 56 ; iii. 58.
— Toby (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 392 ; iii. 439.
— William (1600, S. Alb. H.), i. 10, 371 ; iii. 219.
- Stubbyng**, *see* Stubbinge.
- Stubes**, *see* Stubbs.
- Stuckey**
— Michael (1619, Exet.), ii. 380.
- Stuckius**
— Johann Rodolph (1615, Exet.), i. 278 ; ii. 346.
- Stuooley**, *see* Stukely.
- Studdert** (Studdard)
— Anthony (1618, Queen's), ii. 370.
— *Henry* (1629, Queen's), iii. 443.
— Peter (1625, Queen's), iii. 443.
- Studley** (Stoodley, Stowdleigh, Stowdley, Strowdley, Studlie)
— Andrew (1585, Hart H.), ii. 147 note.
— Andrew (1605, Gloc. H., Hart H.), ii. 278 ; iii. 280.
— Nathaniel (1584, Queen's), ii. 134.
— Peter (1610, Gloc. H.), ii. 321 ; iii. 328.
— Peter (1621, Broadg. H., Pembr.), ii. 396 ; iii. 428.
— Thomas (1586, S. Alb. H.), ii. 153.
- Studman**, *see* Tudman.
- Stueley** (Stewley)
— Francis (1589, Queen's), ii. 170.
- Stukeley** (Stewkley, Stucley)
— . . . (1619, Broadg. H.), i. 291.
— Hugh (1618, Wadh.), ii. 370.
— Lewis (1589, Broadg. H.), ii. 168.
— Scipio (1573, Hart H.), ii. 56.
— Thomas (1622, Wadh.), ii. 404.
See also Stickley.
- Stumpe**, *see* Stampe.
- Stuphané**, *see* Stuppané.
- Stupius**, *see* Stuckius.
- Stuppané** (Stuphané, Stuppené, Stuppeney)
— Richard (1574, All So.), iii. 86.
See also Stepneth, Stippney.
- Sturbrydge**
— George (1549, Hart H.), i. 284.
- Sturdie**
— Ralph (Raphael) (1586, S. Alb. H.), ii. 155 ; iii. 161.
- Sturges**
— Roger (1606, Magd. C.), iii. 261.
- Sturley** (Sterley)
— . . . (1573, Jes.), ii. 36.
— George (1605), i. 264.
— Henry (1595, Exet.), ii. 208 ; iii. 213.
— Humphrey (1596, schol.), ii. 212.
— Richard (1597, Ball.), ii. 219 ; iii. 225.
- Sturt**, *see* Stert.
- Stustberie**
— Thomas (1572, Magd. H.), ii. 38.
See also Stotusburie.
- Styckley**, *see* Stickley.
- Stydolfe**
— Thomas (1610, S. Alb. H.), ii. 314.
See also Slidolfe.
- Stydstone**, *see* Slidston.
- Styere**
— Bartholomew (1581, Exet.), ii. 101.
See also Steare.
- Style** (Styles), *see* Stile.
- Stynt**
— Humphrey (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 52.
- Styrsaker**, *see* Stersacher.
- Styvins**, *see* Stevens.
- Stywarde** (Stiward, Stywarke, Stywarde)
— Simeon (1588, Hart H.), ii. 162 ; iii. 165.
- Suber**
— John (1584, S. Mary H.), ii. 138.
- Such**, *see* Souche.
- Sucher**, *see* Suker.
- Suckley**
— Edward (1610, N. I. H., S. Mary H.), iii. 296.
- Sudbury**
— Richard (1551, Ch. Ch.), i. 97.
— Richard (1576, Bras.), i. 390.
See also Sadbery, Sutbury.
- Sudgrove**, *see* Sedgrave.
- Sugar** (Suger)
— Gregory (1610, New C.), ii. 309 ; iii. 384.

Suker (Sucher)

- John (1584, S. Mary H.), ii. 138.
- William (1621, S. Edm. H.), ii. 394; iii. 400.

Sumaster (Summaster), *see* Summaster.**Summers**, *see* Somers.**Summerset**, *see* Somerset.**Summester** (Somerstare, Somester, Sommester, Sumaster, Sumester, Summaster)

- . . . (1572, Broadg. H.), ii. 31; iii. 34.
- George (1573, Broadg. H.), i. 156, 254, 287, 290, 392; iii. 34.
- John (1614, schol.), ii. 333.
- Samuel (1607, Broadg. H.), ii. 297.
- Thomas (1560, All So.), ii. 10; iii. 24.

Sumnell, *see* Symnell.**Sumners**

- John (1620, Magd. C.), ii. 381; iii. 435.

Sunbank, *see* Sonibank.**Sunnibank**, *see* Sonibank.**Surby**, *see* Sowerby.**Sury**

- . . . (1572, Gloc. H.), ii. 34.
- John (1575, Gloc. H.), ii. 59.

Suryesen

- . . . (1564, Exet.), i. 287.

Sutbury

- Richard (1549, Hart H.), i. 284.

See also Sudbury.

Suthcote, *see* Southcote.**Sutton**

- . . . ii. 55 note, *see* William *infra*.
- Abraham (1576, Hart H.), ii. 71.
- Christopher (1583, Hart H., Linc.), i. 205; ii. 125; iii. 137.
- David (1571, Hart H.), ii. 49.
- Edward, *see* 'Dudley,' iv. 20.
- Edward (1618, Oriel), ii. 366; iii. 391.
- Gilbert (1599, Linc.), ii. 236; iii. 242.
- John (1560), i. 337.
- John (1580), *see* 'Dudley,' iv. 162.
- John (1581, S. Jo.), ii. 44.
- John (1585, Magd. C.), ii. 144; iii. 144.
- John (1591, Magd. H.), ii. 181.
- John (1591, Queen's), iii. 165.
- John (1594, Hart H.), ii. 206.
- John (1615, Queen's), ii. 340; iii. 359.
- Robert (1561, Ch. Ch.), i. 114; ii. 12; iii. 92.
- Robert (1595, Mert.), iii. 189.

Sutton (*continued*)

- Robert (1610, Ch. Ch.), i. 93; ii. 317; iii. 320.
 - Thomas (1581, S. Jo.), ii. 44.
 - Thomas (1602, Queen's), i. 216; ii. 259; iii. 262.
 - William (1565, Trin.), ii. 24, 55 note.
 - William (1579, Ch. Ch.), i. 65; ii. 103; iii. 100.
 - William (1591, Bras.), ii. 184; iii. 193.
 - William (1616), i. 310.
- Swaddell** (Swaddle, Swadell, Swadle)
- John (1616, Wadh.), iii. 347.
- Swadden**, *see* Swaddon.
- Swaddle**, *see* Swaddell.
- Swaddon** (Swadden, Swaden)
- William (1577, Trin.), ii. 79 (Snawden); iii. 101.
 - William (1581, New C.), i. 138, 203; ii. 109; iii. 123.
- Swaden**, *see* Swaddon.
- Swadle**, *see* Swaddell.
- Swadling**
- Felix (1610, S. Jo.), i. 401.
 - Thomas (1616, S. Jo.), ii. 356; iii. 372.
- Swaine**, *see* Swayne.
- Swale**
- Christopher (1607), i. 357.
- Swan** (Swanne)
- John (1577), i. 351.
 - John (1607, Ch. Ch., Queen's), ii. 298; iii. 305.
 - William (1610, Queen's), ii. 320; iii. 328.
- See also* Swayne.
- Swarland**
- John (1618, Gloc. H., Mert.), iii. 368.
- Swayne** (Swaine)
- Ellis (1601, Hart H.), ii. 246; iii. 249.
 - John (1610, S. Jo.), ii. 315.
 - John (1621, Broadg. H.), iii. 396.
 - Philip (1601, Trin.), ii. 246; iii. 251.
 - Richard (1617, Oriel), ii. 358.
 - Richard (1620, Oriel), ii. 381; iii. 414.
 - Thomas (1575, schol.), i. 63; iii. 52.
 - William (1603, Trin.), ii. 263.
 - William (1619, Broadg. H.), i. 291; ii. 373; iii. 396.
- See also* Swan.
- Sweate**, *see* Swett.
- Sweatman**, *see* Swetnam.

- Sweete** (Sweets), *see* Swett.
Sweite, *see* Swett.
Swet (Swete), *see* Swett.
Swetnam (Sweatman, Sweatnam, Swetman, Swettman, Swettnam)
 — Francis (1620), i. 405.
 — John (1589, Bras.), i. 254 ; ii. 168 ; iii. 168.
 — Laurence (1581, Gloc. H.), ii. 104.
 — Laurence (1619, Linc.), ii. 377.
 — Thomas (1575, Linc.), ii. 67.
 — Thomas (1586, Linc.), ii. 153 ; iii. 170.
 — William (1584, Univ.), ii. 135 ; iii. 147.
Swett (Sweate, Sweet, Sweete, Sweets, Sweite, Swet, Swete)
 — George (1571, schol.), iii. 10.
 — Giles (1572, S. Jo.), i. 388, 421.
 — Giles (1602, Oriel, S. Jo.), i. 94 ; ii. 262 ; iii. 252.
 — Israel (1603, Ball.), ii. 266 ; iii. 268.
 — Lewis (1563, All So.), i. 65, 159 ; ii. 10 ; iii. 48.
 — Richard (1596, Broadg. H.), ii. 213 ; iii. 219.
 — Samuel (1610, Ball., Oriel), ii. 311 ; iii. 324.
 — Winifred (1581), i. 328.
Swettnam, *see* Swetnam.
Swift (Swyft)
 — Jasper (1591, Ch. Ch.), i. 213 ; ii. 181 ; iii. 182.
 — John (1603, S. Jo.), ii. 263 ; iii. 265.
 — Ralph (1618, Univ.), ii. 368.
 — Thomas (1605), i. 357.
 — William (1585, Ch. Ch.), ii. 143 ; iii. 143.
Swinarton (Swinerton)
 — Henry (1609, S. Jo.), ii. 305 ; iii. 289.
 — Richard (1609, S. Jo.), ii. 305.
 — Thomas (1621, Corp.), ii. 397.
Swynburn (Swinborne, Swynborn, Swynborne)
 — Henry (1576, Hart H.), ii. 71.
 — John (1574, Trin.), ii. 56.
 — Ralph (1569, Trin.), i. 152, 153 ; iii. 12.
Swinco (Swinsco)
 — Roger (1585), i. 352.
Swinerton, *see* Swinarton.
Swinsco, *see* Swinco.
Swithin
 — Nicholas (1584, Ch. Ch.), i. 393.
Swsley
 — William (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 40.
- Swyft**, *see* Swift.
Swynborn, *see* Swinburn.
Sybley, *see* Sibly.
Sybson, *see* Sibson.
Sych
 — Richard (1610, S. Edm. H.), i. 402.
Sycks, *see* Sykes.
Syddall, *see* Siddall.
Sydencombe, *see* Sindercomb.
Sydenham, *see* Sidenham.
Sydley, *see* Sedley.
Sydnam, *see* Sidenham.
Sydney, *see* Sidney
Syers (Scyers, Seyers, Siers, Sires)
 — Richard (1612), i. 421.
See also Seyer.
Sykes (Sycks)
 — Nicholas (1579), i. 105.
Syle (Sile)
 — . . . (1572, Ball.), ii. 31 ; iii. 59.
 — Edward (1576, schol.), iii. 59.
Sylver, *see* Silver.
Sylvester, *see* Silvester.
Symberbe, *see* Saintbarbe.
Symcookes, *see* Simcookes.
Symcotes (Simcots)
 — Thomas (1587, Univ.), ii. 158.
Symcox, *see* Simcookes.
Symer, *see* Seymour.
Symes (Symmes), *see* Sims.
Symmons, *see* Simons.
Syms, *see* Sims.
Symnell (Sumnell)
 — . . . (1565, All So.), ii. 10.
Symondes (Symonds), *see* Simons.
Symons, *see* Simons.
Symonson, *see* Simonson.
Sympson, *see* Simpson.
Syms, *see* Sims.
Symson, *see* Simon.
Syndercom, *see* Sindercomb.
Synge (Sing, Singe)
 — George (1610, Ball.), i. 276 ; ii. 308 ; iii. 322.
 — Joseph (1615, Ball.), ii. 338 ; iii. 354.
 — Joseph (1620), i. 361.
Syngleton, *see* Singleton.
Synold, an error for Lynold.
Syvedall
 — John (1600, Bras.), ii. 242 ; iii. 248.
See also Siddall.
Sywarde, *see* Styward.
- Tabb**
 — Paul (1568, New C.), iii. 63.
Tabor
 — Humphrey (1617, Wadh.), ii. 357 ; iii. 389.

Tabor (*continued*)

— James (1600), i. 355.

Tacker

— John (1615, Exet.), iii. 338.

See also Tucker.

Taggart

— Richard (1617, Magd. C.), ii. 391 note.

Taler, *see* Taylor.

Tailforth, *see* Taylforth.

Tailor, *see* Taylor.

Tainte, *see* Tynte.

Tainter, *see* Taynter.

Talantire, *see* Talentire.

Talbot (Talbot)

— Edward (1579, Magd. C.), ii. 87.

— Francis (1566, S. Jo.), ii. 28.

— George (1579), iv. 18, 21.

— George (1583), i. 378.

— Gilbert (1566, S. Jo.), ii. 28.

— Henry (1575, Gloc. H.), ii. 59.

— Henry (1579, Magd. C.), ii. 87.

— John (1575, Gloc. H.), ii. 59.

— John (1591, Magd. H., Mert.), ii. 184; iii. 194.

— John (1595, Ball.), ii. 211.

— Robert (1618, Wadh.), ii. 368.

— Thomas (1595, Ball.), ii. 211.

— Walter (1575, Gloc. H.), ii. 59.

— William (1580, Hart H.), i. 287; ii. 93.

Talboys (Tayboyse)

— John (1575, Ball.), ii. 66. <Scholar of Ball. in 1574.>

Talcott

— William (1621, Wadh.), ii. 399; iii. 429.

Talentire (Talentire)

— Henry (1615, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), ii. 337; iii. 379.

— Richard (1559, Queen's), i. 95; ii. 23.

— William (1560, Queen's), i. 95; ii. 23; iii. 24.

Taler, *see* Taylor.

Talley (Tallie, Tolley, Tollie)

— . . . (1572, Ball.), ii. 31; iii. 29.

— Robert (1572, schol.), iii. 29.

Tallis

— Clement (1581, Ch. Ch.), ii. 106.

Tame

— William (1595, Magd. C.), i. 397.

See also Thame.

Tanatt, *see* Tannet.

Tanckerd (Tankarde)

— Edmund (1584, Univ.), ii. 135.

Tanfielde

— . . . (1597, schol.), i. 251.

— John (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 52.

Tangley (Tanglé)

— Obadiah (1612, Corp.), iii. 313.

Tangley (*continued*)

— Thomas (1609, Corp.), iii. 289.

Tankarde, *see* Tanckerd.

Tannat, *see* Tannet.

Tanner

— Barnard (1617, Wadh.), ii. 357.

— Benjamin (1615, Oriel), ii. 342; iii. 369.

— Edmund (1558, schol.), (*Reg. I.* 236), i. 76 note.

— Edmund (*Edward*) (1616, Broadg. H.), ii. 356; iii. 375.

— Henry (1578, schol.), iii. 73.

— John (1572, Trin.), ii. 55.

— John (1588, Ball., Exet.), i. 61, 72; ii. 164 *bis*; iii. 168.

— Richard (1572, Hart H.), ii. 53.

— William (1627), i. 339.

Tannet (Tanatt, Tannat)

— Griffin (1579, Jes.), iii. 81.

Tansey, *see* Tanzey.

Tanton, *see* Taunton.

Tanzev (Tansey, Tanzye)

— Alexander (1581, Magd. C.), ii. 108.

— Samuel (1607, Magd. H.), i. 269; ii. 294; iii. 297.

— Theodore (1564, Magd. C.), ii. 18; iii. 46.

Tappam (Tapham)

— Christopher (1579, Ch. Ch.), i. 17; iii. 93.

Tapper

— Richard (1614, Wadh.), i. 277; ii. 333; iii. 328.

Tapsell

— John (1585, Mert., Trin.), ii. 146; iii. 158.

See also Toppell.

Tarrant (Tarant, Terrent)

— George (1621, Mert.), ii. 394; iii. 412.

— Jerameel (*Jeremy*) (1621, Ch. Ch.), ii. 394; iii. 426.

Tarry (Tarrey)

— Alexander (1618, Broadg. H., Pembr.), ii. 368; iii. 385.

See also Terry.

Tasbrough

— John (1594, Ball.), ii. 203.

Tasemore, *see* Staesmore.

Tasker

— Thomas (1591, Gloc. H.), ii. 183.

Taste

— Robert (1581, Exet.), ii. 106.

Tatam (Tatham)

— Edward (1834, Linc.), i. p. viii.

— John (1564, Mert.), i. 247; ii. 20, 55, 66 note. <Rector of Lincoln, July 1574; buried in

Tatam (*continued*)

All Saints, Oxford, 20 Nov. 1576.)

— Thomas (1569, Mert.), ii. 20; iii. 33.

Tate

— . . . (1575, Magd. C.), ii. 60.

— Francis (1577, Magd. C.), ii. 76.

— William (1576, Magd. H.), ii. 72.

— Zouch (1621, Trin.), ii. 395.

Tatersall, *see* Tattersall.

Tatham, *see* Tatam.

Tathby

— George (1601), i. 355.

Tatnall

— William (1585, S. Jo.), ii. 145.

Tattelton

— John (1561), i. 421.

Tattersall (Tatersall)

— John (1561), i. 299, 421.

— John (1576, schol.), iii. 62.

— Nathaniel (1625, schol.), iii. 442.

Tatton

— Robert (1582, Univ.), ii. 116.

— William (1601, Bras.), ii. 247.

Taughte (Tawghte)

— Robert (1581, Exet.), ii. 106 note.

Taunton (Tanton, Tawnton)

— Thomas (1577, S. Mary H.), ii. 79; iii. 88.

See also Taunton.

Taverner

— Edmund (1610, Magd. H.), ii. 313.

— John (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 52; iii. 15.

— John (1606), i. 357.

— Nathaniel (1600, Corp.), ii. 239; iii. 238.

— Nicholas (1568, Hart H.), ii. 35, 49; iii. 28.

— Richard (1592, Magd. C., Univ.) ii. 193; iii. 208.

— Richard (1602, Ball., Gloc. H.), iii. 233.

Tavers, *see* Travers.

Tawer

— Simon (1451, schol.), ii. p. xvi.

Tawghte, *see* Taughte.

Tawley

— Ambrose (1613, schol.), ii. 330.

— Thomas (1616, Broadg. H.), ii. 351.

Tawnton, *see* Taunton.

Tayboyse, *see* Talboys.

Taylor (Tayler), *see* Taylor.

Taylforth (Tailforth, Tayleforthe)

— Henry (1571, Gloc. H.), ii. 34.

— John (1560, Bras.), ii. 26.

— John (1560, Gloc. H.), ii. 34.

Tayller, *see* Taylor.

Taylor (Tailer, Tailor, Tailour, Taler, Taylar, Tayler, Taylor, Tayller, Taylour, Teyler, Teylor)

— . . . (1566, Bras.), ii. 27.

— Barnard (1606, Ch. Ch.), ii. 291; iii. 286.

— Christopher (1585, Oriel), ii. 145.

— Edmund (1612), i. 307.

— Edward (1601, Mert., S. Alb. H.), i. 371; iii. 227.

— Edward (1615, Magd. H.), ii. 336; iii. 358.

— Ferdinando (1609, Bras.), ii. 307; iii. 314.

— Francis (1588, Ch. Ch.), i. 395.

— George (1621), i. 362.

— Henry (1582, Gloc. H.), ii. 122; iii. 123.

— Hugh (1583, Ball., Broadg. H.), ii. 129; iii. 152.

— Humphrey (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.

— Humphrey (1620, Oriel), ii. 382; iii. 411.

— Isaac (1615, Corp.), ii. 342; iii. 362.

— Jacob (1615, Corp.), ii. 342.

— James (1575, S. Jo.), ii. 69.

— Jasper (1578, Bras.), iii. 75.

— John (1572, schol.), iii. 15.

— John (1573, schol.), iii. 30.

— John (1585, Ball.), ii. 142; iii. 177.

— John (1590, S. Mary H.), ii. 180.

— John (1602, Univ.), ii. 255; iii. 255.

— John (1604, Ball.), ii. 275.

— John (1604, Bras.), ii. 272.

— John (1604, Exet.), ii. 275.

— John (1606, Oriel), ii. 289; iii. 290.

— John (1611, Broadg. H.), ii. 324.

— John (1614, Corp.), iii. 333.

— John (1623, Bras.), iii. 423.

— Leonard (1569, Corp.), i. 144, 197; iii. 14.

— Marmaduke (1610, Magd. C.), ii. 319.

— Nicholas (1581, Magd. C.), ii. 108.

— Nicholas (1606, New C.), ii. 291.

— Philip (1605, New C.), ii. 281; iii. 285.

— Ralph (1600, S. Edm. H.), ii. 243; iii. 248.

— Richard (1578, Bras.), ii. 81.

— Richard (1581, Bras., Queen's), ii. 102; iii. 105.

— Richard (1583, Bras.), i. 86; ii. 129; iii. 139.

Taylor (*continued*)

- Richard (1586, Mert.), ii. 153 ; iii. 158.
- Richard (1593, Magd. C.), ii. 196 ; iii. 208.
- Richard (1598, Univ.), iii. 208.
- Richard (1607, S. Edm. H.), i. 269 ; ii. 294 ; iii. 299.
- Richard (1613, schol.), ii. 330.
- Richard (1621), i. 362.
- Robert (1520, Mert.) (*Reg. I. 115*), i. 249.
- Robert (1588, Ch. Ch.), i. 395.
- Robert (1615, Exet.), iii. 339.
- Robert (1615, Jes.), ii. 338.
- Roger (1561), i. 421.
- Roland (1598, Oriel), iii. 212.
- Thomas (1558, All So.), ii. 10.
- Thomas (1563, All So.), ii. 10.
- Thomas (1581, Ball.), i. 392.
- Thomas (1598, Ball.), ii. 224 ; iii. 222.
- Thomas (1599, New C.), i. 370 ; iii. 214.
- Thomas (1609, Bras.), ii. 307 ; iii. 318.
- Thomas (1609, Exet.), ii. 306 ; iii. 326.
- Thomas (1612, Oriel), ii. 328 ; iii. 339.
- Thomas (1614, Magd. C.), iii. 326.
- Thomas (1619, Ch. Ch.), ii. 376 ; iii. 410.
- Vincent (1621, Queen's), ii. 400 ; iii. 419.
- Walter (1621), i. 368.
- William (1579, Bras.), ii. 88.
- William (1585, S. Jo.), i. 44 ; ii. 145 ; iii. 156.
- William (1591, Magd. C.), ii. 188 ; iii. 203.
- William (1604, Bras.), ii. 272.
- William (1606), i. 366.
- William (1614, Ch. Ch.), ii. 333 ; iii. 346.
- William (1619, Trin.), ii. 378.
- William (1621, Wadh.), ii. 386 ; iii. 438.
- William (1623, S. Jo.), iii. 414.
- William (1654), i. 344 *bis*.

Taylour, *see* Taylor.

Taynter (Tainter, Tayntor)

- . . . (1585, Oriel), i. 227.
- Gabriel (1602, Hart H.), ii. 256.
- Robert (1542, Exet.) (*Reg. I. 204*), i. 89.

Taynton (Teinton, Teynton)

- Richard (1605, Ch. Ch., S. Mary H.), ii. 287 ; iii. 278.

See also Taunton.

Tayntor, *see* Taynter.

Teasdale (Teasdall, Teasdell,

- Tesdale, Tisdale, Tisdall)
- Christopher (1611, New C.), ii. 321 ; iii. 331.
- John (1597, Queen's), ii. 219 ; iii. 235.
- Richard (1615, Queen's), ii. 340 ; iii. 355.
- Richard (1618, Wadh.), ii. 368.
- Robert (1617, Queen's), iii. 355.
- Thomas (1597, Hart H.), ii. 223.
- William (1572, Queen's), ii. 54 ; iii. 45.

Teasler, *see* Tesler.

Tebold (Tebalde)

- Thomas (1586, Hart H.), ii. 153.

See also Theobald.

Tegge

- William (1598, Corp., S. Mary H.), ii. 230 ; iii. 234.

Teilbaye

- . . . (1572, Ball.), ii. 31.

Teinton, *see* Taynton.

Telones

- James (1583, Queen's), i. 379 ; iii. 111.

Tempest

- John (1579, Bras.), ii. 89 ; iii. 110.

- Robert (1577, Linc.) iii. 71.

- *Thomas* (1583, Bras.), iii. 110.

- Thomas (1610, Queen's), ii. 320.

Temple

- Leonard (1575, S. Jo.), ii. 69.
- Peter (1565, Corp.), ii. 15.
- Robert (1560, Magd. C.), ii. 18 ; iii. 31.

- Samuel (1620), i. 361.

- Thomas (1582, Univ.), ii. 119.

- Thomas (1620, Hart H., S. Edm. H.), ii. 384 ; iii. 436.

- William (1619), i. 374.

Tenante

- Silvester (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.

Tenche

- Richard (1610, All So.), ii. 318 ; iii. 323.

Teonge, *see* Tonge.

Terill, *see* Tirrell.

Teringham, *see* Tyringham.

Terrell

- Humphrey, *see* Tirrell.

- John, *see* Terry.

Terrent, *see* Tarrant.

Terret

- Henry (1600, Magd. C.), ii. 245.

See also Tirrell.

Terrey, *see* Terry.

Terrill, *see* Tirrell.

Terringham, *see* Tyringham.

- Terry** (Tarrey, Tarry, Terey, Terrey, Terrie, Terrye, Tirrie, Tirrius, Tirrye, Tyre, Tyrre)
 — Alexander (1618, Broadg. H., Pembr.), ii. 368; iii. 385.
 — Edward (1608, Ch. Ch.), i. 273; ii. 302; iii. 306.
 — John (1575, New C.), ii. 61; iii. 76.
 — Michael (1601, Broadg. H.), ii. 252; iii. 254.
 — Michael (1604, New C.), i. 106, 338, 399.
 — Nathaniel (1617, Exet.), ii. 361; iii. 385.
 — Richard (1588, Hart H.), ii. 164.
 — Robert (1582, Univ.), ii. 121.
 — Stephen (1607, Trin.), ii. 295.
See also Trye.
- Terwoode**
 — John (1622, S. Alb. H.), i. 293.
- Tesdale**, *see* Teasdale.
- Teshe**
 — Brian (1580, Broadg. H.), ii. 92.
- Tesler** (Teasler)
 — Edward (1610), i. 402.
- Tetlow** (Tetloe)
 — . . . (1572, Broadg. H.), ii. 31.
 — Robert (1604, Bras.), ii. 272; iii. 285.
- Teuer**, *see* Tuer.
- Tew** (Tue, Twe)
 — Richard (1584, Mert.), ii. 133; iii. 145.
- Tewer**, *see* Tuer.
- Tey**, *see* Toy.
- Teyler**, *see* Taylor.
- Teynte**, *see* Tynt.
- Teynton**, *see* Taynton.
- Teysam**
 — Henry (1617), i. 343.
 — Jerome (1617), i. 343.
- Thacher**, *see* Thatcher.
- Thackam** (Thackham, Thakam)
 — George (1620), i. 312.
 — Henry (1586, Trin.), ii. 155; iii. 162.
- Thacker**
 — Godfrey (1596, Ball.), ii. 214.
- Thackwell**
 — Thomas (1600, Ch. Ch.), ii. 239; iii. 245.
- Thakam**, *see* Thackam.
- Thame**
 — Samuel (1617), i. 338.
See also Tame.
- Tharpe**, *see* Thorpe.
- Thatcher** (Thacher)
 — Henry (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
 — John (1604, Queen's), ii. 276.
- Thatcher** (*continued*)
 — Peter (1603, Corp., Queen's), i. 268; ii. 264; iii. 276.
 — Robert (1592, Trin.), ii. 189; iii. 198.
 — William (1594, Magd. C.), ii. 199; iii. 213.
- Thaytts**, *see* Thwaites.
- Theede**
 — Richard (1612, Hart H.), ii. 325.
 — William (1698, Linc.), i. 112.
- Thekeston**
 — William (1619, Trin.), ii. 377.
- Thelall** (Theloall), *see* Thelwall.
- Thelvall**, *see* Thelwall.
- Thelwall** (Thelall, Theloall, Thelvall, Thelwell)
 — Eubule (1579, Jes.), i. 364; ii. 392.
 — Herbert (1593, Ch. Ch.), ii. 194; iii. 197.
 — Simon (1584, S. Mary H.), iii. 122.
 — Simon (1616, Hart H., Linc.), ii. 351; iii. 374.
- Theobald**
 — Peter (1622), i. 362.
See also Tebold.
- Theolepbe**
 — Simon (1581, Ball.), ii. 98.
- Thetstone**
 — William (1619, Trin.), ii. 377.
- Thimble** (Thymble)
 — John (1601, Linc.), i. 257, 265, 322, 403; ii. 251; iii. 252.
- Thimbleby** (Thimelbé, Thymblebie)
 — George (1586, Case), ii. 152.
 — William (1586, Case), ii. 152.
- Thimelbé**, *see* Thimbleby.
- Thinne**, *see* Thynne.
- Thirgoland**, *see* Thurgoland.
- Thirlby** (Thyrlibé)
 — Henry (1576, Hart H.), ii. 71.
- Thirlkeld**, *see* Thrilkelde.
- Thomas** (Ap Thomas)
 — . . . (1624, S. Alb. H.), i. 294.
 — Aquila (1595, Ball.), ii. 209.
 — Edward (1604, Ch. Ch.), ii. 273.
 — Ellis (1590, Ch. Ch.), i. 396.
 — Evan (1577, Bras., Gloc. H.), ii. 75; iii. 73.
 — Evan, *see* Jevan.
 — Fulke (1605, Hart H.), ii. 283.
 — George (1622, Hart H.), ii. 404; iii. 405.
 — Henry (1569), i. 105.
 — Howell (1605, Broadg. H.), ii. 279.
 — Hugh (1581, Ch. Ch.), iii. 97.

Thomas (*continued*)

- Hugh (1591, Exet., N. I. H.), iii. 168.
- Hugh (1599, S. Edm. H.), ii. 238; iii. 243.
- Hugh (1605, Ch. Ch.), iii. 257.
- Hugh (1616, Ch. Ch., Linc.), ii. 354; iii. 393.
- Hugh (1621, Hart H.), ii. 396.
- Hugh (1621, Ch. Ch.), ii. 385.
- James (1607, Jes.), ii. 298.
- Jevan (1600, S. Edm. H.), ii. 243.
- John (1572, Jes.), ii. 36.
- John (1587, Jes.), iii. 138.
- John (1596, S. Edm. H.), iii. 198.
- John (1607, S. Edm. H.), ii. 294.
- John (1619, S. Edm. H.), ii. 378.
- John (1624, New C.), iii. 432.
- Lewis (1587, Bras.), iii. 139.
- Lewis (*alias* Evans) (1587, Bras.), iii. 139.
- Lewis (1597, Jes., S. Edm. H.), i. 228; iii. 204.
- Lewis (1621, Jes.), ii. 399; iii. 415.
- Lewis (1622, Jes.), ii. 404; iii. 423.
- Lewis (1624, Jes.), iii. 432.
- Leyson (1586, Univ.), ii. 151.
- Michael (1609, N. I. H.), i. 289. (Perhaps the same as the next name.)
- Michael (1611, Univ.), i. 271; iii. 301.
- Morgan (1574, schol.), iii. 41.
- Oliver (1603, Oriel), ii. 267; iii. 259.
- Oliver (1616, Hart H.), i. 294; ii. 355; iii. 387.
- Peres ap (1572, Magd. H.), ii. 38.
- Pers ap (1575, Magd. H.), ii. 58.
- Powell (1610, Jes.), ii. 317.
- Rice (1581, Jes.), ii. 115.
- Rice (1593, Magd. C.), iii. 175.
- Rice (1613), i. 343.
- Robert (1584, Jes., Linc., S. Edm. H.), iii. 121.
- Robert (1585, Corp.), iii. 127.
- Robert (1587, Bras., Jes.), ii. 157; iii. 161.
- Roger (1594, Jes.), ii. 207.
- Samuel (1618, Bras.), ii. 370; iii. 394.
- Solomon (1621, All So.), ii. 395; iii. 433.
- Thomas (1617, Hart H.), i. 293; ii. 363; iii. 357.
- Thomas (1621, Bras.), ii. 396; iii. 423.

Thomas (*continued*)

- *Thomas* (1623, Hart H.), iii. 422.
- Walter (1572, N. I. H.), ii. 39.
- Walter (1606, S. Mary H.), ii. 292.
- William (1553), i. 288.
- William (1569), i. 105.
- William (1575, Exet.), ii. 64.
- William (1578, Bras.), ii. 84.
- William (1587, Bras., Ch. Ch.), i. 73; ii. 158; iii. 158.
- William (1588, Ch. Ch.), ii. 164; iii. 169.
- William (1594, Jes.), ii. 207.
- William (1596, S. Edm. H.), i. 398; ii. 217.
- William, i. 202; an error for 'Thorne,' q. v.
- William (1602, Ch. Ch.), iii. 233.
- William (1607, Magd. H.), ii. 295.
- William (1609, Bras.), i. 276; ii. 307; iii. 317.
- William (1616, Jes.), ii. 350; iii. 379.

Thomason

- John (1586, Ch. Ch.), iii. 138.

Thomlinson, *see* Tomlinson.

- Thompson** (Thompsun, Thomson, Thomsoon, Thomsson, Tompson, Tomson, Tomsonne, Tomsonne, Tomsoone, Tomsun)
 - . . . (1574, Univ.), ii. 58.
 - . . . (1575, schol.), i. 152.
 - . . . (1585, schol.), i. 254 note¹.
 - Anthony (1619), i. 361.
 - Avery (1608, Queen's), i. 278; ii. 301; iii. 322.
 - David (1584, S. Mary H.), iii. 125.
 - Edmund (1542, Univ.), i. 283, 285 *bis*.
 - Edmund (1565), i. 422.
 - Edward (1577, Trin.), ii. 79; iii. 96.
 - Francis (1574, Trin.), ii. 56.
 - Francis (1579, Magd. C.), ii. 108.
 - George (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 41; iii. 41.
 - George (1605), i. 373.
 - Giles (1575, All So., Univ.), i. 16, 202, 229?; ii. 62, 150; iii. 52.
 - Henry (1619, Queen's), ii. 376; iii. 417.
 - John (1565), i. 422.
 - John (1581, Ch. Ch.), ii. 112.
 - John (1611, Linc.), i. 272; iii. 305.
 - John (1614, Linc.), ii. 333; iii. 349.

¹ In this reference read 'against . . . Goodwin and . . . Tompson.'

Thompson (*continued*)

- John (1619, Trin.), ii. 374.
- John (1620, Wadh.), ii. 383.
- John (1621), i. 313.
- John (1621), i. 362.
- Laurence (1553, Magd. C.), ii. 7, 16.
- Marmaduke (1618), i. 361.
- Michael (1606, S. Edm. H.), i. 46; ii. 287; iii. 289.
- Miles (1573), i. 303.
- Ralph (1565, Bras.), i. 143; iii. 24.
- Richard (1593), i. 353.
- Richard (1596), i. 354.
- Richard (1614, Corp.), ii. 335; iii. 349.
- Richard (1615, Linc.), ii. 337.
- Robert (1574, Ch. Ch.), ii. 57.
- Thomas (1581, Bras., Oriell¹), iii. 97.
- Thomas (1589, Queen's), ii. 172; iii. 187.
- Thomas² (1596, Exet.), i. 134.
- William (1588, Cambr.), i. 353.
- William (1592, Trin.), iii. 170.
- William (1618, Ch. Ch.), i. 404.
- William (1618), i. 339, 404.
- William (1620, Bras.), ii. 381; iii. 406.

Thomson, *see* Thompson.

Thorie (Thoris, Thorius)

- John (1586), ii. 154 note.
- John (1586, Ch. Ch.), ii. 154; iii. 138; iv. 18.
- John (1617, Ch. Ch.), ii. 361.
- John (1617, Magd. C.), ii. 357; iii. 352.

Thorley

- Robert (1586, Ch. Ch.), iii. 138.

Thorn, *see* Thorne.

Thornborough (Thornborow, Thornbrough), *see* Thornburgh.

Thornburgh (Thornborough, Thornborow, Thorneborowe, Thorneburrough)

- Edward (1575, Jes.), ii. 62.
- Edward (1605, Mert., S. Alb. H.), ii. 281; iii. 274.
- Giles (1575, Magd. C.), ii. 71.
- Giles (1603, Magd. C., Magd. H.), i. 270; ii. 262; iii. 258.
- Henry (1585, Magd. C.), ii. 144.

Thornburgh (*continued*)

- John (1569, Magd. C.), ii. 52; iii. 27.
 - John (1585, Magd. C.), ii. 144.
 - John (1599, Magd. C.), ii. 234.
 - John (1599), iv. 18.
- See also* Thornbury.

Thornbury (Thorneburie)

- Roland (1562, schol.), ii. 4.
 - Thomas (1562, schol.), ii. 8.
 - William (1606, Magd. H.), ii. 289.
- See also* Thornburgh.

Thorndicke

- Edward (1620), i. 361.

Thorne (Thorn)

- . . . (1572, Exet.), ii. 33.
- . . . (1572, S. Mary H.), ii. 42.
- Edward (1616), i. 279.
- Giles (1598, Magd. H., Trin.), ii. 230; iii. 230.
- Giles (1613, Ball.), ii. 332; iii. 344.
- John (1575, Exet.), ii. 64.
- John (1624, Ball.), iii. 435.
- John (1624, New C.), iii. 434.
- Thomas (1575, schol.), iii. 49.
- William³ (1586, New C.), i. 93; ii. 150; iii. 153.
- William (1614, New C.), ii. 333; iii. 403.

See also Thornes.

Thorneburrough, *see* Thornburgh.

Thornebury, *see* Thornbury.

Thornell (Thornel)

- Israel (1608, Mert.), iii. 275.
- William (1594), i. 354.

See also Thornhill.

Thornely, *see* Thornley.

Thornes

- Richard (1572, Hart H.), ii. 53.

See also Thorne.

Thornhill

- Richard (1586, S. Jo.), ii. 156.
- William (1594), i. 354.

See also Thornell.

Thornley (Thornely, Thornlie)

- Hugh (1572, Ball.), i. 84; ii. 30; iii. 17.
- John (1581, Bras.), ii. 97; iii. 120.
- John (1616, Bras.), ii. 354; iii. 350.

Thornton

- Adam (1556), i. 298, 299, 300.
- Edward (1599), i. 320.

¹ Perhaps this B.D. degree of Thomas Tompson, Oriell, should not be attached to the Bras. man; but to the Cambr. man, i. 366, whose suppl. to incorporate as B.A. may be a mistake for suppl. to incorp. as M.A. See the next note.

² I take this to be an error for Thomas Tomson, M.A., Oriell; and assume that he is the same person as is mentioned in the preceding note.

³ His name is given in error as 'William Thomas' on i. 202.

Thornton (*continued*)

- Edward (1615), i. 107.
- Henry (1584, Ch. Ch.), ii. 135; iii. 143.
- Jerome (1609, Broadg. H., Ch. Ch.), ii. 304; iii. 302.
- John (1607, Corp.), ii. 294.
- Richard (1577, Ch. Ch.), i. 205, 254; ii. 103; iii. 100.
- Richard (1614, Linc.), i. 277; iii. 330.
- Thomas (1558, Magd. H.), i. 286.
- Thomas (1561, Ch. Ch.), i. 59, 141, 143, 393; ii. 11, 128, 234; iii. 35.
- Thomas (1584, Ch. Ch.), ii. 133.
- Thomas (1596, Ch. Ch.), ii. 213; iii. 217.
- Thomas (1615), i. 360.
- William (1600, Bras., S. Mary H.), ii. 243; iii. 247.

Thorowgood

- Thomas (1622), i. 362.

Thorpe (Tharpe)

- . . . (1562, schol.), ii. 6.
- Giles (1588, New C.), ii. 166.
- Jervis (1623, Ch. Ch.), iii. 424.
- John (1583, Queen's, S. Mary H.), ii. 126; iii. 154.
- Nicholas (1588, New C.), ii. 166.
- Richard (1611, Ch. Ch.), ii. 323.
- Robert (1597, Broadg. H.), ii. 218; iii. 221.
- Thomas (1586, Hart H.), ii. 149.

Thraell (Thraule)

- Thomas (1620, Magd. H.), ii. 381; iii. 380.

Thrilkelde (Thirldeld)

- Richard (1565, Queen's), ii. 23.

Thriste

- John (1618, Corp.), iii. 362.
- Thomas (1624, Magd. H.), iii. 425.

See also *Tryst*.

Throckmorton (Throgmarton, Throgmorton, Throk Morton, Throtmorton, Trockmorton)

- . . . (1572, Exet.), ii. 33.
- . . . (1572, Gloc. H.), ii. 34.
- Arthur (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 52.
- Clement (1578, Magd. C.), ii. 84.
- Clement (1599, Queen's), i. 371; iii. 215.
- Clement (1622, Queen's), ii. 404.
- Francis (1572, Hart. H.), i. 387, 388; ii. 53.
- George (1573, Hart. H.), ii. 56.
- George (1600, Trin.), ii. 242; iii. 242.
- Henry (1598, Magd. C.), ii. 230; iii. 237.
- Job (1600, Queen's), ii. 306.

Throckmorton (*continued*)

- John (1586, Univ.), ii. 156.
 - Josias (1575, S. Jo.), ii. 69.
 - Thomas (1572, Hart H.), ii. 53.
 - William (1594, New C.), ii. 207.
- Throgmorton**, see *Throckmorton*.
Throk Morton, see *Throckmorton*.
Throtmorton, see *Throckmorton*.
Thrythwall, see *Trithwall*.
Thurgoland (Thirgoland)
 — Avery (1621, Univ.), ii. 389.
Thurleston, see *Hurlstone*.
Thurman
 — Edward (1612, Ch. Ch.), ii. 326; iii. 341.

Thurscrosse

- Henry (1610), i. 358.
- Timothy (1622), i. 362.

Thurston

- Richard (1600, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 240; iii. 242.

Thwaites (Thaytts, Thwats, Thwaytes, Thwayts, Twates)

- James (1573), i. 303.
- John, see *Twat*.
- Richard (1551), i. 297, 298.
- Samuel (1607, Magd. H.), ii. 299.
- Thomas (1547), i. 296, 297 *bis*.
- Thomas (1602), i. 356.

Thymble, see *Thimble*.**Thymblebie**, see *Thimbleby*.**Thynne**

- John (1602, S. Jo.), i. 399; ii. 258.
- Thynne** (Thinne, Thynn)
 — Charles (1583, Broadg. H.), ii. 126.
 — Francis (1577, Magd. C.), ii. 76.
 — Francis (1605, Magd. C.), ii. 287.
 — Henry (1583, Broadg. H.), ii. 126.
 — James (1620, Magd. C.), ii. 383; iii. 405.
 — John (1573, schol.), iii. 25.
 — John (1602, S. Jo.), i. 399; ii. 258.
 — John (1620, Magd. C.), ii. 383; iii. 405.

- Thomas (1592, Bras.), ii. 191.

- Thomas (1620, Magd. C.), ii. 383.

Thyrlibé, see *Thirlyby*.**Tiarda**

- Eizo (1603, Jes.), i. 185, 380.

Tibbes

- Thomas (1606, schol.), ii. 290.

Tichborne (Ticheborne, Titchborne, Tutcheborne, Tychborne)

- Benjamin (1613, schol.), ii. 332.
- Henry (1602, Bras.), ii. 256.
- John (1617, Queen's), ii. 365.
- Roger (1581, Case), ii. 98.

Tickell (Tickle, Ticle)

- George (1611, Broadg. H.), ii. 321; iii. 332.

- Tidmershe** (Tidmarsh)
— John (1602, Ball.), ii. 258 ; iii. 258.
- Tie**, *see* Tye.
- Tier**, *see* Tyre.
- Tierman**, *see* Tireman.
- Tiffin**
— Anthony (1608, Broadg. H.), ii. 302.
- Tighe**, *see* Tyghe.
- Tiladam**, *see* Tilladam.
- Tilbard**
— William (1570), i. 301, the same as 'Tilliard' *infra*.
- Tilborne** (Tilborough, Tilborow, Tilburne, Tillbrow, Tylborowe, Tylburne)
— John (1568, New C.), iii. 15.
- Tilcock** (Tilkoke, Tylcoke, Tylcokks, Tyllecocke)
— Richard (1587), i. 422.
— William (1547), i. 422.
- Tilden**, *see* Tylden.
- Tildesley** (Tyldesley)
— Edward (1614, Univ.), ii. 335 ; iii. 364.
— Richard (1614, Univ.), ii. 335 ; iii. 364.
— Thomas (1614, Univ.), ii. 335.
See also Tillesley.
- Tiler**, *see* Tyler.
- Tilkoke**, *see* Tilcock.
- Till**
— . . . (1572, Ball.), ii. 31.
- Tilladam** (Tiladam, Tilladan)
— John (1617, Ball.), ii. 365 ; iii. 384.
— William (1615, Ball.), ii. 345 ; iii. 373.
- Tillard**, *see* Tilliard.
- Tillarton**, *see* Tillerton.
- Tillbrow**, *see* Tilborne.
- Tillcocke**, *see* Tilcock.
- Tillerton** (Tillarton)
— William (1569), i. 422.
- Tillesley** (Tilsley)
— James (1587), i. 326.
— Richard (1598, Ball., S. Jo.), ii. 224 ; iii. 242.
See also Tildesley.
- Tilley** (Tillie, Tilly, Tylley)
— John (1582, Broadg. H.), iii. 108.
— John (1587, Priv.), i. 395.
— Joseph (1617, Magd. C.), ii. 361.
— Peter (1599, Mert.), ii. 231.
— Samuel (1604, S. Edm. H., Trin.), ii. 274 ; iii. 287.
— Thomas (1595, Corp.), iii. 188.
— William (1583, Broadg. H.), ii. 129.
See also Tullie.
- Tilliard** (Tilbard, Tiliard, Tiliard, Tillyard, Tilyear, Tyliard, Ty-

- Tilliard** (*continued*)
liarde, Tylliarde, Tylliw, Tyllyarde, Tylyard)
— Mistress . . . (1587), i. 253.
— Arthur (1603), i. 338.
— Christopher (1592, Bras., Ch. Ch.), ii. 189 ; iii. 188.
— Edward (1612), i. 422.
— Edward (1620, Bras.), ii. 381.
— Joan (1623), i. 339.
— Robert (1623), i. 343.
— William (1569), i. 422.
— William (1576), i. 422.
- Tillie**, *see* Tilley.
- Tillson**, *see* Tilson.
- Tillstone**, *see* Tylston.
- Tilly**, *see* Tilley.
- Tillyard**, *see* Tilliard.
- Tilman** (Tylman)
— Isaac (1572, Magd. H.), ii. 38 ; iii. 14.
— Josias (1573, Magd. H.), iii. 14.
- Tilney**
— Anthony (1589, Magd. C.), ii. 171 note.
- Tilsley**, *see* Tillesley.
- Tilson** (Tillson, Tillsonne, Tylsone)
— Henry (1597, Ball., Univ.), iii. 200.
— John (1582, S. Mary H.), iii. 108.
— John (1594, Ball.), ii. 201.
- Tilston**, *see* Tylston.
- Tilyear**, *see* Tilliard.
- Tims** (Tyms)
— Richard (1565, New C.), ii. 22.
- Tinborough**, *see* Tynborowe.
- Tinbye**, *see* Tynbye.
- Tinchmer**
— Thomas (1598, Univ.), ii. 231.
- Tincker** (Tinker)
— Henry (1621, New C.), ii. 397.
— Philip (1621, New C.), ii. 397 ; iii. 442.
- Tincombe** (Tinckcombe, Tinckombe, Tingcombe, Tinkcomb)
— Philip (1607, Exet.), i. 271 ; ii. 296 ; iii. 302.
— Thomas (1610, Broadg. H.), ii. 320.
- Tindall** (Tyndall)
— Humphrey (1576), i. 351.
— John (1575, Exet.), ii. 64.
— Simon (1606), i. 357.
— William (1549, Broadg. H.), i. 284.
- Tiney**, *see* Tynney.
- Tineley**, *see* Tinley.
- Tingcombe**, *see* Tincombe.
- Tingle** (Dingle, Tyngle)
— Thomas (1604, Univ.), ii. 269 ; iii. 265.
- Tinkcomb**, *see* Tincombe.
- Tinker**, *see* Tincker.

- Tinley** (Tineley, Tinlie, Tinlye, Tyneley, Tynley, Tynlie, Tynly)
 — Charles (1603, Magd. C.), iii. 240.
 — Cornelius (1594, 1604, Magd. C.), ii. 273; iii. 251.
 — Joel (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 52; iii. 27.
 — Robert (1581, Magd. C., Magd. H.), i. 202, 229, 248, 397; ii. 95, 108, 209; iii. 106.
- Tinsley**
 — William, same as William Tilsley.
- Tinte**, *see* Tynt.
- Tintiney** (Tintemy)
 — Thomas (1617, S. Mary H., Wadh.), ii. 363; iii. 387.
- Tipin** (Tippin), *see* Tipping.
- Tipping** (Tipin, Tiping, Tippin, Ty-pin, Typpin, Typpinge)
 — Bartholomew (1577, Gloc. H.), ii. 75.
 — Bartholomew (1604, Mert.), ii. 273.
 — George (1577, Gloc. H.), ii. 75.
 — John (1604, Trin.), i. 265; ii. 269; iii. 265.
 — John (1620, Magd. H.), ii. 381; iii. 419.
 — Richard (1582, Gloc. H.), ii. 122.
 — Richard (1591, Trin.), ii. 182.
 — Richard (1610, Bras.), ii. 311.
 — Samuel (1615, Queen's), ii. 340; iii. 357.
 — William (1) (1565, Queen's), ii. 23.
 — William (2) (1565, Queen's), ii. 23.
 — William (1615, Queen's), ii. 340; iii. 357.
- See also* Toppin.
- Tipprisse**
 — Thomas (1585, Oriel), ii. 145.
- Tipton** (Stipten, Typton)
 — Edmund (1616, Broadg. H., Gloc. H.), ii. 350; iii. 373.
 — John (1586, Bras.), ii. 149; iii. 155.
 — Nathaniel (1627), i. 343.
 — Richard (1627), i. 343.
- Tiracke**, *see* Tyracke.
- Tirar**, *see* Tyrer.
- Tire**, *see* Tyre.
- Tireling**, *see* Tyrlinge.
- Tireman** (Tierman)
 — John (1617, Linc., Queen's), ii. 365; iii. 396.
- Tirer**, *see* Tyrer.
- Tiringham**, *see* Tyringham.
- Tirling**, *see* Tyrlinge.
- Tiroe**, *see* Tyroe.
- Tiror**, *see* Tyrer.
- Tirrell**¹ (Terill, Terrell, Terrill, Tirrill, Tyrell, Tyrrell)
 — Henry (1600, Magd. H.), ii. 245; iii. 246.
 — Humphrey (1586, Bras., Magd. H.), ii. 150; iii. 156.
 — John (1588, S. Jo.), ii. 167.
 — John (1617, Wadh.), ii. 364; iii. 384.
 — Robert (1595, Magd. C.), ii. 211.
 — Thomas (1589, S. Jo.), ii. 172.
 — Timothy (1594, Bras.), ii. 203.
 — Timothy (1597, Bras.), ii. 222; iii. 234.
- See also* Terret.
- Tirret**, *see* Tirrell.
- Tirrhingham**, *see* Tyringham.
- Tirrie**, *see* Terry.
- Tirril**, *see* Tirrell.
- Tirrius**
 — Richard (1588, Hart H.), ii. 164.
See also Terry.
- Tirrye**, *see* Terry.
- Tisdale**, *see* Teasdale.
- Tise** (Tyse)
 — John (1622, Exet.), ii. 404; iii. 404.
 — Robert (1596, Magd. H.), ii. 216.
- Tisoe**
 — John (1611, Gloc. H.), i. 402.
- Tison** (Tyson)
 — Thomas (1576, All So.), i. 390.
- Titchborne**, *see* Tichborne.
- Titeman**
 — William (1586), i. 306.
- Tleth**
 — Thomas (1570, schol.), ii. p. xvi.
- Tod** (Todd, Todde, Toode)
 — Abraham (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 14.
 — Abraham (1575, Ball.), ii. 66; iii. 70.
 — Nicholas (1547), i. 422.
 — Richard (1591, Bras.), iii. 168.
 — Richard (1623, S. Mary H.), iii. 418.
 — William (1603, Corp.), i. 265; iii. 243.
- Todhunter** (Todde Hunter)
 — Thomas (1585, Queen's), ii. 147; iii. 162.
- Todkill**
 — Richard (1596, Corp.), i. 10; ii. 216; iii. 220.
- Todman**, *see* Tudman.
- Todmorton**,
 — Robert (1607, Exet.), i. 400.

¹ 'l' and 't' are often almost identical in handwritings of this period, and Tirrell and Tirrett, Tyrell and Tyrrett are easily mistaken for each other.

- Tokefelde**, *see* Tuckfield.
Tokely, *see* Tuckley.
Toker, *see* Tucker.
Tokey, *see* Tuckie.
Tolderbery, *see* Toldervey.
Toldervey (Tolderberg, Tolderbey, Toldervé, Toldervie, Toldervye, Tolervé, Tollerbie, Tollervé, Tollervie, Tolteraye, Touldervy)
 — Christopher (1569, Ch. Ch.), iii. 46.
 — Christopher (1608, Ch. Ch.), ii. 300.
 — Henry (1588), i. 422.
 — James (1565), i. 422.
 — James (1567), i. 260, in error for 'John.'
 — James (1621), i. 313.
 — Joan (1636), i. 344.
 — John (1540), i. 258, 259 *bis*, 260.
 — John (1616), i. 309 *bis*, 312 *bis*.
 — John (1619, Ball.), ii. 376; iii. 405.
 — John (1636), i. 344.
 — Walter (1613), i. 308.
 — William (1617, Priv.), i. 404.
 — William (1617), i. 321.
Tolleffe
 — Adam (1602, S. Jo.), ii. 257.
See also Torless.
Tolervé, *see* Toldervey.
Tolins
 — *Richard* (1572, New C.), iii. 10.
Tollerbie, *see* Toldervey.
Tolley (Tollie), *see* Talley.
Tolson (Tollson, Tolston, Toulson)
 — Henry (1608, Oriel), ii. 303.
 — John (1590, Oriel), i. 43, 217; ii. 174, 294; iii. 178.
 — Robert (1599, Cambr.), i. 355.
Tolteraye, *see* Toldervey.
Tombes (Tombe, Tomes, Toms)
 — John (1604, New C.), i. 399.
 — John (1617, S. Edm. H.), ii. 362; iii. 388.
 — John (1618, Magd. H.), ii. 366; iii. 397.
Tomes, *see* Tombes.
Tomkins (Tomkiss, Tomkyns, Tompkyns, Tompkyns)
 — Abraham (1611, Magd. C.), ii. 375; iii. 379.
 — Anthony (1597, Bras.), ii. 222.
 — Arthur (1610, Ch. Ch.), ii. 310.
 — Benjamin (1610, Magd. C.), ii. 319; iii. 340.
 — Edmund (1617, Bras.), ii. 365; iii. 399.
 — *Edward* (1621, Bras.), iii. 399.
 — Ely (1594, Bras.), ii. 199; iii. 208.
 — James (1583, Gloc. H.), ii. 131.
 — John (1581, Mert.), ii. 109; iii. 124.
Tomkins (*continued*)
 — John (1583, Bras.), ii. 129.
 — John (1611), i. 422.
 — John (1617, Bras.), ii. 359; iii. 387.
 — John (1621, Bras.), ii. 396.
 — Nathaniel (1596, Magd. C.), ii. 226; iii. 238.
 — Nathaniel (1619, Ball.), iii. 373.
 — Richard (1611, Ch. Ch.), ii. 324.
 — Thomas (1596, Magd. C.), i. 147.
 — Thomas (1599, Hart H., Oriel), ii. 232; iii. 231.
 — William (1584, Ch. Ch.), ii. 138.
 — William (1586, New C.), i. 92; iii. 137.
 — *William* (1621, Bras.), iii. 387.
Tomkinson
 — Philip (1590, Bras.), ii. 179; iii. 189.
Tomkiss, *see* Tomkins.
Tomkyns, *see* Tomkins.
Tomlins (Tomlin, Tomlyns)
 — Edward (1618), i. 404.
 — Edward (1619), i. 312 *bis*.
 — John (1612), i. 422.
 — Richard (1567, New C.), iii. 10.
 — Richard (1579, Magd. H.), ii. 87.
 — Robert (1595, New C.), i. 32; iii. 192.
 — Samuel (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 390.
 — William (1581, New C.), ii. 110; iii. 137.
Tomlinson (Thomlinson)
 — . . . (1579, Trin.), ii. 86, 87.
 — . . . (1613), i. 308.
 — Edward (1614), i. 309, 313.
 — Francis (1587, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 159; iii. 173.
 — Robert (1607), i. 357.
 — Robert (1608, Exct.), ii. 299; iii. 304.
Tomlyns, *see* Tomlins.
Tompkins (Tompkyns), *see* Tomkins.
Tompson, *see* Thompson.
Toms, *see* Tombes.
Tomson, *see* Thompson.
Tonge (Teonge, Toung)
 — George (1602, Ch. Ch., Mert.), i. 43, 275; ii. 259; iii. 317.
 — James (1562, Corp.), ii. 15.
 — James (1600), i. 355.
 — John (1581, Mert., S. Alb. H.), ii. 109; iii. 127.
Tonkes (Tonkis, Tonques)
 — John (1581, Mert., S. Alb. H.), ii. 109 (Tomkins); iii. 124.
See also Tunckes.
Tonstall, *see* Tunstall.
Toocker, *see* Tucker.
Toode, *see* Tod.

- Toogood**, *see* Towgood.
Tooke, *see* Tuke.
Tooker, *see* Tucker.
Tookley, *see* Tuckley.
Tookye, *see* Tuckie.
Toolye
 — John (1612, Oriel), ii. 328.
See also Towley, Tullie.
Toomer (Toomar, Toumer)
 — Richard (1615, Broadg. H., Queen's, S. Edm. H.), i. 291; ii. 337; iii. 364.
Toone
 — Thurstan (1602, Linc.), ii. 260; iii. 264.
See also Towne.
Toose, *see* Towse.
Tootill, *see* Tootle.
Topp (Top, Toppe)
 — Henry (1607, Oriel), ii. 294; iii. 298.
 — John (1612, Hart H.), i. 278; ii. 328; iii. 336.
Toppin (Topping)
 — Richard (1620, Oriel), ii. 381; iii. 418.
See also Tipping.
Topsell
 — Abel (1617, Trin.), ii. 358.
See also Tapsell.
Torboock
 — Edward (1580, Oriel), ii. 95.
 — Thomas (1580, Oriel), ii. 95.
Tore, *see* Torre.
Torkey (Torksay)
 — John (1587), i. 369, 370.
Torkington (Turlington)
 — Francis (1591), i. 353.
Torksay, *see* Torkey.
Torlesse (Torleys, Torlys)
 — Adam (1602, S. Jo.), ii. 257.
 — Arthur (1566, S. Jo.), i. 152; ii. 28.
See also Toleffe.
Torlington, *see* Torkington.
Torlys, *see* Torlesse.
Torner, *see* Turner.
Torperley (Torperle, Torporly)
 — Nathaniel (1581, Ch. Ch.), ii. 100; iii. 118.
 — Roger (1581, Ch. Ch.), ii. 100.
 — Thomas (1572, Ch. Ch.), i. 254; iii. 39.
Torre (Tore)
 — Philip (1603, Exet.), ii. 263; iii. 266.
Tozer, *see* Tozer.
Tothill (Totill), *see* Tottle.
Totisherst
 — Robert (1527), i. 259.
Tottenham
 — John (1727, Linc.), i. 112.
- Tottie** (Tottey, Totty)
 — Henry (1590, Bras.), ii. 181; iii. 179.
Tottle (Tothill, Totill, Tootill)
 — Christopher (1582, Oriel), ii. 120; iii. 134.
 — Robert (1583, Broadg. H.), ii. 131.
See also Tuthill.
Totty, *see* Tottie.
Touchet
 — George (1572), iv. 19.
 — Henry (1560), iv. 19.
 — James (1575), iv. 16 note.
Touldervey, *see* Toldervey.
Toulson, *see* Tolson.
Toumer, *see* Toomer.
Toung, *see* Tonge.
Tounly, *see* Townley.
Tounsand, *see* Townsend.
Tourner, *see* Turner.
Tourney, *see* Turney.
Touse, *see* Towse.
Tovy (Tovey, Tovie, Tovy)
 — ... (1581, Bras.), ii. 97.
 — ... (1586), i. 306.
 — Charles (1621, Bras.), ii. 396.
 — Edward (1616, Broadg. H.), ii. 350.
 — Humphrey (1616), i. 360.
 — John (1595, Ball.), i. 20; iii. 190.
 — Lancelot (1603, Ch. Ch.), ii. 263; iii. 264.
 — Nathaniel (1621), i. 362.
 — Thomas (1570, Linc.), iii. 85.
 — William (1568, All So.), i. 390; iii. 31.
 — William (1583, Oriel), ii. 131.
Towe
 — Leonard (1604), i. 338.
 — Robert (1553), i. 315.
Towers
 — John (1611), i. 358.
Towerson
 — William (1616, Queen's), ii. 352.
Towes, *see* Towse.
Towgood (Toogood)
 — Richard (1611, Oriel), ii. 322; iii. 334.
Towley
 — John (1599, Ball.), iii. 190.
See also Toolye, Tullie.
Towne
 — Robert (1612, Oriel), ii. 328; iii. 328.
 — William (1604, Univ.), ii. 277.
See also Toone.
Townesende, *see* Townsend.
Townley (Tounly, Townely, Townlie)
 — Bernard (1588, Univ.), ii. 166.

Townley (*continued*)

- John (1621, Wadh.), ii. 386 ; iii. 415.
- Zouch (1618, Ch. Ch.), ii. 373 ; iii. 369.

Townraye

- Thomas (1562, schol.), ii. 7.

Townsend (Tounsens, Townsende, Townshend)

- Charles (1590, Corp.), ii. 179.
- Daniel (1592, Exet.), ii. 190.
- Hayward (1595, S. Mary H.), iii. 188.
- Henry (1616, S. Mary H.), ii. 351 ; iii. 363.
- Henry (1636), i. 339.
- John (1581, Magd. C.), ii. 108.
- Peter (1586, Broadg. H.), ii. 149.
- Richard (1601, Magd. H.), ii. 253.
- Robert (1593, New C.), ii. 197.
- Stephen (1561, Ch. Ch.), ii. 11 ; iii. 24.
- Stephen (1592), iv. 18.
- Thomas (1610, Exet.), i. 401.
- Warren (1597, S. Mary H.), ii. 220 ; iii. 219.

Towse (Toose, Touse, Towes)

- Edward (1581, Exet., Linc.), i. 114 ; ii. 112 ; iii. 130.
- Francis (1579, Corp.), iii. 97.
- John (1604, S. Jo.), ii. 269 ; iii. 272.
- Tristram (1580, Linc.), i. 26 ; iii. 91.

Towty

- William (1592, Magd. C., S. Edm. H.), iii. 173.

Toy (Tey, Toye)

- Griffin (1574, schol.), i. 363.
- Griffith (1600, Jes.), ii. 244 ; iii. 248.
- Richard (1572, Magd. H.), ii. 38 ; iii. 94.
- Thomas (1603, Jes.), ii. 266.

Tozer (Stoser, Toser)

- Henry (1621, Exet.), ii. 388 ; iii. 419.

Tracy (Tracey, Tracie, Trasey)

- . . . (1572, Univ.), ii. 43.
- John (1610, Queen's), ii. 309.
- Nathaniel (1619, Bras.), iii. 374.
- Richard (1597, Queen's), ii. 223.
- Richard (1610, Queen's), ii. 309.
- Robert (1612, Exet.), i. 273.
- Samuel (1565, Magd. C.), ii. 19.
- Samuel (1601, Ch. Ch.), ii. 253.
- Shakerley (1601, Oriell), ii. 253.
- Thomas (1584, Exet.), ii. 133 ; iii. 403.
- Thomas (1604), i. 264.
- Thomas (1621, Exet.), iii. 403.

Trafford (Traford)

- Edward (1644), i. 339.
- John (1610, Bras., New C.), ii. 317 ; iii. 321.
- John (1620, Wadh.), ii. 384.
- Richard (1582, Mert., S. Alb. H.), i. 245, 369 ; ii. 119, 219 ; iii. 125.
- Thomas (1617, Hart H.), ii. 357.
- William (1589, Bras.), ii. 171.

Trahayerne

- John (1575, Jes.), ii. 62.

Traiton, *see* Trayton.**Transam** (Stransam, Stransham, Strensham, Transham, Transome)

- Edward (1575, S. Jo.), ii. 69 ; iii. 58.
- Francis (1576, All So.), ii. 71. <Fellow of All So. in 1576.>
- George (1567), i. 300.
- Laurence (1569, Ch. Ch.), iii. 39.
- Richard (1589), i. 365.
- Robert (1565, All So.), ii. 10.
- Thomas (1575, Exet.), i. 390.

Trapham

- Thomas (1634), i. 125.

Trappe

- John (1619, Ch. Ch.), ii. 376 ; iii. 406.
- Simon (1623, Ch. Ch.), iii. 422.

Trasey, *see* Tracy.**Tratt**, *see* Trott.**Travell**

- Robert (1586, Magd. H.), ii. 151 ; iii. 156.

Travers (Tavers, Traverse)

- Elias (1613), i. 367.
- Humphrey (1577), i. 351.
- John (1567, Magd. C.), i. 152 ; ii. 37 ; iii. 46.
- John (1578), i. 105.
- Ralph, *see* Trever.
- Robert (1600, Bras.), ii. 244 ; iii. 245.
- Walter (1576), i. 351.

See also Travis, Trever.**Travis** (Travisse)

- Robert (1600, Broadg. H.), ii. 244 ; iii. 245.
- Thomas (1584, Queen's), ii. 133 ; iii. 145.

See also Travers.**Trawham**

- Thomas (1556), i. 298.

Trayton (Traiton)

- Thomas (1604, Broadg. H., Ch. Ch., Gloc. H.), ii. 276 ; iii. 278.

Treadcroft, *see* Tredcroft.**Treadwell**, *see* Tredwell.**Treaver**, *see* Trever.

- Trebell** (Treble)
— Francis (1613, Ball.), ii. 332; iii. 333.
- Tredcroft** (Treadcroft)
— Edward (1616, Bras.), ii. 348; iii. 371.
- Tredenecke**, *see* Tredynneck.
- Tredewell**, *see* Tredwell.
- Tredwaye** (Tredwey)
— Humphrey (1593), i. 353.
— Richard (1594, S. Jo.), ii. 198; iii. 202.
- Tredwell** (Treadwell, Tredewell)
— Alexander (1613), i. 422.
— George (1587), i. 252.
— John (1620), i. 312, 313.
— Thomas (1579, All So.), i. 391.
— William (1605), i. 338.
- Tredwey**, *see* Tredway.
- Tredynneck** (Tredenecke)
— Francis (1583, Bras.), ii. 127.
- Treffry** (Treffrie, Trefrie, Trefry, Trephe)
— Abel (1598, S. Alb. H.), iii. 211.
— John (1611, Exet.), ii. 323.
— Nicholas (1575, Exet.), ii. 65.
— William (1579, schol.), iii. 80.
- Trefusis** (Trefucis)
— John (1578, Broadg. H.), ii. 82.
— John (1605, Broadg. H.), ii. 282.
— Nicholas (1589, Broadg. H.), i. 93; ii. 174; iii. 177.
— Richard (1606, Broadg. H.), ii. 287.
- Tregonell** (Tregunnel, Trigonnell)
— . . . (1) (1620, Broadg. H.), i. 291 *bis*.
— . . . (2) (1620, Broadg. H.), i. 291 *bis*.
— John (1583, Broadg. H.), ii. 129.
- Tregosse**
— John (1575, Exet.), ii. 65.
- Tregunnel**, *see* Tregonell.
- Trehaine** (Trehane)
— Richard (1607, Broadg. H.), i. 270; ii. 297; iii. 299.
- Trelawny** (Trelaunye)
— Edward (1607, Mert.), ii. 297.
— Francis (1598, Exet.), ii. 231.
— John (1594, Exet.), ii. 200; iii. 204.
— John (1607, Mert.), i. 270; ii. 297.
- Tremayne**
— Arthur (1614, schol.), ii. 335.
— Edmund (1605, Exet.), ii. 285.
— Richard (1548, Broadg. H.), i. 284; ii. 31.
- Trenchard** (Trencher, Trensherde)
— Francis (1597, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 223; iii. 221.
- Trenchard** (*continued*)
— George (1588, Magd. C.), i. 317, 318; ii. 166.
— John (1602, S. Alb. H.), ii. 260; iii. 252.
— Thomas (1599, S. Alb. H.), ii. 234; iii. 233.
— *Thomas* (1602, S. Alb. H.), ii. 260 note.
- Trender** (Trinder)
— Martin (1615, Oriel), ii. 342.
— Michael (1617, Ch. Ch., Oriel), ii. 360; iii. 391.
— Thomas (1615, Oriel), ii. 342.
- Treneman** (Triniman)
— John (1596, Broadg. H.), ii. 217; iii. 231.
- Trensherde**, *see* Trenchard.
- Trent**
— Thomas (1610, Priv.), i. 402; iii. 335.
— Thomas (1615, S. Edm. H.), iii. 335.
- Trentham**
— Francis (1580, Trin.), ii. 91.
— Francis (1616, Magd. C.), ii. 349.
— Thomas (1592, Ball.), ii. 187.
- Trephe**, *see* Treffry.
- Treser**
— *Ralph* (1550, Ch. Ch.), iii. 35.
- Tresham**
— William (1514, Ch. Ch., New C.), i. 249, 285, 288.
— William (1622, Ch. Ch.), ii. 405.
See also Tressesem.
- Tresilian** (Tresulian)
— Richard (1590, Exet.), ii. 181.
- Tressesem**
— Peter (1551, schol.), ii. 3, 4.
See also Tresham.
- Tresulian**, *see* Tresilian.
- Treswell**
— Andrew (1611, Magd. C.), ii. 323.
— Thomas (1579), i. 351.
- Trethwall**, *see* Trithwall.
- Treulacke**
— John (1568, Hart H.), ii. 29.
See also Trulocke.
- Trevanion** (Trevagnian, Trevanian)
— Charles (1611, Oriel), i. 271; ii. 322.
— John (1582, Case, Jes.), ii. 46, 122.
- Trevelian** (Trevelon, Trevellian, Trevelyan, Trevilian, Trevilion, Trevillian, Trevillion, Trivillian)
— Christopher (1604, Exet.), ii. 270; iii. 274.
— Elkanah (1610, Exet.), ii. 312.
— George (1613, S. Alb. H.), i. 290, 293; ii. 330; iii. 351.

Trevelian (*continued*)

- John (1575, Exet.), i. 390.
 - John (1597, Exet.), ii. 220.
 - John (1598, Exet.), ii. 227.
- Trever** (Treaver, Trevers, Trevor)
- Daniel (1621, Wadh.), ii. 389.
 - David (1558, New C.), ii. 8 *bis*.
 - John (1598, Oriel), i. 366.
 - John (1614), i. 367.
 - Ralph (Randall) (1548, Ch. Ch.), i. 149; ii. p. xiv.; iii. 35.

See also Travers.

Trevethen

- John (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 14.

Trevicke

- William (1602, Exet.), ii. 261; iii. 263.

Trevillian, *see* Trevelian.

Trevor, *see* Trever.

Trew

- Charles (*Thomas*) (1619, Magd. C., Magd. H.), iii. 379.

Trewbery

- John (1594, Broadg. H.), ii. 201.

Trewlock, *see* Trulocke.

Trickhey

- George (1611, Exet.), ii. 321.

Trigge (Triggs, Triggs)

- Erisy (1617, Exet.), ii. 361.
- Francis (1568, Univ.), ii. 43; iii. 20.
- Richard (1612, Bras.), iii. 310.
- Thomas (1591, Broadg. H., Exet.), iii. 166.

Trigonnell, *see* Tregonell.

Trigot

- Thomas (1575, Exet.), ii. 65.

Trimnell, *see* Trymnell.

Trimplett, *see* Triplett.

Trimwell

- Thomas (1576, Magd. H.), ii. 72.

Trinder, *see* Trender.

Triniman, *see* Treneman.

Trip (Tripe), *see* Tripp.

Tripennye

- . . . (1572, Broadg. H.), ii. 31.

Triplett (Trimplett)

- Edward (1586, S. Jo.), i. 394.
- Henry (1561), i. 299 *bis*.
- Thomas (1621, Ch. Ch.), ii. 386; iii. 409.

Tripp (Trip, Tripe)

- Charles (1598, S. Mary H.), ii. 226.
- Edward (1600, S. Mary H.), ii. 242.
- Simon (1564, Corp.), ii. 15.
- Simon (1604, New C.), ii. 276.

Trippett

- Edward (1604, S. Mary H.), iii. 246.

Trist, *see* Tryst.

Tristan, *see* Trystan.

Tristram (Trustram)

- John (1576, Hart H.), ii. 71.
 - John (1601, Oriel), ii. 250.
 - Thomas, (1601, All So.), iii. 225.
- Trithwall** (Thrythwall, Trethwall)
- Thomas (1599, Exet.), ii. 235; iii. 248.

Trivet (Trivett, Tryvet)

- Christopher (1581, Broadg. H., New C.), i. 92; ii. 104; iii. 103.
- *William* (1583, Broadg. H.), iii. 103.

Trivillian, *see* Trevelian.

Trobridge

- George (1583, Broadg. H.), ii. 125.
- Gilbert (1594, Bras.), ii. 199.
- Humphrey (1602, Broadg. H.), ii. 255; iii. 255.

See also Strawbridge, Strobrydge, Turbridge.

Trockmorton, *see* Throckmorton.

Trolman

- Samuel (1615, Corp.), ii. 344.

See also Trotman.

Trosse

- John (1612, Queen's), ii. 329.
- Roger (1612, Ch. Ch.), ii. 326; iii. 342.

Trot, *see* Trott.

Trotman

- Edward (1594, Magd. C.), ii. 199.
- See also* Trolman.

Trott (Tratt, Trot, Trote)

- Baptist (1578), i. 351, 364.
- Marmaduke (1585, Magd. C.), ii. 141; iii. 128.

Troughtbecke, *see* Troutbeck.

Troughton

- James (1607, Queen's), ii. 297; iii. 309.
- William (1602, Magd. H., Queen's), ii. 259; iii. 265.

Trout

- John (1603, Broadg. H., Ch. Ch.), ii. 263; iii. 264.

Troutbeck (Troughtbecke, Trowtbecke)

- Anthony (1621, Queen's), ii. 398; iii. 436.
- Robert (1591, Queen's), i. 248; ii. 186; iii. 192.
- Robert (1618, Queen's), ii. 368; iii. 407.

Trowtbecke, *see* Troutbeck.

Trubshawe

- Ezechiel (1599, Ch. Ch.), ii. 237.

Trulocke (Trewlock)

- Edmund (1602, Bras., Ch. Ch.), ii. 256; iii. 264.

Trulocke (*continued*)

— Richard (1591, All So.), i. 396.

See also Treulacke.

Trumball

— William (1625, Magd. C.), iii. 437.

See also Turnbull.

Trussell

— William (1604, New C.), ii. 276; iii. 276.

Trustram, *see* Tristram.

Trye

— Henry (1593, S. Mary H.), ii. 196.

— John, *see* Terry.

— William (1593, S. Mary H.), ii. 196.

See also Terry.

Trymnell (Trimnell, Trimmill)

— Richard (1616, Ball.), ii. 348; iii. 373.

Tryst (Trist)

— Richard (1589, Exet.), ii. 172.

— Thomas (1589, Exet.), ii. 172.

— William (1589, Exet.), ii. 172.

See also Thriste.

Trystan (Tristan)

— John (1595, S. Mary H.), ii. 212.

See also Tristram.

Tryvet, *see* Trivet.

Tubbe

— John (1601, Exet.), ii. 247.

Tuchenor (Tuchiner, Tutchenor, Twichiner)

— Anthony (1567, New C.), iii. 63.

— Henry (1572, Gloc. H.), i. 389 *bis*; ii. 34.

— Thomas (1598, Univ.), ii. 231.

Tuckar, *see* Tucker.

Tucke, *see* Tuke.

Tucker (Toker, Toocker, Tooker, Tuckar, Toker, Tukker)

— Charles (1553, Magd. H.), i. 285.

— Charles (1583, Ball., Gloc. H.), ii. 124; iii. 137.

— Charles (1615, Ball., Oriol), ii. 338; iii. 353.

— George (1553, Magd. H.), i. 285.

— George (1611, Hart H.), ii. 324.

— Giles (1572, Ball.), ii. 30.

— Henry (1621, Ch. Ch.), ii. 401; iii. 429.

— Hugh (1589, Exet.), ii. 173.

— James (1620, Wadh.), ii. 383; iii. 428.

— John (1575, Exet.), ii. 65; iii. 97.

— John (1590, Exet.), ii. 177.

— John (1615, Exet.), ii. 337; iii. 344.

Tucker (*continued*)

— John (1619, Oriol, S. Jo.), ii. 376; iii. 396.

— Nicholas (1599, Exet.), ii. 235; iii. 242.

— Robert¹ (1611, Exet., Oriol, Trin.), ii. 323; iii. 332.

— Robert (1613, Ball.), i. 55, 279; ii. 332; iii. 344.

— Thomas (1601, S. Jo.), ii. 250; iii. 256.

— Walter (1586, Magd. H.), ii. 151.

— William (1572, New C.), i. 134, 139 (Tooke); ii. 54; iii. 85; iv. 18.

See also Tacker.

Tuckey, *see* Tuckie.

Tuckfield (Tokefelde)

— Robert (1585, S. Mary H.), ii. 147.

— Walter (1621, Exet.), ii. 388; iii. 425.

Tuckie (Tokey, Tookey, Tuckey)

— George (1611), i. 342.

— Job (1604, Linc.), ii. 273; iii. 252.

— Jonathan (1608), i. 358.

— Nicholas (1611), i. 342.

— Robert (1622, Exet.), i. 94, an error for 'Tucker,' q.v.

— Thomas (1560, All So.), ii. 10.

— Thomas (1599, Linc.), ii. 236; iii. 241.

Tuckley (Tokely, Tookley)

— Ralph (1621, Bras.), ii. 396; iii. 424.

Tuckney

— William (1584, Magd. H.), i. 365.

Tudge

— Richard (1616, N. I. H.), ii. 348.

Tudman (Studman, Todman)

— Thomas (1587, Bras.), ii. 157.

— Thomas (1617, Bras.), ii. 359; iii. 358.

Tue, *see* Tew.

Tuer (Teuer, Tewel, Ture)

— Abdias (1590, Ch. Ch., S. Mary H.), iii. 161.

— Daniel (1594, Trin.), i. pp. xix, xx; ii. 203; iii. 209.

— John (1584, Ch. Ch.), i. 42; ii. 135; iii. 143.

— Theophilus (1598, S. Jo.), ii. 230; iii. 238.

Tufton (Tuston)

— Humphrey (1598, Univ.), ii. 229.

— John (1591, Hart H.), ii. 184.

— Nicholas (1591, Hart H.), ii. 184.

— Richard (1598, Univ.), ii. 229.

— Thomas (1608, Hart H.), ii. 300.

Tuicrosse, *see* Twycrosse.

¹ His name is wrongly given as 'Robert Tookey' on i. 94.

Tuisden, *see* Twysden.

Tuke (Tooke, Tucke)

— Edmund (*Edward*) (1575, Univ.), ii. 62; iii. 81.

— John (1620), i. 281, 361.

— Nicholas (1601, S. Alb. H.), ii. 251.

— William, i. 139, an error for Tucker, q.v.

Tuker (Tukker), *see* Tucker.

Tullie (Tully)

— Joseph (1617, Magd. C.), ii. 361.

— William (1598, Queen's, Trin.), ii. 230; iii. 247.

See also Tilley, Toolye, Towley.

Tulsee

— John (1615, Ball.), ii. 338; iii. 364.

— William (1607, Hart H.), ii. 298.

Tunckes

— John (1565, Ball.), ii. 30.

See also Tonkes.

Tunstall (Tonstall)

— Francis (1584, Bras.), ii. 135.

— Robert (1621), i. 362.

Turberville (Turberveele, Turbervell, Turbervill, Turbervyle, Turburville)

— Arundel (1599, Oriel), ii. 236; iii. 232.

— George (1582, Gloc. H.), ii. 117.

— George (1595, Magd. H.), ii. 211.

— James (1516, New C.), (*Reg.* I. 100), i. 249.¹

— James (1579, Bras.), ii. 88.

— John (1615, Jes.), ii. 345; iii. 340.

— Richard (1581, Gloc. H., S. Mary H.), ii. 104; iii. 134.

— Thomas (1616, Magd. H.), ii. 356.

— William (1587, Gloc. H.), i. 93, 113; ii. 158; iii. 147.

See also Turvill.

Turbridge

— Humphrey, *see* Trobridge.

— Robert (1593, S. Edm. H.), iii. 177.

See also Strobrydge.

Turburville, *see* Turberville.

Turcke, *see* Turke.

Ture, *see* Tuer.

Turke (Turcke)

— John (1581, Broadg. H.), i. 396; ii. 106; iii. 112.

— Richard (1591, Broadg. H.), i. 396.

Turland

— John (Thomas) (1614, S. Alb. H.), ii. 334; iii. 341.

Turnar, *see* Turner.

Turnavine

— Nicholas (1617, Exet.), ii. 361.

Turnbull

— Charles (1573, Corp.), i. 392; iii. 69.

— Jasper (1552, Corp.), i. 96.

— Richard (1566, Corp.), iii. 45.

— Robert (1574, Corp.), iii. 45.

— William (1562, Corp.), i. 14; ii. 15.

See also Trumball.

Turner (Tornor, Tournor, Turnar, Turnor)

— . . . (1) (1572, Exet.), ii. 33.

— . . . (2) (1572, Exet.), ii. 33.

— Anthony (1615, Bras., Wadh.), ii. 339; iii. 371.

— Christopher (1575, Exet.), ii. 65.

— Edmund (1591, Ch. Ch.), ii. 183; iii. 182.

— Ely (1610, Mert.), iii. 295.

— George (1572, Ball.), ii. 30; iii. 15.

— Gregory (1583, Univ.), ii. 125.

— Henry (1588, New C.), ii. 166.

— Humphrey (1585, Exet.), ii. 147.

— James (1583, Ball.), ii. 131.

— John (1583, Ball.), ii. 131; iii. 140.

— John (1588, New C.), ii. 166.

— John (1605, S. Alb. H.), ii. 281.

— John (1621, Magd. C.), ii. 400; iii. 412.

— John (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 390; iii. 422.

— John (1631), i. 316.

— Matthias (1619, Ball.), ii. 374; iii. 373.

— Peter (1599), i. 349, 376.

— Peter (1600, Ch. Ch., Mert., S. Mary H.), i. 266; ii. 244; iii. 256.

— Richard (1599, Bras.), ii. 234; iii. 242.

— Richard (1599, Exet.), ii. 235; iii. 242.

— Richard (1602, Ball.), ii. 258.

— Richard (1603, Trin.), iii. 242.²

— Richard (1622, Ball.), iii. 413.

— Robert (1621, Exet.), ii. 388.

— Roger (1599, S. Mary H., Trin.), ii. 235; iii. 240.

— Roger (1625, Exet.), iii. 436.

— Roland (1562, Magd. C.), ii. 18.

— Sackvill (1586, Hart H.), ii. 156.

— Samuel (1602, S. Alb. H., S. Mary H.), iii. 231.

— Thomas (1550, Magd. C.), ii. 16.

— Thomas (1582, Exet., N. I. H.), iii. 102.

— Thomas (1605, Bras.), ii. 281; iii. 282.

¹ Where 1621 is a misprint for 1521.

² Delete the ref. to 'Roger.'

Turner (*continued*)

- Thomas (1610, S. Jo.), ii. 319; iii. 328.
- Thomas (1620, Ball., Trin.), i. 368, 372; iii. 414.
- William (1561, Ch. Ch.), ii. 12; iii. 35.
- William (1569), i. 105.
- William (1581, Univ.), i. 392.
- William (1584, Ball.), ii. 137.
- William (1594, Univ.), ii. 203.
- William (1602, Ball.), i. 191, 355, 380; iii. 251; iv. 18.
- William (1610, Priv.), i. 401, 422.
- William (1620, Wadh.), ii. 385; iii. 431.

Turney (Tourney)

- Richard (1622, Ball.), iii. 413.
- Thrasibulus (1591, Exet.), ii. 183.
- William (1580, S. Mary H.), ii. 93.
- William (1618, Wadh.), ii. 367; iii. 398.

See also Turvey.

Turnill

- Ambrose (1593, Linc.), ii. 196.

See also Turvill.

Turnor, *see* Turner.**Turpyn** (Turpin)

- Andrew (1614, New C.), ii. 334; iii. 363.
- Richard (1611, New C.), ii. 324.
- Thomas (1602, S. Alb. H.), iii. 237.

Turton

- Constantine (1612, Hart H.), ii. 254.
- Ferdinando (1586, S. Alb. H.), ii. 152.

See Turvey, *see* Turvy.

Turvill

- Ambrose (1593, Linc.), ii. 196.
- Giles (1573), i. 302.
- Henry (1617, Ball.), ii. 365.

See also Turberville, Turnill.

Turvy (Turvey)

- Richard (1621, Ball.), ii. 393; iii. 413.
- William, *see* Turney.

Tustian

- Edward (1655), i. 344.
- John (1655), i. 344.
- Thomas (1580, S. Mary H.), ii. 93.

Tuston

- Humphrey (1598, Univ.), ii. 229.
- Richard (1598, Univ.), ii. 229.

See also Tufton.

Tut, *see* Tutt.

Tutchenor, *see* Tuchenor.**Tuthill** (Tutill, Tuttell, Tuttle)

- George (1590, Exet.), ii. 176.
- Roger (1617, Queen's), ii. 362; iii. 391.
- Theophilus, (1585, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 147, 148; iii. 156.

See also Tottle.

Tutt (Tut)

- Alexander (1604, Magd. C.), i. 21; ii. 273; iii. 266.
- Chiddiock (1581, Exet.), ii. 99.
- Edward (1616, New C.), ii. 353; iii. 384.
- Gilbert (1611, Hart H.), ii. 323; iii. 330.
- James (1610, Bras.), ii. 321.
- John (1548, White H.), i. 283.
- John (1617, Bras.), ii. 359.
- Robert (1601, Hart H.), iii. 227.
- Robert (1616, Magd. H.), i. 255; ii. 355; iii. 356.

Tuttell (Tuttle), *see* Tuthill.

Tuxwell

- John (1581, Magd. H.), ii. 108.

Twambrookes (Twaimbroke, Twenbrookes)

- John (1610, Bras.), ii. 316.
- Thomas (1619, Bras.), ii. 379; iii. 401.

Twat

- John (1606, Broadg. H.), iii. 264.

Twates, *see* Thwaites.

Twe, *see* Tew.

Twenbrookes, *see* Twambrookes.

Twichener, *see* Tuchenor.

Twicrofte, *see* Twycrofte.

Twigden

- Francis (1617, New C.), ii. 363; iii. 393.

Twine, *see* Twyne.

Twinehoe, *see* Twynehoe.

Twisden, *see* Twysden.

Twisse (Twist)

- George (1578, Bras.), ii. 81.
- John (1596, Bras.), ii. 218; iii. 213.
- Thomas (1594, Gloc. H.), ii. 201; iii. 206.
- William (1591, Magd. H., New C.), i. 138, 210; ii. 181; iii. 223.
- William (1599, Bras.), ii. 233.

Twist, *see* Twisse.

Twitchin

- Andrew (1605, Hart H.), ii. 278.

Twittie (Twitney)

- Thomas (1612, Oriel), ii. 328; iii. 342.

- Twycrofte** (Twicrofte)
— Walter (1599, Oriel), ii. 236.
- Twycross** (Tuicrosse)
— William (1586, Gloc. H.), iii. 134.
- Twyme**
— John (1524, schol.), ii. p. xvi.
- Twyne** (Twine)
— Brian (1596, Corp.), i. 32, 36; ii. 212; iii. 216.
— John (1524, schol.), ii. p. xvi.
— Oliver (1568, Hart H.), ii. 29.
— Thomas, *see* Twyng.
— Thomas (1560, Corp.), i. 349; ii. 15; iii. 48.
- Twynehoe** (Twinehoe)
— Christopher (1616, Hart H.), ii. 350.
- Twyng**
— Thomas (1553, Broadg. H.), i. 285.
- Twysden** (Tuisden, Twisden)
— Charles (1591, All So., N. I. H., S. Alb. H., S. Mary H.), i. 188, 290 *bis*, 293; ii. 186; iii. 224.
— Roger (1591, S. Mary H.), ii. 186.
— Thomas (1590, Queen's), i. 369; iii. 158.
— Thomas (1614, schol.), ii. 335.
- Tychborne**, *see* Tichborne.
- Tyder**
— . . . (1573, Univ.), ii. 44.
- Tye** (Tie)
— Anthony (1561, Corp., Oriel), ii. 15, 39; iii. 33.
— James (1577, Oriel), ii. 77.
— Richard (1571, Linc.), i. 288.
See also Tyghe.
- Tyer**, *see* Tyre.
- Tyghe** (Tighe)
— Robert (1596, Magd. C.), i. 134, 347, 354.
See also Tye.
- Tylborowe**, *see* Tilburne.
- Tylburne**, *see* Tilborne.
- Tylcoke**, *see* Tilcocke.
- Tylden** (Tilden)
— Theophilus (1610, Magd. H.), ii. 313.
- Tyldesley**, *see* Tildesley.
- Tyler** (Tiler, Tylor)
— . . . (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
— Henry (1591, Queen's), ii. 184; iii. 189.
— Robert (1619, Mert.), ii. 376; iii. 415.
— Thomas (1581, Magd. C.), ii. 101.
— William (1610, Gloc. H.), ii. 315; iii. 315.
- Tylliard**, *see* Tilliard.
- Tyllecocke**, *see* Tilcock.
- Tylley**, *see* Tilley.
- Tylliarde**, *see* Tilliard.
- Tylliow**, *see* Tilliard.
- Tylliarde**, *see* Tilliard.
- Tylman**, *see* Tilman.
- Tylor**, *see* Tyler.
- Tylsone**, *see* Tilson.
- Tylston** (Tillstone, Tilston)
— Henry (1600, Bras.), ii. 240.
— Thomas (1586, Oriel), ii. 153.
- Tylyarde**, *see* Tilliard.
- Tyms**, *see* Tims.
- Tynbie** (Tinbye)
— Robert (1558, schol.), *see* Linbeye, ii. p. xv. 'Robert Tynbie,' B.A., was Fellow of Lincoln in 1559.
- Tynborowe** (Tinborough)
— John (1577, Magd. H.), ii. 77.
- Tyndall**, *see* Tindall.
- Tyneley** (Tynley), *see* Tinley.
- Tynes**
— Samuel (1614, Wadh.), ii. 333.
- Tyngle**, *see* Tingle.
- Tynney** (Tiney)
— Nathaniel (1598, Ball.), ii. 224.
- Tynnyngham**
— Robert de (1413), i. 380.
- Tynt** (Tainte, Teynte, Tinte, Tynte)
— Edmund (1553, Magd. H.), i. 285.
— Edmund (1582, Magd. H.), ii. 118.
— John (1582, Jes.), ii. 118.
— Thomas (1585, Magd. H.), iii. 132.
- Typpin** (Typin, Typpinge), *see* Tipping.
- Typton**, *see* Tipton.
- Tyracke** (Tiracke)
— Henry (1583, Exet.), ii. 124; iii. 141.
- Tyre** (Tier, Tire, Tyer)
— John (1590, Broadg. H., Magd. H.), ii. 174; iii. 221.
— William (1604), i. 338.
- Tyrell**, *see* Tirrell.
- Tyremán**, *see* Tireman.
- Tyrer** (Tirar, Tirer, Tiror, Tyror)
— Elizabeth (1610), i. 327.
— John (1582, Magd. C.), ii. 122; iii. 144.
— Maurice (1594, Trin.), iii. 181.
— Richard (1617, Bras.), ii. 364; iii. 399.
— Thomas (1583, Exet., Oriel), ii. 126; iii. 138.
— William (1608), i. 307 *bis*.
- See also* Tyroe.
- Tyringham** (Teringham, Terringham, Tiringham, Tirringham, Tyrringham, Tyryngham)
— Anthony (1565, Magd. C.), ii. 19.

Tyringham (*continued*)

- Anthony (1605, Magd. C.), i. 265 ;
ii. 279 ; iii. 257.
- Arthur (1600, Magd. C.), ii. 238.
- Robert (1593, Queen's), ii. 195.
- Thomas (1598, Exet.), ii. 231.
- Thomas (1621, Magd. C.), i. 282 ;
ii. 391.

Tyrlinge (Tireling, Tirlinge)

- John (1600, Exet.), ii. 240.
- Robert (1621, Exet.), ii. 388 ; iii.
437.

Tyroe (Tiroe, Tyrowe)

- Ralph (1580), i. 351.
- Thomas (1615, Queen's, S. Edm.
H.), ii. 337 ; iii. 365.

See also Tyrer.

Tyror, *see* Tyrer.

Tyrowe, *see* Tyroe.

Tyrell, *see* Tirrell.

Tyrrete, *see* Tirrell.

Tyrringham, *see* Tyringham.

Tyrrye, *see* Terry.

Tyrryngham, *see* Tyringham.

Tyse, *see* Tise.

Tyson, *see* Tison.

Ubank, *see* Ewbank.

Udall

- Daniel (1610, Gloc. H.), i. 402.

See also Uvedale.

Ulleius, *see* Wolley.

Ulmer

- Johann Rodolph (1578, Broadg.
H.), ii. 82.

Umpfraie, *see* Humphrey.

Umpton (Unton)

- Henry (1590), i. 235.
- Thomas (1596, Trin.), ii. 218 ; iii.
215.

See also Unton.

Uncle

- John (1607, Ch. Ch.), ii. 295.

Uncton, *see* Unton.

Underhill (Hunderill, Hunderrill,
Underrill, Undrell, Undrill)

- . . . (1) (1572, Gloc. H.), ii. 34.
- . . . (2) (1572, Gloc. H.), ii. 34.
- Edmund (1586, Bras., Linc.), ii.
150 ; iii. 161.
- Edward (1586, Magd. C.), ii. 159,
300 ; iii. 192.
- Edward (1594, Linc.), iii. 161.
- George (1583, Gloc. H.), ii. 127.
- George (1588, S. Mary H.), ii. 165.
- Humphrey (1575, Gloc. H.), ii. 59.
- Humphrey (1575, S. Edm. H.), ii. 61.
- John (1561, Linc., New C.), i. 99,
139, 157, 195, 244, 246, 247, 254,
395, 396 ; ii. 21, 62, 70, 136 ; iii. 77.

Underhill (*continued*)

- John (1588, Magd. C., Magd. H.),
ii. 166 ; iii. 192.
- Nicholas (1575, Gloc. H.), ii. 59 ;
iii. 31.
- Peter (Peerse, Percy) (1570), i. 422.
- Richard (1601, Gloc. H.), ii. 252.
- Thomas (1558, Magd. H.), i. 286.
- Thomas (1594, Linc.), iii. 184.
- Thomas (1607, Magd. H.), ii.
299.
- William (1560, Magd. C., S. Edm.
H.), i. 79 ; ii. 18, 41 ; iii. 32.
- William (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 41.
- William (1607, Linc.), ii. 293 ; iii.
286.

Underrill, *see* Underhill.

Underwood

- Joseph (1605, S. Edm. H., S. Jo.),
ii. 280 ; iii. 282.
- Nathaniel (1602, Jes., S. Jo., S.
Edm. H.), i. 267 ; ii. 257 ; iii. 258.

Undrell, *see* Underhill.

Unet (Unete)

- . . . (1566, S. Jo.), ii. 28.
- Richard (1599, Bras.), ii. 233.
- Thomas (1599, Bras.), ii. 233.
- William (1599, Bras.), ii. 233.

Unton (Uncton)

- E. (1572, Oriell), ii. 40 ; iii. 31.
- Edward (1573, schol.), iii. 31.
- H. (1572, Oriell), ii. 40 ; iii. 31.
- Henry (1573, schol.), iii. 31.
- F. (1572, Oriell), ii. 40.

See also Umpton.

Unvine

- Roger (1607, Ball.), ii. 295.

Unwyn (Unwine)

- Thomas (1590, Corp.), ii. 178 ; iii.
187.

Upeott

- John (1600, Broadg. H.), ii. 243.
- Nicholas (1617, Magd. C.), iii. 353.
- William (1616, Exet.), ii. 348 ; iii.
345.

Upham (Uppam)

- Thomas (1581, Exet., Magd. H.),
ii. 95 ; iii. 137.

Upperton

- Thomas (1578, Gloc. H.), ii. 82.

Uppington

- John (1619, Linc., Pembr.), ii. 377 ;
iii. 416.

Upton

- Edward (1577, S. Jo.), ii. 78.
- Griffith (1562, schol.), ii. 8.
- Isaac (1570, Magd. C.), i. 41 ; ii. 37,
87 ; iii. 46.
- John (1605, Linc.), i. 25 ; ii. 286 ;
iii. 278.

- Urlen**
— Roger (1581, Magd. H.), ii. 102.
- Urmston**
— James (1577, Bras.), ii. 74.
— Ralph (1621, Bras.), ii. 396.
- Urrey, see Urry.**
- Urricke**
— John (1606, Corp.), i. 43 ; iii. 261.
- Urry (Urrey, Urrie)**
— David (1597, Hart H.), ii. 220.
— John (1588, New C.), ii. 167 ; iii. 171.
— Robert (1607, Hart H.), ii. 293.
See also Ourrey.
- Ussher**
— Henry (1572, Univ.), i. 363 ; ii. 43.
— Robert (1619), i. 374.
- Uvedale (Uvadale)**
— Richard (1598, Queen's), ii. 226.
— William (1598, Queen's), ii. 226.
See also Udall.
- Vachame, see Vaughan.**
- Vachan, see Vaughan.**
- Vachell (Vatchill, Vatechill)**
— John (1594, Queen's), ii. 200.
— Tanfeld (1619, Exet.), ii. 380 ; iii. 409.
— Thomas (1569), i. 105.
— Thomas (1600, Ch. Ch., Gloc. H.), ii. 244 ; iii. 256.
— Thomas (1621, Bras.), ii. 396 ; iii. 409.
- Vachnan**
— Johann Huldrik à (1578, Broadg. H.), ii. 82.
- Vacly, see Varleigh.**
- Vade**
— John (1616, Magd. H.), ii. 351 ; iii. 380.
- Vaerheile (Varahelius)**
— Peter (1583, schol.), iii. 126.
- Vagge**
— John (1618, S. Mary H.), iii. 365.
- Vaghan, see Vaughan.**
- Vain, see Vanc.**
- Valense**
— Thomas (1556, schol.), ii. p. xvi.
- Valentyne (Vallentine)**
— Thomas (1581, S. Alb. H.), ii. 113 ; iii. 107.
- Valter**
— John (1616, Jes.), ii. 350.
See also Walter.
- Van (Vanne)**
— Robert (1620, Jes.), i. 292, 293 ; iii. 415.
See also Vane, Vaughan, Venne.
- Vanderbeke**
— . . . (1572, S. Mary H.), ii. 42.
- Vane (Vain, Vayne)**
— Andrew (1572, schol.), iii. 25.
— John (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 41.
See also Van.
- Vanne, see Van.**
- Vanner, see Venner.**
- Van Otten**
— James (1620, Priv.), i. 124, 406.
See also Otthen.
- Varahelius, see Vaerheile.**
- Vargis, see Vergis.**
- Varleigh (Vacly, Varly)**
— William (1596, Oriel), iii. 194.
- Varnam (Vernam)**
— James (1585, Magd. H., S. Alb. H.), ii. 148 *bis* ; iii. 149.
- Vatchill (Vatechill), see Vachell.**
- Vauce, see Vause.**
- Vaudrey (Vauderie, Vaudré)**
— Richard (1613, Exet.), ii. 331 ; iii. 334.
— Thomas (1607, Exet.), iii. 270.
- Vaughan (Vachame, Vachan, Vaghan, Vaughhan, Vychan)**
— Benjamin (1607, Broadg. H., Trin.), i. 271 ; ii. 294 ; iii. 298.
— Cadwalader (1581, Jes.), ii. 101.
— Charles (1599, Queen's), ii. 232 ; iii. 228.
— Charles (1605, Bras.), ii. 279.
— Charles (1606, Trin.), ii. 288.
— David (1582, Gloc. H.), iii. 103.
— *Edmund* (1605, Corp.), ii. 279.
(‘*Edmund*’ is in error ; the contraction is for ‘*Edward*.’)
— Edmund (1621, Corp.), ii. 397.
— Edward (1575, Jes.), ii. 62.
— Edward (1605, Corp.), i. 17 ; ii. 279 ; iii. 278.
— Edward (1615, Jes.), ii. 345 ; iii. 379.
— Edward (1620, Bras.), ii. 381.
— Evan (1601, Jes.), i. 214, 291 *bis*, 292 *ter*, 293 ; iii. 227.
— Evan (1601, Oriel), ii. 254.
— Francis (1582, S. Alb. H.), iii. 100.
— Frederick¹ (1614, Queen's), i. 94, 403 ; iii. 331.

¹ Frederic Vaughan's subscription has been placed on i. 403 because of making his ‘mark’ instead of signing the subscription book. The mark is however explained by his blindness, noticed in i. 94 ; compare the parallel case of Henry Cotton, ii. 283, note 2. It will be observed in this case that the subscription, omitted at the beginning of residence, is enforced just before taking the B.A. degree ; compare the instances given in iii. p. v., and iv. p. 94, note 1.

Vaughan (*continued*)

- George (1608, Queen's), ii. 303 ; iii. 302.
- George (1611, Queen's), iii. 302.
- George (1616), i. 310.
- Griffith (1577, Univ.), i. 16, 71 ; iii. 71.
- Henry (1577, Gloc. H.), ii. 75 note.
- Hoel (1601, Oriel), iii. 224.
- Hugh (1598, Oriel), ii. 229.
- Hugh (1613, Hart H.), i. 279 ; ii. 330 ; iii. 343.
- Hugh (1620, Oriel), ii. 384.
- Hugh (1621, Hart H.), ii. 399 ; iii. 404.
- James (1621, S. Mary H.), ii. 402.
- Jenkin (1601, All So.), i. 106 ; ii. 333 ; iii. 226.
- John (1562, schol.), ii. 3, 4.
- John (1562, schol.), ii. 8.
- John (1582, Jes.), ii. 117.
- John (1584, Broadg. H.), ii. 132.
- John (1592, Jes.), ii. 188.
- John (1597, Jes.), ii. 218.
- John (1604, Bras.), ii. 271.
- John (1604, Jes.), ii. 272 ; iii. 276.
- John (1605, Trin.), ii. 284.
- John (1617), i. 360.
- Maurice, *see* Morris.
- Michael (1571, Magd. C.), i. 61 ; ii. 52 ; iii. 85.
- Michael (1576, Hart H.), i. 61 ; ii. 71 ; iii. 85.
- Morris (1547), i. 422.
- Morris (1591, Ch. Ch., S. Edm. H.), iii. 165.
- Morris (1599, Mert.), ii. 235.
- Morris (1605, Mert.), iii. 256.
- Oliver (1581, Bras.), ii. 106.
- Owen (1589, S. Edm. H., S. Mary H.), iii. 156.
- Owen (1602, Ch. Ch., S. Mary H.), iii. 236.
- Rice (1580, Hart H.), ii. 93 ; iii. 30.
- Richard (1572, Hart H.), ii. 53.
- Richard (1573, schol.), i. 363.
- Richard (1579, Bras.), ii. 85 ; iii. 109.
- Richard (1580, Ch. Ch.), ii. 103 ; iii. 102.
- Richard (1580, Jes.), ii. 93.
- Richard (1584), i. 352.
- Richard¹ (1592, Ch. Ch.), iii. 109.
- Richard (1604, Bras.), ii. 271.

Vaughan (*continued*)

- Richard (1617, Ch. Ch.), ii. 358 ; iii. 363.
- Richard (1621, Corp., Jes.), ii. 397 ; iii. 425.
- Robert (1576, S. Edm. H.), ii. 73.
- Robert (1578, Bras.), ii. 81 ; iii. 95.
- Robert (1612, Oriel), ii. 328.
- Roger (1600, Linc., Oriel), ii. 239 ; iii. 246.
- Roger (1604, Bras.), ii. 271.
- Roger (1613, schol.), ii. 330.
- Roland (1575, Gloc. H.), ii. 59.
- Roland (1592, Jes.), ii. 188.
- Thomas (1592, Jes.), ii. 188.
- Thomas (1604, Bras.), ii. 271.
- Thomas (1723, Linc.), i. 112.
- Watkin (1578, Bras.), iii. 75.
- William (1582, Ball.), i. 17, 200, 369, 379 ; iii. 103.
- William (1592, Jes.), i. 379 ; ii. 188 ; iii. 190.
- William (1598, Ball.), ii. 224.
- William (1599, Oriel), ii. 236.
- William (1609, Broadg. H.), ii. 307.
- William (1610, Jes.), i. 274 ; iii. 292.
- William (1620, Bras., Jes.), ii. 381 ; iii. 422.

See also Van.

Vaughan, *see* Vaughan.

Vauler (Vautar)

- John (Thomas) (1616, Linc.), i. 100, 148.

Vause (Vauce, Vaus, Vawse)

- Christopher (1585, Magd. H.), iii. 129.
- Cuthbert, *see* Vaux.
- Henry (1578), i. 351.
- John (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
- John (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 41.

See also Vaux.

Vautar, i. 148, probably an error for 'Vauler.'

Vaux (Vaxe)

- Cuthbert (1556, Queen's), i. 162 ; ii. 23.
- Richard (1593, Ch. Ch.), i. 92, an error for 'Vaughan,' q. v.
- Robert (1594, Exet.), i. 354 ; iii. 186.

See also Vause.

Vavizer

- Thomas (1556, S. Mary's College²), i. 286.

¹ His name in i. 92, is wrongly given as 'Richard Vaux.'

² *See* p. 10.

- Vawer**
— John (1604, Ch. Ch., Hart H.), ii. 278 ; iii. 279.
— William (1591, S. Jo.), ii. 185.
- Vawse**, *see* Vause.
- Vaxe**, *see* Vaux.
- Vayne**, *see* Vane.
- Veale** (Veele)
— Edward (1576, Hart H.), ii. 71.
— Thomas (1576, Magd. H.), ii. 72 ; iii. 103.
— Walter (1594, Linc.), i. 265 ; ii. 204 ; iii. 194.
- Veare**, *see* Vere.
- Veele**, *see* Veale.
- Veisey**, *see* Veysey.
- Velly**
— Richard (1613, schol.), ii. 331.
- Ven**, *see* Venne.
- Venables** (Venebles)
— John (1584, All So.), i. 325, 393.
— John (1621, Hart H.), ii. 402.
— Nicholas (1617, schol.), ii. 363.
— Richard (1621, Oriell), ii. 389.
— Thomas (1616, Magd. H.), ii. 356 ; iii. 351.
- Venane**
— . . . (1620, Broadg. H.), i. 291.
 ⟨Probably an error for John Venner *infra*.⟩
- Venar**, *see* Venner.
- Venebles**, *see* Venables.
- Venerinus**
— Burgetius (1566, S. Jo.), ii. 28.
- Venford**, *see* Benford.
- Veninge**, *see* Vennyng.
- Venne** (Ven)
— Richard (1619, Exet.), ii. 374 ; iii. 384.
See also Van.
- Venner** (Vanner, Venar)
— John (1623, Broadg. H.), iii. 418.
— Richard (1615, Magd. H., Queen's), ii. 344 ; iii. 374.
— Toby (1595, S. Alb. H.), i. 34, 125, 126, 128, 193 ; ii. 209 ; iii. 212.
See also Fenner, Venane.
- Vennyng** (Veninge)
— Stephen (1587, Exet.), ii. 160.
- Verall**
— Francis (1616, Queen's), ii. 351.
- Vere** (Veare)
— Henry de (1605), i. 236.
— Humphrey (1590, Case), i. 396.
— Richard (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 14.
— Robert (1581, Magd. C.), ii. 113.
— Thomas (1603, Linc., Magd. C.), ii. 266 ; iii. 296.
- Verere**, *see* Verier.
- Verey** (Verie, Verrey, Verrie)
— Robert (1613, S. Edm. H.), ii. 331 ; iii. 336.
- Vergis** (Vargis, Vergus)
— John (1587, Ch. Ch.), i. 254 ; ii. 156 ; iii. 153.
- Verie**, *see* Verey.
- Verier** (Verere, Verrier)
— Gerard (1615, Ch. Ch.), i. 255 ; ii. 335 ; iii. 341.
See also Berrier.
- Vernam**, *see* Varnam.
- Vernan**, *see* Vernon.
- Verney** (Vernye)
— . . . (1572, Exet.), ii. 33.
— Edmund (1604, S. Alb. H.), ii. 269.
— Francis (1600, Trin.), ii. 241.
— Richard (1562, schol.), i. 44.
- Vernon** (Vernan)
— Edward (1594, Bras.), ii. 198 ; iii. 205.
— Edward (1602, Ball.), ii. 261 ; iii. 266.
— Edward (1604, Ball.), ii. 275.
— John (1619, Ball.), ii. 376 ; iii. 388.
— Robert (1594, Mert.), ii. 201.
— Robert (1598), i. 236.
— Thomas (1544, schol.), i. 57.
— Thomas (1568, Hart H.), ii. 29.
— Thomas (1604, Ball.), ii. 276.
— Walter (1604, Ball.), ii. 276.
- Vernuillh**
— John (1608, Magd. C.), i. 267 ; ii. 302.
- Vernulio**
— John (1622), i. 339, 343 *bis*.
- Vernye**, *see* Verney.
- Veron**
— Christopher (1578, S. Edm. H.), ii. 82.
- Verrall**, *see* Verall.
- Verrey** (Verrie), *see* Verey.
- Verrier**, *see* Verier.
- Vertue** (Vertwe, Virtu, Virtue)
— Christopher (1602, Magd. C.), ii. 254.
— Nathaniel (1579, Magd. C.), i. 61, 131 ; ii. 89 ; iii. 124.
— Owen (1604, S. Jo.), ii. 275 ; iii. 279.
- Vesey**, *see* Veysey.
- Veysey** (Veisey, Vesey, Voysey, Voysie, Voyzey)
— James (1604, Exet.), ii. 269 ; iii. 264.
— Robert (1618, Queen's), ii. 368 ; iii. 402.
— Walter (1603, Ball.), ii. 266 ; iii. 268.

Vian

— Thomas (1562, schol.), ii. 6.

Vicarie, *see* Vicary.

Vicars (Viccars, Vickers)

— John (1581, Broadg. H.), i. 41 ; ii. 106 ; iii. 120.

— John (1585, Magd. C.), *see* Vicary.

— John (1625, Linc.), iii. 444.

— Thomas (1607, Queen's), i. 277 ; ii. 295 ; iii. 307.

Vicary (Vicarie)

— John (1585, Magd. C.), ii. 144 ; iii. 145.

— Richard (1617, Oriol), ii. 360.

See also Vicars.

Viccars (Vickers), *see* Vicars.

Victor

— Humphrey (1575, Exet.), i. 390.

Vidini (Videnie)

— Jarvis (1581, S. Jo.), ii. 104.

Vie

— Giles (1614, schol.), ii. 334.

Vigear

— Isaac (1598, S. Jo.), ii. 228.

Vignerius

— Nicholas (1623, Exet.), iii. 424.

Vigures (Vigors, Viguers)

— Christopher (1609, Exet.), i. 275 ; ii. 304 ; iii. 317.

— Lewis (1598, Exet.), ii. 227 ; iii. 231.

Vilet, *see* Violet.

Villet, *see* Violet.

Vilvaine (Vilvayne)

— Robert (1594, Exet.), i. 129, 192 *bis* ; ii. 200 ; iii. 203.

Vincent (Vinsent)

— Brian (1582, Corp., Linc.), i. 138 *bis* ; ii. 121 ; iii. 150.

— Francis (1582, Corp.), ii. 121.

— Francis (1622), i. 282.

— John (1609, New C.), i. 280 ; ii. 308.

— Robert (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 41 ; iii. 58.

— Robert (1587, S. Mary H.), iii. 205.

— Simon (1581, Jes., New C.), ii. 113 ; iii. 145.

Vine, *see* Vyne.

Viner (Vyner)

— Henry (1577, Gloc. H.), ii. 75.

— John (1621, Magd. H.), iii. 395.

— Richard (1602, S. Jo.), ii. 261.

Viney

— Robert (1622, Magd. H.), ii. 404.

Vinsent, *see* Vincent.

Vinstone

— Walter (1575, Jes.), iii. 61.

See also Winston.

Vintener

— John (1605), i. 356.

Vinton

— . . . (1601, Exet.), iii. 224.

Violet (Vilet, Villet, Violett, Vylett)

— Nicholas (1581, S. Jo.), ii. 104.

— Nicholas (1615, S. Jo.), ii. 341 ; iii. 374.

Virgin

— John (1587, S. Alb. H.), ii. 158.

Virgo

— Samuel (1582, Hart H.), ii. 116.

Virtue, *see* Vertue.

Vivian (Bivion, Phivian, Vivyan,

Vyvian, Vyvyan)

— Francis (1594, Exet.), ii. 200.

— Hannibal (1605, Exet.), i. 268 ; ii. 286 ; iii. 288.

— Humphrey (1586, Ch. Ch.), ii. 153.

— John (1568, Gloc. H.), ii. 34 ; iii. 34.

— John (1597, Exet.), ii. 218 ; iii. 223.

— Michael (1594, Exet.), ii. 200.

— Michael (1616, Exet.), ii. 353 ; iii. 348.

— Thomas (1541, Exet., Hart H.), i. 283, 284. (*Reg. I.* 201.)

— William (1573, schol.), iii. 45.

Vizer (Vizers)

— Robert (1616, S. Mary H.), ii. 354 ; iii. 348.

Voegger

— Balthasar (1582, New C.), ii. 119.

Voel, *see* Vowell.

Voile, *see* Vowell.

Vosse

— . . . (1572, Broadg. H.), ii. 32.

Vo tier

— Daniel (1599, Trin.) ii. 235 ; iii. 242.

Vowall, *see* Vowell.

Vowe

— Thomas (1573), i. 422.

Vowell¹ (Voel, Voile, Vowall, Vowells, Voyall, Voyell, Voyle, Voylle)

— George (1586, All So., Jes.), ii. 153 ; iii. 157.

— John (1578, All So.), iii. 82.

— William (1578, Gloc. H., Jes.), ii. 83 ; iii. 101.

¹ Vowell and Voyell are so frequently interchanged as to necessitate their being brought under the same head, and to suggest that they are only variants of the same name.

Vowell (*continued*)

- William (1609, Bras., Oriel), ii. 308; iii. 320.
- William (1621, Wadh.), ii. 389.

See also Fowell.

Vower

- Walter (1605, Queen's), ii. 284; iii. 287.

Voyell (Voyle), *see* Vowell.

Voysey (Voyzey), *see* Veysey.

Vychan

- Robert (1612, Oriel), ii. 328.

See also Vaughan.

Vylett, *see* Violet.

Vyne (Vine)

- William (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 14.

Vyner, *see* Viner.

Vyvyan, *see* Vivian.

Wace, *see* Waice.

Waclinge, *see* Wakeling.

Wadde, *see* Wade.

Waddington (Wadington)

- Matthew (1610, Univ.), i. 271; ii. 315; iii. 298.
- Nicholas (1610, Univ.), ii. 315; iii. 308.

Waddon (Widdon)

- John (1605, Exet.), i. 268; ii. 286; iii. 287.

Wade (Wadde)

- Christopher (1561, Magd. C.), ii. 17.
- Edward (1586, Exet.), ii. 155; iii. 159.
- Henry (1595, Exet.), ii. 210.
- Randle (*Ralph*) (1581, Bras.), ii. 98; iii. 130.
- Richard (1615, Jes.), ii. 338; iii. 361.
- Roger (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 40; iii. 37.
- Samuel (1619, Broadg. H.), i. 291 *bis*; ii. 373; iii. 385.
- Thomas (1621, Oriel), ii. 402.
- William (1581, Univ.), ii. 114; iii. 115.

Wadeson

- Anthony (1590, Magd. C.), ii. 179.

Wadham

- William (1594, Exet.), ii. 203.

Wadington, *see* Waddington.

Wadland

- Robert (1584, Ch. Ch.), i. 106 *bis*, 393.

See also Walward.

Wadloffe

- Thomas (1564), i. 322.

Wafeeld, *see* Warfeild.

Wagent

- John (1600, Oriel), iii. 213.

See also Wargent.

Wager

- Thomas (1585, S. Jo.), ii. 146; iii. 152.

Wagewood, *see* Wedgwood.

Waggatt (Waggotte)

- John (1581, New C.), ii. 110.

⟨Scholar of New C. in 1581.⟩

Wagstaffe

- Edward (1581, Univ.), ii. 114; iii. 115.

- John (1619, Magd. C.), ii. 391; iii. 413.

- Thomas (1557, All So., Magd. C.), i. 131; iii. 63.

- Thomas (1565, Mert.), ii. 21.

- Thomas (1585, Magd. C.), ii. 144.

- Timothy (1596, Oriel), iii. 194.

Waice

- Leonard (1568, Hart H.), ii. 29.

Waie, *see* Way.

Waight

- Bernard (1619, Ball.), iii. 372.

- Randolph (1610, Bras.), ii. 311.

- Richard (1580, Bras., Linc.), ii. 94; iii. 121.

See also Wayte.

Wainford (Waynsford, Waysford)

- Francis (1580, Trin.), iii. 90.

Wainman (Wayman, Waynman, Wendman, Wenman,)

- Ferdinando (1587, Ball., Case), ii. 161; iii. 171.

- Richard (1587, Case), ii. 161.

- Thomas (1584, Ball., Trin.), i. 233, 251, 254; ii. 132; iii. 143.

- Thomas (1587, Case), ii. 161.

- Thomas (1604, Ball.), ii. 277.

- William (1574, Ch. Ch.), ii. 57.

See also Waynam.

Wainrighte, *see* Wainwright.

Waintworth, *see* Wentworth.

Wainwood (Waynewood)

- Ralph, *see* Winwood.

Wainwright (Wainrighte, Waynwright, Wenwrighte)

- Edward (1568, Magd. C.), i. 323, 324, 387 *bis*.

- Ellen (1568), i. 323.

- John (1579, Bras.), i. 391.

Waistell (Waistiell, Waystayle)

- Lancelot (1597), i. 262 *bis*.

- Michael (1572, Queen's), ii. 54; iii. 61.

See also Wastell, Westall.

Waite, *see* Wayte.

Waites (Wates, Watyes)

- Edward (1578, Bras.), ii. 81; iii. 91.

See also Watts, Wayne.

Wake

- . . . (1598, Bras.), iii. 207.
- Abraham (1593, Ch. Ch.), ii. 194 ;
iii. 197.
- Arthur (1564, Ch. Ch.), ii. 12.
- Benjamin (1606, Mert., S. Alb.
H.), i. 267 ; iii. 265.
- Charles (1581, S. Jo.), ii. 44.
- Isaac (1593, Ch. Ch., Mert.), i.
251 ; ii. 196 ; iii. 204.
- Thomas (1610), i. 358.
- William (1571, Ch. Ch.), iii. 39.

Wakefield (Wakefelde, Wakfilde)

- John (1572, schol.), iii. 16.
- Thomas (1578, Bras.), ii. 81.

Wakeham (Walkam)

- Edmund (1582, Broadg. H.), ii.
123.
- John (1603, Exet.), ii. 265 ; iii.
263.

See also Wakeman.

Wakeline

- Alban (1585, Oriel), ii. 145.

See also Waklyn.

Wakeling (Waclinge)

- John (1588, New C.), ii. 167.

See also Waklyn.

Wakelyn, see Waklyn.**Wakeman**

- Edmund, see Wakeham.
- Edward (1610, Ball.), ii. 311.
- Edward (1617, Oriel), ii. 360.
- John, see Wakeham.
- Robert (1590, Ball.), ii. 178 ; iii.
180.
- Thomas (1625, Ball.), iii. 444.

Waker, see Walker.**Waklyn** (Waclinge, Wakeline, Wakeling, Wakelyn, Waklin, Walklen)

- Alban (1585, Oriel), ii. 145.
- John (1548), i. 422.
- John (1588, New C.), ii. 167.
- Richard (1551), i. 297.
- Thomas (1562), i. 299.

Walbanke

- William (1586, S. Jo.), ii. 156 ; iii.
158.

Walcome, see Wollocomb.**Walcott** (Walcot, Walkott, Wolcott)

- Charles (1585, Broadg. H.), ii.
142.
- Hugh (1583, Exet.), ii. 129.
- William (1615, Wadh.), ii. 345.

Walden (Waldon, Walldon, Wal lenne)

- Henry (1574, schol.), iii. 40.
- Nicholas (1567, schol.), ii. 4.
- Thomas (1573, Ch. Ch.), iii. 44.

Walden (*continued*)

- William (1566, S. Jo.), ii. 28.
 - William (1597, Ch. Ch.), i. 398.
- See also Walton, Weldon.
- Waldron** (Walron, Walronde)
- Francis (1603, Bras.), ii. 265.
 - Henry (1601, Queen's), ii. 252.
 - Humphrey (1618, Wadh.), ii. 368.
 - John (1600, Ch. Ch.), ii. 245.
 - Laurence (1607, Oriel), ii. 296.
 - Nicholas (1577, Ch. Ch.), iii. 79.
 - Ralph (1588, Broadg. H.), ii. 166.
 - Richard (1602, Bras.), ii. 256.
 - Roger (1582, S. Jo.), ii. 120 ; iii.
136.
 - Thomas (1575, S. Jo.), ii. 69.
(Fellow of S. Jo. in 1574.)

Wale, see Wall.**Waler**, see Waller.**Walesby**

- Francis P. (1824, Linc., Wadh.),
i. 112.

Walford

- Clement (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 41.
- John, see Walward.

See also Welford.

Walger

- Matthew (1604, Gloc. H.), i.
400.

Walgrave

- Nicholas (1575, Exet.), ii. 65.

Walkam, see Wakeham.**Walkden** (Walkeden, Walkenden)

- . . . (1572, Broadg. H.), ii. 31.
- Francis (1620, Bras.), ii. 381 ; iii.
408.
- Matthew (1598, Trin.), ii. 228 ; iii.
230.
- William (1568, Hart H.), ii. 29.

Walkenden, see Walkden.**Walker** (Waker, Wauker)

- Alexander (1583, Linc.), ii. 124.
- Austin (1576, New C.), ii. 72 ; iii.
89.
- George (1621), i. 349.
- James (1615, Queen's), ii. 337 ; iii.
357.
- John (1520, schol.), ii. p. xvi.
- John (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 41.
- John (1574, schol.), iii. 40.
- John (1581, Mert., Oriel), ii. 109 ;
iii. 121.
- John (1615, Oriel), ii. 340.
- Leonard (1567, Magd. C.), ii. 52.
- Nicholas (1593), i. 353.
- Richard (1566, S. Jo.), ii. 28.
- Richard (1614, schol.), ii. 333.
- Richard (1615, Magd. H.), iii.
341.
- Richard (1616, Wadh.), iii. 343.

Walker (*continued*)

- Robert (1581, Oriel), ii. 110; iii. 113.
 - Robert (1582, Oriel), ii. 115.
 - Robert (1589, Magd. C.), ii. 173; iii. 203.
 - Samuel (1617), i. 360.
 - Thomas (1579, Magd. C.), ii. 87; iii. 124.
 - Thomas (1581, Linc.), ii. 112.
 - Thomas (1584, Magd. C.), ii. 112 note.
 - Thomas (1585, Ball.), i. 393.
 - Thomas (1586, Linc.), ii. 153.
 - Thomas (1613, S. Jo., Univ.), ii. 332; iii. 338.
 - Thomas (1616, Hart H.), ii. 352; iii. 381.
 - Thomas (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 392; iii. 411.
 - Walter (1615, Oriel), ii. 340.
 - William (1544, schol.), i. 14.
 - William (1574, schol.), iii. 38.
 - William (1581, S. Jo.), ii. 44, 104.
 - William (1600), i. 355.
 - William (1611, Ball.), i. 55, 278; ii. 325; iii. 335.
- Walkey**
— Thomas (1585, Magd. C.), iii. 124.
- Walkington**
— Thomas (1611), i. 349.
- Walklen**, *see* Waklyn.
- Walkott**, *see* Walcott.
- Wall** (Wale, Wallde, Walle, Waule)
— Edward (1625, Ball.), iii. 442.
- George (1594, Bras.), ii. 198; iii. 208.
- George (1604, Queen's, S. Jo.), ii. 276; iii. 278.
- George (1619, Bras.), ii. 374; iii. 415.
- Humphrey (1604, Gloc. H., Queen's), ii. 276; iii. 279.
- John (1588, S. Mary H.), i. 37, 228.
- John (1600), i. 355.
- John (1604, Ch. Ch.), ii. 277; iii. 278.
- John (1604, Queen's, S. Jo.), ii. 277; iii. 278.
- John (1607, S. Alb. H.), ii. 293.
- John (1618, Bras.), ii. 368; iii. 389.
- Matthew (1583), i. 106.
- Moses (1612, Exet.), i. 273; iii. 308.
- Nicholas (1584, Ball.), ii. 137.
- Pauncefoot (1625, Oriel), iii. 443.
- Richard (1580, S. Jo.), ii. 44; iii. 125.

Wall (*continued*)

- Richard (1602, Oriel), ii. 258; iii. 243.
 - Richard (1604, Gloc. H., Queen's), ii. 277; iii. 279.
 - Robert (1585, S. Jo.), ii. 146; iii. 145.
 - Thomas (1596, Exet.), ii. 218; iii. 215.
 - Thomas (1618, Oriel), ii. 367; iii. 391.
 - William (1510, schol.), ii. p. xvi.
 - William (1609, S. Mary H.), iii. 287.
- Walde**, *see* Wall.
- Waldon**, *see* Walden.
- Walle**, *see* Wall.
- Wallen**, *see* Walden, Walwyn.
- Waller** (Waler)
— Edmund (1608, Ch. Ch.), ii. 301.
- John (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 386; iii. 395.
- Robert (1620, schol.), ii. 384.
- Thomas (1588, Trin.), ii. 164; iii. 172.
- William (1612, Magd. H.), ii. 328.

Wallis
— John (1580, Magd. H.), ii. 92.
- Richard (1556), i. 321.

See also Wallis.

Walley
— Humphrey (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 14.
- Thomas (1553, Ch. Ch.), i. 162; ii. 11, 14.
- Thomas (1602, Bras.), ii. 256.

See also Whalley.

Walleys
— William (1565, Queen's), ii. 23.

See also Wallis.

Walling, *see* Walwyn.

Wallington
— Nicholas (1612, Ch. Ch.), i. 273; iii. 309.

Wallis (Walles, Walleys, Wallys)
— Anne (1619), i. 329.
- Edward (1585, Exet.), iii. 131.
- Edward (1609), i. 329 *bis*.
- John (1580, Magd. H.), ii. 92.
- Knightley (1616, Hart H.), ii. 354; iii. 378.
- Richard (1556), i. 321.
- Richard (1581, schol.), iii. 95.
- Richard (1589, S. Mary H.), ii. 167.
- Robert (1593, Hart H.), iii. 176.
- Robert (1603, Ball.), ii. 263; iii. 275.
- Samuel (1586, Corp.), ii. 154.
- William (1565, Queen's), ii. 23.
- William (1605, Magd. H.), ii. 280

Wallis (*continued*)

- William (1615, Oriel, S. Jo.), ii. 340; iii. 352.
- William (1633), i. 330.

Wallocomb, *see* Wollocomb.**Wallop** (Walloppe)

- Henry (1584, S. Jo.), ii. 137; iii. 147.
- Oliver (1595, Magd. H.), iii. 188.
- Richard (1584, Bras., Hart H.), ii. 137; iii. 149.
- Robert (1615, Hart H.), ii. 337.
- William (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 52.
- William (1584, Hart H., S. Jo.), ii. 137; iii. 162.

Wallweinn, *see* Walwyn.**Wallworth**, *see* Walworth.**Wallys**, *see* Wallis.**Walmesley** (Walmisley, Walmysley, Warmesley, Wasmely)

- Henry (1574, Bras.), iii. 37.
- Richard (1620, S. Mary H.), ii. 384; iii. 418.
- Thomas (1613, Bras.), ii. 331.

Walron (Walrond), *see* Waldron.**Wals**

- James (1571, schol.), ii. p. xvi.

Walsall

- John (1563, Ch. Ch.), ii. 12; iii. 126.
- Samuel (1606), i. 348.

Walsh (Walshe)

- Henry (1536, Corp.) (*Reg. I. 203*), i. 90, 134 note, 249.
- James (1571, Hart H.), ii. p. xvi, 35.
- Richard (1572, Hart H.), ii. 53.
- Thomas (1577, Gloc. H.), ii. 79.
- Thomas (1612, Oriel), ii. 328.

See also Welshe.**Walsingham**

- Francis (1584), i. 369, 379.

Walte

- William (1510, schol.), ii. p. xvi.

Walter (Walters)

- Anthony (1609, Magd. C.), iii. 291.
- Charles (1598, Univ.), ii. 227.
- David (1603, Jes.), ii. 266.
- David (1645), i. 314.
- George (1598, Queen's), ii. 226.
- James (1579, Bras.), ii. 85.
- James (1584, Magd. H., New C.), ii. 139; iii. 159.
- John (1577, Queen's), ii. 77.
- John (1579, Bras.), ii. 85.
- John (1606), i. 237, 251.
- John (1616, Jes.), ii. 350.
- Morgan (1596, All So., Queen's), ii. 214; iii. 215.

Walter (*continued*)

- Nicholas (1611), i. 358.
 - Philip (1610, Jes.), ii. 317.
 - Roger (1596, Queen's), ii. 214.
 - Thomas (1583, Gloc. H., Jes.), ii. 126; iii. 140.
 - Thomas (1595, S. Jo.), ii. 209.
 - Thomas (1615, Magd. C.), iii. 342.
 - Thomas (1622, Magd. H.), iii. 411.
 - Thomas (1623, Hart H.), iii. 381.
 - William (1621, Ch. Ch.), ii. 386.
- See also* Gualter, Valter, Water, Waters.

Waltersfield

- John (1601, Magd. H.), ii. 245.

Walthall

- Thomas (1616, Broadg. H.), ii. 356; iii. 351.

Waltham (Walthum, Weltham)

- David (1604, Ball.), ii. 272.
- Melchisedec (1608, Ch. Ch.), i. 273; ii. 301; iii. 304.
- Thomas (1592, Ch. Ch.), i. 396.

Walthewe, *see* Walthne.**Walthue** (Walthewe)

- . . . (1572, Gloc. H.), ii. 34; iii. 50.
- Robert (1575, Gloc. H.), i. 155; iii. 50.

Walthum, *see* Waltham.**Walton** (Welton)

- Dunstan (1577, All So., Trin.), ii. 79; iii. 88.
- John (1577), i. 351.
- John (1579, schol.), i. 140, an error for Wolton, q. v.
- John (1599, Magd. H.), ii. 234.
- Ralph (1621, Exet.), ii. 385.
- Samuel (1616, S. Alb. H.), ii. 348.
- Thomas (1577, Trin.), ii. 79; iii. 88.
- Thomas (1579, Broadg. H.), ii. 88.
- Toby (1592, Magd. H.), ii. 192; iii. 198.
- William (1585, Trin.), ii. 146.
- William (1592, Ch. Ch.), ii. 189.

See also Walden.**Waluard**, *see* Walward.**Walwaine**, *see* Walwyn.**Walward** (Waluard)

- John (1573, Corp.), i. 81, 137; iii. 52.
- Robert, same as Robert Wadland, *supra*.

See also Walford.**Walwen** (Walwin), *see* Walwyn.

- Walworth** (Wallworth)
— Samuel (1613, Magd. C.), ii. 330 ; iii. 352.
- Walwyn** (Wallen, Walling, Walwaine, Wallweinn, Walwen, Walwin)
— Fulke (1616, Magd. C.), ii. 355.
— Gabriel (1579, Bras.), ii. 85 ; iii. 120.
— George (1620, Jes.), iii. 356.
— Herbert (1618, Linc.), ii. 368 ; iii. 404.
— John (1594), i. 354.
— Peter (1616, Jes.), i. 292 ; ii. 349 ; iii. 382.
— Richard (1616, Jes.), i. 291, 292 ; ii. 349 ; iii. 356.
— Robert (1578, Bras.), ii. 81.
- Wandesford** (Wandsford)
— Christopher (1583, Oriel), ii. 132.
— Thomas (1581, Trin.), ii. 96.
- Wanell**, an error for Wavell, q. v.
- Wanton**
— Thomas (1559, Mert.), ii. 20 ; iii. 11.
- Waram**, *see* Warham.
- Warberton**, *see* Warburton.
- Warbricke**
— John (1566, Bras.), ii. 27 ; iii. 53.
- Warbrucke** (Warbrock)
— Edmund (Edward) (1606, Magd. H.), ii. 289 ; iii. 288.
- Warburton** (Warbarton, Warberton)
— Cecil (1621, Ball.), ii. 393.
— Edward (1594, Bras.), ii. 205.
— George (1595, Bras.), ii. 208 ; iii. 211.
— George (1624, Univ.), iii. 428.
— Peter (1601, Bras.), ii. 252 ; iii. 248.
— Peter (1604, Bras.), ii. 271 ; iii. 266.
— Thomas (1576, schol.), i. 18 ; iii. 58.
— William (1605, Mert.), i. 357 ; iii. 316.
- Warcopp** (Warcoope, Warcupp)
— Ralph (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 12.
— Ralph (1639), i. 314.
— Thomas (1588, Queen's), ii. 164 ; iii. 176.
- Ward** (Warde)
— . . . (1572, Exet.), ii. 33.
— . . . (1619, Broadg. H.), i. 291.
— Abel (1605, Magd. C.), iii. 255.
— Amias (1614, S. Alb. H.), i. 290.
— Anthony (1618, Queen's), iii. 367.
— Edward (1566, S. Jo.), ii. 28.
— Edward (1615), i. 338.
— Francis (1599, Queen's), ii. 236 ; iii. 246.
— Henry (1574, schol.), iii. 45.

Ward (*continued*)

- Henry (1577, Magd. C.), ii. 76.
— Henry (1595, Exet.), ii. 210 note.
— Hugh (1624), i. 339.
— Humphrey (1585, Ball.), iii. 132.
— James (1584, Univ.), ii. 138.
— James (1627, Ch. Ch.), iii. 430.
— John (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
— John (1582, Gloc. H.), ii. 116.
— John (1584, Magd. C.), ii. 136.
— John (1603, Exet.), ii. 265 ; iii. 272.
— John (1605, Linc.), ii. 286 ; iii. 281.
— John (1610, Ball.), i. 269 ; iii. 293.
— John (1618, Linc.), ii. 370 ; iii. 408.
— John (1619, Magd. C.), ii. 378 ; iii. 420.
— John (1622, Mert.), iii. 408.
— John (1623, Magd. H., Queen's), iii. 420.
— Leonard (1571, S. Alb. H.), ii. 40 ; iii. 9.
— Oliver (1575, Ball.), ii. 66.
— Richard (1566, S. Jo.), ii. 28.
— Robert (1533, Mert.), i. 67, 288, 381 ; ii. p. xvi.
— Robert (1586), i. 422.
— Robert (1597), i. 354.
— Robert (1612), i. 107.
— Robert (1621, Ch. Ch.), ii. 394 ; iii. 430.
— Thomas (1507, schol.), ii. p. xvi.
— Thomas (1579, Magd. C.), i. 391.
— William (1586, Univ.), ii. 156.
— William (1595), i. 337.
— William (1602), i. 338.
— William (1609, Magd. H.), ii. 308 ; iii. 321.
— William (1621), i. 362.
- See also* Warde.
- Wardell** (Wardel, Wordell)
— Edward (1575, Ball.), ii. 66.
— John (1573), i. 423.
— John (1586, Ch. Ch.), i. 394.
— Richard (1619), i. 423.
- Warden** (Werden)
— Henry (1620), i. 361.
— Richard (1618, Bras.), iii. 365.
- Wardford**, *see* Warford.
- Wardoure** (Wardrowe)
— Edward (1594, Queen's), ii. 202.
— Henry (1616, Magd. C.), iii. 343.
— Richard (1614, Magd. C.), ii. 347 ; iii. 365.
- Wardroper** (Wardropper)
— Walter (1575, Univ.), ii. 62 ; iii. 52.
- Wardrowe**
— Henry, *see* Wardoure.

Ware

- . . . (1572, Broadg. H.), ii. 32.
- Henry (1603), i. 264.
- Humphrey (1585, Exet.), ii. 147.
- James (1583, Jes.), iii. 114.
- John (1621, Exet., N. I. H.), ii. 388; iii. 435.
- Nicholas (1618, Wadh.), ii. 368.
- Roger (1622, Exet.), iii. 403.

See also Weare, Warre.

Wareforde, *see* Warford.

Wareham, *see* Warham.

Wareinge, *see* Waring.

Waren, *see* Warren.

Warener, *see* Warriner.

Warfield (Wafeeld)

- Richard (1585), i. 349, 352.
- Roger (1620), i. 361.

Warford (Wardforde, Wareforde)

- Henry (1581, Trin.), ii. 96.
- William (1574, Trin.), ii. 57; iii. 74.

Wargent (Wargeant)

- John (1596, Oriell), ii. 213; iii. 213.
- John (1621, Wadh.), ii. 389.
- Thomas (1590, Bras., S. Mary H.), ii. 178; iii. 187.

See also Wagent.

Warham (Waram, Wareham, Warram, Warum)

- Edward (1583, S. Alb. H.), ii. 130; iii. 145.
- Edward (1615, S. Edm. H.), ii. 340; iii. 364.
- Edward (1618, S. Edm. H., Wadh.), ii. 368; iii. 395.
- John (1584, S. Alb. H.), ii. 134.
- John (1614, S. Mary H.), iii. 331.
- Richard (1583, S. Alb. H.), ii. 130.
- Thomas (1623, S. Edm. H.), iii. 395.

Warin (Warine), *see* Warren.

Wariner, *see* Warriner.

Waring (Wareinge, Waringe, Warringe, Warryng)

- Christopher (1602, Exet.), ii. 260; iii. 263.
- Edward (1592, Ch. Ch.), ii. 189.
- Hugh (1577, Exet.), ii. 74; iii. 97.
- John (1580, Oriell), ii. 95.
- Richard (1572, Univ.), ii. 43; iii. 16.
- Thomas (1614, Univ.), ii. 335; iii. 365.
- Thomas (1618, Oriell), ii. 367.

See also Warren, Wearinge.

Warington (Warrington)

- Laurence (1583, Hart H.), ii. 131 note.
- Thomas (1598, Bras.), ii. 227; iii. 231.

Warland

- Edward (1607), i. 342.
- Edward (1610), i. 402.
- Robert (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 41.

Warman

- John (1615, Ball.), ii. 338; iii. 365.

Warmesley, *see* Walmesley.

Warmestree, *see* Warmstrey.

Warmington

- William (1577, Hart H.), ii. 75.

Warmouthe

- Francis (1580, S. Mary H.), ii. 93.
- Henry (1610, Queen's), ii. 320.

Warmstrey (Warmestre, Warmstrie, Warmstry)

- Jarvis (1625, Ch. Ch.), iii. 441.
- John (1600, Exet.), ii. 243; iii. 245.
- Thomas (1594, All So., Ch. Ch.), ii. 206; iii. 260.
- William (1590, Ch. Ch., S. Mary H.), ii. 181; iii. 191.

Warne

- Edward (1607, Ball., Broadg. H.), ii. 296; iii. 299.
- John (1603, Broadg. H.), ii. 265.

See also Warren.

Warneford, *see* Warnford.

Warner

- Bartholomew (1575, Linc., S. Jo.), i. 45, 128, 129, 190; ii. 67; iii. 55; iv. 18.
- Edward (1615), i. 338.
- Henry (1600, Magd. H.), ii. 240.
- Henry (1610, S. Jo.), ii. 319; iii. 328.
- John (1519, All So.) (*Reg. I. 111*), i. 163, 242, 260.
- John (1598, Magd. C., Magd. H.), i. 213; ii. 230; iii. 238.
- John (1610, Mert.), ii. 309.
- Thomas (1597, Ball.), iii. 200.
- Walter (1579, schol.), iii. 78.
- William (1605, Magd. C.), ii. 280; iii. 275.

See also Warriner.

Warnford (Warneford)

- Lancelot (1607, New C., S. Edm. H.), i. 269; ii. 293; iii. 333.
- Richard (1565, New C.), ii. 22.

Warocke, *see* Warrocke.

Warr, *see* Warre.

Warrake, *see* Warrock.

Warrall, *see* Worrall.

Warram, *see* Warham.

Warre (Warr)

- Amias (*Ambrose*) (1611, Bras., S. Alb. H., S. Mary H.), ii. 325; iii. 338.
- Edward (1548, White H.), i. 283.

Warre (*continued*)

- Edward (1594, Queen's), ii. 202.
 — John (1619, Exet.), ii. 375 ; iii. 403.
 — Richard (1588, Ball.), ii. 164.
 — Roger (1622, Exet.), iii. 403.
 — Thomas (1507, schol.), ii. p. xvi.
 — William (1617), i. 360.
See also Ware, Weare.
Warren (Waren, Warin, Warine, Warne, Warryn)
 — . . . (1574, Univ.), ii. 58.
 — Alexander (1587, Ch. Ch.), i. 395.
 — Christopher (1602, Exet.), ii. 260 ; iii. 263.
 — Edmund (1581, Ch. Ch.), ii. 112.
 — Edward (1578, Univ.), i. 69, 75 ; ii. 80 ; iii. 93.
 — Edward (1586, Ball.), ii. 149 ; iii. 157.
 — Edward (1607, Ball., Broadg. H.), i. 270 ; ii. 296 ; iii. 299.
 — Hugh (1577, Exet.), ii. 74 ; iii. 97.
 — Isaac (1616), i. 360.
 — James (1621, Ch. Ch., Exet.), ii. 388 ; iii. 430.
 — John (1601, Magd. C.), ii. 252.
 — John (1603, Broadg. H.), ii. 265.
 — John (1614, Wadh.), ii. 333 ; iii. 354.
 — John (1620, Wadh.), ii. 381 ; iii. 442.
 — Laurence (1583, Hart H.), ii. 131.
 — Martin (1599), i. 355.
 — Roger (1575, Univ.), ii. 58 note, 62 ; iii. 52.
 — Thomas (1569, Trin.), i. 152, 254 ; iii. 12.
 — Thomas (1570), i. 301, 302.
 — Thomas (1607, Jes.), ii. 298.
 — *Thomas* (1628, Wadh.), iii. 442.
 — William (1575, Exet.), ii. 65.
 — William (1578, Gloc. H.), ii. 83.
 — William (1586, Exet.), ii. 152.
 — William (1605), i. 356.
 — William (1616, Bras.), ii. 348.

See also Waring.

Warrick, *see* Warrocke, Warwick.

Warriner (Warener, Wariner)

- John (1569), i. 105.
 — John (1596), i. 326.
 — Miles (1619, Queen's), ii. 373.

See also Warner.

Warring, *see* Waring.

Warrington, *see* Warrington.

Warrocke (Warocke, Warrake, Warrick, Wharroock)

- Abraham (1590, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 176 ; iii. 181.

Warrocke (*continued*)

- John (1622, Jes.), ii. 405.

See also Warwick.

Warryn, *see* Warren.

Warryng, *see* Waring.

Warter, *see* Waters.

Wartnabye

- Robert (1588, Linc.), ii. 163.

Warton

- . . . (1574, Univ.), ii. 58.
 — Anthony (1596, Linc.), ii. 217 ; iii. 232.
 — Richard (1576, Oriel), iii. 59.
See also Wharton.

Wartonabis

- Robert (1588, Linc.), ii. 163.

Warum, *see* Warham)

Warwick (Warrick)

- Arthur (1624, Magd. H.), iii. 435.
 — George (1582, Queen's), ii. 119 ; iii. 138.
 — John (1590, Univ.), ii. 181.
 — John (1595, Queen's), i. 290 *bis* ; ii. 209 ; iii. 214.
 — John (1622, Jes.), ii. 405.
 — Thomas (1592, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), ii. 191 ; iii. 198.
 — Thomas (1621, Queen's), ii. 394 ; iii. 402.

See also Warrocke.

Wasborowe (Wasborough, Wasbro)

- Richard (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 40 ; iii. 43.

Waserus (Wasserus)

- John (1615, Exet.), i. 278 ; ii. 346.

Washbourne (Washborne, Washburne, Washebourne)

- Anthony (1593, S. Mary H.), ii. 198.
 — Daniel (1599, Queen's, S. Jo.), ii. 237 ; iii. 241.
 — Henry (1594, S. Mary H.), ii. 207.
 — John (1589, All So., S. Mary H.), ii. 173 ; iii. 176.
 — Richard (1615, Exet.), ii. 346 ; iii. 375.
 — William (1617, Bras.), ii. 359.

Washington (Washingtton, Wassington)

- Adam (1621, Queen's), ii. 400.
 — Christopher (1588, Oriel), ii. 167 ; iii. 188.
 — Darcy (1605, Univ.), ii. 287.
 — Laurence (1560, Magd. C.), ii. 18.
 — Laurence (1594, Ball.), ii. 203.
 — Laurence (1621, Bras.), ii. 396 ; iii. 418.
 — Philip (1605, Univ.), i. 269 ; ii. 287 ; iii. 288.
 — Richard (1618, Univ.), ii. 371 ; iii. 405.

Washington (*continued*)

— Richard (1619, Queen's), ii. 376.

— William (1588, Oriel), ii. 167.

Wasmely, *see* Walmesley.**Wasserus**, *see* Waserus.**Wassington**, *see* Washington.**Wastell** (Wasthall, Washhill)

— James (1581, Queen's), ii. 102.

— Michael (1572, Queen's), ii. 54 ;
iii. 61.

— Simon (1585, Queen's), iii. 128.

— Thomas (1565, Queen's), ii. 23.

See also Waistell, Westall.**Wasthill**, *see* Wastell.**Water**, *see* Waters.**Waterer**

— William (1576, Corp.), iii. 84.

Waterfeild (Waterford)— John (1601, Magd. H.), ii. 245 ;
iii. 248.**Waterhouse** (Watterhouse)

— . . . (1572, Ball.), ii. 31.

— David (1581, Univ.), ii. 114.

— Edward (1585, S. Jo.), ii. 146.

— Edward (1591, Ch. Ch.), ii. 182.

— George (1592, schol.), i. 147.

— Henry (1585, Univ.), ii. 146.

— John (1579, Hart H., New C.), ii.
90 ; iii. 100.

— John (1611, Oriel), iii. 304.

— Jonas (1585, Univ.), ii. 142.

— Philip (1575, Magd. H., Univ.), i.
28 ; ii. 58 ; iii. 70.

— Richard (1585, Univ.), ii. 142.

— Stephen (1579, Magd. H., Univ.),
ii. 87 ; iii. 97.

— Thomas (1565, Bras.), ii. 26.

— Thomas (1578, Bras.), ii. 81.

— Vincent (1593, Univ.), ii. 196.

Waterman— Peter (1613, Wadh.), i. 72 ; ii.
330 ; iii. 347.— Sixtus (1555, New C.), i. 97 ; ii.
p. xvi.**Waters** (Warter, Water)— Adams (1607, Mert., S. Alb. H.),
i. 24 ; ii. 299 ; iii. 305.— Anthony (1609, Magd. C.), iii.
291.

— David (1603, Jes.), ii. 266.

— Evan (Jevan) (1587, Bras.), ii.
157.

— Henry (1589, Jes.), ii. 167.

— James (1581, S. Alb. H.), ii. 113 ;
iii. 114.

— Reginald (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 52.

Waters (*continued*)

— Thomas (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 14.

— Thomas (1589, S. Edm. -H.), ii.
169 ; iii. 171.*See also* Walter¹.**Wates**, *see* Waites.**Wathen** (Wathon)

— Edward (1600, Magd. C.), ii. 239.

— Thomas (1608, Linc.), ii. 300.

Watkins (Watkin, Watkyns, Watt-
kins)

— . . . (1562), ii. 7.

— . . . (1576), i. 105.

— Edward (1594, Bras., Ch. Ch.), ii.
204 ; iii. 217.— George (1617, Jes.), ii. 358 ; iii.
385.

— Henry (1588, Gloc. H.), ii. 162.

— Henry (1603, Ch. Ch.), i. 215 ; ii.
263 ; iii. 264.— John (1555, All So.), i. 162, 253
bis ; ii. 10.— John (1609, Broadg. H.), ii. 307 ;
iii. 330.— John (1610, Jes.), i. 277 ; iii.
296.— John (1614, Exet., All So.), i. 277 ;
iii. 330.

— Lewis (1589, Gloc. H.), ii. 172.

— R. (1548, N. I. H.), i. 284.

— Richard (1593, S. Mary H.), i.
397.— Richard (1610, Hart H., Magd.
C.), ii. 312 ; iii. 323.— Robert (1622, Hart H.), ii. 404 ;
iii. 404.

— Roger (1603, Broadg. H.), ii. 263.

— Thomas (1585, Jes.), ii. 143.

— Thomas (1598, New C.), i. 249 ;
ii. 230 ; iii. 233.— Walter (1620, Jes., S. Edm. H.),
ii. 383 ; iii. 423.— William (1597, All So., Bras.), ii.
222 ; iii. 236.

— William (1603, Linc.), ii. 266.

Watkinson— Edward (1580, Broadg. H.), ii.
92.— William (1573, Ch. Ch.), ii. 150 ;
iii. 44.**Watkyns**, *see* Watkins.**Wاتمoughe** (Wاتمouch, Wاتمoughe)— Hugh (1581, Univ.), ii. 114 ; iii.
122.**Wats**, *see* Watts.

¹ As a Christian name 'Water' occasionally occurs as a variant for 'Walter,' representing probably a way of pronouncing the name. This renders it possible that 'Water,' 'Waters' as surnames are variants of 'Walter,' 'Walters.'

Watson (Watsoonne, Wattson, Wattsun)
 — . . . (1572, Gloc. H.), ii. 34; iii. 25.
 — . . . (1572, Trin.), ii. 42.
 — Abraham (1569, Ball.), i. 344.
 — Abraham (1569), i. 344.
 — Anthony (1577), i. 351.
 — Anthony (1590, Magd. C.), ii. 179.
 — Edward (1600, Magd. C.), ii. 239.
 — George (1599), i. 355.
 — Henry (1573, schol.), iii. 25.
 — James (1581, Linc.), ii. 112; iii. 142.
 — James (1621, Linc.), ii. 398; iii. 416.
 — Job (1621, Ball., Bras.), ii. 402; iii. 440.
 — John (1575, schol.), iii. 54.
 — John (1608, Priv.), i. 401.
 — John (1621), i. 362.
 — Lewis (1599, Magd. C.), ii. 234.
 — Matthias (1611, Linc.), i. 270, 367; iii. 316.
 — Ralph (1573, Queen's), ii. 56; iii. 49.
 — Ralph (1620, Bras.), ii. 381; iii. 401.
 — Richard (1614, Ch. Ch.), iii. 329.
 — Robert (1592), i. 353.
 — Samuel (1621), i. 362.
 — Thomas (1580, S. Mary H.), ii. 93.
 — Thomas (1615, Oriel), iii. 336.
 — William (1581, All So.), ii. 111; iii. 99.
 — William (1583, New C.), ii. 139; iii. 142.
 — William (1601, Linc.), ii. 249.
See also Guatson.
Watt, *see* Watts.
Waterhouse, *see* Waterhouse.
Wattes, *see* Watts.
Wattkins, *see* Watkins.
Wattmoughe, *see* Watmoughe.
Watts (Wats, Watt, Wattes, Watyes)
 — Edmund (1569, Bras.), i. 198; iii. 46.
 — Edward (1578, Bras.), ii. 81; iii. 91.
 — Edward (1592, Oriel), ii. 189; iii. 182.
 — Gilbert (1610, Linc.), i. 371; iii. 300.
 — Godfrey, *see* Jeffry.
 — Isaac (1593), i. 353.
 — James (1618), i. 360.
 — Jeffrey (Godfrey) (1608), i. 358.
 — Jerome (1602, Magd. C.), iii. 233.
 — Matthew (1591), i. 353.

Watts (*continued*)

— Mountague (1592, Oriel), ii. 189.
 — Nicholas (1582, 1585, Magd. C.), ii. 144.
 — Richard (1609, Jes.), ii. 304.
 — Richard (1620, Magd. H.), ii. 384; iii. 389.
 — Richard (1621, Oriel), i. 238, 282; ii. 403.
 — Richard (1625, S. Jo.), iii. 440.
 — Robert (1580, Magd. H.), ii. 92.
 — Samuel (1590, Linc.), ii. 174; iii. 177.
 — Thomas (1568, Corp.), iii. 14.
 — Thomas (1615, Corp.), ii. 344.
 — William (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 14.
 — William (1572, N. I. H.), ii. 39; iii. 60.
 — William (1593, Broadg. H.), ii. 195.
 — William (1618), i. 361.
 — William (1716, Linc.), i. 112.
Wattsun, *see* Watson.
Watyes
 — Edward (1578, Bras.), ii. 81; iii. 91.
Wauker, *see* Walker.
Waule, *see* Wall.
Wavell (Wavill)
 — Thomas (1586, Broadg. H., Ch. Ch.), ii. 99; iii. 135.
Way (Waie, Waye, Weaye, Wey, Weye)
 — Henry (1605, S. Edm. H.), ii. 280.
 — John (1581, Exet.), ii. 101; iii. 130.
 — John (1584, Broadg. H.), ii. 134.
 — John (1616, Broadg. H.), ii. 350.
 — John (1621, Exet.), ii. 385; iii. 430.
 — Robert (1601, Priv.), i. 342, 399.
 — Thomas (1581, Exet.), ii. 101; iii. 130.
Wayford, *see* Wrayford.
Wayle
 — William (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 14.
Wayles
 — William (1576, Queen's), ii. 73.
Waylett
 — George (1597, Magd. H.), ii. 220.
Wayman, an error for Waynman.
Waynam (Wenham)
 — Thomas (1575, Ball.), ii. 66.
See also Wainman.
Waynewood, *see* Wainwood.
Waynman, *see* Wainman.
Waynsford, *see* Wainford.
Wayntworth, *see* Wentworth.
Waynwright, *see* Wainwright.
Waysford, *see* Wainford.

Waystayle, *see* Waistell.

Wayte (Waight, Waite, Waites, Watyes, Wayt)

— Bernard (1619, Ball.), iii. 372.
— Daniel (1621, Queen's), ii. 398.
— Edward (1578, Bras.), ii. 81; iii. 91.

— John (1547), i. 423.

— John (1575, Corp.), i. 389.

— John (1576), i. 288.

— John (1576, Linc.), i. 390.

— John (1580, Magd. H.), ii. 92.

— Nicholas (1556), i. 321.

— Richard (1580, Bras., Linc.), ii. 94; iii. 121.

— Randolph (1610, Bras.), ii. 311.

— Thomas (1593, New C.), ii. 194.

Weare (Weir, Were, Wiere, Wyer)

— Dositheus (1618, Magd. H.), ii. 367; iii. 397.

— Humphrey (1585, Exet.), ii. 147.

— James (1580, All So., Jes.), i. 78; ii. 93; iii. 114.

— John (1572, Gloc. H.), ii. 34; iii. 15.

— John (1611, Oriel), ii. 324.

— Nicholas (1586, Gloc. H., Trin.), ii. 156; iii. 160.

— Solomon (1568, Hart H.), ii. 29.

See also Ware, Warre, Where.

Wearinge (Weringe)

— John (1603, S. Jo.), ii. 262; iii. 267.

— William (1586, Exet.), ii. 152.

See also Waring.

Weath, *see* Wheath.

Weatherell, *see* Wetherell.

Weaver (Wever)

— . . . (1572, Gloc. H.), ii. 34; iii. 60.

— Edward (1596, schol.), ii. 212.

— John (1576, Magd. H.), ii. 72.

— Thomas (1613, schol.), ii. 330.

— William (1576, Gloc. H.), iii. 60.

Weaye, *see* Way.

Webb (Web, Webbe, Webbes)

— . . . (1572, Broadg. H.), ii. 32.

— . . . (1574, Gloc. H.), ii. 34.

— Ambrose (1580, Magd. C.), ii. 108; iii. 107.

— Anthony (1581, Univ.), ii. 114.

— Bennet (1613, Corp.), ii. 330; iii. 349.

— Christopher (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 52.

— Christopher (1572), i. 348, 350.

— Christopher (1618, S. Jo.), ii. 373; iii. 439.

Webb (*continued*)

— Edward (1581, Ch. Ch.), ii. 112.

— Erasmus (1567, All So., Gloc. H.), ii. 34; iii. 22.

— Francis (1601, Bras.), ii. 247; iii. 252.

— Francis (1609, All So., Hart H.), ii. 305; iii. 321.

— George (1592, Oriel), ii. 189.

— George (1598, Corp., Univ.), ii. 227; iii. 232.

— Giles (1572, Hart H.), ii. 53; iii. 52.

— Hugh (1577, schol.), iii. 72.

— John (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 41.

— John (1575, Exet.), ii. 65.

— John (1575, Magd. H.), ii. 60; iii. 99.

— John (1577, Oriel), ii. 77.

— John (1579, Linc.), ii. 85; iii. 108.

— John (1581, Broadg. H.), ii. 99.

— John (1584, New C.), i. 393.

— John (1585, Cambr.), i. 369; iii. 128.

— John (1604, Ch. Ch.), iii. 249.

— John (1607), i. 357.

— John (1615), i. 360.

— John (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 391; iii. 433.

— John (1622, schol.), i. 282.

— Matthew¹ (1580, schol.?), i. 18.

— Matthew (1622, S. Mary H.), ii. 405.

— Nathaniel (1577, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 76; iii. 116.

— Nicholas (1582, S. Jo.), ii. 118.

— Reginald (1583, Corp.), iii. 112.

— Richard (1561, Corp.), ii. 15; iii. 33, 34.

— Richard (1573, schol.), iii. 34.

— Richard (1574, schol.), iii. 44.

— Richard (1594, Magd. H.), iii. 181.

— Richard (1623), i. 343.

— Robert (1567, Hart H.), ii. 48.

— Robert (1582, Broadg. H.), iii. 104.

— Robert (1583, Broadg. H.), ii. 131.

— Roger (1575, S. Jo.), ii. 69; iii. 83.

— Sondes (1611, Ch. Ch.), iii. 309.

— Theophilus (1625, Linc.), iii. 437.

— Thomas (1567, schol.), ii. 4.

— Thomas (1583, Broadg. H.), ii. 131.

— Thomas (1592, Linc.), ii. 188; iii. 192.

— Thomas (1604, Exet.), ii. 268; iii. 272.

¹ See 'Matthew Webber,' *infra*.

Webb (*continued*)

- Thomas (1610), i. 338.
- Thomas (1613, Magd. H.), iii. 317.
- Thomas (1616), i. 343 *bis*.
- Thomas (1617, Bras.), ii. 364.
- Thomas (1621, S. Mary H.), ii. 392 ; iii. 400.
- William (1577, Oriol), ii. 77.
- William (1580, Broadg. H., Magd. H.), ii. 92 ; iii. 111.
- William (1581, Corp.), ii. 112.
- William (1600, Bras.), ii. 240.
- William (1600, S. Edm. H.), ii. 242.
- William (1603, Magd. H.), ii. 265 ; iii. 243.
- William (1611, Ch. Ch.), ii. 322.
- William (1614, Magd. C.), i. 276.
- William (1616), i. 343.
- William (1626), i. 343, 344 *ter*.
- Webber** (Weller)
 - Ethelbert (1618), i. 338.
 - John (1617, New C.), ii. 360.
 - Matthew¹ (1577, Hart H.), ii. 75 ; iii. 89.
 - Matthew (Nathaniel) (1623, Exet.), iii. 422.
 - Nicholas (1621, Exet.), ii. 388 ; iii. 422.
 - Richard (1618), i. 311.
 - Richard (1621, Exet.), ii. 388.
 - Thomas (1621, S. Mary H.), ii. 392 ; iii. 400 (Webb).
 - William (1603, Magd. H.), *see* Webb.
 - William (1614, Gloc. H.), ii. 334 ; iii. 358.
- Webbes**, *see* Webb.
- Webley** (Webly)
 - John (1615, Magd. H.), ii. 401 ; iii. 421.
- Webster**
 - Richard (1566, S. Jo.), ii. 29.
 - Richard (1568), i. 324.
 - Richard (1584), i. 352.
 - Roger (1558, Magd. C.), ii. 17.
- Wedgwood** (Wagewood, Wege-wood)
 - John (1621, Trin.), ii. 395 ; iii. 421.
 - William (1592, Gloc. H.), ii. 191.
- Wedley**, *see* Widley.
- Wedon** (Weeden, Weedon)
 - Robert (1559, Magd. C.), ii. 19.
 - Robert (1582, S. Alb. H.), ii. 121.
 - William (1582, S. Alb. H.), ii. 122.

Weecksteede, *see* Wicksted.**Weeden**, *see* Wedon.

- Weekes** (Weeke, Weeks, Weicke, Wickes, Wike, Wikes, Wycke, Wyekes, Wyke, Wykes)
 - . . . (1566, Bras.), ii. 26.
 - Anthony (1582, Ch. Ch.), ii. 115.
 - Edward (1610, Broadg. H.), ii. 315 ; iii. 320.
 - Henry (1616, Trin.), i. 329 ; ii. 349 ; iii. 378.
 - John (1573, schol.), iii. 27.
 - John (1575, Exet.), ii. 65.
 - John (1579, Hart H.), ii. 44 ; iii. 55.
 - John (1585, Priv.), i. 394.
 - John (1593, Bras.), ii. 198.
 - John (1617), i. 360.
 - John (1621, Magd. H.), iii. 395.
 - Luke (1616), i. 338.
 - Nicholas (1585, Priv.), i. 394.
 - Robert (1581, New C.), ii. 110.
 - Thomas (1587, Ch. Ch.), ii. 161 ; iii. 166.
 - Thomas (1618, S. Jo.), ii. 373 ; iii. 407.
 - Thomas (1620), i. 312.
 - William (1572, Mert.), iii. 17.
 - William (1585, Priv.), i. 394.
 - William (1598, Bras.), ii. 231.
 - William (1605), i. 356.
 - William (1618), i. 423.
- See also* Wilkes, Weelks.
- Weeksted**, *see* Wicksted.
- Weelks** (Weelkes)
 - Thomas (1602, New C.), i. 31, 147.
 - William (1602, New C.), i. 147.
- See also* Wilkes, Weekes.
- Wegewood**, *see* Wedgewood.
- Weiburne**, *see* Wibarne.
- Weicke**, *see* Weekes.
- Weighman**
 - Thomas (1565, schol.), i. 100.
- Weight**, *see* White, Wight.
- Weilde**, *see* Wilde.
- Weir**, *see* Wear.
- Weitte** (Whete)
 - John (1565), i. 300 *bis*.
- See also* White, Wheate.
- Welbeck**
 - John (1586, Trin.), i. 394.
 - Richard (1579, Trin.), ii. 87.
 - Thomas (1610, Gloc. H.), ii. 308.
 - William (1556, S. Mary's College²), i. 286.
- Welbie**
 - Thomas (1575, Gloc. H.), ii. 59.
- See also* Wilby.

¹ He is the 'Matthew Webb' of i. 18.² See page 10.

Welcden, *see* Weldon.

Welche, *see* Welsh.

Welcom (Welcombe)

— Thomas (1584, Gloc. H.), ii. 137.

Welde

— James (1614, N. I. H.), ii. 334.

Weldon (Welcden, Welden, Welt-den)

— Francis (1600, Gloc. H.), ii. 241.

— George, *see* Roger.

— George (1593, S. Mary H.), iii. 176.

— Robert (1612, Ch. Ch.), i. 263, 274; iii. 311.

— Roger (*George*) (1542, Corp.) (*Reg.* I. 203), i. 90.

— Thomas (1573, Ch. Ch.), iii. 44.

— William (1596, Broadg. H.), ii. 216.

— William (1621, S. Mary H.), ii. 400; iii. 408.

See also Walden.

Welford

— Andrew (1606, Magd. C.), iii. 265.

See also Walford

Wellen (Wellin)

— William (1618, Broadg. H., Magd. H.), ii. 368; iii. 393.

See also Welling, Willins.

Wellenche

— Humphrey (1583, Ball.), ii. 130; iii. 143 (Wellinge).

Weller, *see* Webber, 'll' being almost identical with 'bb' in the hand-writings of this period.

Welles, *see* Wells.

Wellin, *see* Wellen.

Welling (Willinge)

— Humphrey (1583, Ball.), ii. 130; iii. 143.

— Richard (1578, Bras.), ii. 81.

See also Wellen.

Wellington (Willington)

— James (1581, Gloc. H.), ii. 104.

— Peter (1583, Exet.), ii. 132.

— Thomas (1581, Queen's, Trin.), ii. 102; iii. 124.

Wells (Welles, Wellys)

— Anthony (1583, Hart H.), i. 87, 317, 318; ii. 130; iii. 147.

— Anthony (1586), i. 423.

— Anthony (1600), i. 355.

— Edmund (1616, Gloc. H., Oriel), ii. 352; iii. 377.

— Francis (1581, Univ.), ii. 114; iii. 110.

— Francis (1612, Oriel), ii. 328; iii. 344.

— George (1617, Oriel), ii. 360; iii. 378.

Wells (*continued*)

— Henry (1578, schol.), i. 369; iii. 75.

— James (1615, Ch. Ch.), ii. 341; iii. 370.

— John (1547), i. 296, 297 *bis*.

— John (1582, Univ.), iii. 110.

— John (1594, Ball.), ii. 203.

— John (1609, Bras.), i. 276; ii. 304; iii. 314.

— John (1610, Ch. Ch.), ii. 317; iii. 325.

— John (1618), i. 311, 313.

— John (1639), i. 256.

— Richard (1578), i. 305, 326.

— Richard (1581, S. Jo.), ii. 44.

— Richard (1593), i. 323.

— Richard (1615), i. 309.

— Richard (1616, Oriel), ii. 352; iii. 348.

— Robert (1550, Magd. H.), i. 284.

— Robert (1593), i. 353.

— Robert (1621, New C.), ii. 402; iii. 441.

— Thomas (1616), i. 423.

— Thomas (1621, Hart H., S. Alb H.), i. 294 *bis*; ii. 396; iii. 425.

— William (1593), i. 353.

— William (1607, Oriel, S. Mary H.), ii. 297; iii. 299.

— William (1617), i. 311, 313.

Wellys, *see* Wells.

Welpdall, *see* Whelpdall.

Welshe (Welch, Weltch)

— Henry (1542, Corp.), (*Reg.* I. 203), i. 90, 134 note, 249.

— James (1581, Oriel, S. Mary H.), ii. 105; iii. 127.

— James (1606, Magd. C.), ii. 290; iii. 310.

— Thomas (1579, Bras.), ii. 85.

See also Walsh.

Welsted (Welsteed)

— Henry (1606, Broadg. H., New C.), ii. 291; iii. 294.

— Robert (1585, Magd. C.), ii. 144.

Weltch, *see* Welsh.

Weltden, *see* Weldon.

Weltham, *see* Waltham.

Welton, *see* Walton.

Wendlowe, *see* Windlowe.

Wendman, *see* Wainman.

Wenham, *see* Waynam.

Wenington (Wennington)

— Thomas (1603, Ball.), ii. 264; iii. 266.

Wenlowe, *see* Windlowe.

Wenman, *see* Wainman.

Wennington, *see* Wennington.

Wentworth (Waintworth, Wayntworth)
 — George (1594, Magd. H.), ii. 199.
 — Henry (1602), iv. 18.
 — Henry (1602, Trin.), ii. 261.
 — Matthew (1625, Univ.), iii. 442.
 — Paul (1586, Queen's), ii. 151.
 — Peter (1610, Magd. H.), i. 12; ii. 313; iii. 307.
 — Peter (1618, Ball., Magd. H.), i. 52; ii. 366; iii. 396.
 — Thomas (1584, Univ.), ii. 138.
 — Thomas (1602, Trin.), ii. 261.
 — Walter (1584, Univ.), ii. 138.
Wenwright, *see* Wainwright.
Werbury
 — John (1620, Ch. Ch.), i. 405.
Werden, *see* Warden.
Werdnam, *see* Wirdnam.
Were, *see* Weare.
Wergley
 — John (1587, Jes.), ii. 159.
Weringe, *see* Wearinge.
Werrall, *see* Wirrale.
Wesbury, *see* Westbury.
Wescombe (Westcomb, Westcome)
 — Clement (1596, Exet., New C.), i. 127, 193; ii. 218; iii. 225.
 — George (1600, Hart H.), ii. 242.
 — George (1606, Exet.), ii. 289.
 — John (1581, Univ.), ii. 114.
Wesden
 — Anthony (1585, Magd. C.), ii. 145.
Wesley
 — John (1736, Linc.), i. 112.
See also Westley.
West (Weste)
 — . . . (1572, Exet.), ii. 33.
 — Ambrose (1580, S. Mary H.), ii. 93; iii. 111.
 — Christopher (1602, Ball.), i. 267; ii. 260; iii. 262.
 — George (1613, Magd. H.), ii. 330; iii. 351.
 — Henry (1560, Magd. C.), i. 152; ii. 18; iii. 54.
 — John (1586, Ch. Ch.), i. 394.
 — John (1586), i. 352.
 — John (1609, Magd. C.), ii. 304; iii. 323.
 — Matthew (1610, Linc.), ii. 318; iii. 342.
 — Peter (1615, Ball.), ii. 338.
 — Richard (1557, Magd. C.), ii. 16.
 — Richard (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
 — Richard (1575, Exet.), ii. 65.
 — Richard (1588), i. 326.
 — Robert (1579, S. Mary H.), ii. 86.

West (*continued*)

— Robert (1588, Queen's), ii. 163; iii. 167.
 — Samson (1597, S. Jo.), ii. 221; iii. 230.
 — Samuel (1605, Ball., Hart H., S. Mary H.), ii. 282; iii. 280.
 — Thomas (1592, Queen's), ii. 190.
 — Thomas (1609), iv. 21.
 — Thomas (1621, Ch. Ch.), i. 406.
 — Thomas (1621, Queen's), ii. 398.
Westall
 — John (1609, Priv.), i. 321, 401.
 — Owen (1558, New C.), i. 104; ii. 21.
 — Richard (1621, Magd. C.), iii. 402.
See also Waistell, Wastell.
Westbrook
 — Mark (1584, Corp.), i. 94; ii. 139; iii. 155.
Westbury (Wesbury)
 — John (1582, Jes.), ii. 122.
 — John (1620, Ch. Ch.), i. 405.
Westcome, *see* Wescombe.
Weste, *see* West.
Westerdale
 — Christopher (1598, S. Alb. H.), ii. 228.
Westerman
 — John (1615), i. 360.
 — Richard (1615, Oriel), ii. 342; iii. 360.
 — William (1587, Gloc. H., Oriel), i. 210; iii. 143.
Westfaling (Westfayling, Westphaling)
 — Herbert (1551, Ch. Ch.), i. 43, 97, 169, 243, 247; ii. 11, 14, 70, 110 note; iv. 20.
 — Herbert (1581, Ch. Ch.), ii. 110; iii. 170.
 — Herbert (1620, Linc.), ii. 382; iii. 408.
Westfield
 — Michael (1611), i. 358.
 — Thomas (1611), i. 348.
Westhall, *see* Wastell, Westall.
Westlake
 — Raymond (1566, Exet.), i. 244, 389; ii. 32.
Westley (Westlie, Westly, Westlye)
 — Edward (1616, Magd. C.), ii. 354; iii. 390.
 — John (1603, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 263; iii. 276.
 — John (1619, Trin.), ii. 377; iii. 398.
 — Thomas (1600, Magd. C.), ii. 240.
 — Thomas (1606), i. 357, 366.

Westley (*continued*)

- Thomas (1617, Ch. Ch.), ii. 362 ; iii. 355.
- William (1599, Magd. C.), ii. 235 ; iii. 241.

See also Wesley.

Weston

- Anthony (1618, Gloc. H.), ii. 371 ; iii. 368.
- Charles (1582, New C.), ii. 119.
- Edward (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 52.
- Edward (1579, Linc.), ii. 85.
- Hugh (1571, Linc., S. Alb. H.), i. 153, 154, 155 ; ii. 40, 66 note ; iii. 71.
- James (1590, Ch. Ch.), ii. 180.
- John (1560, All So.), ii. 10.
- John (1571, Ch. Ch.), i. 106, 115, 120, 230, 402 ; iii. 14 ; iv. 18.
- John (1572, schol.), iii. 16.
- John (1621, Ch. Ch.), ii. 394 ; iii. 401.
- Richard (1581, Magd. H.), ii. 95.
- Richard (1596, Exet.), ii. 216.
- Robert (1536, All So., Broadg. H.), i. 117, 284.
- Robert (1581, Jes.), ii. 113.
- Robert (1617, Linc.), ii. 360 ; iii. 397.
- Roger (1585, Magd. H., Trin.), ii. 140 ; iii. 154.
- William (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 12.
- William (1603, Magd. H.), ii. 267 ; iii. 254.

Westover

- James (1602, Bras.), ii. 256.

Westphaling, *see* Westfaling.**Westwood**

- Roland (1608, S. Jo.), ii. 302.
- William (1580, Trin.), ii. 91.

Westwray

- John (1605, Queen's), ii. 279.

Wetherall, *see* Wetherell.**Wethered** (Whetherheade)

- Edward (1618, New C.), ii. 372.
- Thomas (1565, Corp.), ii. 15.
- Thomas (1565, Trin.), iii. 22.

Wetherell (Weatherell, Wetherall, Wethereld, Wetherhell, Wetherall, Witherall, Wotherall)

- Thomas (1548), i. 423.
- Thomas (1604, schol.), ii. 277.
- Thomas (1605), i. 327.
- Thomas (1611), i. 349, 359.
- Thomas (1617, Queen's), ii. 362 ; iii. 412.

Wetherhell, *see* Wetherell.**Wetherston**

- John (1583, Bras.), ii. 127.
- Thomas (1578, Linc.), ii. 67.

See also Witherstone.

Wethrall, *see* Wetherell.**Wever**, *see* Weaver.**Weye**, *see* Way.**Weymouthe**

- Hugh (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 40.

Whalley

- Ralph (1615, Linc.), ii. 337.

See also Walley.

Whare, *see* Where.**Wharrock**, *see* Warrock.**Wharton** (Warton)

- Anthony (1596, Linc.), ii. 217 ; iii. 232.
- Anthony (1618, Queen's), ii. 373 ; iii. 417.
- Christopher (1561, Trin.), ii. 6, 24.
- George (1602, Oriel), ii. 258.
- Joel (1584, Magd. C.), iii. 121.
- Peter (*or* Thomas) (1576, Camb.), i. 351. (<'Peter' is the correct name; he was Fellow of Queen's in 1575.)
- Philip (1609), iv. 22.
- Richard (1576, Oriel), i. 230, 396 ; iii. 59.
- Thomas (1576, Cambr.), *see* Peter, *supra*.
- Thomas (1609), i. 358.
- Timothy (1608, Ch. Ch.), iii. 311.
- Timothy (1608, Ch. Ch.), i. 400.

See also Warton.

Whatley, *see* Wheatley.**Whatman**

- Francis (1591, S. Edm. H.), ii. 186.
- Thomas (1593, Hart H.), iii. 176.
- Thomas (1620, Trin.), ii. 384.

Wheare, *see* Where.**Wheate**

- William (1610, S. Jo.), ii. 315.

See also Weitte.

Wheath (Weath, Whith, Whythe)

- Joseph (1615, Queen's), ii. 340.
- Philip (1584, S. Mary H.), ii. 136.

Wheatley (Whatley, Wheatlie, Whetley, Whitleaye, Whitley)

- Edmund (1616, S. Jo.), iii. 346.
- Edward (1615, S. Jo.), ii. 341 ; iii. 346.
- John (1590, Magd. C.), ii. 176.
- William (1582, Linc., Oriel), ii. 119 ; iii. 134.
- William (1585), i. 38.
- William (1602, S. Edm. H.), i. 366.

See also Whittle.

Wheeler (Wheler)

- . . . (1573, Univ.), ii. 44.
- Edith (1619), i. 329.

Wheeler (*continued*)

- Gilbert (1594, S. Mary H.), ii. 200.
- John (1605, Ball.), ii. 278.
- John (1615, Ball.), ii. 338.
- John (1619, Ch. Ch.), i. 329, 405.
- John (1620, Jes.), i. 293.
- Luke (1612, Ball.), iii. 313.
- Richard (1610, S. Jo.), ii. 315; iii. 307.
- Thomas (1575, Exet.), ii. 65.
- Thomas (1618, Oriel), ii. 372.

Wheler, *see* Wheeler.

Whelpdall (Welpdall, Whelpsdaile)

- William (1591, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), ii. 187; iii. 192.

Where (Weare, Whare, Wheare)

- Diagory (1593, Broadg. H.), i. 255, 291 *bis*, 406; ii. 197; iii. 201.

See also Weare.

Whetacre, *see* Whitaker.

Whetcomb (Whetcome)

- . . . (1600, Bras.), iii. 218.
- John (1565, Mert.), ii. 20.
- John (1597, Exet., Oriel), i. 209; ii. 223; iii. 216, 218.
- John (1602, S. Alb. H.), ii. 257.
- Peter (1610, Exet.), ii. 312.
- Samuel (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 41.
- William (1584, Exet., Oriel), iii. 119.

Whete, *see* Weitte, Wheate.

Whetenhall

- Henry (1591), i. 353.

Whetherheade, *see* Wethered.

Whetley, *see* Wheatley.

Whetstone

- Edward (1615, Linc.), ii. 337.
- Richard (1613), i. 423.

Whiccar, *see* Whicker.

Whicker (Whiccar, Whickers, Whiker, Whyckers, Wicker, Wyc-kare)

- Adrian (1578, Exet.), iii. 73.
- John (1653), i. 323.
- Robert¹ (1565, Ch. Ch.), i. 254, 394; ii. 12.
- Thomas (1581, Ch. Ch.), ii. 105.
- Thomas (1618, Broadg. H., Ch. Ch.), ii. 369; iii. 396.

Whicksteed, *see* Wicksted.

Whiddon (Whiton, Whitton, Whydden, Whyddon, Whydon, Whytton, Witton, Wyddon)

- . . . (1571, Hart H.), ii. 49; *see* Nicholas, *infra*.
- Francis (1622, Exet.), i. 238, 280.

Whiddon (*continued*)

- George (1579, Magd. C.), ii. 89.
- George (1620, Magd. C.), ii. 391.
- Henry (1581, Oriel), ii. 105.
- John (1589, Exet.), ii. 169.
- Nicholas (1568, Hart H.), ii. 35, 49; iii. 12.
- Oliver (1560, Exet.), ii. 6, 32.
- Oliver (1572, Magd. H.), ii. 38.
- Oliver (1598, Exet.), ii. 231.
- Thomas (1602, Queen's), ii. 259.
- Whorwood (1595, Ball.), ii. 211.
- William (1608, Queen's), ii. 300; iii. 306.
- William (1619, Exet.), ii. 380.

Whight (Whighte, Whigte), *see* White.

Whiker, *see* Whicker.

Whincop

- Samuel (1617), i. 360.

Whinnell

- Thomas (1583, S. Alb. H.), ii. 126.

Whippey

- George (1600, Exet.), ii. 239.

Whisler, *see* Whistler.

Whistler (Whisler)

- Henry (1598, Trin.), i. 265; ii. 228; iii. 247.
- Hugh (1608, Linc., Trin.), i. 275; ii. 300; iii. 317.
- Humphrey (1615), i. 310, 338.
- John (1597, Trin.), i. 278; ii. 222; iii. 225.
- Ralph (1590, Magd. H.), ii. 174.
- Ralph (1606, Broadg. H.), ii. 289.
- Thomas (1609, Broadg. H.), ii. 305.
- Thomas (1619, Trin.), ii. 377; iii. 409.

Whit, *see* White.

Whitacre (Whitacres), *see* Whitaker.

Whitaker (Whetacre, Whitacre, Whitacres, Whitakers, Whitakirs, Whiteakers, Whitecars, Whittakars, Whittaker, Whittakars, Whytaker)

- . . . i. 106, an error for . . . Whicker, *see* note.
- Benjamin (1590, Magd. H.), ii. 175.
- Henry (1579, Bras.), i. 391.
- Henry (1580), i. 325.
- Henry (1584, Bras.), i. 393.
- James (1560, Bras.), ii. 25.

¹ 'Mr. Whitaker' of i. 106 is no doubt an error for '. . . Whicker' of ii. 254; who is probably this Robert, and not Adrian.

Whitaker (*continued*)

- James (1577), i. 108, 257 *bis*.
- James (1605, Bras.), i. 71 ; ii. 279 ; iii. 277.
- John (1609, Exet.), iii. 290.
- Laurence (1603), i. 264, 356.
- Nicholas (Chaplain of Corp., 30 May, 1577).
- Richard (1599, Bras.), ii. 233 ; iii. 237.
- Tempest (1590, S. Mary H.), ii. 175.
- William (1578, Cambr.), i. 348.
- William (1599, Broadg. H.), ii. 239.

Whitall, *see* Whitehall.**Whitbatch** (Whitlach)

- Richard (1619, All So.), iii. 379.

Whitbey (Whitbie, Whittbee, Whitbye, Whytbie)

- Edward (1596, Bras.), i. 10 ; ii. 218 ; iii. 217.
- Oliver (1619, Hart H., Trin.), ii. 377 ; iii. 406.
- *Ralph* (1605, Bras.), iii. 231.
- Robert (1598, Bras.), ii. 227 ; iii. 231.
- Thomas (1582, 1585, Magd. C.), ii. 145 ; iii. 165.
- Thomas (1621), i. 368.
- William (1596, Bras.), ii. 217 ; iii. 220.

Whitbrook

- Thomas (1585, Trin.), ii. 140.

Whitbye, *see* Whitbey.**White**¹ (Weight, Weitte, Wheate, Wheathe, Whete, Whight, Whighte, Whigte, Whit, Whith, Whitt, Whitte, Whyte, Whythe, Whytt, Whytte, Wight, Wyght)

- . . . (1572, Ball.), ii. 31.
- . . . (1572, Gloc. H.), ii. 34.
- . . . (1622, Hart H.), i. 294.
- Anthony (1606, Ch. Ch., Corp.), i. 274 ; ii. 291 ; iii. 292.
- Bartholomew (1581, S. Alb. H.), ii. 96.
- Christopher (1589, Queen's), ii. 174.
- Christopher (1610, Ch. Ch.), i. 270 ; iii. 298.
- Daniel (1577, S. Alb. H.), ii. 78 ; iii. 104.
- Edmund (1590, Linc.), i. 396.
- Edward (1564, New C.), ii. 22 ; iii. 10.

White (*continued*)

- Edward (1585, Magd. C.), ii. 148.
- Francis (1594, Magd. C.), iii. 303. < See the next name. >
- Francis (1607, Magd. C., Magd. H.), i. 272 ; ii. 298 ; iii. 303. < There are two of these names, and it is hard to distinguish the entries relating to them. >
- Francis (1610, Magd. C.), ii. 298 note.
- Gabriel (1621, Gloc. H.), ii. 388.
- George (1590, S. Jo.), ii. 177.
- George (1596, Exet.), ii. 214.
- George (1618, Broadg. H.), ii. 369.
- Griffith (1607, Jes.), ii. 298.
- Guyes (1618, Magd. H.), ii. 373.
- Henry (1578, New C.), ii. 85 ; iii. 139.
- Henry (1595, Hart. H.), ii. 209.
- Henry (1618, Queen's), ii. 372.
- Hugh (1635), i. 316.
- Jeffrey (1567), i. 300, 302.
- John (1565), i. 300 *bis*, 337.
- John (1574, schol.), iii. 40.
- John (1576, schol.), iii. 57.
- John (1583, Hart H.), ii. 125.
- John (1583, S. Alb. H.), ii. 130.
- John (1585, Bras.), ii. 142 ; iii. 148.
- John (1585, Exet.), ii. 143. < Possibly the same as the next name. >
- John (1589, Ch. Ch.), i. 248 ; iii. 153. < Possibly the same as the preceding. >
- John (1589, Mert.), iii. 152.
- John (1591, Magd. H.), ii. 185.
- John (1593, Bras.), ii. 198 ; iii. 202.
- John (1597, New C.), iii. 202.
- John (1600, S. Alb. H.), ii. 242.
- John (1601, New C.), iii. 229.
- John (1602, Magd. H.), ii. 256.
- John (1603, Bras.), ii. 266 ; iii. 267.
- John (1607, Jes.), ii. 298.
- John (1614), i. 359.
- Joseph (1615, Queen's), *see* Wheath.
- Josias (1583, Hart H.), ii. 125.
- Josias (1593, New C.), ii. 194 ; iii. 197.
- Matthew (1629, Ch. Ch.), i. 148.
- Miles (1615), i. 360.
- Nathaniel (1622, Gloc. H., Magd. H.), iii. 410.
- Nicholas (1603, Gloc. H.), ii. 266.

¹ The two surnames 'White' and 'Wight' are so frequently interchanged, and the form 'Whight' is so doubtful between the two, that it seemed desirable to bring all these forms together in one place.

White (*continued*)

- Peter (1551, Oriel), i. 97.
- Peter (1619, Exet.), ii. 376.
- Philip (1584, S. Mary H.), ii. 136.
- Richard (1578, Gloc. H.), ii. 83.
- Richard (1580), i. 325.
- Richard (1584, Magd. H.), iii. 120.
- Richard (1587, Magd. C.), iii. 145.
- Richard (1602, Ch. Ch.), ii. 254; iii. 264.
- Richard (1615, Bras., Magd. C.), ii. 339; iii. 368.
- Robert (1606), i. 357.
- Robert (1608, Mert.), iii. 281.
- Roger (1574, schol.), iii. 45.
- Roland (1574, Ch. Ch.), i. 389.
- Samuel (1575, S. Jo.), ii. 6).
- Samuel (1622), i. 362.
- Thomas (1532, New C.), i. 117, 162, 163, 286, 287; ii. 3 *bis*, 5, 21.
- Thomas (1570, Magd. H.), ii. 38; iii. 32.
- Thomas (1572, Magd. H.), ii. 38.
- Thomas (1574, S. Jo.), iii. 75.
- Thomas (1575), Magd. H.), ii. 58.
- Thomas (1579, Mert., S. Alb. H.), ii. 90; iii. 105.
- Thomas (1580, Oriel), ii. 95.
- Thomas (1588, S. Jo.), ii. 164.
- Thomas (1594, S. Jo.), ii. 201; iii. 199.
- Thomas (1596, Corp.), ii. 212; iii. 211.
- Thomas (1596, S. Jo.), i. 398.
- Thomas (1601, Ball., Broadg. H.), i. 267 *bis*; ii. 246; iii. 252.
- Thomas (1603, Bras.), ii. 266.
- Thomas (1605), i. 357.
- Thomas (1607, Corp.), iii. 269.
- Thomas (1613, Bras.), ii. 331; iii. 341.
- Thomas (1615, Corp.), ii. 342; iii. 390.
- Thomas (1618, Ball.), ii. 371; iii. 400.
- Walter (1565, New C.), ii. 22.
- Walter (1572, New C.), ii. 54; iii. 92.
- William (1553), i. 285.
- William (1555, schol.), i. 111.
- William (1569, Mert.), iii. 33.
- William (1570), i. 301.
- William (1582, S. Jo.), ii. 117.
- William (1593, Trin.), i. 209; ii. 196; iii. 199.
- William (1595, S. Edm. H.), i. 370; iii. 193.
- William (1609, Mert.), iii. 281.

White (*continued*)

- William (1610, S. Jo.), *see* Wheate.
- William (1617, Ch. Ch., Corp.), iii. 353.
- William (1621, Exet.), ii. 385; iii. 422.
- William (1621, Exet.), ii. 388; iii. 430.
- William (1621, Wadh.), ii. 392; iii. 440.
- William (1622, Ball.), i. 406.
- William (1627, Magd. H.), iii. 410.
- William (1632, Magd. C.), ii. 392 note.
- Whitecars** (Whiteakers), *see* Whitaker.
- Whitehall** (Whitall, Whithall, Whytehall)
 - James (1597, Broadg. H., Ch. Ch.), ii. 219; iii. 229.
 - James (1602, Ch. Ch.), i. 255; ii. 261; iii. 264.
 - Robert (1604, Broadg. H., Ch. Ch.), ii. 268; iii. 271.
 - William (1588, Bras.), ii. 162.
- See also* Whittle.
- Whitehande**, *see* Whithand.
- Whitehead**, *see* Whithead.
- Whitehorne**, *see* Whithorne.
- Whitelocke**, *see* Whitlocke.
- Whitworth** (Whitworth)
 - Henry (1613, Linc., S. Alb. H.), iii. 318.
 - Miles (1563, Bras.), ii. 25.
- Whitfield** (Whitfelde, Whitfide, Whytfield, Whytfeeld)
 - Griffith (1574, Ch. Ch.), i. 389.
 - Henry (1610, New C.), i. 276; ii. 314.
 - Richard (1621, Bras.), ii. 390; iii. 415.
 - Robert (1604, S. Alb. H.), ii. 272; iii. 273.
 - Samuel (1618, Magd. H., Queen's), ii. 368; iii. 400.
 - Thomas (1620), i. 361.
 - William (1577, Magd. C.), i. 92; iii. 66.
- Whitgift**
 - John (1595), iv. 19.
- Whitgreve**
 - Henry (1582, Mert.), ii. 121.
- Whith**, *see* Whythe.
- Whithall**, *see* Whitehall.
- Whithand** (Whitehande)
 - Bartholomew (1578, Oriel), ii. 83.
- Whithead** (Whitehead, Whithed, Whithayde, Whytehead, Whytt-head)

Whithead (*continued*)

- Henry (1589, Hart H.), ii. 172.
- James (1562, Mert.), i. 287; ii. 20; iii. 11.
- Ralph (1558, Bras.), ii. 25.
- Richard (1610, Bras.), ii. 311; iii. 309.
- Robert (1581, Oriel), ii. 105.
- Thomas (1618), i. 361.
- Whithel**, *see* Whittle.
- Whitheyde**, *see* Whithead.
- Whithill**, *see* Whittle.
- Whittington**, *see* Whittington, Withington.
- Whithorne** (Whitehorne, Whithorne, Whytehorne)
- Robert (1575, schol.), i. 113, 368.
- Thomas (1610, Univ.), ii. 315; iii. 306.
- Whitinge** (Whytinge)
- John (1618), i. 347.
- Justinian (1579, Corp.), iii. 113.
- Reuben (1581, Magd. C.), ii. 113.
- Thomas (1616, Ball.), ii. 348; iii. 373.
- Thomas (1621, Wadh.), ii. 401.
- Whittingham**, *see* Whittingham.
- Whittington**, *see* Whittington.
- Whitlach**, *see* Whitbach.
- Whitlacke**, *see* Whitlocke.
- Whitle**, *see* Whittle.
- Whitleaye** (Whitley, Whyteley, Whytley)
- William (1582, Linc., Oriel), ii. 119; iii. 134.
- See also* Wheatley, Whittle.
- Whitley**, *see* Wheatley, Whitleaye.
- Whitlock** (Whitlocke, Whitlacke)
- Bulstrode (1620, S. Jo.), ii. 385.
- James (1588, S. Jo.), ii. 165; iii. 186.
- William (1581, Ch. Ch.), ii. 103; iii. 111.
- Whitmore** (Whittmore, Whytmor, Wightmor)
- Francis (1572, Ball.), ii. 30; iii. 51.
- Peter (1581, Ball.), ii. 98; iii. 127.
- Thomas (1617, Wadh.), ii. 357.
- Whitney** (Whytney, Witney)
- George (1590, Ch. Ch.), ii. 174.
- Henry (1604, Ball.), ii. 275; iii. 305.
- James (1611, Bras., S. Mary H.), ii. 322; iii. 334.
- Thomas (1605, Bras.), ii. 285; iii. 287.
- Thomas (1610, S. Jo.), ii. 319.
- Whiton**, *see* Whiddon.
- Whitstones**, *see* Whytstones.

Whitt, *see* White.

- Whittaker**, *see* Whitaker.
- Whittbee**, *see* Whitbey.
- Whitte**, *see* White.
- Whittekars**, *see* Whitaker.
- Whittell**, *see* Whittle.
- Whittenton**, *see* Whittington.
- Whitthorne**, *see* Whithorne.
- Whittingdon**, *see* Whittington.
- Whittingham** (Whithingham, Withingham)
- George (1579, Bras.), iii. 78.
- Thomas (1609, Bras., Corp.), i. 273; ii. 304; iii. 309.
- Timothy (1577), i. 364.
- William (1577), i. 364.
- William (1608, Queen's), ii. 301.
- William (1651, Oriel), i. 249.
- Whittington** (Whithington, Whittington, Whittenton, Whittingdon, Whyttington, Wittington)
- Andrew (1610, Broadg. H.), ii. 320.
- Henry (1615, Ball.), ii. 345; iii. 358.
- Henry (1617, Bras.), ii. 359.
- John (1612, Broadg. H.), ii. 327.
- John (1621, Bras.), ii. 396; iii. 401.
- Oliver, *see* Withington.
- Richard (1547), i. 423.
- Thomas (1591, Bras.), ii. 182; iii. 184.
- Warren (1617, Ball.), ii. 365.
- See also* Withington.
- Whittle** (Whithell, Whithill, Whitle, Whittell, Whittley, Whytle, Whyttell, Whyttle)
- Christopher (1573, Hart H., New C.), i. 69; ii. 44, 61; iii. 68, 89.
- Henry (1585, Bras.), ii. 139; iii. 151.
- John (1616, Ball.), ii. 348; iii. 385.
- William (1578, Bras.), ii. 81.
- See also* Wheatley, Whitehall, Whitleaye.
- Whittley**, *see* Whittle.
- Whittmore**, *see* Whitmore.
- Whitton**, *see* Whiddon.
- Whittye**
- . . . (1572, Gloc. H.), ii. 34.
- . . . (1575, Gloc. H.), ii. 59.
- Whitwick** (Whitweek), *see* Wightwick.
- Whitworth**, *see* Whitworth.
- Whoman** (Homan)
- James (1622, Oriel), ii. 404; iii. 442.
- Whoore**, *see* Hore.
- Whorlock**, *see* Hurlock.

- Whorwood** (Whoorehoode)
— John (1609, Linc.), ii. 304.
— William (1601, Gloc. H.), ii. 250 ;
iii. 280.
— William (1605, Bras.), ii. 279.
- Whyckers**, *see* Whicker.
- Whyddon** (Whydon), *see* Whiddon.
- Whytaker**, *see* Whitaker.
- Whytbie**, *see* Whitbey.
- Whyte**, *see* White.
- Whytehall**, *see* Whitehall.
- Whytehead**, *see* Whitehead.
- Whytehorne**, *see* Whitehorne.
- Whyteley**, *see* Whiteley.
- Whytfield**, *see* Whitfield.
- Whythe** (Whith)
— Philip (1584, S. Mary H.), ii. 136.
See also Wheathe, White.
- Whytinge**, *see* Whiting.
- Whytle**, *see* Whittle.
- Whytley**, *see* Whiteley, Whytley.
- Whytmor**, *see* Whitmore.
- Whytney**, *see* Whitney.
- Whytstones**
— Edward (1615, Linc.), ii. 337.
- Whytt** (Whytte), *see* White.
- Whyttell**, *see* Whittle.
- Whyttfeild**, *see* Whitfield.
- Whythead**, *see* Whitehead.
- Whyttington**, *see* Whittington.
- Whyttle**, *see* Whittle.
- Whytton**, *see* Whiddon.
- Wiat** (Wiatt), *see* Wyatt.
- Wibarne** (Weiburne, Wiber, Wibor,
Wiborne, Wibrane, Wilbrane,
Wybarne, Wyber, Wyburne)
— . . . (1575, S. Jo.), ii. 69.
— Jeffry (1574, Queen's), iii. 44.
— Jeffry (1588, Queen's), ii. 167.
— John (1579, All So., Magd. C.), ii.
89 ; iii. 128.
— Nathaniel (1598), i. 355.
See also Osborne.
- Wiber**, *see* Wibarne.
- Wicam**, *see* Wickham.
- Wicham**, *see* Wickham.
- Wichehalls**
— Nicholas (1582, Exet.), ii. 120.
- Wicherly**
— John (1580, Hart H.), i. 392 ; iii.
142.
— John (1587, Oriell), iii. 142.
- Wickam**, *see* Wickham.
- Wicker**, *see* Whicker.
- Wickes**, *see* Weekes.
- Wickham** (Wicam, Wiccam, Wick-
ham, Wickam, Wicombe, Wik-
am)
— Edward (1577 Ball.), i. 142, 206 ;
ii. 74 ; iii. 93.
- Wickham** (*continued*)
— John (1566, schol.), i. 100.
— Richard (1594, Ch. Ch.), ii. 205.
— William (1572, Ch. Ch.), i. 252 ;
iii. 56.
— William (1588, Mert.), ii. 164.
— William (1592), i. 112.
— William (1595, Ch. Ch.), ii. 210 ;
iii. 219.
See also Wickman.
- Wickman**
— John (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 12.
See also Wickham.
- Wicks**, *see* Weekes.
- Wicksted** (Weecksteede, Weeksted,
Whicksteed)
— John (1602, S. Jo.), ii. 257 ; iii.
244.
— Richard (1614, Corp., S. Edm.
H.), ii. 335 ; iii. 366.
- Wicombe**, *see* Wickham.
- Widdis**
— Briant (1601, New C.), ii. 252.
- Widdon**, *see* Waddon, Whiddon.
- Widdoson**, *see* Widoson.
- Widdowes**
— Giles (1608, Oriell), iii. 276.
— John (1608, All So.), iii. 275.
— William (1616, Exet.), ii. 352.
- Widdsun**, *see* Widoson.
- Widley** (Wedley)
— George (1585, S. Alb. H.), ii. 141 ;
iii. 142.
See also Wigley.
- Widmer** (Widmore, Wydmer)
— Nicholas (1586, Magd. C.), ii. 151.
— Richard (1586, Magd. C.), ii. 151.
See also Wigmor.
- Widmerpool** (Widmerpole, Wyd-
merpoole)
— John (1554, Linc.), i. 94 ; ii. p. xvi.
— Thomas (1581, New C.), ii. 110.
(Scholar of New C. in 1579.)
See also Wigmorpoll.
- Widmore**, *see* Widmer.
- Widoson** (Widdoson, Widdosun,
Widdsun, Widosun, Wodd-
eson)
— Richard (1569, Magd. C.), ii. 52 ;
iii. 67.
- Wielde** (Wielde), *see* Wilde.
- Wier**, *see* Weare, Wyer.
- Wigge**
— Alexander (1589, Gloc. H.), ii. 170.
— William (1575, New C.), iii. 79.
See also Wiggs.
- Wiggelworthe**, *see* Wigglesworth.
- Wiggle**
— Edmund (1601, Magd. H.), ii. 251.
See also Wigley.

Wigglesworth (Wiggelsworth, Wig-gelworthe, Wigglesworth)

- John (1578, Univ.), iii. 74.
- Matthias (1581, Univ.), ii. 114.

See also Wrigglesworth.

Wiggs

- William (1566, S. Jo.), ii. 28.

See also Wigge.

Wight (Weight, Wyght)

- Daniel (1577, S. Alb. H.), ii. 78 ; iii. 104.

- John (1576, schol.), iii. 57.

- John (1585, Ch. Ch., Exet.), i. 248 ; ii. 143 ; iii. 153.

- John (1593, Bras.), ii. 198 ; iii. 202.

- Thomas (1570, Magd. H.), ii. 38.

- Thomas (1574, S. Jo.), iii. 75.

- Thomas (1575, Magd. H.), ii. 58.

- Thomas (1579, Mert., S. Alb. H.), ii. 90 ; iii. 105.

- Thomas (1601, Ball., Broadg. H.), i. 267 *bis* ; ii. 246 ; iii. 252.

See also White, under which these names are also indexed.

Wightman

- . . . (1572, Jes.), ii. 36.

Wightmor, *see* Whitmore.

Wightwick (Whitweek, Whitwicke)

- Alexander (1604, Oriel), ii. 276.

- Henry (1606, Ball., Gloc. H., Pembr.), i. 271 ; ii. 287 ; iii. 289.

- Richard (1580, Ball., New C.), iii. 90.

Wighworth

- Richard, *see* Wightwick.

Wigglesworth, *see* Wigglesworth.

Wigley (Widley)

- Edmund (1601, Magd. H.), ii. 251.

- George (1585, S. Alb. H.), ii. 141 ; iii. 142.

See also Widley, Wiggle.

Wigmor (Wigmore)

- Michael (1603, Magd. H., Oriel), i. 267 ; ii. 262 ; iii. 263.

- Warnecombe (1596, S. Jo.), ii. 216.

See also Widmer.

Wigmorpoll

- Robert (1578, Gloc. H.), ii. 83.

See also Widmerpool.

Wignall (Wignoll, Wrignall)

- Richard (1575, All So., Magd. H.), i. 17, 99 ; ii. 60 ; iii. 52.

Wighthorpe

- William (1598, New C.), ii. 228.

- William (1605, schol.), i. 147. (<Perhaps the same as the preceding.>)

Wikam, *see* Wickham.

Wike (Wikes), *see* Weekes.

Wilbé (Wilbie), *see* Wilby.

Wilbraham (Wilbram, Wilbrome)

- Hugh (1612, Queen's), ii. 328.

- John (1578, Bras., Gloc. H.), ii. 84 ; iii. 98.

- Roger (1610, Bras.), i. 18 ; iii. 292.

- Thomas (1607, Queen's), ii. 297 ; iii. 302.

Wilbram, *see* Wilbraham.

Wilbrane, *see* Wibarne.

Wilbrome, *see* Wilbraham.

Wilby (Wilbé, Wilbee, Wilbie)

- Richard (1561), i. 299.

- Thomas (1603, Univ.), ii. 264 ; iii. 265.

See also Welbie.

Wilcocks (Wilcock, Wilcockes,

Wilcoke, Wilcocks, Wilcox,

Wilcockes, Wilcocks, Willcocks,

Willcox, Wylcocks, Wylkocks)

- . . . (1623, Broadg. H.), iii. 414.

- Abel (1603, S. Edm. H., Trin.), ii. 264 ; iii. 266.

- Edward (1562, schol.), ii. 8.

- Elihu (1585, Magd. H.), ii. 145.

- Emanuel (1594, Hart H.), ii. 206.

- George (1621, Magd. H.), iii. 351.

- Gregory (1610, Ball.), i. 402.

- Guy (1612, All So.), iii. 310.

- Hugh (1576, Hart H.), ii. 71.

- Hugh (1600, S. Mary H.), ii. 239 ; iii. 245.

- John (1577, schol.), iii. 66.

- John (1610, Jes.), ii. 317 ; iii. 306.

- John (1610, schol.), ii. 319.

- Peter (1595, Exet.), ii. 210 ; iii. 211.

- Ralph (1604, S. Mary H.), iii. 245.

- Richard (1581, Broadg. H.), ii. 104.

- Richard (1613, Bras.), ii. 331 ; iii. 341.

- Richard (1617), i. 321 *bis*, 322.

- Robert (1601, Magd. H.), ii. 251.

- Samuel (1614, S. Mary H.), iii. 326.

- Thomas (1566, S. Jo.), ii. 28.

- Thomas (1585, Mert., S. Alb. H.), ii. 147 ; iii. 158.

- Thomas (1586, Linc.), ii. 153.

- Thomas (1610, schol.), ii. 319.

- Thomas (1615, Corp., S. Mary H.), ii. 339 ; iii. 385.

- Thomas (1619, Ball., Pembr.), ii. 376 ; iii. 392, 411, 414.

- William (1594, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 206 ; iii. 200.

See also Willock.

- Wilcockson** (Wilcokson, Wilcoxson, Willcockson)
 — George (1613, Magd. H.), ii. 330; iii. 351.
 — William (1615, Ball.) ii. 338; iii. 367.
Wilcocks, *see* Wilcocks.
Wilcockson, *see* Wilcockson.
Wilcox, *see* Wilcocks.
Wilcoxson, *see* Wilcockson.
Wilde (Weilde, Wiold, Wild, Wyld, Wylde)
 — . . . (1570), i. 301.
 — Edmund (1605, Gloc. H.), ii. 283.
 — Edward (1618), i. 361.
 — George (1608, Ball.), i. 270; ii. 300; iii. 299.
 — Henry (1603), i. 356.
 — John (1605, Ball.), i. 266; ii. 278; iii. 273.
 — Richard (1576, schol.), iii. 59.
 — Robert (1550), i. 423.
 — Roland (1621, Ch. Ch.), ii. 388; iii. 432.
 — Thomas (1561), i. 423.
 — Thomas (1578, Bras.), ii. 81; iii. 116.
 — Thomas (1617, Trin.), iii. 357.
 — Timothy (1620, Wadh.), ii. 382.
 — William (1572, Corp.), iii. 52.
Wildegoose, *see* Wildgoose.
Wilder
 — Nicholas (1581, Magd. H.), ii. 137; iii. 158.
Wildgoose (Wilgoose, Willgos, Willgoose, Wylgoose)
 — Aunstey (1608, Ch. Ch.), i. 266.
 — John (1583, Hart H.), ii. 126.
 — Lewis (1598, Exet.), ii. 227 note.
 — Thomas (1581, Hart H.), ii. 112.
 — Thomas (1615, Oriol), ii. 342.
 — Thomas (1645), i. 339.
 — William (1604, Univ.), i. 399.
 — William (1617), i. 321 *bis*.
Wilesman, *see* Wilshman.
Wilford (Wylforde)
 — James (1584, Hart H.), ii. 134.
 — Robert (1584, Hart H.), ii. 134.
Wilgoose, *see* Wildgoose.
Wilkinson, *see* Wilkinson.
Wilkes (Wilks, Wylkes, Wylks)
 — . . . (1572, Broadg. H.), ii. 32.
 — . . . (1586), i. 306.
 — Edward (1610, Broadg. H.), ii. 315; iii. 320 (Wykes).
 — Henry (1611), i. 307 *bis*, 308 *bis*.
 — John (1581, Mert.), i. 369; iii. 95.
 — Richard (1611, Corp.), iii. 300.
- Wilkes** (*continued*)
 — Robert (1574, Hart H.), ii. 58.
 — Simon (1608, Magd. H.), ii. 303; iii. 312.
 — Thomas (1572, All So.), iii. 25.
 — Thomas (1591, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), ii. 185; iii. 193.
 — Thomas (1611, Hart H.), iii. 307.
 — Thomas (1623, S. Alb. H.), iii. 418.
 — William (1572, Mert.), iii. 17.
See also Weekes, Weelks.
Wilkins (Wylkens)
 — . . . (1572, Trin.), ii. 42; iii. 43.
 — Gerard (1592, Magd. H.), ii. 188; iii. 189.
 — James (1625, Magd. H.), iii. 439.
 — John (1583, Gloc. H., Linc.), ii. 128; iii. 142.
 — Richard (1574, Trin.), i. 16; ii. 42; iii. 43.
 — Richard (1602, Magd. H.), ii. 256; iii. 250.
 — Roger (1607, Linc.), i. 33, 34; ii. 297; iii. 291.
 — Walter (1616), i. 310, 311, 312.
Wilkinson (Wilkenson, Wylkinson)
 — Christopher (1585, S. Edm. H.), iii. 130.
 — Edward (1578, S. Edm. H.), ii. 82.
 — Edward (1620, Magd. H.), ii. 381; iii. 411.
 — Gabriel (1594, Mert.), ii. 198; iii. 206.
 — George (1591, Mert.), iii. 161.
 — Gregory (1586, Mert., Queen's), ii. 149; iii. 161.
 — Henry (1566, S. Jo.), ii. 28.
 — Henry (1582, Mert., Queen's), i. 229; ii. 116; iii. 131.
 — John (1579, Bras.), iii. 78.
 — John (1580, Queen's), i. 28; iii. p. vii, 91. <The lic. to preach and the D.D. degree belong to the next name.>
 — John (1588, Mert., Magd. H.), i. 41, 210, 248, 289, 339; ii. 165; iii. p. vii, 92, 169. <See the preceding name.>
 — John (1604, Mert.), ii. 272; iii. 270.
 — John (1614, schol.), ii. 334.
 — John (1620, Magd. H.), ii. 381; iii. 411.
 — Nathaniel (1620, New C.), ii. 382; iii. 398.
 — Samuel (1594, Mert.), ii. 198.
 — Samuel (1618, Magd. H., Mert.), ii. 367; iii. 378.

Wilkinson (*continued*)

- Thomas (1603, Ball.), i. 267 ; ii. 262 ; iii. 265.
- *William* (1575, Ch. Ch.), iii. 44.
- William (1578, Bras.), ii. 81 ; iii. 78.
- William (1581, Trin.), ii. 96.
- William (1593), i. 349.
- William (1595, Magd. C.), ii. 208 ; iii. 211.
- William (1602, Ball.), ii. 257.
- William (1621, Bras.), ii. 396 ; iii. 434.

Wilkoaks, *see* Wilcocks.

Wilks, *see* Wilkes.

Will . . .

— Alexander (1586), i. 423.

Willabie, *see* Willoughby.

Willaine (Willan, Willayne, Willeine, Willeyne, Willon)

- Christopher (1619, Queen's), ii. 374 ; iii. 413.
- William (1584, Queen's), i. 93 ; ii. 137 ; iii. 144.

Wyllanton (Wyllanton)

- Robert (1539, Linc., Camb.), i. 161.

Willard (Willarde)

- John (1607, Bras.), i. 269 ; ii. 292 ; iii. 293.
- William (1602, Linc.), ii. 258.

Willaston

- William (1620, S. Edm. H.), ii. 383.

See also Wollaston.

Willat, *see* Willett.

Willayne, *see* Willaine.

Wilcocks, *see* Wilcocks.

Willecockson, *see* Willcockson.

Willeine, *see* Willaine.

Willes, *see* Willis.

Willestrue, *see* Wollaston.

Willett (Willat, Willet, Willit, Wil-
lot, Wyllott)

- . . . (1572, Ball.), ii. 30.
- Andrew (1584), i. 352.
- Daniel, *see* Wight.
- John (1563, Magd. C.), ii. 17.
- John (1606, Univ.), i. 400.
- John (1619, Trin.), ii. 377 ; iii. 423.
- Philip (1575, New C.), ii. 61, 110.
- Ralph (1598, New C.), ii. 225 ; iii. 231.
- Richard (1581, N. I. H.), ii. 113.
- Richard (1584), i. 365.
- Roland (1604, Hart H., New C.), i. 278 ; ii. 274 ; iii. 267.

Willeyne, *see* Willaine.

Willgos (Willgouse), *see* Wildgoose.

William (Williames), *see* Williams.

Williamot (Willimot)

- Edward (1620, Magd. H.), ii. 381 ; iii. 407.
 - Robert (1620, Magd. H.), ii. 381.
- See also* Wilmot.

Williams (William, Williames, Willims, Willins, Willoms, Willyams, Wylliams, Wyllims, Wylylams, Wylylms)

- . . . (1562, Hart H.), ii. 8.
- (1) . . . (1572, Exet.), ii. 33 ; iii. 41.
- (2) . . . (1572, Exet.), ii. 33.
- . . . (1572, Jes.), ii. 36.
- . . . (1578), i. 305.
- . . . (1592, schol.), i. 229.
- . . . (1594, S. Jo.), iii. 179.
- . . . (1620, Jes.), i. 292 (wrongly given as <'Christopher' Williams').
- Anthony (1578, Linc.), ii. 80.
- Anthony (1600, S. Edm. H.), ii. 239.
- Charles (1610, Jes.), ii. 312.
- Christopher (1615, Gloc. H.), i. 403.
- Christopher (1618, Magd. C.), iii. 368.
- Christopher (1622, Jes.), i. 292 *bis*¹ ; ii. 404 ; iii. 404.
- Daniel (1614, Jes.), iii. 324.
- Daniel (1615, Gloc. H., S. Jo.), ii. 340 ; iii. 377.
- David (1600, Jes.), ii. 244 ; iii. 248.
- David (1608, Magd. H., Oriel), iii. 276.
- David (1610, Jes.), ii. 317.
- David (1612, Hart H.), i. 273.
- David (1614, Jes.), i. 56.
- David (1620, Jes.), i. 292.
- Edmund (1575, schol.), iii. 45.
- Edward (1574, schol.), iii. 41.
- Edward (1589, Exet.), ii. 169 ; iii. 176.
- Edward (1589, Jes., N. I. H.), iii. 153.
- Edward (1598, Jes.), ii. 230.
- Edward (1599, S. Mary H.), iii. 213.
- Edward (1621), i. 313.
- Ellis (1587, Ch. Ch.), ii. 159.
- Erasmus (1570, New C.), iii. 45.
- Evan (1577, S. Edm. H.), ii. 78.
- Geoffrey, *see* Jeffrey.
- George (1580, schol.), iii. 87.
- George (1586, Corp.), ii. 153.
- George (1602, Exet.), ii. 258 ; iii. 258.

¹ In the first reference on the page the 'Christopher' should be struck out.

Williams (*continued*)

- George (1605, Ch. Ch.), ii. 287 ; iii. 280.
- George (1615, Ball., S. Jo.), ii. 341 ; iii. 371.
- Gressam (1590, Broadg. H.), ii. 176.
- Griffith (1572, Magd. H.), ii. 38.
- Griffith (1574, Jes.), ii. 62 ; iii. 43.
- Griffith (1583, Jes.), iii. 115.
- Griffith (1604, Ch. Ch.), ii. 273.
- Griffith (1607), i. 357.
- Griffith (1610), i. 358.
- Henry (1577, Hart H.), ii. 75.
- Henry (1594, S. Jo.), ii. 201.
- Henry (1599, Ch. Ch.), ii. 235 ; iii. 262.
- Henry (1605, Trin.), ii. 286.
- Howell (1615, Jes.), ii. 345 ; iii. 376.
- Hugh (1572, Hart H.), ii. 35.
- Hugh (1579), i. 325.
- Hugh (1585, Ch. Ch.), ii. 148.
- Hugh (1590), i. 326.
- Hugh (1597, Ball., S. Mary H.), ii. 219 ; iii. 220.
- Hugh (1599, Oriel), ii. 236.
- Hugh (1601, Jes.), ii. 249 ; iii. 259.
- Hugh (1610, Ch. Ch.), ii. 317 ; iii. 312.
- Hugh (1615, S. Edm. H.), ii. 340 ; iii. 360.
- Hugh (1618, Ch. Ch., Hart H.), ii. 370 ; iii. 368.
- Hugh (1628, Jes.), iii. 259.
- Humphrey (1604, Ch. Ch.), ii. 273.
- James (1580, Univ.), ii. 95.
- James (1581, Univ.), ii. 115.
- James (1591), i. 225, 258 *bis*, 261 *bis*.
- *Jeffry* (1574, Jes.), i. 45 ; iii. 43.
- *Jeffry* (1585, Ch. Ch.), ii. 147.
- *Jeremy* (1587, schol.), ii. 159.
- John (1546, schol.), i. 250.
- John (1546, schol. ?), i. 283.
- John (1561, Hart H.), ii. 8.
- John (1562, schol.), ii. 7.
- John (1566, Exet.) (*Reg. I. 261*), i. 86.
- John (1568, Hart H.), ii. 30.
- John (1573, Corp.), iii. 36.
- John (1574, Hart H.), ii. 58.
- John (1575, N. I. H.), ii. 62.
- John (1577, Gloc. H.), ii. 79.
- John (1579, All So.), iii. 126.
- John (1579, Jes.), ii. 86.
- John (1580, Broadg. H.), ii. 92.
- John (1580, schol.), iii. 85, 92, 126.

Williams (*continued*)

- John (1581, Univ.), i. 392.
- John (1583, Linc.), iii. 115.
- John (1583, S. Mary H.), ii. 128.
- John (1584, All So., Ch. Ch. ?, Jes.), i. 142, 144 *bis*, 200, 248 ; iii. 126.
- John (1585, Ch. Ch.), i. 49, 202 ; ii. 143 ; iii. 143.
- John (1586, Broadg. H.), iii. 115.
- John (1586, Magd. H.), ii. 152.
- John (1590, All So., Jes.), i. 248 ; iii. 159.
- John (1591, Broadg. H., Jes.), iii. 167.
- John (1592, All So., Jes.), i. 32 ; iii. 169.
- John (1594, Bras.), iii. 185.
- John (1594, Magd. C.), i. 397.
- John (1596, All So., Jes.), iii. 197, 240.
- John (1598, Ch. Ch.), ii. 230.
- John (1598), i. 306.
- John (1599, Oriel), ii. 236 ; iii. 240.
- John (1602, Corp.), ii. 259 note.
- John (1602, Exet.), ii. 258.
- John (1602, Oriel), ii. 262.
- John (1604, All So., Jes.), ii. 275 ; iii. 240.
- John (1604, Jes.), i. 289, 290 ; iii. 240.
- John (1605, Priv.), i. 400.
- John (1608), i. 358.
- John (1611, All So.), iii. 240.
- John (1) (1613, schol.), ii. 330.
- John (2) (1613, schol.), ii. 330.
- John (1614, Hart H.), iii. 327.
- John (1616, Hart H.), ii. 354 ; iii. 379.
- John (1620, Broadg. H., Magd. H.), iii. 383.
- John (1620), i. 361.
- *Josias* (*Joye*) (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 41 ; iii. 18.
- Leonard (1579, Hart H.), ii. 90.
- Lewis (1597, S. Edm. H.), iii. 206.
- Matthew (1610, Ball.), i. 269 ; iii. 294.
- Maurice, *see* Morris.
- Morgan (1592, Jes.), ii. 188.
- Morgan (1623, Ch. Ch.), iii. 424.
- Morris (1585, Magd. C.), ii. 145.
- Morris (1600, Cambr.), i. 355.
- Morris (1610, Jes.), ii. 317.
- Morris (1616, Oriel, S. Jo.), ii. 356 ; iii. 376.
- Nicholas (1610, Jes.), i. 402.
- Osmund (1556), i. 288.

Williams (continued)

- Owen (1591, S. Edm. H.), ii. 186 ; iii. 184.
- Percival (1577, S. Alb. H.), ii. 78.
- Peter (1578, Jes.), iii. 74.
- Peter (1581, S. Mary H.), ii. 115.
- Philip (1598, Oriel), ii. 231 *bis*.
- Philip (1601, Oriel), ii. 254.
- Price (1589, S. Edm. H., S. Mary H.), iii. 154.
- Ralph (1571, Ch. Ch.), iii. 39.
- Ralph (1573, schol.), iii. 38.
- Rice (1586, S. Edm. H., S. Mary H.), ii. 152 ; iii. 154.
- Rice (1596, Gloc. H.), ii. 213.
- Rice (1611, Hart H.), iii. 305.
- Rice (1615, Jes.), ii. 345.
- Rice (1616, Hart H., S. Mary H.), ii. 349 ; iii. 378.
- Richard (1545), i. 423.
- Richard (1562, schol.), ii. 8.
- Richard (1570, schol.), iii. 47.
- Richard (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 41.
- Richard (1572, schol.), ii. 5.
- Richard (1574, schol.), iii. 42, 47.
- Richard (1577), i. 337.
- Richard (1580, schol.), iii. 111.
- Richard (1591, S. Edm. H.), iii. 166.
- Richard (1594, Jes.), ii. 207.
- Richard (1599, Broadg. H.), ii. 238.
- Richard (1600, All So., S. Jo.), ii. 244 ; iii. 239.
- Richard (1612, Oriel), ii. 328 ; iii. 330.
- Richard (1620, Jes., S. Edm. H.), ii. 383 ; iii. 425.
- Robert (1562, schol.), ii. 7.
- Robert (1586, All So.), ii. 152.
- Robert (1593, S. Edm. H.), iii. 176.
- Robert (1611, S. Alb. H.), iii. 302.
- Robert (1612, Oriel), ii. 328.
- Robert (1613), i. 308.
- Robert (1620, Corp.), ii. 380 ; iii. 413.
- Robert (1621, Broadg. H.), ii. 397.
- Roger (1601, Jes.), ii. 249.
- Roland (1562, schol.), ii. 8.
- Simon (1585, Hart H.), ii. 143.
- Simon (1607, Ch. Ch.), ii. 298 ; iii. 297.
- Thesby (1593, Exet.), ii. 196.
- Thomas (1545), i. 284, 423.
- Thomas (1562, Mert.), i. 247, 253, 254 *bis* ; ii. 20 ; iii. 54.
- Thomas (1562, schol.), ii. 8.
- Thomas (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 14.
- Thomas (1567, schol.), iii. 32.
- Thomas (1569, Corp.), iii. 36.

Williams (continued)

- Thomas (1574, Ch. Ch.), i. 388.
 - Thomas (1575, Jes.), i. 389.
 - Thomas (1577, schol.), iii. 71.
 - Thomas (1579, Hart H.), ii. 90.
 - Thomas (1590, Broadg. H.), i. 19 ; ii. 176 ; iii. 172.
 - Thomas (1590, Magd. C.), iii. 161.
 - Thomas (1600, Ch. Ch., Magd. H.), ii. 245 ; iii. 249.
 - Thomas (1604, Magd. C.), ii. 270.
 - Thomas (1605, Trin.), ii. 286.
 - Thomas (1615, Jes.), i. 292, 293 ; ii. 338 ; iii. 359.
 - Thomas (1617, Oriel), ii. 360.
 - Thomas (1617, Priv.), i. 404.
 - Thomas (1622, Oriel), ii. 404.
 - Walter (1598, Ch. Ch.), ii. 225 ; iii. 259.
 - Walter (1605, Jes.), iii. 259.
 - Walter (1622, Ch. Ch.), iii. 414.
 - William (1572), i. 327.
 - William (1575, Linc.), ii. 67 ; iii. 65.
 - William (1577, schol.), iii. 65.
 - William (1581, Hart H.), ii. 97.
 - William (1584, Bras.), ii. 136.
 - William (1585, Gloc. H.), ii. 139.
 - *William* (1590, Queen's), iii. 144.
 - William (1) (1591, Jes.), ii. 186 ; iii. 184.
 - William (2) (1591, Jes.), ii. 186 ; iii. 184.
 - William (1594, Magd. C.), iii. 185.
 - William (1596, Exet., Queen's), ii. 215 ; iii. 235.
 - William (1601, Linc.), iii. 65.
 - William (1604, Linc.), ii. 272.
 - William (1616, Ch. Ch., Hart H.), ii. 356 ; iii. 362.
 - William (1617, Oriel), ii. 358 ; iii. 379.
 - William (1618, Jes.), iii. 363.
 - William (1621, S. Edm. H.), ii. 403 ; iii. 423.
- Williamson (Wyllyamsonne)**
- Edmund (1592, S. Jo.), ii. 192 ; iii. 193.
 - Francis (1592, S. Jo.), ii. 192 ; iii. 193.
 - Garret, *see* Gerard.
 - George (1618, Ball.), ii. 372 ; iii. 407.
 - Gerard (1579, Ch. Ch.), i. 41, 204 ; ii. 103 ; iii. 101 ; iv. 18.
 - Henry (1624, Magd. H.), iii. 433.
 - *Henry* (1626, Queen's), iii. 307.
 - John (1580, S. Mary H.), ii. 93.
 - John (1581, Ch. Ch.), ii. 103.
 - John (1585), i. 352.
 - John (1605, S. Jo.), ii. 286 ; iii. 288.

Williamson (*continued*)

- John (1607, Queen's), ii. 294 ; iii. 307.
- Nicholas, i. 284, an error for Wilson.
- Nicholas (1616), i. 279.
- Richard (1572, Queen's), ii. 54 ; iii. 61.
- Robert (1565, Queen's), i. 127 ; ii. 23 ; iii. 23.
- Robert (1585), i. 347, 348.
- Robert (1613, Magd. C.), ii. 347 ; iii. 343.
- Thomas (1572, Queen's), ii. 54.
- Thomas (1600, Magd. H.), ii. 244.
- William (1598, S. Edm. H.), iii. 209.

Willie (Willy)

- Edmund (1595, S. Alb. H.), ii. 209.
- Francis (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 402.

Willies, *see* Willis.**Willimot**, *see* Williamot.**Willims**, *see* Williams.**Willinge**, *see* Welling.**Willington**, *see* Wellington.**Willins**

- Edmund (1575, schol.), iii. 45.
- John (1579, Jes.), ii. 86.
- John (1580, Broadg. H.), ii. 92.

See also Wellen, Williams.**Willis** (Willes, Willies, Wills, Willys, Wylles, Wylls, Wylyes)

- . . . (1597, schol.), i. 233 *his*.
- Anthony (1587, S. Alb. H.), ii. 157 ; iii. 191.
- Anthony (1595, New C.), iii. 191.
- Caleb (1586, Ch. Ch.), ii. 150 ; iii. 157.
- Catherine (1572), i. 105.
- Charles (1625, Exet.), iii. 444.
- Francis (1555, S. Jo.), i. 135, 139, 142, 253 ; ii. 28, 160 ; iii. 139.
- George (1607, Magd. H.), ii. 298.
- James (1565), i. 423.
- John (1587, Exet.), iii. 145.
- John (1588), i. 328.
- John (1599, Broadg. H.), ii. 232.
- John (1607, New C.), i. 255, 278 ; ii. 292 ; iii. 301.
- John (1608, Exet.), i. 272 ; ii. 300 ; iii. 306.
- John (1611), i. 338.
- John (1614, (Wadh.), ii. 334 ; iii. 352.
- John (1618, Wadh.), ii. 371.
- John (1621, Exet.), ii. 388.
- Martin (1614), i. 329.
- Martin (1615, Exet.), i. 403.
- Richard (1574), i. 152, 378.

Willis (*continued*)

- Richard (1585, Case), ii. 146.
- Richard (1585, Jes.), ii. 147.
- Richard (1621, Corp.), ii. 399.
- Richard (1621), i. 362.
- Robert (1545), i. 337.
- Robert (1580, Bras., Magd. H., Oriel), ii. 92 ; iii. 115.
- Thomas (1566, S. Jo.), ii. 28.
- Thomas (1581, S. Jo.), ii. 44.
- Thomas (1581, Univ.), ii. 115.
- Thomas (1602, S. Jo.), ii. 258 ; iii. 263.
- Thomas (1608, Broadg. H.), ii. 300 ; iii. 308.
- Thomas (1621, Ch. Ch.), ii. 403 ; iii. 442.
- Thomas (1622, S. Alb. H.), iii. 414.
- Timothy (1578, Gloc. H., S. Jo.), ii. 44 ; iii. 105.
- Toby (1567, Ch. Ch.), iii. 13.
- Toby (1609, Broadg. H., Magd. C.), i. 275 ; ii. 307 ; iii. 320.
- Walter (1620), i. 423.
- William (1575, Linc.), ii. 67.
- William (1600, Hart H.), ii. 242.
- William (1618), i. 423.
- William (1621, New C.), i. 406.
- William (1637), i. 344.

Williscott

- Edmund (1581, Case), ii. 46, 98.

See also Wollascott.**Willit**, *see* Willett.**Willmer**, *see* Wilmer.**Willmington**, *see* Wilmington.**Willmor**, *see* Wilmer.**Willmott**, *see* Wilmot.**Willobé** (Willobye), *see* Willoughby.**Willock** (Willocks)

- Nicholas (1581, Broadg. H., Ch. Ch.), ii. 99 ; iii. 118.
- Thomas (1586, Linc.), ii. 153.

See also Wilcocks.**Willoms**, *see* Williams.**Willon**, *see* Willaine.**Willot** (Willott), *see* Willet.**Willoughby** (Willabie, Willobé, Willobey, Willobigh, Willobye, Willoby, Willoughbie, Willowbé, Willowbie, Willowbey, Willowby, Willughby, Wyllobey)

- . . . (1566, Bras.), ii. 27.
- Charles (1582), iv. 18.
- Christopher (1602, Magd. H.), ii. 255 ; iii. 262.
- Christopher (1621, Trin.), ii. 393.
- Edward (1582, Ball.), ii. 119.
- Edward (1607, Magd. C.), ii. 295.
- Francis (1607, Magd. C.), ii. 295.

Willoughby (*continued*)

- George (1587, Magd. H.), ii. 158; iii. 167.
 - Henry (1591, Exet., S. Jo.), ii. 187; iii. 189.
 - James (1593, Broadg. H.), iii. 153.
 - John (1585, Broadg. H., Exet.), ii. 140; iii. 153.
 - John (1609, Ball.), i. 274; ii. 307; iii. 315.
 - Oliver (1581, Bras.), ii. 98.
 - Percival (1621, Magd. C.), i. 281; ii. 386; iii. 399.
 - Peregrine (1596), i. 375.
 - Richard (1579), i. 351.
 - Richard (1588, New C.), ii. 164.
 - Robert (1565, Magd. C.), ii. 19.
 - Robert (1587, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 158; iii. 175.
 - Rotheram (1602, Ball.), ii. 257; iii. 271.
 - Thomas (1572, schol.), i. 135; iii. 23.
 - William (1578, Gloc. H.), ij. 83.
 - William (1581, Linc.), ii. 100.
 - William (1604, Ball.), ii. 274.
 - William (1607, Ball.), ii. 299.
 - William (1609, Ball.), i. 274; ii. 307; iii. 315.
- Willowbie**, *see* Willoughby.
- Willis**, *see* Willis.
- Willson**, *see* Wilson.
- Willughby**, *see* Willoughby.
- Willy**, *see* Willie.
- Willyams**, *see* Williams.
- Willys**, *see* Willis.
- Willmer** (Willmer, Willmor)
- John (1603, Trin.), ii. 268.
 - John (1614, schol.), iii. 334.
 - Thomas (1572, Magd. H.), ii. 38.
 - Thomas (1616, Ch. Ch.), ii. 347.
- Wilmington** (Wilmington)
- John (1599, Magd. H.), ii. 234.
- Wilmot** (Willmott, Wilmott, Wylmott, Wylmot, Wylmote, Wylmute)
- . . . (1549), i. 330.
 - Austin (1547), i. 424.
 - Charles (1587, Magd. C.), ii. 159.
 - Edward (1579, Hart H.), ii. 90.
(An 'Edward Wilmot' was Scholar of New C. in 1580.)
 - Edward (1622, Magd. H.), iii. 407.
 - George (1619, Queen's), ii. 373.
 - Henry (1547), i. 296, 297.
 - Henry (1565, Queen's), ii. 23; iii. 61.
 - Henry (1576, schol.), iii. 61.
 - John (1595), i. 338.
 - John (1612), i. 424.

Wilmot (*continued*)

- Peter (1547), i. 296.
 - Robert (1575), i. 106, 288.
 - Robert (1612), i. 424.
 - Robert (1615), i. 424.
 - Samuel (1625, Pembr.), iii. 438.
 - Thomas (1568, Hart H.), ii. 30, 35.
 - William (1556), i. 298.
 - William (1581, Gloc. H., Jes., Oriel, S. Jo.), i. 242; ii. 113; iii. 123.
 - William (1617, Corp.), ii. 359.
- See also* Williamot.
- Wilse**
- John (1585, S. Alb. H.), ii. 145.
 - Thomas (1623, S. Alb. H.), iii. 418.
- Wilsford**
- Thomas (1645), i. 323.
- Wilshere**
- Edward (1587, Ch. Ch.), ii. 160.
- Wilshman** (Wilesman, Wilsman)
- Walter (1587, Broadg. H., Exet.), ii. 160; iii. 167.
- Wilsman**, *see* Wilshman.
- Wilson** (Willson, Wilsonne, Wilsun, Wyllson, Wylson)
- . . . (1577, Queen's), i. 86.
 - . . . ii. 56 note, ii. 66 note; *see* Roger *infra*.
 - Aaron (1607, Queen's), ii. 297; iii. 307.
 - Adam (1599, Oriel, Queen's), i. 211, 271; ii. 232; iii. 228.
 - Bennet (1565, New C.), ii. 22.
 - Edmund (1598, Mert.), ii. 226.
 - Edmund (1614), i. 349.
 - Edward (1604, Broadg. H., Ch. Ch.), ii. 272; iii. 288.
 - Edward (1607, Ball.), ii. 292; iii. 294.
 - George (1615, Queen's), ii. 337.
 - George (1621, Ch. Ch.), ii. 389; iii. 424.
 - John (1566, Ball.), ii. 30.
 - John (1572, Magd. H.), ii. 38.
 - John (1585, S. Alb. H.), ii. 145.
 - John (1596), i. 326.
 - John (1602, Ch. Ch.), ii. 261; iii. 264.
 - John (1607, Magd. H.), ii. 292; iii. 312.
 - John (1607, Univ.), i. 272; iii. 270.
 - John (1609, Magd. H.), iii. 288.
 - John (1617, Magd. H.), iii. 352.
 - John (1617), i. 360.
 - John (1645, schol.), i. 148.
 - Matthew (1597, Mert., S. Alb. H.), i. 10; ii. 219; iii. 219.

Wilson (*continued*)

- Nicholas (1550, Magd. H.), i. 162 ; 284, 285.
 - Nicholas (1583), i. 378.
 - Ralph (1589, S. Mary H.), ii. 174.
 - Ralph (Randolph) (1616, S. Alb. H.), ii. 356.
 - Richard (1592, Queen's), ii. 191.
 - Richard (1615, Ball.), ii. 338 ; iii. 362.
 - Robert (1573, Ch. Ch., S. Mary H.), iii. 25.
 - Robert (1581, Mert., S. Alb. H.), ii. 109 ; iii. 118.
 - Robert (1582, Queen's), ii. 116 ; iii. 138.
 - Robert (1585, Magd. H., Cambr.), i. 369 ; iii. 129.
 - Robert (1588, Ball.), ii. 164 ; iii. 164.
 - Robert (1617), i. 310.
 - Robert (1644), i. 330.
 - Roger¹ (1563, Trin.), ii. 24 ; iii. 86.
 - Samuel (1600, Bras., Oriël), ii. 243 ; iii. 252.
 - Samuel (1615, Queen's, Univ.), ii. 337 ; iii. 365.
 - Stephen (1590), i. 321, 342.
 - Thomas (1574, Bras.?), iii. 48 ; iv. 18.
 - Thomas (1581, Queen's), ii. 102 ; iii. 119.
 - Thomas (1585, Ch. Ch.), i. 229, 248 ; ii. 139 ; iii. 148.
 - Thomas (1596, Oriël), ii. 215.
 - Thomas (1608, Ch. Ch., Mert.), ii. 301 ; iii. 304.
 - Thomas (1620, Bras.), ii. 381 ; iii. 421.
 - Thomas (1621, Trin.), ii. 400 ; iii. 421.
 - William (1564, Mert.), i. 137, 244 ; ii. 20, 73 ; iii. 63 ; iv. 18.
 - William (1583, Gloc. H.), ii. 124 ; iii. 137.
 - William (1594, Queen's), ii. 202 ; iii. 214.
 - William (1596, Ball.), ii. 215.
 - William (1610, Oriël), i. 12 ; ii. 316 ; iii. 318.
- Wilton**
- Deliverance (1605, Magd. C., Magd. H.), iii. 287.
 - George (1579, Magd. C.), ii. 89 ; iii. 105.
 - John (1592, Oriël), ii. 189.

Wilton (*continued*)

- John (1603, Mert.), ii. 265.
 - John (1614, Mert.), iii. 330.
 - John (1617, Mert.), ii. 362 ; iii. 400.
 - Thomas (1559, Queen's), (*Reg. I.* 239), i. 95.
 - William (1603, Ch. Ch., Hart H.), ii. 266 ; iii. 271.
 - William (1617), i. 311.
- See also* Witton.
- Wilward**
- John (1594, Linc.), ii. 204.
- Wimberley**
- Gilbert (1619), i. 361.
- Wimmeshurst**, *see* Wimsberst.
- Wimpew** (Wympew, Wimpew.)
- William (1625, Magd. H.), iii. 443.
- Wimsherst** (Wimmeshurst, Wims-erst, Wimshurst)
- John (1571, Ch. Ch.), i. 252 *bis*, 391 ; iii. 44.
- Wimsley** (Wymsley)
- Edmund (1562, Ch. Ch.), ii. 12.
- Winard** (Wynard)
- Richard (1619, S. Jo.), ii. 378 ; iii. 410.
- See also* Winward.
- Winchcombe** (Winchombs)
- Henry (1610, Magd. C.), ii. 313 ; iii. 326.
 - John (1618, Ch. Ch.), ii. 369.
 - William (1610, Gloc. H.), ii. 315.
- Winchester**
- William (1609, S. Jo.), iii. 287.
- Winchombs**, *see* Winchcombe.
- Wincotte** (Wincotte, Wincott, Wyn-cotte)
- Charles (1583, Magd. H.), ii. 125.
 - William (1594, S. Mary H.), ii. 180 ; iii. 182.
- Windam**, *see* Windham.
- Windar**, *see* Winder.
- Windatt**, *see* Windeat.
- Windeat** (Windatt, Windett)
- John (1598, Exet.), i. 71 ; ii. 229 ; iii. 240.
- Windebank** (Wyndebancke)
- Francis (1599, S. Jo.), ii. 234 ; iii. 230.
- Windell** (Windle)
- Christopher (1580, schol.), iii. 88, 89. (Probably the same as 'Windie' of Linc., ii. 79.)
- Winder** (Windar)
- George (1617, Mert.), iii. 359.
 - Samuel (1605, Mert., S. Mary H., Trin.), ii. 278 ; iii. 279.

¹ He is the Mr. Wilson of ii. 56 note, and probably also the Mr. Wilson of ii. 66 note.

Winder (*continued*)

- Thomas (1580, Bras.), ii. 94.
- William (1577, S. Mary H.), ii. 79.

Windett, *see* Windeat.**Windgam**, *see* Wingham.**Windham** (Windam, Wyndham)

- Arthur (1620, S. Jo.), iii. 384.
- Edmund (1592, Ball.), ii. 193.
- Edmund (1619, Wadh.), ii. 374.
- George (1) (1614, Magd. H.), iii. 329.

- George (2) (1614, Magd. H.), iii. 329.
- Henry (1599, Linc., Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 233 ; iii. 227.

- John (1600, Magd. C.), ii. 245.
- Thomas (1592, Ball.), iii. 166.
- Thomas (1600, Magd. C.), ii. 245.
- Zachary (1596, Exet.), ii. 217 ; iii. 220.

Windle, *see* Windell.**Windle**

- Christopher (1577, Linc.), ii. 79.
 ⟨Probably the same as 'Windell,'
 iii. 88, 89.⟩

Windlowe (Wendlowe, Wenlowe)

- Richard (1581, Ch. Ch.), ii. 105 ;
 iii. 118.

Windon (Wyndon)

- John (1578, Magd. C.), ii. 84.

Windowe

- John (1601, Ball.), ii. 250.

Windsor (Wyndesore, Wyndser)

- Miles (1557, Corp.), ii. 7, 15.

Wine, *see* Wynn.**Winfeld**, *see* Wingfield.**Wing**, *see* Winge.**Wingam**, *see* Wingham.**Wingate** (Wyngate)

- Edmund (1610, Queen's), ii. 320 ;
 iii. 328.
- Edward (1594, Bras.), ii. 207.
- John (1616, Queen's), ii. 356.
- Richard (1594, Bras.), ii. 207.
- Robert (1594, Bras.), ii. 207.
- Roger (1608, Queen's), ii. 302 ; iii.
 302.

Winge (Wing, Wyng)

- John (1599, S. Alb. H.), ii. 235 ; iii.
 246.
- John (1604, Queen's), iii. 246.
- John (1620, S. Edm. H.), ii. 384.
- Matthew (1621, Queen's), ii. 403.

Wingfield (Winfeld, Wyngfeild)

- Anthony (1577), i. 351.
- John (1592), i. 235.

Wingham (Windgam, Wingam)

- Arthur (1616), S. Jo.), ii. 356 ; iii.
 384.

Winhood, *see* Winwood.**Winife**, *see* Wynnyffe.**Winkefilde**

- William (1565, schol.), ii. p. xvi.

Winkle (Winkley, Wynkley)

- Richard (1565), i. 424.
- Thomas (1567), i. 424.
- William (1581, Linc., Mert.), ii.
 109 ; iii. 123.

See also Wintle.**Winlowe**, *see* Windlowe.**Winn**, *see* Wynne.**Winnard**, *see* Winward.**Winniff**, *see* Wynnyffe.**Winnington** (Wynnynton)

- . . . (1566, Bras.), ii. 27.
- Edward (1566, Bras.), ii. 27.
- Thomas (1578, Univ.), ii. 80.

Winnyffe, *see* Wynnyffe.**Wimpew**, *see* Wimpew.**Winson**, *see* Wynson.**Winster**, *see* Winston, Winter.**Winston** (Winster)

- Edward, *see* Winter.
- John (1600, Exet.), ii. 239 ; iii.
 243.

- Walter (1575, Jes.), ii. 62 ; iii. 61.

- Walter (1625, Gloc. H.), iii. 444.

See also Vinstone.**Wintell**, *see* Wintle.**Winter** (Wintor, Wynter)

- Christopher (1585, Corp.), ii. 139.
- Edmund (1613, Ball.), ii. 332 ; iii.
 352.

- Edward (1577, Bras.), i. 390 ; ii.
 74 ; iii. 78.

- Edward (1617, Ball.), iii. 352.

- Francis (1613, Ball., Linc.), ii. 332 ;
 iii. 352.

- John (1621, Queen's), ii. 400 ; iii.
 443.

- Lewis (1581, Gloc. H.), ii. 104.

- Nathaniel (1594, Ball., Gloc. H.,
 Trin.), ii. 201 ; iii. 202.

- Thomas (1589, schol.), iii. 152.

- Thomas (1597, Magd. C., Magd.
 H.), i. 10 ; ii. 220 ; iii. 217.

- Thomas (1611, Univ.), iii. 303.

- William (1572, Hart H.), ii. 53 ;
 iii. 52.

- William (1589, Broadg. H.), iii.
 152.

- William (1589, Magd. C.), ii. 169.

- William (1590, Hart H.), ii. 175.

See also Winster, Wintour.**Winterhey**

- Giles (1604, Ball.), ii. 275.

See also Wintrey.**Wintle** (Wintell)

- John (1565, Mert.), ii. 20.
- William (1576, schol.), i. 50.

- Wintle** (*continued*)
 — William (1581, Linc., Mert.), ii. 109; iii. 123.
See also Winkle.
- Winton** (Wynton)
 — Francis (1565, New C.), ii. 22.
- Wintour** (Wintowre)
 — Giles (1620, Queen's), ii. 384.
 — William (1607, Oriel), ii. 297.
See also Winter.
- Wintrefilde**, *see* Winkefilde.
- Wintrey** (Wyntrey)
 — Laurence (1565, Mert.), ii. 20.
See also Winterhey.
- Winward** (Winard, Winnard, Wynward)
 — Richard (1619, S. Jo.), ii. 378; iii. 410. (See 'Christopher Lanner,' *supra*, p. 269.)
See also Winyard.
- Winwood** (Winhood, Wynwood)
 — Ralph (1577, Magd. C., S. Jo.), i. 95, 317-320; ii. 78, 190; iii. 106.
 — Thomas (1578, Magd. C.), ii. 84.
- Winyard** (Wynyard)
 — Richard (1577, Mert.), i. 390.
See also Winward.
- Wiot**, *see* Wyatt.
- Wiothesley** (Wythesley)
 — Hugh (1586, S. Jo.), ii. 150.
See also Wriotesley.
- Wiott**, *see* Wyatt.
- Wirall**, *see* Wirrall.
- Wirdnam** (Werdnam)
 — Francis (1599, Trin.), ii. 237.
 — James (1578, Bras.), ii. 84.
 — John (1590, Bras., Linc.), ii. 181; iii. 183.
 — Robert (1573, schol.), iii. 30.
 — William (1621, S. Alb. H.), i. 406.
- Wirley**
 — Humphrey (1589, S. Mary H.), ii. 170.
 — John (1589, Ball.), ii. 171.
See also Worly, Wurley, Wyrley.
- Wirrall** (Werrall, Wirall, Wyrall, Wyrall)
 — John (1587, Bras.), ii. 156; iii. 161.
 — Thomas (1606, Bras.), i. 215, 269; ii. 290; iii. 292.
 — Thomas (1619, Bras.), ii. 379; iii. 416.
See also Worrall.
- Wisdom**
 — Simon (1570, Gloc. H.), iii. 62.
 — Simon (1597, Queen's, S. Alb. H.), ii. 223; iii. 227.
- Wise** (Wisse, Wyse, Wysse)
 — Henry (1576, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 72; iii. 124.
 — Henry (1584, S. Edm. H.), ii. 134.
 — Henry (1586), i. 106.
 — John (1586, Ch. Ch.), i. 395; ii. 156.
 — Richard (1611, Broadg. H.), ii. 324; iii. 336.
 — Richard (1613, Magd. C.), ii. 332; iii. 330.
 — Thomas (1548, White H.), i. 283.
 — Thomas (1576, Magd. H.), ii. 72.
 — Thomas (1616, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 352; iii. 379.
 — William (1617, Ball.), ii. 365; iii. 362.
- Wiselacke**, *see* Wislake.
- Wiseman** (Wyseman)
 — Edmund (1598, Magd. H.), ii. 228.
 — John (1573, Queen's), ii. 56.
 — Richard (1621, Wadh.), ii. 389.
 — Thomas (1579, Trin.), ii. 87.
 — Thomas (1583, Magd. C.), ii. 131.
 — William (1621), i. 362.
- Wislake**
 — John (1607, Exet.), ii. 296.
- Wisse**, *see* Wise.
- Withe** (Wythe)
 — Robert (1583, Exet.), ii. 125.
 — Thomas (1578, Magd. H.), ii. 80.
See also Whythe.
- Withens** (Witheus)
 — John (1557, Bras.), i. 43; ii. p. xvi, 25.
- Wither**, *see* Withers.
- Witherall**, *see* Wetherell.
- Withers** (Wither, Wyther, Wythers)
 — Anthony (1600, Hart H.), ii. 240.
 — Henry (1574, Cambr.), i. 347, 350.
 — James (1617, New C.), ii. 363; iii. 395.
 — John (1565, Corp.), ii. 15.
 — John (1567, Bras.), *see* Withens.
 — Oliver (1615, Hart H.), ii. 337.
 — Ralph (1594, Magd. H.), ii. 198; iii. 205.
 — Robert (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 12.
 — Thomas (1533, S. Alb. H.), ii. p. xv. (*Reg. I. 175.*)
 — Thomas (1578, Gloc. H., Jes.), ii. 83; iii. 111.
 — William (1600, Hart H.), ii. 240.
 — William (1613, New C.), ii. 332; iii. 363.
- Witherstone** (Wetherston, Witherston)
 — Edward (1620, Oriel), ii. 381; iii. 411.

Witherstone (*continued*)
 — John (1583, Bras.), ii. 127.
 — Thomas (1575, Linc.), ii. 67.
Witherton (Wytherton)
 — . . . (1562, Bras.), ii. 7.
Witheus, *see* Withens.
Withie (Withye, Wythies, Wythye)
 — William (1564, Ch. Ch.), ii. 12; iii. 19.
Withingham, *see* Whittingham.
Withington (Whittington, Witten-ton, Wythington)
 — . . . (1582, schol. mar.), ii. 45. (He is the same as 'Oliver Withington' of Bras., *infra*.)
 — Edward (1581, S. Jo.), ii. 44; iii. 125.
 — Francis (1603, Bras., S. Mary H.), ii. 266; iii. 267.
 — Oliver (1555, Bras.), i. 97, 105, 157, 162, 247, 286, 394, 395 *bis*, 396; ii. 7, 23, 45; iv. 18.
 — Oliver (1595, Magd. C., S. Edm. H.), iii. 188.
 — Richard (1547), i. 423.
 — Richard (1581, Linc.), ii. 112; iii. 138.
 — Richard (1591, Magd. C.), ii. 188; iii. 203.
 — Thomas (1591, Bras.), ii. 182; iii. 184.
See also Whittington.
Withye, *see* Withie
Witney, *see* Whitney.
Wittenton, *see* Whittington, Withington.
Witter
 — . . . (1572, Ball.), ii. 30.
Witton, *see* Whiddon, Wilton.
Witty
 — Francis (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 402.
Wivell (Wyvill)
 — Christopher (1574, Trin.), ii. 57.
 — Christopher (1577, Trin.), ii. 79.
 — Christopher (1598), i. 349.
Wmll (perhaps a contraction for 'William').
 — . . . (1572, Jes.), ii. 36.
Wod, *see* Wood.
Wodcocke, *see* Woodcock.
Woddam (Wodham)
 — John (1613, Magd. H.), ii. 330; iii. 325.
Wodde, *see* Wood.
Woddeson, *see* Widuson, Woodson.
Woddinge (Woodding)
 — John (1581, Ch. Ch.), ii. 105; iii. 166.
Wode, *see* Wood.
Wodeword, *see* Woodward.

Wodgate, *see* Woodgate.
Wodham, *see* Woddam.
Wodhull (Wodhill, Wodhyll, Woodhill, Woodhull)
 — Anthony (1581, Bras.), ii. 98.
 — Fulke (1598, Bras.), ii. 231.
 — Giles (1598, Bras.), ii. 231.
 — John (1581, Ch. Ch.), ii. 105 note.
 — Laurence (1581, Bras.), ii. 98; iii. 143.
 — Nicholas (1581, Bras.), ii. 81 note.
See also Odell (See *Reg.* I. xiv.), Woodhall.
Wodison, *see* Woodson.
Wodlyff, *see* Woodleff.
Wodnet, *see* Woodnet.
Wodson, *see* Woodson.
Wodwall, *see* Woodwall.
Wodward, *see* Woodward.
Wogam
 — John (1607, Jes.), ii. 298.
Wolbye, *see* Woolbé.
Wolcombe (Wollocombe, Wool-combe)
 — Robert (1584, Exet.), ii. 137; iii. 152.
 — Samuel (1599, Exet.), ii. 235.
 — Thomas (1581, Exet.), ii. 101; iii. 130.
Wolcott (Walcott, Woollcote)
 — Charles (1585, Broadg. H.), ii. 142.
 — Hugh (1583, Exet.), ii. 129.
 — William (1615, Wadh.), ii. 345.
Woldridge (Wolridge)
 — John (1581, Univ.), ii. 115; iii. 102.
 — William (1587, S. Edm. H.), iii. 138.
See also Wolrich.
Woleston, *see* Wollaston.
Wolfe, *see* Wolphe.
Wolhous (Woolhouse)
 — Nicholas (1584, S. Edm. H.), i. 369; ii. 136; iii. 135.
Wollacum, *see* Wollocombe.
Wollascott (Williscott, Woollascott)
 — Edmund (1581, Case), ii. 46, 98.
 — Edward (1614, schol.), ii. 335.
 — Martin (1610, Gloc. H.), ii. 315.
 — William (1610, Gloc. H.), ii. 315.
Wollaston (Willestrue, Woleston, Wollerston, Wolreston)
 — Edward (1580), i. 351.
 — Edward (1614, schol.), ii. 334.
 — Samuel (1612, Trin.), ii. 325; iii. 338.
See also Willaston, Wolston.
Wollerston, *see* Wollaston.

- Wolley** (Ulleius, Wolly, Woolley, Woolly, Wooly)
 — Edward (1612, Ball.), iii. 315.
 — Edward (1621), i. 313.
 — Francis (1596, Mert.), ii. 213 ; iii. 211.
 — John (1553, Mert.), i. 163 ; ii. p. xvi, 7, 20.
 — John (1594, Bras.), ii. 203.
 — John (1610, S. Mary H.), i. 338, 402.
 — John (1614, S. Alb. H., Wadh.), ii. 334 ; iii. 352.
 — Thomas (1601, Ball.), ii. 248.
 — Thomas (1620), i. 361.
- Wollocombe** (Walcome, Wallocum, Wallocomb, Wollacum)
 — Thomas (1581, Exet.), ii. 101 ; iii. 130.
See also Wolcombe.
- Wolmar**, *see* Woolmar.
- Wolner**, *see* Woolmar.
- Wolphe** (Wolfe, Wolph, Woolf, Woulfe, Wulph)
 — Joachim (1573), i. 124.
 — Nicholas (1621, Trin.), ii. 395.
 — Robert (1585, Corp., S. Alb. H.), ii. 141 ; iii. 152.
 — Thomas (1586, Gloc. H.), ii. 150.
 — William (1596, Broadg. H., Magd. C.), ii. 216 ; iii. 264.
- Wolreston**, *see* Wollaston.
- Wolrich** (Woldridge, Wolridge, Woolridge, Woolwridge)
 — Christopher (1583, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), ii. 127 ; iii. 136.
 — Edward (1606, Bras.), ii. 288.
 — John (1581, Univ.), ii. 115 ; iii. 102.
 — John (1594, Broadg. H.), ii. 206.
 — William (1587, S. Edm. H.), iii. 138.
See also Wolverige, Worlidge.
- Wolridge**, *see* Woldridge, Wolrich.
- Wolston** (Woolston, Woulston, Wulston)
 — James (1601, Linc.), ii. 249.
 — John (1620, Gloc. H.), ii. 383 ; iii. 390.
See also Wollaston.
- Wolstroppe**, *see* Wulstrop.
- Wolton** (Woolton)
 — Henry (1584, New C.), ii. 135.
 — John (1555, Bras.), i. 132, 140, (Walton) ; iii. 48, 127 ; iv. 18.
 — John (1585, All So.), iii. 127.
 — Matthew (1581, Exet.), ii. 115.
See also Wotton.
- Wolverige**
 — James (1582, Magd. H.), ii. 123.
 — John (1582, Magd. H.), ii. 123.
See also Wolrich.
- Woncker** (Wonnecer, Wonneker, Woolnexer)
 — Paul (1624, Jes.), iii. 428.
- Wood** (Wod, Wodd, Wodde, Wode, Woodd, Woodde, Woode, Woodes, à Wood)
 — . . . (1572, Oriol), ii. 40.
 — . . . (1582, schol. mar.), ii. 45.
 — . . . (1590, ? Mert.), i. 396.
 — Anthony (1671, Mert.), i. p. x ; iv. 15.
 — Bartholomew (1592, Mert.), ii. 190 ; iii. 189.
 — Basil (1602, All So.), i. 187, 265 ; iii. 239.
 — Bernard (1617), i. 343 *bis*.
 — Caleb (1619, Ball.), ii. 376 ; iii. 415.
 — Edward (1584), i. 365.
 — Edward (1602), i. 348.
 — Elias (1602, Ch. Ch.), ii. 258.
 — Francis (1615, All So., S. Mary H.), ii. 345 ; iii. 354.
 — George (1587, All So., S. Mary H.), iii. 142.
 — George (1616, Broadg. H.), ii. 348.
 — Griffin (1624, Magd. C.), iii. 435.
 — Hattil (1597, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), ii. 221 ; iii. 232.
 — Henry (1559, All So., Corp.), ii. 10 ; iii. 71.
 — Henry (1579), i. 325.
 — Henry (1614, schol.), ii. 334.
 — Hugh (1565, New C.), ii. 21.
 — James (1552), i. 288.
 — James (1556), i. 105, 288, 322.
 — James (*Jacob*), (1621, Jes.), i. 292 *bis* ; ii. 403 ; iii. 415.
 — Jeffrey (1611), i. 359.
 — John (1579, Ball.), i. 391.
 — John (1580, Trin.), iii. 88.
 — John (1586, Bras.), ii. 149 ; iii. 156.
 — John (1586, Jes.), ii. 151.
 — John (1590, S. Mary H.), iii. 158.
 — John (1592, All So.), iii. 171.
 — John (1594, Mert., S. Mary H.), i. 66 ; iii. 183.
 — John (1594, S. Alb. H.), ii. 202 ; iii. 183.
 — John (1596), i. 370.
 — John (1601, S. Alb. H.), ii. 251 ; iii. 255.
 — John (1605, Priv.), i. 400.
 — John (1608, Magd. C.), i. 93 ; iii. 255.
 — John (1610, Ball.), i. 44 (Wook), 276 ; ii. 310 ; iii. 319.
 — John (1610, Corp.), i. 402.
 — John (1614, New C.), iii. 327.

Wood (*continued*)

- John (1615), i. 347.
- John (1619), i. 343.
- John (1619), i. 312.
- *John* (1621, S. Jo.), iii. 401.
- Laurence (1586), i. 365.
- Mary (1619), i. 326.
- Michael (1587, Broadg. H.), iii. 146.
- Nathaniel (1594), i. 354.
- Nicholas (1587), i. 365.
- Nicholas (1594, All So.), iii. 186.
- Nicholas (1599), i. 355.
- Owen (1580, Jes.), iii. 90.
- Patrick (1605, Ch. Ch.), ii. 284.
- Ralph (1557, Corp.), ii. 7.
- Richard (1579), i. 348.
- Richard (1592, Univ.), ii. 189; iii. 201.
- Richard (1597, Ch. Ch.), iii. 201.
- Richard (1597, S. Mary H.), ii. 224; iii. 233.
- Richard (1598, Bras.), i. 370; iii. 209.
- Richard (1602, Exet.), ii. 258.
- Richard (1619, S. Jo.), ii. 378; iii. 401.
- *Robert* (1627, Magd. H.), iii. 429.
- Sampson (1599), i. 355.
- Samuel (1596, Mert.), ii. 212.
- Silvanus (1623, Magd. H.), iii. 424.
- Stephen (1568, schol.), iii. 62.
- Thomas (1581, S. Mary H.), ii. 111; iii. 141.
- Thomas (1583), i. 364.
- Thomas (1587, All So.), iii. 138.
- Thomas (1600, Broadg. H., Corp.), i. 343; ii. 240; iii. p. viii, 246, 380. (The M.A. assigned to him in iii. 246 belongs to the next name but two.)
- Thomas (1605, New C.), i. 270; ii. 285; iii. 286.
- Thomas (1605, Oriel, S. Edm. H.), ii. 281; iii. 284.
- Thomas (1612, S. Edm. H., S. Mary H., Cambr.), i. 35, 228, 367; iii. p. viii, 246.
- Thomas (1614, Exet., Wadh.), ii. 334; iii. 352.
- Thomas (1617), i. 343.
- Thomas (1619, Broadg. H.), iii. p. viii, 380.
- Thomas (1621), i. 362.
- Walkeden (1596, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), i. 10; ii. 217; iii. 217.
- Walter (1568, Hart H.), ii. 49.
- *Walter* (1602, S. Edm. H.), iii. 217.

Wood (*continued*)

- William (1544, Oriel, S. Mary H.), i. 285.
 - William (1568, Magd. C.), ii. 52; iii. 106.
 - William (1577, All So.), i. 157; iii. 116.
 - William (1577, S. Alb. H.), ii. 78.
 - William (1578, Bras.), ii. 81; iii. 78.
 - William (1586, Linc., Univ.), ii. 151; iii. 161.
 - William (1618), i. 361.
 - William (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 391; iii. 429.
- See also* Atwood.
- Woodard**, *see* Woodward.
- Woodbridge**
- John (1596, Univ.), ii. 215; iii. 240.
- Woodcock** (Wodcock, Wodcoke)
- Anthony (1573, schol.), iii. 25.
 - John (1581, S. Mary H.), ii. 111; iii. 111.
 - John (1621, All So., Mert.), ii. 395; iii. 426.
 - Thomas (1556, schol.), i. 161.
 - Thomas (1601, Magd. H.), ii. 253.
- Woodd** (Woodde), *see* Wood.
- Wooddeson**, *see* Woodson.
- Woodding**, *see* Wodding.
- Woodds**, *see* Wood.
- Woode** (Woodes), *see* Wood.
- Woodford**
- John (1600, Ball., Ch. Ch.), i. 265; ii. 240; iii. 245.
 - John (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 391; iii. 422.
 - Robert (1581, Trin.), ii. 96.
- Woodgate** (Wodgate, Woodyates, Woodyeat, Woogate)
- Peter (1586, New C., Queen's), ii. 149; iii. 147.
 - Thomas (1609, Exet., New C.), i. 73, 276; iii. 287.
- Woodhall**
- William (1600, S. Alb. H.), ii. 242.
- See also* Wodhull.
- Woodhill**, *see* Wodhull.
- Woodhouse**
- Henry (1587, Ch. Ch.), ii. 159.
 - Henry (1587), i. 368.
 - John (1622, S. Alb. H.), iii. 410.
 - William (1615, Hart H., New C.), i. 73; ii. 339; iii. 355.
- Woodhull**, *see* Wodhull.
- Woodland**
- Robert (1578), i. 105.
- Woodleff** (Wodlyff, Woodleife)
- Edmund (*Edward*) (1581, Oriel), ii. 105.

- Woodleff** (*continued*)
 — Thomas (1585, Oriel), ii. 145.
- Woodman**
 — Jeremy (1602, Queen's), ii. 255.
- Woodnet** (Wodnet, Woolnet)
 — Thomas (1576, schol., Cambr.), i. 86, 363.
- Woodnote**
 — Theophilus (1619), i. 361.
- Woodroffe** (Woodrooffe, Woodrooffe, Woodrove, Woodruffe)
 — Gabriel (1589, Magd. H.), ii. 171.
 — Richard (1612, Univ.), ii. 327; iii. 347.
 — Robert (1583, Gloc. H.), ii. 131.
 — Robert (1617, Corp.), ii. 361.
 — Thomas (1616, Ball., S. Alb. H.), i. 293; ii. 365; iii. 389.
 — Thomas (1618, S. Alb. H.), ii. 372.
 — Timothy (1611, Ball., S. Alb. H.), i. 277; ii. 324; iii. 331.
- Woodsall** (Wudsall)
 — William (1551), i. 297.
- Woodson** (Woddeson, Wodison, Wodson, Wodson, Wooddeson)
 — Alexander (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
 — Alexander¹ (1573, schol.), iii. 36.
 — Catharine (1572), i. 105.
 — John (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
 — John (1572), i. 105.
 — John (1580), i. 259 *bis*, 260, 261.
 — John (1605, S. Jo.), ii. 280.
 — Nicholas (1559), i. 257 *bis*.
 — Nicholas (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
 — Richard, *see* Widoson.
 — Robert (1572), i. 105.
 — William (1600), i. 259 *bis*.
 — William (1609, N. I. H.), i. 289, 290.
- Woodwall** (Wodwall)
 — William (1573, schol.), iii. 26.
- Woodward** (Wodward, Woodward, Wodwarde, Woodard)
 — Ezechias (1583, Univ.), ii. 131.
 — Ezekias (Hezechias) (1610, Ball.), i. 273; ii. 311; iii. 309.
 — George (1609, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), ii. 307; iii. 321.
 — George (1618, Magd. H.), ii. 367; iii. 400.
 — Henry (1584, Queen's), ii. 134; iii. 148.
 — Hezechias, *see* Ezekias.
 — Humphrey (1570, All So.), iii. 12.
 — John (1553, Mert.), i. 286.
 — John (1588, Univ.), ii. 163.
- Woodward** (*continued*)
 — John (1606, Exet.), ii. 289.
 — John (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 392.
 — *Leonard* (1607, Ch. Ch.), iii. 272.
 — Lionel (1604, Ch. Ch.), ii. 272; iii. 272.
 — Michael (1621, New C.), ii. 398; iii. 441.
 — Peter (1591, Bras.), ii. 185; iii. 190.
 — Richard (1575, Magd. H.), ii. 60.
 — Richard (1582, Univ.), ii. 120.
 — Richard (1588, Univ.), ii. 161.
 — Richard (1596, Ball., Exet.), ii. 214; iii. 215.
 — Richard (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 392.
 — Robert (1612, S. Edm. H.), iii. 307.
 — Semis (1592, Queen's), ii. 191.
 — Thomas (1613, schol.), ii. 331.
 — Tristram (1597, Linc.), ii. 221.
 — William (1604, Univ.), ii. 269; iii. 272.
- Woodyard**, *see* Woodyere.
- Woodyates** (Woodyeat), *see* Woodgate.
- Woodyere** (Woodyard)
 — Richard (1605), i. 356.
- Woogate**, *see* Woodgate.
- Wook**, i. 44, an error for 'Wood.'
- Wookey**
 — Nicholas (1621, S. Alb. H.), ii. 386; iii. 400.
- Woolbé** (Wolbye)
 — Richard (1581, Magd. H.), ii. 108.
- Woolcombe**, *see* Wolcombe.
- Woolf**, *see* Wolphe.
- Woolhouse**, *see* Wolhous.
- Woollams**
 — John (1602, Corp.), ii. 259.
- Woolland**
 — Richard (1585), i. 365.
- Woollascott**, *see* Wollasscott.
- Woolcote**, *see* Wolcott.
- Woolley**, *see* Wolley.
- Woolmar** (Wolmar, Wolmer, Wolner, Woolmer)
 — Edward (1606, All So., Oriel), ii. 287; iii. 301.
 — Thomas (1593, Ch. Ch.), iii. 176.
 — William (1581, New C.), ii. 110.
- Woolnet**, *see* Woodnet.
- Woolnexer**, *see* Woncker.
- Woolridge**, *see* Wolrich.
- Woolston**, *see* Wolston.
- Woolton**, *see* Wolton.
- Woolwridge**, *see* Wolrich.

¹ He is probably of Ch. Ch., and is the 'Mr. Wodson' of ii. 104 note, ii. 105 note.

Wooly, *see* Wolley.

Woorlidge, *see* Worlidge.

Woornam

— Francis (1599, Trin.), ii. 237.

Woorsweek, *see* Worswick.

Wootten (Wootton), *see* Wotton.

Worcester (Worcettor)

— Thomas (1596, Magd. H.), ii. 216.

Workman, *see* Workman.

Worde

— Richard (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 12.

See also Warde.

Wordell, *see* Wardell.

Workman (Workman, Workeman)

— Humphrey (1582, Trin.), ii. 120.

— John (1608, S. Alb. H.), i. 271; ii. 301; iii. 302.

Worley, *see* Worly.

Worlidge (Woorlidge)

— John (1596, S. Jo.), ii. 217.

See also Wolrich.

Worly

— Edward (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 392.

See also Wirley, Wurley.

Wornoe (Wornol)

— Henry (1606, Jes., Oriel), ii. 288; iii. 285.

Worrall (Warrall)

— Richard (1617, Bras.), ii. 359; iii. 378.

— Thomas (1590, S. Alb. H.), ii. 176.

— Thomas (1606, Bras.), i. 215, 269; ii. 290; iii. 292.

— Thomas (1619, Bras.), ii. 379; iii. 416.

See also Wirrall, Worwilde.

Worwilde, *see* Worwilde.

Worseley (Worsley)

— . . . (1566, Bras.), ii. 27.

— Francis (1608, Hart H.), ii. 301.

— James (1571, Hart H.), ii. 49.

— John (1605, Magd. C.), ii. 283.

— Richard (1605, Magd. C.), i. 265; ii. 283; iii. 296.

— Richard (1607, Magd. C.), ii. 296; iii. 296.

— Richard (1610, S. Mary H.), iii. 296.

— Thomas (1575, Exet.), ii. 65.

Worswick (Woorsweek, Worsweeke)

— John (1596, Mert.), ii. 215.

— Thomas (1581, Mert., S. Alb. H.), ii. 113; iii. 129.

Worth (Worthe)

— Anthony (1581, Ball.), ii. 97.

— John (1594, Ball., Gloc. H.), ii. 199; iii. 205.

— Nicholas (1615, Corp.), ii. 342.

— William (1614, Magd. H.), iii. 327.

See also Wroth.

Worthy, *see* Wortley.

Wortley (Worthy, Wortlye)

— Elizabeth (1621), iv. 20.

— Francis (1609, Magd. C.), ii. 304.

— Thomas (1606), i. 366.

— Thomas (1621, Trin.), i. 281; ii. 395; iii. 421.

Worwilde (Worwilde)

— John (1618, Ch. Ch.), ii. 371.

See also Worrall.

Wotherall, *see* Wetherell.

Wotton (Wootten, Wootton, Wotten)

— Edward (1610, Broadg. H.), ii. 309; iii. 319.

— Henry (1584, New C., Queen's), ii. 135; iii. 151.

— John (1586, Broadg. H.), ii. 150.

— John (1617, Oriel), ii. 360.

— Richard (1507, Magd. C.?), i. 257.

— Richard (1617, Linc.), ii. 358; iii. 387.

— Thomas (1602, Magd. C.), ii. 255.

— William (1576, Magd. C.), ii. 71.

See also Wolton.

Woulfe, *see* Wolphe.

Wray (Wraie, Wrey)

— George (1579, schol.), iii. 81.

— John (1567, Hart H.), ii. 48.

— Thomas (1576, schol.), iii. 58.

See also Raie, Ray, Rea Reay.

Wrayford (Raford, Wayford)

— Thomas (1621, Ball.), ii. 393; iii. 411.

Wrednall

— Richard (1610, Broadg. H.), i. 269; iii. 297.

Wren, *see* Wrenn.

Wrench (Rench)

— Elias (1621, Corp.), ii. 401; iii. 437.

— Henry (1641), i. 344.

— John (1610, N. I. H.), i. 401.

— James (1599, Hart H., Magd. C.), iii. 215.

— Richard (1576, Corp.), i. 106, 390.

Wrenford

— John (1599, Broadg. H., Ch. Ch.), ii. 235; iii. 250.

Wrenn (Ren, Wren)

— Charles (1580, Ball.), ii. 94.

— Christopher (1608, S. Jo.), i. 405; ii. 302, 374; iii. 288.

— Matthew (1608), i. 358.

Wrey, *see* Wray.

Wrigglesworth (Wrigilsworth)

— . . . (1584), i. 106 *bis*.

— Richard (1600, Magd. C.), iii. 222.

See also Wigglesworth.

Wright (Write, Writte, Wryghte)
 — . . . (1572, Exet.), ii. 33.
 — Anne (1636), i. 339.
 — Barnard (1618, Priv.), i. 124, 280, 404.
 — Christopher (1610, Magd. C.), ii. 313; iii. 308.
 — Edmund (1571, schol.), iii. 9.
 — Edward (1588, Magd. H.), ii. 161; iii. 166.
 — Edward (1605, Magd. H.), i. 72; ii. 280; iii. 267.
 — Francis (1604, Ball.), ii. 275.
 — Francis (1609, Magd. C.), ii. 304; iii. 315.
 — George (1588, S. Jo.), ii. 165; iii. 174.
 — Henry (1622), i. 362.
 — Jerome (1583, Bras.), ii. 129; iii. 138.
 — John (1546, Magd. C.), ii. 16.
 — John (1572, Ch. Ch.), iii. 67.
 — John (1601, S. Jo.), ii. 248.
 — John¹ (1608, schol.), i. 254, 255.
 — John (1610, Ch. Ch.), ii. 312; iii. 320.
 — John (1617, Exet.), iii. 354.
 — John (1637), i. 339.
 — Joseph (1613, Bras.), ii. 331; iii. 342.
 — Joseph (1617, S. Edm. H., Univ.), ii. 364; iii. 390.
 — Laurence (1608, Oriel), i. 271; ii. 299; iii. 302.
 — Laurence (1610, Magd. C.), ii. 313.
 — Ralph (1576, Magd. H.), ii. 72.
 — Ralph (1598, Bras.), ii. 227; iii. 227.
 — *Ralph* (1612, Bras.), iii. 314.
 — Randall (1571, Ch. Ch.), iii. 67.
 — Randall (1610, Bras.), ii. 311; iii. 314.
 — Richard (1581, Mert.), ii. 109; iii. 179.
 — Richard (1588, Magd. C., New C.), ii. 166; iii. 170.
 — Richard (1605, Bras.), ii. 279; iii. 275.
 — Richard (1612, Bras.), ii. 327; iii. 337.
 — Richard (1617, Bras.), ii. 359.
 — Robert (1547), i. 424.
 — Robert (1574, Trin.), i. 33, 134, 151, 200, 228, 271; ii. 57; iii. 90.
 — Robert (1577), i. 351.
 — Robert (1581, Jes.), ii. 113.
 — Robert (1586), i. 352.
 — Robert (1614, schol.), ii. 334.

Wright (*continued*)

— Robert (1620, Mert.), ii. 384; iii. 413.
 — Thomas (1581, Magd. C.), ii. 108.
 — Thomas (1603, Ch. Ch.), iii. 244.
 — Thomas (1615, Bras.), ii. 339; iii. 379.
 — Thomas (1621, S. Jo.), ii. 402.
 — Walter (1508, Durham C.) (*Reg. I.* 60), i. 111, 260, 283, 296.
 — William (1581, Corp.), ii. 112. (Scholar of Corp. in 157 $\frac{1}{8}$.)
 — William (1582, Magd. H.), ii. 123.
 — William (1584, Broadg. H.), ii. 139.
 — William (1584, S. Mary H.), iii. 122. (Probably of Corp., or Magd. H., *supra*.)
 — William (1596), i. 424.
 — William (1610), i. 367.
 — William (1615), i. 424.
Wrightinton (Writtinton)
 — Edward (1594, Bras.), ii. 199.
Wrigilsworth, *see* Wrigglesworth.
Wrignall, *see* Wignall.
Wringe, *see* Ringe.
Wriothesley
 — Henry (1592), iv. 21.
 — John (1603, Broadg. H.), ii. 265.
See also Wiothesley.
Write, *see* Wright.
Writte, *see* Wright.
Writtinton, *see* Wrightinton.
Wrixon (Wrixton), *see* Rixton.
Wrote
 — Samuel (1596, Bras.), ii. 217.
Wroth
 — Jerome (1604, Gloc. H.), ii. 274.
 — John (1605, Exet.), i. 268; ii. 286; iii. 288.
 — Robert (1618, Queen's), ii. 367.
 — Thomas (1603, Gloc. H.), ii. 266.
 — William (1586, Case), ii. 148.
 — William (1590, Ch. Ch., Jes., N. I. H.), ii. 181; iii. 195.
 — William (1614, Magd. H.), iii. 327.
See also Worth.
Wroughton
 — . . . (1572, Broadg. H.), ii. 32.
 — George (1586, Case), ii. 149.
 — Giles (1582, Gloc. H.), ii. 117.
 — Giles (1583), i. 378.
 — Thomas (1576, New C.), ii. 72. (Scholar of New C. in 1576.)
 — Thomas (1585, Case), ii. 140.
Wryghte, *see* Wright.
Wudsall, *see* Woodsall.

¹ The Christian name is probably wrong.

- Wulph**, *see* Wolphe.
Wulston, *see* Wolston.
Wulstroppe
 — Charles (1579, Magd. C.), ii. 89.
Wurley
 — William (1594, Ball.), ii. 208.
See also Wirley, Worly.
Wutehalse
 — Nicholas (1582, Exet.), ii. 120.
Wyatt (Wiat, Wiatt, Wiot, Wiott, Wyot, Wyott)
 — Francis (1603, S. Mary H.), ii. 267.
 — Francis (1616), i. 310.
 — George (1618, Queen's), ii. 371.
 — Hant (1611, Queen's), ii. 324.
 — Henry (1611, All So., Queen's), ii. 324; iii. 338.
 — John (1575, Exet.), ii. 65.
 — John (1581, Ch. Ch.), ii. 103; iii. 109.
 — John (1583, Broadg. H.), ii. 124.
 — John (1605, Ball.), ii. 286.
 — John (1610, Bras., N. I. H.), i. 35; ii. 311; iii. 317.
 — John (1621, Exet.), ii. 388; iii. 428.
 — Philip (1605, Exet.), ii. 281; iii. 273.
 — Richard (1622, Priv.), i. 406.
 — Robert (1609, Linc.), iii. 289.
 — Thomas (1593, Bras., Oriel), i. 211; ii. 198; iii. 201.
 — William (1563, Exet.), ii. 32; iii. 63.
 — William (1575, Univ.), ii. 73.
 — William (1582, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 117; iii. 144.
Wyber, *see* Wibarne.
Wyburne, *see* Wibarne.
Wyckare, *see* Whicker.
Wyddon, *see* Whiddon.
Wyders
 — Robert (1620, Magd. H.), iii. 379.
Wydmer, *see* Widmer.
Wydmerpoole, *see* Widmerpool.
Wye
 — Alexander (1598, Magd. H.), ii. 228.
Wyeke
 — . . . (1566, Bras.), ii. 26.
See also Weekes.
Wyer (Wier)
 — Dositheus (1618, Magd. H.), ii. 367; iii. 397.
See also Weare.
Wyght, *see* Wight.
Wykes, *see* Weekes.
Wylcocks, *see* Wilcocks.
Wylde, *see* Wilde.
Wylforde, *see* Wilford.
Wylgose, *see* Wildgoose.
Wylkns, *see* Wilkins.
Wylkinson, *see* Wilkinson.
Wylkoks, *see* Wilcocks.
Wylks, *see* Wilkes.
Wyllanton, *see* Willanton.
Wylles, *see* Willis.
Wyllet, *see* Willet.
Wylliams, *see* Williams.
Wylliepole
 — Edmund (1586, Ch. Ch.), ii. 153.
Wyllis, *see* Willis.
Wyllmott, *see* Wilmot.
Wyllobey, *see* Willoughby.
Wyllott, *see* Willet.
Wylls, *see* Willis.
Wyllson, *see* Wilson.
Wyllyams, *see* Williams.
Wyllyamsonne, *see* Williamson.
Wyllyes, *see* Willis.
Wyllyms, *see* Williams.
Wylmute, *see* Wilmot.
Wylson, *see* Wilson.
Wympew, *see* Wimpew.
Wymsley, Wimsley.
Wynard, *see* Winard.
Wyncotte, *see* Wincote.
Wyndesore, *see* Windsor.
Wyndham, *see* Windham.
Wyndon, *see* Windon.
Wyne, *see* Wynne.
Wyngate, *see* Wingate.
Wynges, *see* Winge.
Wyngefeild, *see* Wingfield.
Wynkley, *see* Winkle.
Wynne (Win, Wine, Winn, Winne, Wyn, Wyne, Wynn, Wynnes)
 — Charles (1612), i. 359.
 — Ellis (1594, S. Edm. H.), ii. 200.
 — Ellis (1622), i. 294.
 — Hugh (1582, Hart H.), ii. 116.
 — John (1578, schol.), iii. 77.
 — John (1585, Jes.), iii. 132.
 — John (1605, S. Mary H.), ii. 284.
 — John (1605, Trin.), ii. 286.
 — John (1621, Jes.), ii. 397; iii. 441.
 — Josias (1584, Bras.), ii. 137.
 — Matthew, *see* Gwin.
 — Morgan (1605, All So., Univ.), i. 269; ii. 285; iii. 288.
 — Richard (1621, Linc.), ii. 401; iii. 437.
 — Robert (1587, Hart H., Oriel, S. Edm. H.), ii. 161; iii. 165.
 — William (1584, Ball.), ii. 134.
 — William (1617, S. Edm. H.), ii. 364; iii. 402.
See also Gwin.

- Wynnyffe** (Winife, Winnife, Winniffe, Winnyffe, Wynniff)
 — Robert (1605, Exet.), ii. 281.
 — Thomas (1594, Exet.), ii. 200; iii. 210.
Wynnynton, *see* Winnington.
Wynson (Winson)
 — Giles (1597, Gloc. H.), ii. 221.
Wynter, *see* Winter.
Wynton, *see* Winton.
Wyntrey, *see* Wintrey.
Wynward, *see* Winward.
Wynwood, *see* Winwood.
Wynyard, *see* Winyard.
Wythesley, *see* Withesley.
Wyott (Wyot), *see* Wyatt.
Wyrall, *see* Wirrall.
Wyrcley
 — John (1589, Ball.), ii. 171.
See also Wirley.
Wyrall, *see* Wirrall.
Wyse, *see* Wise.
Wyseman, *see* Wiseman.
Wyssse, *see* Wise.
Wytell
 — Thomas (1626), i. 316.
Wytham
 — Thomas (1619), i. 349.
Wythe, *see* Withe.
Wythers (Wyther), *see* Withers.
Wytherton, *see* Witherton.
Wythies, *see* Withie.
Wythington, *see* Withington.
Wythye, *see* Withie.
Wyvill, *see* Wivell.
- Yaden** (Yaiden), *see* Yayden.
Yaidoll
 — Thomas (1581, New C.), ii. 110.
Yalden (Yealden)
 — Martin (1601, Magd. H.), ii. 253.
 — Robert (1607, Magd. C.), ii. 294; iii. 300.
 — Thomas (1611, Magd. C.), iii. 300.
Yale
 — Hugh (1615, Bras., Oriel), iii. 337.
 — Samuel (1621, Oriel), ii. 389; iii. 414.
See also Gate, Yate.
Yanne
 — William (1511, schol.), ii. p. xvi.
Yapp
 — Henry (1617, Magd. H.), ii. 360.
Yarbury, *see* Earbery.
Yard (Yarde, Yearde)
 — Edward (1600, Exet.), ii. 243.
 — Thomas (1615, Broadg. H.), ii. 343; iii. 375.
 — William (1568, Hart H.), i. 105; ii. 29.
- Yardley** (Yardeley, Yeardeley, Yerdeley)
 — Andrew (1620), i. 368.
 — Edward (1617, S. Alb. H.), ii. 365.
 — John (1593, Univ.), ii. 196.
 — Thomas (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
Yaroth (Yarworth)
 — Samuel (1610, Oriel), i. 56; ii. 319; iii. 306.
See also Yerworth.
Yarrow (Yearrow)
 — Robert (1585, Linc., Magd. C.), ii. 145; iii. 155.
Yarworth, *see* Yaroth, Yerworth.
Yate (Yates, Yatte, Yeat, Yeate, Yeates, Yeats)
 — ... (1563), i. 105 *bis*.
 — ... (1576), i. 105.
 — ... (1581), i. 106 *bis*.
 — Anthony (1638), i. 330.
 — Bartholomew (1569, Trin.), ii. 42; iii. 28.
 — Basil (Bezellus) (1597, Bras.), ii. 222; iii. 227.
 — Edward (*Edmund*) (1602, Corp.), i. 265; iii. 233.
 — Francis (1572, schol.), iii. 15.
 — Francis (1618, Bras.), ii. 366; iii. 385.
 — James (1592, S. Mary H.), iii. 169.
 — John (1556), i. 381.
 — John (1578), i. 424.
 — John (1596, S. Mary H.), ii. 217.
 — John (1613, All So.), ii. 330; iii. 335.
 — John (1616, Ch. Ch., Magd. C.), ii. 349; iii. 371.
 — John (1619), i. 329.
 — Leonard (1586, Mert., S. Mary H.), ii. 149; iii. 174.
 — Margaret (1586), i. 106.
 — Michael (1605, Magd. C.), ii. 280; iii. 300.
 — Peter (1575, Ball.), ii. 66; iii. 60.
 — Peter (1620, Oriel), i. 405.
 — Peter (1643), i. 256.
 — Richard (1577, schol.), iii. 71.
 — Richard (1578), i. 105, 106 *bis*.
 — Richard (1599, Magd. H.), ii. 237.
 — Robert (1570, All So., Gloc. H.), ii. 34; iii. 17.
 — Robert (1586), i. 106.
 — Robert (1601, Magd. H.), iii. 229.
 — Thomas (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 41.
 — Thomas (1575), i. 105.
 — Thomas (1584, Bras.), ii. 136.
 — Thomas (1602, S. Alb. H.), ii. 257.
 — Thomas (1606, Bras.), i. 55; ii. 290; iii. 295.

Yate (*continued*)

- Thomas (1623, Bras.), iii. 415.
- William (1579, S. Mary H.), ii. 86; iii. 122.

See also Gate, Yale.

Yateman

- Francis (1614, schol.), ii. 334.

Yates, *see* Yate.

Yatte, *see* Yate.

Yayden (Yaden, Yaiden, Yeaden)

- Thomas (1579, New C.), ii. 110; iii. 112.

Yeaden, *see* Yayden.

Yeaeewood

- Richard (1620, Queen's), ii. 385.

Yealden, *see* Yalden.

Yealder, *see* Yeldard.

Yeales, *see* Eales.

Yeaman, *see* Yeomans.

Yeange

- John (1610, schol.), ii. 319.

See also Young.

Yearburghe

- Robert (1599, S. Alb. H.), ii. 238.

See also Earbery.

Yearbury, *see* Earbery.

Yeard, *see* Yard.

Yeardley, *see* Yardley.

Yearewarth, *see* Yerworth.

Yearrow, *see* Yarrow.

Yearth, *see* Earth.

Yearwood

- Richard (1620, Queen's), ii. 385.

Yearworth, *see* Yerworth.

Yeat (Yeates), *see* Yates.

Yedman, *see* Yeomans.

Yeeldinge, *see* Yelding.

Yeeman, *see* Yeomans.

Yeldard (Yealder, Elder)

- Arthur (1556, Trin.), i. 155, 228, 230, 247, 331, 391, 394, 395; ii. 24, 93. (Fellow of Trin. in 1556, President 1559-1598.)
- Richard (1565, Trin.), ii. 24.

Yeldinge (Yeeldinge)

- James (1615, New C.), ii. 344; iii. 372.

Yeman, *see* Yeomans.

Yeo

- Edmund (1589, Broadg. H.), ii. 232.

- George (1600, Exet.), ii. 242; iii. 248.

- John (1595, Broadg. H.), ii. 210.

- Leonard (1587, Broadg. H.), ii. 158.

See also Ewe, Yow.

Yeomans (Yeaman, Yedman, Yee-man, Yeman, Yemans, Yoemans)

- Richard (1623, Mert.), iii. 421.

Yeomans (*continued*)

- Thomas (1590, Broadg. H.), ii. 178; iii. 178.

- William (1573, Hart H.), ii. 56; iii. 62.

- William (1575, Ball.), ii. 66; iii. 62.

- William (1594, Ball., Gloc. H.), ii. 205; iii. 209.

Yerbury, *see* Earbery.

Yerdeley, *see* Yardley.

Yere, ii. p. xv, *see* Eyer.

Yernall (Yearnold, Yernold)

- Francis (1578, Bras., Mert.), i. 92; ii. 84; iii. 102.

- John (1578, Gloc. H.), ii. 83.

Yerworth (Yaroth, Yarworth, Yearewarth, Yearewerth, Yearworth)

- Edward (1602, Bras., Hart H.), ii. 256; iii. 261.

- James (1572, Exet.), ii. 33; iii. 17.

- John (1581, Bras.), ii. 97.

- Samuel (1610, Oriel), i. 56; ii. 319; iii. 306.

Yetman

- James (1585, Broadg. H.), ii. 140.

Yetswoorth

- John (1594, Bras.), ii. 203.

Yewen, *see* Ewen.

Yewnes

- Hasting (1617, Exet.), ii. 363; iii. 388.

See also Ewen.

Yke

- Nicholas (1575, Exet.), ii. 65.

Ylberie, *see* Ilberie.

Ynkforb6, *see* Inkforby.

Yocken

- Robert (1590, Bras.), ii. 180.

Yoemans, *see* Yeomans.

Yollowe

- John (1575, Exet.), ii. 65.

Yonge, *see* Young.

Yoocke

- . . . (1573, Univ.), ii. 44.

Yorke

- Edward (1563, Magd. C.), ii. 18.

- George (1600, Magd. H.), ii. 240.

- John (1589, Ball.), ii. 173.

- John (1611, Exet., Mert.), i. 277; ii. 323; iii. 333.

- Simon (1590, S. Jo.), ii. 181.

- Stephen (1589, Ball.), ii. 173.

- William (1588, Ball.), ii. 165; iii. 171.

- William (1610), i. 327.

Yorwood

- *William* (1580, All So.), iii. 55.

Young (Yeange, Yonge, Younge)

- . . . (1572, Exet.), ii. 33.

- Charles (1592, Queen's), ii. 190.

Young (*continued*)

- Charles (1613, S. Edm. H.), iii. 323.
- Christopher (1564, schol.), (*Reg. I.* 253), i. 253.
- Christopher (1621, Hart H., New C.), i. 294; ii. 396; iii. 437.
- Francis (1585, S. Mary H., Trin.), i. 44; ii. 146; iii. 154.
- Francis (1621, Exet.), ii. 388; iii. 430.
- Jerome (1615, Bras.), iii. 336.
- John (1580, Broadg. H.), iii. 91.
- John (1592, Queen's), ii. 190.
- John (1596, New C.), ii. 217; iii. 218.
- John (1597, Corp.), ii. 221.
- John (1601, Exet.), ii. 251.
- John (1610, schol.), ii. 319.
- John (1611), i. 349.
- John (1619, Exet.), ii. 380; iii. 398.
- Manius (1618), i. 280.
- Nicholas (1604, New C.), ii. 274.
- Patrick (1605), i. 373.
- Philip (1599, Jes.), ii. 235.
- Richard (1610, Gloc. H.), ii. 315.
- Richard (1619, Linc.), ii. 373.
- Robert (1555, schol.), i. 162.
- Robert (1575, Exet.), ii. 65.
- Robert (1582, Magd. C.), ii. 120.
- Robert (1586, Corp.), ii. 153.
- Thomas (1565, New C.), ii. 22.
- Thomas (1584, Broadg. H.), iii. 91.

Young (*continued*)

- Thomas (1586, S. Jo.), iii. 135.
- Thomas (1597, Magd. H.), ii. 221.
- Thomas (1599, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), ii. 237; iii. 229.
- Walter (1599, Magd. C.), ii. 233.
- William (1577, Ball.), ii. 74.
- William (1599, Queen's), ii. 237.
- William (1600, Magd. H., Cambr.), i. 371; iii. 221.
- William (1601, Jes.), ii. 249.
- William (1611, Linc., Aberdeen), i. 272, 273; ii. 325.
- William (1611), i. 274.

Yow

- William (1573, schol.), iii. 34.
- See also* Yeo.

Yowle

- Christopher (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 41.

Yryshe, *see* Iryshe.**Yve**, *see* Ive.**Yverye**, *see* Ivery.**Zanchy**, *see* Sankey.**Zegar**¹

- Thomas (1567, schol.), ii. 4.
- See also* Seagar.

Zewarde¹

- . . . (1572, Exet.), ii. 33.
 - Tricheus (1575, Exet.), ii. 65.
- See also* Seward.

Zouch, *see* Souch.

In the following cases the surname is missing in the MS. authorities:—

- . . . , Alexander (1552, Queen's), i. 287.
- . . . , Christopher (1552, Linc.), i. 287.
- . . . , Edward (1572, Trin.), ii. 54.
- . . . , Edward (1586), i. 306.
- . . . , Hugh (1552, Oriel), i. 287.
- . . . , James (1621), i. 282.
- . . . , John (1552, Corp.), i. 287.
- . . . , John (1552, Magd. H.), i. 287.
- . . . , John (1572, Trin.), ii. 54.
- . . . , John (1574, Ch. Ch.), i. 388.
- . . . , Joye (1552, All So.), i. 287.
- . . . , Martin (1594), i. 318.
- . . . , Maud (1552, Hart H.), i. 287.
- . . . , Nicholas (1552, Magd. C.), i. 287.

- . . . , Randall (1586), i. 306.
- . . . , Richard (1552, Broadg. H.), i. 287.
- . . . , Richard (1577, Magd. C.), i. 390.
- . . . , Richard (1586), i. 306.
- . . . , Robert (1579, Hart H.), iii. 86.
- . . . , Robert (1586), i. 306.
- . . . , Robert (1589, Exet.), iii. 152.
- . . . , Thomas (1552, Ball.), i. 287.
- . . . , Thomas (1) (1586), i. 306.
- . . . , Thomas (2) (1586), i. 306.
- . . . , Thomas (1604), i. 264.
- . . . , Thomas (1616), i. 310.
- . . . , William (1552, Univ.), i. 287.
- . . . , William (1581, Exet.), i. p. xxix; ii. 99.

¹ The 'Z' may be the west-country pronunciation of 'S.'

Oxford Historical Society.

PUBLICATIONS.

1884.

1. **Register of the University of Oxford.** Vol. I. (1449-63; 1505-71), edited by the Rev. C. W. BOASE, M.A., pp. xxxviii + 364. (price to the public, without discount, and prepaid, 16s.)
2. **Remarks and Collections of Thomas Hearne.** Vol. I. (4 July 1705-19 March 1707), edited by C. E. DOBLE, M.A., pp. viii + 404. (16s.)

1884-85.

3. **The Early History of Oxford (727-1100), preceded by a sketch of the Mythical Origin of the City and University.** By JAMES PARKER, M.A. With three Illustrations, pp. xxii + 420. (20s.)

1885.

4. **Memorials of Merton College, with biographical notices of the Wardens and Fellows.** By the Hon. GEO. C. BRODRICK, Warden of Merton College. With one illustration, pp. xx + 416. (16s., to members of Merton 12s.)
5. **Collectanea, 1st series,** edited by C. R. L. FLETCHER, M.A. (Contents:—*a.* Letters relating to Oxford in the XIVth Century, edited by H. H. HENSON; *b.* Catalogue of the Library of Oriel College in the XIVth Century, edited by C. L. Shadwell; *c.* Daily ledger of John Dorne, bookseller in Oxford, 1520, edited by F. Madan; *d.* All Souls College *versus* Lady Jane Stafford, 1587, edited by C. R. L. Fletcher; *e.* Account Book of James Wilding, Undergraduate of Merton College, 1682-88, edited by E. G. Duff; *f.* Dr. Wallis's Letter against Maidwell, 1700, edited by T. W. Jackson.) With two illustrations, pp. viii + 358. (16s.)

1886.

6. **Magdalen College and King James II, 1686-88.** A series of documents collected and edited by the Rev. J. R. BLOXAM, D.D., with additions, pp. lii + 292. (16s., to members of Magdalen 12s.)
7. **Hearne's Collections,** as No. 2 above. Vol. II. (20 Mar. 1707-22 May 1710), pp. viii + 480. (16s.)
8. **Elizabethan Oxford.** Reprints of rare tracts. Edited by Rev. C. PLUMMER, M.A. (Contents:—*a.* Nicolai Fierberti Oxoniensis Academiae descriptio, 1602; *b.* Leonard Hutton on the Antiquities of Oxford; *c.* Queen Elizabeth at Oxford, 1566 [pieces by J. Bereblock, Thomas Nele, Nich. Robinson, and Rich. Stephens, with appendixes]; *d.* Queen Elizabeth at Oxford, 1592, by Philip Stringer; *e.* Apollinis et Musarum Eidyllia per Joannem Sandford, 1592), pp. xxxii + 316. (10s.)

PUBLICATIONS (*continued*).

1887.

9. **Letters of Richard Radcliffe and John James, of Queen's College, Oxford, 1749-83:** edited by MARGARET EVANS. pp. xxxvi + 306. (15s., to members of Queen's 10s. 6d.)
10. **Register of the University of Oxford, vol. 2 (1571-1622), part 1. Introductions.** Edited by ANDREW CLARK, M.A. pp. xxxii + 468. (18s.)

1887-8.

11. **Do. part 2. Matriculations and Subscriptions.** Edited by ANDREW CLARK, M.A. pp. xvi + 424. (18s.)

1888.

12. **Do. part 3. Degrees.** Edited by ANDREW CLARK, M.A. pp. viii + 448. (17s.)
13. **Hearne's Collections, as No. 2 above. Vol. III.** (25 May 1710-December 14, 1712), pp. viii + 516. (16s.)

1889.

14. **Register of the University of Oxford, vol. II, part 4. Index.** Edited by ANDREW CLARK, M.A., pp. viii + 468. (17s.)
15. **Wood's History of the City of Oxford. New Edition.** By the Rev. ANDREW CLARK, vol. I. The City and Suburbs. With three Maps and several Diagrams. pp. xii + 660. (25s. : to citizens of Oxford 20s. : the two Maps of old Oxford separately, not folded, 1s. 6d. : to citizens 1s.)

Publications in Preparation.

1890.

Collectanea, 2nd series, edited by Professor MONTAGU BURROWS (*in course of printing*).

Early Records of the City of Oxford, edited by Prof. J. E. THOROLD ROGERS (*in course of printing*).

Reminiscences of Oxford, by Oxford men. Selected and edited by Miss L. QUILLER COUCH (*probably*).

A full description of the Society's work and objects can be obtained by application to any of the Committee (Rev. C. W. BOASE, Exeter College; C. R. L. FLETCHER, Esq., 22 Norham Gardens; P. LYTTTELTON GELL, Esq., Headington Hill; FALCONER MADAN, Esq. (*Hon. Treasurer*), St. Mary's Entry; and A. LIONEL SMITH, Esq., Somerley, Crick Road, Oxford). The annual subscription is one guinea, and the published volumes as a set can be obtained by new members at one-fourth the published price.



DA
690
.097
08
v.2
pt.4

Oxford
Re

Oxford. University

Register of the University

DA
690
.097
08
v.2
pt.4

PONTIFICAL INSTITUTE
OF MEDIAEVAL STUDIES
59 QUEEN'S PARK
TORONTO 5, CANADA

